



★  
No. CS 71.1 863 1880

vol. 2











## DESCENDANTS

[BY THE FEMALE BRANCHES]

OF

JOSEPH LOOMIS,

WHO CAME FROM BRAINTREE, ENGLAND, IN THE YEAR 1638,

AND

Settled in Windsor, Connecticut, in 1639.

BY ELIAS LOOMIS, LL.D.

PROFESSOR OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY AND ASTRONOMY IN YALE COLLEGE.

---

VOLUME II.

---

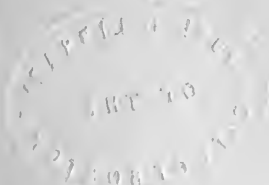
NEW HAVEN:

TUTTLE, MOREHOUSE AND TAYLOR.

371 STATE STREET.

1880.

\*CS71  
.L863  
1880  
vol.2



12.76.  
395.664  
Mar. 25. 1887

## No. 448.

Lois Loomis, bap. Aug. 26, 1744, m. Lazarus Waters Dec. 9, 1760.  
Colchester.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lois, b. April 27, 1761.
2. Lydia, b. Feb. 5, 1763.

## No. 452.

Mary Loomis, bap. March 17, 1754, m. Judah Scoville Jan. 17, 1771.  
Hamilton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lydia, b. Aug. 29, 1772.
2. Mary, b. June 8, 1774.
3. Lucy, b. Feb. 6, 1779.
4. Joanna, b. Nov. 22, 1780.
5. Clarissa, b. Feb. 21, 1783.
6. Eunice, b. Dec. 27, 1785.
7. Zada, b. July 9, 1788, m. Erastus Shattuck July 12, 1807, who d.  
March 7, 1845, æ. 60. Belvidere, Ill.
8. Lois, b. Oct. 14, 1792.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ZADA (SCOVILLE) SHATTUCK (7), Belvidere, Ill.*

9. Celinda, b. Nov. 10, 1808, m. John Hendee Jan. 1, 1835.
10. Almon, b. June 24, 1811, m. Emily Brown Jan. 15, 1834.
11. Scoville, b. Feb. 6, 1814, m. Almira Randall May 6, 1840.
12. Erastus, b. May 5, 1816, d. June, 1829.
13. Judah, b. Feb. 24, 1820, m. Harriet Lord Oct. 2, 1843.
14. Clarissa, b. Sept. 28, 1822, m. Charles B. Lord Oct. 8, 1843.
15. Chauncey, b. April 4, 1828, d. June, 1842.

## No. 460.

## CARPENTER FAMILY.

*1795 maybe.*  
Mary Loomis, b. 1733, m. John Carpenter June 5, 1755, who d. Oct.

13, 1816, æ. 88. She d. July 24, 1801. Stafford, Ct.

*many daughter of Samuel - 13-3 - See Vol. III - Genealogy of New England -) P. 1509.*  
CHILDREN.

1. John, b. April 15, 1756, m. Sally Orcutt April 27, 1786. Randolph, Vt.
2. Oliver, b. Dec. 28, 1757, d. in army at Roxbury Sept. 1, 1775.
3. Sarah, b. April 4, 1760, m. — Grosvenor. She d. Nov. 18, 1812. New York.
4. Rev. Josiah, b. Oct. 6, 1762. Cong. Clergyman. Chichester, N. H.
5. Joseph, b. July 19, 1764. Buffalo, N. Y.
6. Thurston, b. Oct. 2, 1766, m. 1st, Abigail Strong, who d. Oct. 11, 1816; m. 2d, Alice Jewett. He d. Aug. 2, 1837. Stafford, Ct.
7. Samuel, b. Nov. 29, 1768, d. Aug. 15, 1797.
8. Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1770, d. Feb. 6, 1776.
9. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 30, 1773, d. Sept. 3, 1795.
10. Irene, b. Dec. 15, 1774, d. Jan. 22, 1776.
11. Mary, b. Aug. 11, 1777.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN CARPENTER (1), Randolph, Vt.*

12. Oliver, b. Feb. 26, 1787.
13. Billings, b. Dec. 23, 1788.
14. Horace, b. April 4, 1791.
15. Mary, b. Jan. 11, 1800.
16. John, b. June 15, 1802.

*Children of THURSTON CARPENTER (6), Stafford, Ct.*

17. Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1797, unmarried, d. May 4, 1854.
18. Abigail, b. March 5, 1799, m. Wyllys Ellis Jan. 14, 1822, who d. July 31, 1851.
19. Calista, b. March 3, 1801, d. April 14, 1803.
20. Azubah, b. Jan. 10, 1803, m. Daniel Pinney, who d. 1876. She d. Sept. 5, 1852.
21. George Loomis, b. Aug. 8, 1805, d. July 9, 1832.

- 22. Lucy, b. Aug. 7, 1807, d. Sept. 10, 1809.
- 23. John O., b. Aug. 10, 1809, d. Jan. 21, 1812.
- 24. Calista, b. —, unmarried, d. Sept. 5, 1850.
- 25. John O., b. Sept. 15, 1812, d. 1848.
- 26. Thomas, b. June, 1814, d. Aug., 1814.
- 27. Calvin, b. May 8, 1815, unmarried, d. March 13, 1840.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (CARPENTER) ELLIS (18), *Stafford.*

- 28. Abigail, b. Aug. 8, 1823, m. William Smith June 5, 1845.
- 29. Martha, b. Dec. 15, 1825, m. Joseph W. Chandler. No children.  
Stafford.
- 30. Miranda, b. June 24, 1830, d. Feb. 20, 1831.
- 31. Amanda, b. June 24, 1830, d. Dec. 22, 1830.

*Children of* AZUBAH (CARPENTER) PINNEY (20), *Stafford.*

- 32. Jane, b. 1826, m. Harlan Dunham. Stafford.
- 33. Henry, b. 1829, m. —. Chicago, Ill.
- 34. Julia, b. 1832, m. Cyril Johnson. Stafford.
- 35. Edwin, b. 1836, m. Esther Harvey. Stafford.
- 36. Albert, b. 1839, m. — Ruby.
- 37. Annette, b. 1842, d. young.
- 38. Emily, b. 1846, m. Jerome Orcutt. Bridgeport.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (ELLIS) SMITH (28), *Stafford, Ct.*

- 39. Helen, b. May 24, 1846, m. William H. Cooley, Jan., 1873.
- 40. William Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1848, m. Estelle Wood Sept. 10,  
1873.
- 41. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1850, d. April 5, 1851.
- 42. Julia Emma, b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. Sept. 16, 1853.
- 43. Annie Clara, b. Oct. 3, 1855.

## No. 465.

Margaret Loomis, b. March 15, 1730-1, m. John Warner Dec. 25, 1754. East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. George, b. Dec. 12, 1755, d. Dec. 17, 1757.
2. Loomis, b. Feb. 26, 1757, d. Feb. 9, 1846.
3. Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1758.
4. Wealthy, b. Sept. 7, 1760.
5. George, b. Sept. 7, 1762, m. Nabby Griswold Mills May 17, 1792.
6. Walter, b. Aug. 27, 1764.
7. Pliny, b. May 27, 1767, m. Charlotte Brown June 17, 1799.
8. Elihu, b. May 10, 1770.
9. Cloney, b. July 5, 1772.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Child of* LOOMIS WARNER (2), *East Windsor.*

10. Eli Whitney, bap. March 1, 1798.

*Children of* GEORGE WARNER (5), *Bloomfield.*

11. Abigail, bap. July 3, 1808.
12. George Loomis, bap. Oct. 21, 1810.

## No. 472.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Nov. 29, 1726, m. Daniel Bissell April 9, 1752. Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lucinda, b. March 10, 1753.
2. Daniel, b. Dec. 30, 1754, m. Rhoda Hurlburt. Randolph, Vt.
3. Dr. Elihu, b. Jan. 13, 1757, m. Ann Hyde Nov. 6, 1782. He d. Aug. 23, 1802. South Hadley, Ms.
4. Sibyl, b. June 1, 1761.
5. Ezekiel, b. April 22, 1764.
6. Perez, b. June 18, 1767.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of DANIEL BISSELL (2), Randolph, Vt.*

7. Dr. D. P., b. May 29, 1802, m. Mary Ann Dutton Sept. 22, 1830.  
Utica, N. Y.
8. Henry Hiram, b. —, M. D. Yale C. 1826, d. 1858. Buffalo, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Dr. D. P. BISSELL (7), Utica, N. Y.*

9. Mary Eliza, b. Dec. 24, 1833.
10. Daniel Lucius, b. April 7, 1837, d. April 3, 1838.
11. Frank, b. May 20, 1841.

---

NO. 473.

## WILLIAMS FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, b. Oct. 6, 1728, m. Abraham Williams, who d. Sept. 2, 1807. She d. April 19, 1809. East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. David, b. Feb. 2, 1756, m. Rachel Bidwell, who d. Dec. 24, 1828.  
He d. Oct. 13, 1839.
2. Mary, b. Nov. 25, 1757, m. Phineas Bidwell. She d. Feb., 1814.  
West Hartford.
3. Asa, b. Feb. 1, 1760, m. Huldah Bidwell. He d. April 18, 1843.
4. John, b. Sept. 20, 1762, unmarried, d. Oct. 2, 1788.
5. Dorcas, b. Nov. 29, 1768, m. Deac. Eliab Pratt Jan. 14, 1792. She  
d. July 12, 1849. East Hartford.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of DAVID WILLIAMS (1), South Windsor, Ct.*

6. John, b. June 9, 1794, m. Clarissa Starkweather. Manchester.
7. Joel, b. Jan. 22, 1796, m. Nancy Judson. He d. Oct. 11, 1842.
8. Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1797, m. Cynthia Stoughton. He d. June 16, 1835.
9. Elisha, b. July 26, 1800, d. March 24, 1806.
10. Abraham, b. Feb. 2, 1803, m. Sarah L. Burnham April 7, 1831, who d. Dec. 30, 1873.

*Children of MARY (WILLIAMS) BIDWELL (2), West Hartford.*

11. Milly, b. —.
12. Joel, b. —. Vermont.
13. Amanda, b. —.

*Children of ASA WILLIAMS (3), East Hartford.*

14. Mary L., b. —, unmarried, d. 1864.
15. Huldah G., b. —, m. Edward Hayden, 1839. She d. 1849. East Hartford.

*Children of DORCAS (WILLIAMS) PRATT (5), East Hartford.*

16. Ely, b. Oct. 6, 1792, m. Eunice Cotton, April, 1819. He d. May 15, 1835.
17. Emily, b. Dec. 21, 1793, m. Hezekiah Goodwin Sept. 11, 1811. East Hartford.
18. Abner, b. Jan. 14, 1795, m. Betsey Alford.
19. Solomon, b. April 20, 1796, m. Pamela Porter. East Hartford.
20. Williams, b. Feb. 11, 1798, m. 1st, Mary Smith Oct. 10, 1826, who d. Sept. 22, 1827; m. 2d, Eliza Smith July 8, 1829.
21. Dorcas, b. July 23, 1799, m. Samuel Elmer. No children. East Hartford.
22. Luther, b. Aug. 31, 1800, m. 1st, Nancy Dusenbury, 1825; m. 2d, Sophia Stanley. Milton, N. Y.
23. Mary, b. Jan. 8, 1803, d. July 15, 1813.
24. George Whitfield, b. Jan. 29, 1812, m. Mary Morris Oct. 30, 1833. No children. Milton, Pa.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN WILLIAMS (6), Manchester.*

- 25. Elisha, b. —, m. 1st, Maria Heath; m. 2d, — Newberry.  
Manchester.
- 26. Laura, b. —, unmarried.
- 27. Harriet, b. —, m. Ralph G. Spencer. East Hartford.
- 28. John Francis, b. —, m. Charlotte Griswold.
- 29. Clarissa Jane, b. —, m. Joseph Woodbridge.
- 30. Charles, b. —, unmarried.

*Children of JOEL WILLIAMS (7), South Windsor.*

- 31. Caroline Bidwell, b. 1829, m. Benjamin Hill. No children.  
Hartford.
- 32. Cornelia Judson, b. 1831, m. Henry Bidwell. South Manchester.
- 33. Eliza Olcott, b. Aug. 20, 1833, m. Edward Gillette May 17, 1866.  
No children. New Haven.
- 34. Joel Albert, b. —, m. Cornelia Bidwell. Washington, Iowa.
- 35. Ralph Chester, b. —, m. Margaret A. Elmer. East Hartford.
- 36. Elizabeth Jeannette, b. —, unmarried. South Manchester.

*Children of SAMUEL WILLIAMS (8), South Windsor.*

- 37. Samuel, b. 1829, unmarried.
- 38. George, b. —, m. Emeline Payne. Windsor, Ohio.
- 39. Sarah, b. —, m. Phinney Rollin Strong. She d. 1864. Col-  
chester, Ct.
- 40. Charles Henry, b. —, m. Elvira L. Foster. East Hartford.

*Children of ABRAHAM WILLIAMS (10), South Windsor.*

- 41. Sarah Maria, b. Sept. 14, 1832.
- 42. David Lorenzo, b. Aug. 31, 1834, m. Fanny Maria Case, May,  
1866. South Windsor.
- 43. Edward Alanson, b. March 16, 1837, m. Mary A. Burnham Nov.  
4, 1868. South Windsor.

*Children of ELY PRATT (16), East Hartford.*

- 44. Mary, b. Feb. 13, 1822.
- 45. Algernon, b. May 7, 1824.
- 46. Adriel Ely, b. Feb. 11, 1826.
- 47. Luther, b. May 8, 1828.

48. Sumner C., b. Sept. 26, 1830, d. April 18, 1838.  
 49. Doddridge, b. Oct. 2, 1833.

*Children of EMILY (PRATT) GOODWIN (17), East Hartford.*

50. Francis Pratt, b. Jan. 29, 1813.  
 51. Horace Ely, b. July 30, 1815.  
 52. Emily Mary, b. Aug. 1, 1817.  
 53. Edwin Olmsted, b. Nov. 24, 1819.  
 54. Frederick, b. Oct. 22, 1825, d. Oct. 12, 1826.

*Children of ABNER PRATT (18), East Hartford.*

55. Jane, b. ——.   
 56. Electa, b. ——.   
 57. Cornelia, b. ——.

*Children of SOLOMON PRATT (19), East Hartford.*

58. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 18, 1824.  
 59. Almena, b. June 28, 1826.  
 60. Royal P., b. April 23, 1828.  
 61. George E., b. June 28, 1832.  
 62. Samuel A., b. July 5, 1836, d. April 30, 1838.  
 63. Samuel A., b. July 5, 1840.  
 64. Caroline E., b. Oct. 28, 1843.  
 65. Solomon A., b. Oct. 12, 1848.

*Children of WILLIAMS PRATT (20), East Hartford.*

66. Daughter, b. Sept. 15, 1827, d. same day.  
 67. Mary Smith, b. April 15, 1830.  
 68. Henry Luther, b. March 9, 1833.  
 69. William Welles, b. March 4, 1835.  
 70. Julia, b. March 27, 1837.  
 71. Ellen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 4, 1839, m. Edward Havens. East Hartford.  
 72. Amelia Dorcas, b. Oct. 31, 1842, d. 1872.  
 73. Margaret Ely, b. May 31, 1846, m. ——. Hartford.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of CORNELIA J. (WILLIAMS) BIDWELL (32), South Manchester.*

74. Theodore H., b. 1860.

*Child of* JOEL A. WILLIAMS (34), *Washington, Iowa.*

75. Harriet, b. 1866.

*Children of* RALPH C. WILLIAMS (35), *East Hartford.*

76. Burdett Lee, b. 1868.

77. Arthur Eugene, b. 1870.

78. Louis Judson, b. 1871.

79. Ella Margaretta, b. 1873.

80. Ethel Louise, b. 1878.

*Children of* DAVID L. WILLIAMS (42), *South Windsor.*

81. Jennie Maria, b. 1867.

82. Abraham Case, b. 1869.

83. Alice May, b. 1878.

*Children of* EDWARD A. WILLIAMS (43), *South Windsor.*

84. Edward Elmer, b. Feb. 14, 1872.

85. Mary Loomis, b. Feb. 25, 1875.

## NO. 483.

Esther Loomis, b. June 30, 1729, m. Rev. Nathaniel Roberts Nov. 7, 1748, who d. March 4, 1776. Torrington.

### CHILD.

1. Margaret, b. June 5, 1759, m. Samuel Cummings Sept. 28, 1778.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARGARET (ROBERTS) CUMMINGS (1), *Torrington.*

2. Rama, b. Sept. 6, 1778.

3. Nathaniel, b. July 6, 1780.

4. Esther, b. Nov. 20, 1782.

5. Reuben, b. Sept. 4, 1786.

6. Zilpha, b. Oct. 17, 1788.

7. Lovell, b. April 17, 1791.

## No. 490.

Abiah Loomis, b. April 22, 1740, m. Benjamin Beach Aug. 31, 1763.  
Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Levi, b. Oct. 24, 1764, d. Oct. 19, 1768.
  2. Ezra, b. Oct. 26, 1766.
  3. Miriam, b. Sept. 9, 1768, d. Nov. 12, 1768.
  4. Miriam, b. Nov. 19, 1769.
  5. Levi, b. Feb. 6, 1772.
- 

## No. 495.

Mary Loomis, b. 1747, m. Zenas Case March 2, 1769. Simsbury.

## CHILDREN.

1. William M., b. Sept. 22, 1769.
  2. Zenas, b. Sept. 21, 1771.
  3. Shadrach, b. Oct. 26, 1773.
  4. Polly, b. July 22, 1776, d. Oct. 15, 1778.
  5. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 28, 1778.
  6. Polly, b. March 31, 1781.
  7. Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1787.
  8. Timothy, b. Feb. 9, 1789.
- 

## No. 499.

## JEWELL FAMILY.

Christiana Loomis, b. April 13, 1719, m. David Jewell Nov. 5, 1741.

## CHILDREN.

1. Christiana, b. Oct. 23, 1742, m. Jonathan Spafford. Williston, Vt.
2. Hannah, b. Jan. 19, 1744, m. John Camp. Salisbury, Ct.
3. David, b. Dec. 2, 1746, m. Patty Grant. Clarendon, Vt.

4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1747, d. young.
5. Jonathan, b. Jan. 14, 1749, m. Betsey Dobbin, 1770, who d. Oct. 8, 1812. He d. Jan., 1833. North Adams, Ms.
6. Betty, b. Sept. 29, 1751, m. 1st, Daniel Spafford Jan. 22, 1778; m. 2d, Col. — Clark. Richmond, Vt.
7. J  sse, b. Feb. 15, 1754, d. 1776 in U. S. army.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CHRISTIANA (JEWELL) SPAFFORD (1), *Williston, Vt.*

8. Sally, b. Nov. 1, 1767, m. Leonard Hodges, Sept., 1783. She d. 1856. Williston, Vt.
9. Jacob, b. Sept. 25, 1769, m. Electa Chittenden. He d. Sept., 1844. Copley, O.
10. Ada, b. May, 1771, d. young.
11. Smalley, b. Oct., 1772, m. Rebecca Proctor. He d. Feb., 1845. Brighton, Canada West.
12. Jonathan, b. —, m. Abigail Eaton. He d. 1810. Dunham, Canada West.
13. Heman, b. —, m. Philena Beardsley. He d.  . 21.
14. Ph  be, b. —, d. young.

*Children of* DAVID JEWELL (3), *Clarendon, Vt.*

15. Rhoda, b. —, unmarried.
16. Clarissa, b. —, m. Col. — Page. Rutland, Vt.
17. David, b. —, unmarried.
18. Olive, b. —, d. young.

*Children of* JONATHAN JEWELL (5), *North Adams, Ms.*

19. Betsey, b. March 30, 1772, m. William Douglass, 1803. She d. April 18, 1851. Richmond, Vt.
20. Christiana, b. March 18, 1774, m. Asa Rhodes July 6, 1799. Starksborough, Vt.
21. Mary, b. April 1, 1776, m. Isaac Robinson Jan. 25, 1802. Jonesville, Vt.
22. Jesse, b. Feb. 4, 1778, m. Sally Smith Sept. 5, 1803. Petaluma, Cal.
23. Jonathan, b. April 9, 1780, m. 1st, Fanny Strond July 13, 1807; m. 2d, Alice Seward, 1847. He d. Feb. 1, 1858. Murray, N. Y.

24. Esther, b. May 24, 1782, m. Moses Sheldon, 1800. Winooski Falls, Vt.  
 25. Sawyer, b. Aug. 21, 1789, m. Sarah Douglass May 1, 1808. Willsborough, N. Y.

*Children of BETTY (JEWELL) SPAFFORD (6), Richmond, Vt.*

26. David, b. ——.   
 27. Betsey, b. ——.

*Children of BETTY (JEWELL) CLARK (6), Richmond, Vt.*

28. Julius, b. ——.   
 29. Polly, b. ——, m. George Hodges. Richmond, Vt.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of BETSEY (JEWELL) DOUGLASS (19), Richmond, Vt.*

30. Marilla, b. April 6, 1804, m. Ransom Kelly. She d. Jan., 1843.  
 31. William Sawyer, b. Aug. 21, 1806, m. Maria Shepard Feb. 15, 1835. Richmond, Vt.  
 32. Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1809, m. Almira Pierce May 8, 1831. Essex, Vermont.  
 33. John, b. May 4, 1814, m. Sarah Parch, Jan., 1835. Ferrisburgh, Vermont.

*Children of CHRISTIANA (JEWELL) RHODES (20), Starksborough, Vermont.*

34. Mary Caroline, b. April 20, 1800, m. William Cunningham, 1826. Richmond, Vt.  
 35. Asa, b. March 15, 1803, m. Adeline Russell, 1829. Richmond, Vt.  
 36. Rachel, b. June 17, 1805, m. George Wright, 1829.  
 37. Jonathan Jewell, b. July 17, 1808, m. Harriet Wright, 1832. He d. July 10, 1835. Starksborough.  
 38. Betsey, b. May 6, 1812, m. Samuel Day Nov. 29, 1836. Starksborough.  
 39. Clarissa, b. July 8, 1815, unmarried. Starksborough.

*Children of MARY (JEWELL) ROBINSON (21), Jonesville, Vt.*

40. Electa, b. April 10, 1803, m. Ransom Jones Sept. 20, 1825.  
 41. Son, b. Aug. 21, 1806, d. same day.  
 42. Seneca, b. Nov. 6, 1807, m. Sarah W. Dauel, Dec., 1836.

- 43. Samuel, b. Feb. 25, 1810, m. Joanna Snyder July 2, 1843.
- 44. Naamah, b. July 31, 1812, m. Daniel Goodrich June 8, 1830.
- 45. Mary D., b. Nov. 5, 1815, m. Ephraim Dauel, jr., July 14, 1843.
- 46. Isaac D., b. Aug. 21, 1818, unmarried. Jonesville, Vt.

*Children of* JESSE JEWELL (22), *Petaluma, Cal.*

- 47. Sally, b. May 26, 1804, d. May 29, 1804.
- 48. Jonathan, b. May 26, 1805, m. Permelia Brownson, April, 1835.  
Oberlin, O.
- 49. Anna, b. Jan. 3, 1807, m. Arnold Colby Nov. 10, 1829. Petaluma,  
Cal.
- 50. Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1808, m. Albert H. Otis July 4, 1831. Petaluma,  
Cal.
- 51. Jesse, b. Aug. 16, 1810, m. Mary A. Ridley Aug. 22, 1842. Peta-  
luma, Cal.
- 52. Abram Smith, b. Oct. 15, 1812, m. Abby Doremus Aug. 13, 1838.  
New York City.
- 53. Sarah Crane, b. Oct. 25, 1814, m. Solomon Pierce Nov. 11, 1840.  
Tomalles Point, Cal.
- 54. Isaac Robinson, b. Jan. 8, 1820, m. Ruby S. Ridley April 29, 1846.  
Petaluma, Cal.
- 55. George Clinton, b. Sept. 25, 1822, m. Polly E. Keeler June 1, 1848.  
Petaluma, Cal.

*Children of* JONATHAN JEWELL (23), *Murray, N. Y.*

- 56. Emily, b. July 21, 1808, m. John Holcomb, 1833. She-d. Sept. 9,  
1849. Troy, Wisc.
- 57. Richard, b. Oct. 10, 1809, d. Nov. 11, 1809.
- 58. Richard S., b. Aug. 22, 1811, m. Sarah Clark March 8, 1848. He  
d. Sept. 18, 1856.
- 59. Fanny S., b. Aug. 7, 1813, m. 1st, David Card Nov. 24, 1832; m.  
2d, David Culver Nov. 22, 1850. Lockport, N. Y.
- 60. William B., b. Feb. 26, 1815, d. July 25, 1843.
- 61. Julia, b. Dec. 7, 1816, m. Lyman Davidson Dec. 25, 1848. Illinois.
- 62. Alice, b. Oct. 20, 1818, m. Jacob Daggett, Aug., 1832. Lockport,  
N. Y.
- 63. John, b. Sept. 2, 1820, unmarried. Murray, N. Y.
- 64. Mary, b. April 9, 1823, d. Nov. 7, 1841.
- 65. Charlotte E., b. July 30, 1848, d. Aug. 17, 1848.

*Children of* ESTHER (JEWELL) SHELDON (24), *Winooski Falls, Vt.*

66. Elizabeth, b. July 19, 1801, m. Nathan Nye. Oak Grove, Wisc.
67. Abi, b. March 30, 1803, m. Sylvanus Douglass. Richmond, Vt.
68. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1805, m. Hiram Rood May 3, 1831. Winooski Falls, Vt.
69. Esther, b. Aug. 5, 1805, m. Rev. Ira Gray. Waterbury Centre, Vermont.
70. Moses, b. Oct. 10, 1807. Calais, Vt.
71. Ruth, b. Feb. 10, 1810, unmarried. Winooski Falls, Vt.
72. Jonathan, b. Oct. 13, 1812, m. Catharine Bennett. He d. Sept. 10, 1846. Montpelier, Vt.
73. Phoebe, b. Sept. 11, 1815, m. Heman Rich. Winooski, Vt.
74. Truman, b. Sept. 6, 1818. Cadiz, N. Y.
75. Marilla, b. July 22, 1821, m. Uzziel Whitcomb. Jericho, Vt.
76. Anthony William, b. Sept. 19, 1825. Cadiz, N. Y.

*Children of* SAWYER JEWELL (25), *Willsborough, N. Y.*

77. Son, b. Aug. 2, 1809, d. same day.
78. Joshua, b. Sept. 22, 1810, m. Sarah Ann Shepard April 27, 1834. Richmond, Vt.
79. William, b. Dec. 10, 1812, d. April 16, 1813.
80. Betsey L., b. July 6, 1814, m. Solomon Q. Barton Feb. 2, 1838. Bristol, Vt.
81. William Sawyer, b. July 6, 1817, m. Elmina M. Cox March 24, 1839. Richmond, Vt.
82. Heman, b. May 22, 1820, m. Mary Ann Barton March 5, 1843. North Ferrisburgh, Vt.
83. Lucretia, b. Aug. 10, 1822, m. Richard Bailey July 17, 1839. Reedsburgh, Wisc.
84. James, b. Oct. 10, 1824, d. Jan. 20, 1825.
85. Fanny, b. May 7, 1826, d. Feb. 13, 1827.
86. Andrew Jackson, b. May 15, 1829, d. Feb. 15, 1830.
87. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 15, 1834, m. Andrew I. Cronk June 18, 1854. Reedsburgh, Wisc.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JONATHAN JEWELL (48), *Oberlin, O.*

88. Thomas Brownson, b. Feb. 12, 1836, d. March 24, 1849.
89. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 20, 1838, unmarried. Oberlin, O.

- 90. Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1840.
- 91. Maria Antoinette, b. Jan. 29, 1844.
- 92. Clara Ada, b. Feb. 16, 1847.
- 93. Thomas Brownson, b. Jan. 12, 1851.

*Children of ANNA (JEWELL) COLBY (49), Petaluma, Cal.*

- 94. Mary Sophronia, b. Dec. 6, 1830, m. Thomas M. Chapman March 1, 1858. Petaluma, Cal.
- 95. George Jewell, b. May 9, 1833, m. Mary H. Green Feb. 15, 1859. Waterbury, Vt.
- 96. Edwin Arnold, b. Dec. 17, 1835, unmarried. Waterbury, Vt.
- 97. Pamela Maria, b. Dec. 4, 1839. Petaluma, Cal.
- 98. Jesse Jewell, b. Nov. 6, 1842. Waterbury, Vt.
- 99. Phoebe Sally, b. May 29, 1845. Petaluma, Cal.

*Children of MARY (JEWELL) OTIS (50), Petaluma, Cal.*

- 100. Charles Wesley, b. May 29, 1832, m. Cynthia E. Sackett Sept. 13, 1856. Northfield, Min.
- 101. Sarah Anna, b. Oct. 19, 1833, m. George P. Laird Aug. 3, 1857. Tomalles Point, Cal.
- 102. Philo Jewell, b. April 15, 1839. Petaluma, Cal.
- 103. Abby Julia, b. May 9, 1841, d. April 7, 1842.
- 104. George Harrison, b. Sept. 16, 1844. Petaluma, Cal.

*Children of JESSE JEWELL (51), Petaluma, Cal.*

- 105. Abby Doremus, b. July 16, 1843, m. Edgar H. Needham July 6, 1859. Petaluma, Cal.
- 106. Arnold Decatur, b. April 23, 1845.
- 107. Mary Martha, b. July 20, 1847.
- 108. Ruby Ann, b. March 11, 1850.



*Children of ABRAM S. JEWELL (52), New York City.*

- 109. Decatur Harrison, b. Aug. 25, 1839, d. Feb. 5, 1841.
- 110. Sarah Smith, b. April 13, 1842.
- 111. Elizabeth Doremus, b. July 27, 1845.
- 112. Leonard Warner, b. Feb. 2, 1849.
- 113. Ebenezer Monroe, b. July 25, 1851.

*Children of SARAH C. (JEWELL) PIERCE (53), Tomalles Point,  
California.*

- 114. Abram Jewell, b. Dec. 17, 1841.
- 115. Sarah Malinda, b. June 13, 1845, d. March 25, 1848.
- 116. Arthur Latty, b. Oct. 12, 1859.

*Children of ISAAC R. JEWELL (54), Petaluma, Cal.*

- 117. Eleanor, b. Jan. 25, 1847.
- 118. John Elliott, b. Jan. 17, 1849.
- 119. Lucretia, b. Jan. 15, 1851, d. Oct. 6, 1851.
- 120. Samuel Ridley, b. Oct. 27, 1852.
- 121. George Colby, b. Aug. 8, 1857.
- 122. Isaac Jesse, b. Dec. 10, 1860.

*Children of RICHARD S. JEWELL (58), Murray, N. Y.*

- 123. Ada, b. June 25, 1849.
- 124. Sarah, b. March 17, 1851.
- 125. Flora, b. Sept. 21, 1853.
- 126. Alvira, b. March, 1856.
- 127. Almira, b. March, 1856.

*Children of FANNY S. (JEWELL) CARD (59), Lockport, N. Y.*

- 128. Edwin M., b. Nov., 1838.
- 129. Fanny, b. Aug., 1842.

*Child of JULIA (JEWELL) DAVIDSON (61), Illinois.*

- 130. Julia Cornelia, b. June, 1850.

*Children of ALICE (JEWELL) DAGGETT (62), Lockport, N. Y.*

- 131. Albert, b. —.
- 132. Billings, b. —.
- 133. Lewis, b. —.

*Children of JOSHUA JEWELL (78), Richmond, Vt.*

- 134. Cynthia Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1835, d. Dec. 9, 1842.
- 135. Helen Zerviah, b. March 24, 1837, d. Aug. 27, 1842.
- 136. Flora Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1847.
- 137. Oliver S. Evander, b. Sept. 25, 1851.

*Children of BETSEY I. (JEWELL) BARTON (80), Bristol, Vt.*

- 138. Harriet Eliza, b. Nov. 14, 1838, d. Oct. 20, 1856.
- 139. Mary L., b. April 10, 1844, d. March 5, 1847.
- 140. Caroline Cornelia, b. June 11, 1849.

*Children of WILLIAM S. JEWELL (81), Richmond, Vt.*

- 141. Ann Gertrude, b. March 13, 1840, m. Jesse Price June 14, 1856.
- 142. Adelia A., b. May 28, 1841, m. —.
- 143. Eleanor M., b. March 28, 1844, m. —.
- 144. Marion Rogene, b. March 13, 1846.
- 145. William Hervey, b. March 31, 1848.

*Children of HEMAN JEWELL (82), North Ferrisburgh, Vt.*

- 146. Alma Lucretia, b. Dec. 25, 1845, d. April 19, 1847.
- 147. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 22, 1847.
- 148. Moses Sawyer, b. Feb. 22, 1850.
- 149. Flora Eliza, b. Nov. 7, 1853.
- 150. Peter C., b. July 30, 1856.

*Children of LUCRETIA (JEWELL) BAILEY (83), Reedsburgh, Wisc.*

- 151. Sarah Ann, b. May 6, 1841.
- 152. Cynthia Zerviah, b. June 11, 1843.
- 153. William Nathan, b. Feb. 5, 1851.

---

### No. 503.

Hephzibah Loomis, b. Jan. 1, 1725, m. Samuel Gillett Oct. 16, 1745.  
Tolland, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1. Hephzibah, b. June 23, 1746.
- 2. Lucy, b. May 11, 1748.
- 3. Adonijah, b. Sept. 24, 1750.
- 4. Demas, b. July 19, 1752.
- 5. Ruth, b. Oct. 27, 1754.
- 6. Simon, b. April 6, 1756.
- 7. Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1758.

8. Jerusha, b. Jan. 24, 1760.
  9. Rhoda, b. Feb. 10, 1764.
  10. Freedom, b. Sept. 10, 1766.
- 

## No. 510

Abigail Loomis, b. April 18, 1728, m. Abner Hatch Nov. 5, 1747.  
 She d. Nov. 17, 1773. Tolland, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jerusha, b. May 22, 1748.
2. Abigail, b. Feb. 4, 1750.
3. Abner, b. Jan. 31, 1753, m. Jane Huntington April 5, 1781.
4. Eleazer, b. Aug. 29, 1755, d. June 12, 1763.
5. Hannah, b. Feb. 12, 1758, m. Asa Baldwin April 11, 1776. She  
 d. April 26, 1778.
6. Edy, b. Sept. 20, 1760, m. Eunice Chapman Nov. 15, 1781.
7. Esther, b. Feb. 10, 1763.
8. Eleazer, b. Sept. 17, 1769.
9. Sarah, b. Feb. 3, 1768.
10. Stephen, b. April 27, 1770, d. Feb. 18, 1771.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ABNER HATCH (3), Tolland, Ct.*

11. Samuel, b. Jan. 4, 1782.
12. Solomon, b. Oct. 14, 1784.
13. Ralph, b. Dec. 6, 1786.

*Child of HANNAH (HATCH) BALDWIN (5), Tolland.*

14. Sarah, b. May 22, 1777.

*Children of EDY HATCH (6), Tolland.*

15. Eunice, b. Aug. 29, 1782, m. Elisha Loomis (1196) July 11, 1802.  
 She d. Aug., 1861. Troupsburg, N. Y.
16. Orinthe, b. Nov. 30, 1784.
17. Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1787, m. Ralph Cobb Oct. 3, 1810.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HANNAH (HATCH) COBB (17), *Tolland, Ct.*

18. William Hatch, b. Oct. 25, 1812.
19. Eunice, b. Nov. 15, 1814, m. John Lathrop. Tolland.




---

No. 514.

Anna Loomis, b. March 29, 1735, m. Moses Barnard May 22, 1750, who d. Oct. 15, 1776 in army. She d. Jan. 12, 1774. Tolland.

## CHILDREN.

1. Francis, b. Aug. 31, 1750, d. Feb. 10, 1774.
2. Esther, b. Nov. 20, 1752, d. Dec. 12, 1773.
3. Jonathan, b. Feb. 27, 1755.
4. Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1757, d. Feb. 21, 1774.
5. Moses, b. Jan. 28, 1760, m. Reliance Norris May 27, 1784.
6. William, b. Sept. 22, 1764, m. Eunice Baker Feb. 23, 1786.
7. John, b. June 26, 1766, d. Jan. 26, 1774.
8. Reuben, b. Oct. 24, 1768.
9. Abby, b. Feb. 20, 1771, m. Daniel Fuller July 12, 1792.
10. Solomon, b. Nov. 30, 1772, d. Feb. 10, 1773.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MOSES BARNARD (5), *Tolland.*

11. Francis, b. Aug. 30, 1785.
12. Anna, b. Aug. 7, 1787.
13. Achsah, b. Aug. 29, 1789.
14. Jonathan, b. Aug. 4, 1793.
15. Ralph, b. Jan. 28, 1796.

*Children of* WILLIAM BARNARD (6), *Tolland.*

16. Daughter, b. Feb. 14, 1787, d. March 9, 1787.
17. William, b. Aug. 15, 1788.

18. Asher, b. Nov. 2, 1790.
19. Solomon, b. March 2, 1793.

*Children of* ABBY (BARNARD) FULLER (9), *Tolland.*

20. Daniel, b. Oct. 28, 1792.
  21. Esther, b. 1797, d. Aug. 28, 1799.
- 

No. 527.

Submit Loomis, b. Oct. 20, 1736, m. Thacher Lathrop Nov. 10, 1755, who d. Dec. 30, 1806. She d. Aug. 22, 1794. Tolland, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth. b. Sept. 2, 1756.
  2. Lydia, b. —, d. March 10, 1772.
  3. Vallaley, b. 1772, m. Elizur Atkins. She d. Oct. 27, 1794.
- 

No. 536.

Rachel Loomis, b. March 10, 1709, m. Samuel Lee Feb. 4, 1731, who d. Nov. 21, 1781, æ. 78. She d. Oct. 11, 1793. Sheffield, Ms.

CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Aug. 7, 1732, d. Dec. 6, 1737.
2. Samuel, b. April 6, 1734.
3. Rachel, b. July 1, 1737.
4. Solomon, b. April 20, 1738.
5. Sarah, b. March 23, 1739, d. Sept. 2, 1739.
6. Warham, b. Dec. 12, 1741.
7. Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1743.

## No. 537.

Rebecca Loomis, b. Dec. 25, 1710, m. Joseph Clark July 12, 1739, who d. Nov. 28, 1743, æ. 32. Southampton, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Rebecca, bap. May 4, 1740, m. Asahel Parsons, 1771.
  2. Keziah, b. 1742.
  3. Joseph, b. Jan., 1744.
- 

## No. 538.

Mabel Loomis, b. Feb. 21, 1712, m. John Ferry Feb. 14, 1748-9. Sheffield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mercy, b. Jan. 3, 1749, d. next day.
  2. John, b. Sept. 9, 1754.
  3. Mabel, b. March 17, 1755, d. May 5, 1777.
  4. Lydia, b. March 18, 1763, d. Sept. 2, 1768.
- 

## No. 540.

## BUSH FAMILY.

Mercy Loomis, b. Nov. 2, 1718, m. Zechariah Bush Jan. 21, 1741. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Zechariah, b. Oct. 25, 1742. Removed to Martinsburgh, N. Y., about 1802.
2. Mercy, b. Nov. 11, 1744, d. Dec. 6, 1744.
3. Lydia, b. Dec. 13, 1745, m. Noah Phelps.
4. Lieut. Silas, b. March 1, 1748, d. July 21, 1810. Westfield, Ms.
5. Zadoc, b. June 23, 1750, m. Hannah Taylor.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ZADOC BUSH (5), Westfield, Ms.*

6. Zadoc, b. 1770, m. Abigail Dewey Feb. 22, 1801, who d. Jan. 5, 1852. He d. Oct. 11, 1828. Russell, Ms.
7. Lucy, b. —, m. Benjamin Hastings. Hartford, Ct.
8. Sophia, b. —, m. Zenas Atkins. Southampton, Ms.
9. James, b. —, m. Sally Parks. Westfield, Ms.
10. Lydia, b. —, m. John Dewey. Franklin, O.
11. Chester, b. 1786, m. Dolly Tinker, who d. May 22, 1845, æ. 54. He d. July 22, 1842. Westfield.
12. Jason, b. July, 1789, m. Miranda Noble, who d. Dec. 14, 1877, æ. 84. He d. Jan. 20, 1830. Westfield.
13. Hezekiah, b. 1797, m. Emily Day, who d. Oct. 18, 1841, æ. 39. He d. July 6, 1840. Westfield.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ZADOC BUSH (6), Russell, Ms.*

14. Clarissa, b. Oct. 1, 1802, m. John Root. She d. April 13, 1824.
15. Lucy, b. March 23, 1804, m. 1st, John Root, who d. 1839; m. 2d, Eli G. Noble. She d. July 20, 1846.
16. Maria, b. Oct. 1, 1805, m. Liberty Dady. Southampton.
17. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 28, 1807, m. Lysander Barrett. She d. 1867. Smicksburgh, Pa.
18. Asenath, b. Jan. 7, 1809, m. Isaac Bosworth. Montgomery, Ms.
19. Franklin, b. Jan. 16, 1811, m. Harriet C. Phelps Jan. 6, 1836. He d. March 8, 1875.
20. Harriet, b. July 12, 1813, m. Winthrop Weller. Westfield.
21. Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1815, d. March 30, 1818.
22. Emeline B., b. Aug. 12, 1817, m. Henry Phelps Dec. 25, 1838, who d. Sept. 1, 1853. Westfield.
23. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1819, m. 1st, Samuel Barrett; m. 2d, Spencer Dayton. Philippi, W. Va.
24. Eliza, b. March 5, 1822, d. Jan. 10, 1824.

*Children of CHESTER BUSH (11), Westfield, Ms.*

25. Chester H., b. June 4, 1810, m. Eliza A. Brown Nov. 18, 1832. He d. March 24, 1841.

26. Henry Franklin, b. ——. Westfield.  
 27. Almira, b. —, m. — Hemple. Suffield, Ct.

*Children of JASON BUSH (12), Westfield.*

28. Frances Shepard, b. March 8, 1814, m. John Kneil June 1, 1843.  
 She d. April 3, 1877. Westfield.  
 29. Charles Homer, b. June 29, 1816, m. Lucy Weller. He d. Sept.  
 7, 1870.  
 30. Henry James, b. April 20, 1819, m. Elizabeth A. Howe June 15,  
 1842. Westfield.  
 31. Catharine, b. Dec. 3, 1821, m. Frederick A. Spencer. She d. June  
 20, 1844. Winsted, Ct.  
 32. Sarah Ann, b. Jan. 17, 1823, m. Henry R. Seymour April 22, 1856,  
 who d. 1865. Hudson, O.  
 33. Mary Day, b. Jan. 16, 1825, m. John Avery Sept. 24, 1857. West-  
 field.  
 34. Dwight, b. Dec. 18, 1827, d. Aug., 1829.  
 35. Lucy Hastings, b. March 14, 1829, m. Marshall Bessey. She d.  
 May 3, 1854. Springfield, Ms.

*Children of HEZEKIAH BUSH (13), Westfield.*

36. Jennette, b. —, m. — Huff. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 37. William, b. —. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 38. Emily, b. —, unmarried. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 39. Frances L., b. —, m. Charles Noble, who d. Aug. 12, 1879, æ.  
 43. Brooklyn, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of FRANKLIN BUSH (19), Westfield, Ms.*

40. Franklin, b. March 1, 1839, d. July 7, 1861.  
 41. Albert, b. Feb. 25, 1841, d. May 4, 1863.  
 42. Sarah A., b. May 24, 1843, m. Homer F. Root Aug. 11, 1863.  
 Sacramento, Cal.  
 43. Lucy E., b. July 30, 1845, d. March 11, 1864.  
 44. William P., b. Feb. 4, 1852. Sacramento, Cal.  
 45. Abbie F., b. Dec. 28, 1853.

*Children of EMMELINE B. (BUSH) PHELPS (22), Westfield.*

46. William H., b. Nov. 23, 1838, m. Ellen Boyce Jan. 1, 1867. He  
 d. May 17, 1874. No children.

47. Ellen L., b. June 4, 1841, m. Andrew Fox Jan. 4, 1859.  
48. Emma F., b. Feb. 6, 1847, m. Wolcott O. Daniels April 26, 1866.

*Children of CHESTER H. BUSH (25), Westfield, Ms.*

49. Edward B., b. June 16, 1836, m. Dolly A—— May 9, 1861.  
50. Curtis D., b. July 25, 1838.  
51. Frances C., b. Nov. 3, 1840, d. March 8, 1843.

*Children of HENRY J. BUSH (30), Westfield, Ms.*

52. Andrew L., b. Oct. 7, 1843, m. Josie Darling Oct. 19, 1870.  
53. Herman K., b. Aug. 9, 1847, d. Nov. 19, 1847.  
54. Ernest H., b. June 7, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1853.  
55. Lilla M., b. Feb. 2, 1854, d. Oct. 19, 1860.

*Children of FRANCES L. (BUSH) NOBLE (39), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

56. Frances Louisa, b. May 23, 1857, d. Jan. 23, 1858.  
57. Charles, b. Sept. 9, 1859.  
58. Grace Darling, b. May 19, 1863.  
59. Mary Day, b. March 28, 1865.  
60. Francis Lincoln, b. March 2, 1868.

NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of ELLEN L. (PHELPS) FOX (47), Westfield.*

61. Hiram H., b. March 5, 1860.

*Children of EMMA F. (PHELPS) DANIELS (48), Westfield.*

62. Imma F., b. July 29, 1870.  
63. Bertha L., b. Nov. 22, 1871.

*Children of EDWARD B. BUSH (49), Carpentersville, Ill.*

64. Ernest, b. Nov. 20, 1862.  
65. Carrie, b. Nov. 19, 1864.

*Children of ANDREW L. BUSH (52), Westfield, Ms.*

66. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1876.  
67. Henry, b. Feb. 1, 1878.

## No. 556.

Lucy Loomis, b. Oct. 4, 1743, m. Matthew Laffin Nov. 5, 1761.  
Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Matthew, b. June 20, 1762, d. same day.
2. Lucy, b. Sept. 28, 1763.
3. Matthew, b. July 1, 1765.
4. Charles, b. July 10, 1767.

## Nos. 565 and 573.

## BAGG FAMILY.

David Bagg, b. Feb. 9, 1717, m. Elizabeth Moseley, who d. April 11, 1759. He d. May 17, 1769.

## CHILDREN.

- Joseph Bagg, b. Jan. 6, 1740, m. Eunice Loomis (565), who d. Oct. 20, 1810. He d. May 28, 1836.
- Aaron Bagg, b. 1751, m. Mehitable Loomis (573), who d. Nov. 22, 1818. He d. March 1, 1806.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of EUNICE (LOOMIS) BAGG (565), Lanesboro, Ms.*

1. Silas, b. 1767, m. Abigail Sunderlin, who d. Sept. 24, 1854. He d. April, 1822. Trenton Falls, N. Y.
2. Betsey, b. Feb. 10, 1769, m. 1st, Capt. David Powell, who d. Dec. 18, 1814, æ. 50; m. 2d, Louis Eddy Oct. 9, 1816. She d. June 1, 1827. No children.
3. Roxana, b. March 27, 1771, m. Capt. Asahel Smith, who d. May 6, 1811. She d. March 9, 1846. Lanesboro.
4. Abner, b. Sept. 14, 1774, m. Eunice Hall Dec. 31, 1793, who d. Nov. 30, 1855. He d. Dec. 13, 1848.
5. Clarissa, b. —, m. Rowland Briggs. Trenton, N. Y.

6. James, b. Aug., 1780, m. Abigail Fish, 1812, who d. Jan. 17, 1863.  
He d. Sept. 1, 1846.
7. Eunice, b. 1782, m. Silas Smith April 13, 1803, who d. Oct. 15,  
1825. She d. Aug. 21, 1857. Lanesboro.

*Children of* MEHITABLE (LOOMIS) BAGG (573), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

8. Polly, b. June 3, 1776, m. James Sunderlin Feb. 1, 1797, who d.  
April 2, 1831. She d. Dec. 11, 1846.
9. Miriam, b. —, m. Gad Root. No children. Charlotte, Vt.
10. Dr. Henry, b. 1780, Gr. Will. Col. 1800, m. Sukey Hartwell, who  
d. Oct. 16, 1824. He d. Oct. 7, 1824.
11. Loraine, b. —, m. Clark Stevens Oct. 23, 1803.
12. Naomi, b. Aug. 17, 1784, m. Amos Lamphier, Oct., 1820, who d.  
Oct. 8, 1857. She d. April 6, 1873.
13. Mehitable, b. June 9, 1787, m. Darius Barnes Oct. 10, 1810, who  
d. June 22, 1866. She d. Oct. 19, 1870.
14. Aaron, b. Dec. 2, 1789, m. 1st, Sally Pettibone Nov. 23, 1813, who  
d. March, 1841; m. 2d, Fanny R. Drake, 1842.
15. Calvin, b. Sept., 1793, m. Martha Wheeler Nov. 30, 1819, who d.  
Oct. 12, 1842. He d. Sept. 29, 1834.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Child of* SILAS BAGG (1), *Trenton Falls, N. Y.*

16. Ann, b. 1790, m. John Billings Jan. 25, 1815, who d. Feb., 1863,  
æ. 83. She d. Aug., 1872.

*Children of* ROXANA (BAGG) SMITH (2), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

17. Otis, b. March 19, 1794, m. Abbie Stearns, Dec., 1814. He d.  
March 23, 1830.
18. Eunice, b. May 29, 1797, m. Rev. Wakeman G. Johnson, Nov.,  
1834. He was a Baptist clergyman. She d. Aug. 11, 1869.  
Maumee City, O.
19. Betsey, b. May 19, 1799, d. June 5, 1803.
20. Leorany, b. Dec. 20, 1800, d. Oct. 23, 1820.
21. Harriet, b. Feb. 7, 1803, m. Julius Keyes, Jan., 1833. She d.  
Sept. 16, 1836. Mount Clemens, Mich.
22. Elizabeth S., b. Dec. 8, 1804, m. Lyman Wolcott Hall Oct. 2,  
1842. Ravenna, O.

23. Ann Bagg, b. Dec. 3, 1806, m. Lyman Wolcott Hall Oct. 19, 1831,  
She d. Aug. 8, 1839. Ravenna, O.
24. Otto Wood, b. Sept. 19, 1808, d. May 9, 1826.
25. Roxana Loomis, b. March 28, 1811, m. A. C. Brown, March, 1828.  
She d. April 3, 1843. Middlebury, Vt.

*Children of ABNER BAGG (4), Trenton, N. Y.*

26. Rhoda, b. Feb. 27, 1795, m. Aaron White, who d. March 21, 1875.  
Holland Patent, N. Y.
27. Joseph Hall, b. Dec. 1, 1797, m. Eliza Sheldon Jan. 10, 1823. He  
d. Nov. 2, 1864.
28. Silas Abel, b. Aug. 1, 1802, m. Sophia W. Hall Nov. 28, 1838,  
who d. May 14, 1852. He d. June 20, 1860.
29. Melancthon Jefferson, b. March 1, 1805, m. Sophia Powell April  
10, 1833. He d. April 28, 1842.
30. John Sherman, b. June 1, 1807, m. Fraveer Wells Aug. 26, 1847.  
He d. March 10, 1870.
31. Clarissa Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1810, unmarried, d. April 10, 1842.
32. Asahel Smith, b. Aug. 22, 1811, m. 1st, Sarah Ann Green Oct. 25,  
1836, who d. Sept. 30, 1845; m. 2d, Mary Ann Finley April 10,  
1847.
33. Albert Gallatin, b. April 20, 1813, m. Maria M. Crandall April 24,  
1841.
34. Charles Stanley, b. Dec. 19, 1816, m. Rachel Schurtz, Feb., 1839.
35. George Washington, b. July 5, 1818, m. Sophia A. Rice Dec. 15,  
1845. No children.

*Children of JAMES BAGG (6), Lanesboro, Ms.*

36. Eunice Loomis, b. July 18, 1813, unmarried.
37. James Lawrence, b. Sept. 27, 1815, Grad. Un. Col. 1837, m. Mary  
E. Redfield Aug. 13, 1844.
38. Albion Perry, b. Dec. 15, 1817, unmarried.
39. Henry Clay, b. Sept. 14, 1820, m. Marion E. Mullen July 17, 1846.
40. Silas, b. April 6, 1824, d. 1826.
41. Charles Carroll, b. Jan. 3, 1828, unmarried.
42. Stanley, b. Dec. 29, 1830, m. Amelia A. Bassett Oct. 22, 1861.

*Children of EUNICE (BAGG) SMITH (7), Syracuse, N. Y.*

43. Virus Wood, b. Jan. 27, 1804, m. 1st, Caroline Earl Feb. 16, 1829,  
who d. 1835; m. 2d, Theodora Morey June 4, 1839.

44. Thomas Allen, b. March 6, 1806, m. Charlotte Lawrence. He d. —. Marysville, Cal.
45. George Washington, b. Sept. 26, 1808, d. March, 1856.
46. Asahel Loomis, b. Nov. 22, 1810, m. Rosette L. Hathaway Jan. 14, 1836.
47. Silas Franklin, b. Dec. 22, 1812, m. Charlotte Cole May 15, 1851.
48. Clarissa Elizabeth, b. May 31, 1815, unmarried, d. July 18, 1844. Mount Morris, N. Y.
49. Augustus Sydney, b. Nov. 17, 1818, m. Helen Griffith, 1844. Syracuse, N. Y.
50. Lorana Celestia, b. Aug. 10, 1823, m. Daniel Phelps Wood Aug. 24, 1848. He Gr. Ham. Col. 1843, was member of N. Y. Assem. 1853, '54, '65, '66, '67, and Senator 1876.
51. Charles Silas, b. Nov. 16, 1825, d. Feb. 12, 1826.

*Children of POLLY (BAGG) SUNDERLIN (8), Lanesboro, Ms.*

52. William Bagg, b. Jan. 8, 1798, m. Polly Squier Sept. 22, 1825. He d. June 25, 1855.
53. Laura, b. Aug. 3, 1800, unmarried, d. May 2, 1852.
54. Maria Abigail, b. Jan. 22, 1802, m. Dr. John Leland Barker May 18, 1823, who d. April 3, 1863.
55. Betsey, b. May 22, 1806, m. Col. Isaac Howland May 26, 1833, who d. May 27, 1871. She d. March 6, 1870.
56. David Powel, b. May 22, 1806, m. Julia Hinckley, 1856, who d. Sept., 1862.
57. Rachel, b. June 13, 1810, d. March 12, 1815.
58. Sarah Ann, b. July 4, 1815, m. Chester K. Lamphier Sept. 26, 1836.
59. Mary Hawks, b. Feb. 7, 1823, m. Wright Bridgman Feb. 2, 1853, who d. May 31, 1874.

*Children of Dr. HENRY BAGG (10), Lanesboro, Ms.*

60. Adaline, b. Sept. 15, 1808, m. Ellis Morse Aug. 1, 1832, who d. Oct. 15, 1869. She d. June 1, 1874.
61. Harriet, b. Dec. 18, 1809, m. Edward A. Goodnow Oct. 3, 1833. She d. Feb. 6, 1838.
62. Susan, b. March 7, 1811, unmarried, d. Aug. 11, 1840.
63. Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1813, m. Edward A. Goodnow Jan. 15, 1840. She d. March 29, 1844.
64. Eunice Mirick, b. April 15, 1815, m. George W. Glover Jan. 10, 1836. She d. Jan. 1, 1842.

65. Henry Hartwell, b. March 14, 1818, m. 1st, Mary Ann Storrs Nov. 20, 1845, who d. Nov. 1, 1851; m. 2d, Exana S. Waters Dec. 22, 1853.
66. James Hervey, b. Feb. 7, 1820, m. Hepsy Burnham May 3, 1852.

*Children of* LORAINÉ (BAGG) STEVENS (11), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

67. Laura, b. —, m. Levi Chase.
68. Sophia, b. —, m. Lovain O. Comer.

*Child of* NAOMI (BAGG) LAMPHIER (12), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

69. Charles Bagg, b. March 22, 1827, unmarried, d. Jan. 5, 1851.

*Children of* MEHITABLE (BAGG) BARNES (13), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

70. Henry, b. Sept. 20, 1815.
71. William, b. Dec. 2, 1818.
72. Eli, b. Dec. 12, 1820.
73. Franklin, b. July 29, 1829, m. Ruth Louise Clark Feb. 13, 1856.

*Children of* AARON BAGG (14), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

74. Harriet, b. Oct. 6, 1814, m. — Bush. Iowa.
75. Henry, b. May 13, 1816, m. Fanny Green. He d. Jan., 1866.
76. Sarah H., b. April 14, 1818, m. Ambrose P. Wordin Nov. 7, 1841.
77. John P., b. Aug. 13, 1820, m. Eveline E. Roberts.
78. Ralph T., b. Oct. 3, 1822, m. Mary Jane Penniman.
79. Eugenia H., b. July 19, 1825, d. Aug., 1846.

*Children of* CALVIN BAGG (15), *Elyria, O.*

80. George Calvin, b. Sept. 12, 1821, d. 1850.
81. Sylvester, b. Aug. 6, 1823.
82. Martha Wheeler, b. May 6, 1825, d. 1852.
83. Laura, b. Aug. 30, 1829, d. Jan. 13, 1858.
84. Mary, b. Aug. 9, 1832, m. Mozart Gallup Aug. 9, 1855. Elyria, O.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ANN (BAGG) BILLINGS (16), *Trenton, N. Y.*

85. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 13, 1815, d. Feb. 2, 1819.
86. John Nicoll, b. Dec. 23, 1817, m. Carrie A. Brodt June 29, 1852. New York City.

87. Henry Augustus, b. Feb. 19, 1820, unmarried.
88. Frederick Silas, b. April 15, 1822, m. Kate H. Brice Dec. 11, 1860. He d. Dec. 24, 1864.
89. Sarah Ann, b. April 29, 1824, m. Jonah Howe July 5, 1843. She d. June 28, 1847.
90. Ludovic Fosdick, b. April 8, 1826, m. Maria T. De Mazemsky April 9, 1853. No children.
91. George William, b. April 20, 1831, unmarried.

*Children of ELIZABETH S. (SMITH) HALL (22), Ravenna, O.*

92. Edward Payson, b. Dec. 6, 1843, d. Jan. 2, 1846.
93. Laura Wolcott, b. June 19, 1851.

*Children of ANN B. (SMITH) HALL (23), Ravenna, O.*

94. Albert Smith, b. July 31, 1832, d. Nov. 26, 1832.
95. Halsey Rogers Wing, b. Aug. 3, 1834, m. Jane Ann Finley Sept. 15, —, who d. May 9, 1876.
96. Harriet Walton, b. April 23, 1836, m. Joseph Vance April 15, 1858.
97. Harlan Page, b. Aug. 27, 1838, m. Harriet G. Lamb April 9, 1862.

*Children of JOSEPH H. BAGG (27), Remsen, N. Y.*

98. Abby Sheldon, b. July 29, 1824, m. 1st, William G. Austin Feb. 29, 1844; m. 2d, Charles L. Goodhue Aug. 3, 1853.
99. Cornelia Platt, b. Aug. 4, 1826, m. Cordial Storrs Dec. 20, 1855. She d. July 3, 1856.
100. Benjamin Rush, b. July 16, 1829, m. 1st, Celia Baldwin Nov. 19, 1851; m. 2d, Helen M. Merriam Aug. 22, 1853. He d. Aug. 8, 1862. Detroit.
101. Frances Eliza, b. June 25, 1832, m. Charles J. Halliday July 16, 1855.
102. Anna Rosalinda, b. Sept. 6, 1836, m. George C. Halliday May 6, 1857. No children.
103. Josephine Stuart, b. Sept. 12, 1838, m. Dr. William G. Cox Dec. 18, 1862. Ypsilanti, Mich.

*Children of SILAS A. BAGG (28), Trenton, N. Y.*

104. Clara Sophia, b. Aug. 24, 1839, d. Jan. 14, 1841.
105. Albert Silas, b. Feb. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 30, 1870.
106. Eunice Hall, b. Nov. 16, 1842, d. Nov. 19, 1851.

107. George Washington, b. Sept. 5, 1845, m. Annie C. Goodwin Dec. 24, 1873.  
108. Frank Stowe, b. March 13, 1849.  
109. Mary Sophia, b. Feb. 3, 1851, d. Dec. 25, 1853.

*Children of* MELANCTHON J. BAGG (29), *Michigan.*

110. Nancy Powell, b. Sept. 15, 1834, m. Jonathan C. Rumsey May 26, 1851. She d. Sept. 20, 1870.  
111. Frederick Hulbert, b. Nov. 4, 1837, unmarried.  
112. Edward Melancthon, b. Oct. 19, 1841, d. Feb. 28, 1843.

*Children of* JOHN S. BAGG (30), *Trenton, N. Y.*

113. Frances Wells, b. Nov. 24, 1848, d. March 12, 1850.  
114. John Sherman, b. Feb. 5, 1851.  
115. Frances Eunice, b. Feb. 2, 1853, m. George H. Russell, June, 1873.  
116. Stanley Chipman, b. Jan. 4, 1855, m. Lottie Winchester Nov. 25, 1876.  
117. Martha Wells, b. Aug. 14, 1857.

*Children of* ASAHIEL S. BAGG (32), *Trenton, N. Y.*

118. Charles Rush, b. Oct. 6, 1838, m. Mary V. Cicotte Jan. 8, 1860.  
119. Franklin, b. March 8, 1843, d. June 30, 1843.  
120. Albert White, b. May 11, 1852.  
121. Frank, b. Jan. 14, 1854.

*Children of* ALBERT G. BAGG (33), *Trenton, N. Y.*

122. Albert Gallatin, b. Sept. 24, 1842, m. — Barns, 1865.  
123. Asahel S., b. May 17, 1849.  
124. Frank P., b. May 31, 1852.  
125. John C., b. Nov. 12, 1856.

*Children of* CHARLES S. BAGG (34), *Trenton, N. Y.*

126. Lascasas, b. Aug. 15, 1840, unmarried.  
127. Child, b. —, d. 1844.

*Children of* JAMES L. BAGG (37), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

128. Mary Eunice, b. Oct. 15, 1846, d. Sept. 17, 1858.  
129. Ina Florence, b. June 16, 1850, m. Eliphalet H. Merrell Jan. 18, 1872. Buffalo.

*Children of HENRY C. BAGG (39), Lanesboro, Ms.*

- 130. James Henry, b. May 2, 1847, d. May 17, 1859.
- 131. Hamilton Fish, b. April 4, 1850.
- 132. Henry Clay, b. Sept. 16, 1860.
- 133. George, b. Feb. 2, 1864, d. March 12, 1865.
- 134. Charles Perry, b. March 23, 1866.

*Children of STANLEY BAGG (42), Lanesboro, Ms.*

- 135. Eunice Amelia, b. Dec. 4, 1864.
- 136. Jessie, b. March 19, 1866.
- 137. Mary Asenath, b. May 24, 1868.

*Children of VIRUS W. SMITH (43), Syracuse, N. Y.*

- 138. Carroll Earl, b. Dec. 25, 1833.
- 139. Fillmore Morey, b. Feb. 12, 1843.
- 140. Seward Valentine, b. March 19, 1846.
- 141. Florence Amelia, b. Jan. 24, 1848.

*Children of SILAS F. SMITH (47), Syracuse, N. Y.*

- 142. Stanley George, b. June 12, 1853.
- 143. Isabel Augusta, b. April 30, 1855.

*Children of LORANA C. (SMITH) WOOD (50), Syracuse, N. Y.*

- 144. Frank Smith, b. July 10, 1849.
- 145. Mary Bagg, b. July 2, 1851, d. May 29, 1854.
- 146. Fannie Hopkins, b. May 17, 1855, d. Sept. 5, 1855.
- 147. Mary Loomis Clifton, b. June 5, 1859.
- 148. Cornelia Longstreet, b. Dec. 21, 1860.
- 149. William Simms, b. Nov. 18, 1862, d. Aug. 27, 1863.

*Children of WILLIAM B. SUNDERLIN (52), Lanesboro, Ms.*

- 150. Henry, b. —.
- 151. Francis, b. —.

*Children of BETSEY (SUNDERLIN) HOWLAND (55), Lanesboro, Ms.*

- 152. Benjamin Franklin, b. —.
- 153. Helen Maria, b. —, m. Levi L. Brown. She d. May 3, 1855.
- 154. Charles, b. —.
- 155. Elizabeth, b. —.

*Children of* DAVID P. SUNDERLIN (56), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

156. James, b. —.

157. Julia, b. —.

*Children of* SARAH A. (SUNDERLIN) LAMPHIER (58), *Lanesboro, Mass.*

158. Dwight, b. —.

159. Augusta, b. —.

*Children of* MARY H. (SUNDERLIN) BRIDGMAN (59), *Lanesboro, Mass.*

160. Charles, b. —.

161. Mary, b. —.

*Children of* ADALINE (BAGG) MORSE (60), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

162. Adaline, b. Feb. 14, 1834.

163. Walter, b. Feb. 25, 1835.

164. Henry Bagg, b. July 2, 1836, d. June 20, 1874.

165. Alfred Ayer, b. Sept. 29, 1839, Gr. Ham. Col. 1864, d. Nov. 24, 1864, in U. S. army.

166. Hartwell, b. April 6, 1843.

*Child of* HENRY H. BAGG (65), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

167. Adaline Morse, b. Sept. 1, 1851.

*Children of* JOHN P. BAGG (77), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

168. Ralph Aaron, b. Dec. 27, 1844.

169. John Henry, b. Dec. 22, 1846.

170. Frank Bush, b. Nov. 2, 1852.

171. Alice Eugenia, b. July 5, 1855.

172. Fanny Eveline, b. June 27, 1860.

*Children of* RALPH F. BAGG (78), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

173. Hiram P., b. Sept. 11, 1853.

174. Emma M., b. Dec. 11, 1855.

175. Willard, b. Dec. 14, 1858.

176. Aaron E., b. May 10, 1862.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN N. BILLINGS (86), New York City.*

- 177. John Ingold, b. May 28, 1853.
- 178. Lucian Coman, b. July 3, 1854.
- 179. Sarah Nellie, b. May 20, 1856.
- 180. Jennie Lillian, b. March 26, 1857.
- 181. Carrie Maude, b. Oct. 9, 1858.

*Child of FREDERICK S. BILLINGS (88), Trenton, N. Y.*

- 182. Kate Frederica, b. June 12, 1863.

*Child of ABBY S. (BAGG) AUSTIN (98), Owasso, Mich.*

- 183. Wilhelmina Gaylord, b. Oct. 29, 1844, m. Henry B. Gregory  
June 9, 1863.

*Children of ABBY S. (BAGG) GOODHUE (98), Owasso, Mich.*

- 184. Charles Frederick, b. May 22, 1854.
- 185. Abby Maria Rhoda, b. June 2, 1856.
- 186. Cornelia Platt, b. Dec. 6, 1858.
- 187. Lizzie Anna, b. Jan. 22, 1863.

*Children of BENJAMIN R. BAGG (100), Detroit, Mich.*

- 188. Frank Baldwin, b. —.
- 189. Ela Merriam, b. May 14, 1854.
- 190. Clinton Levi, b. Feb. 15, 1856.
- 191. Jane Cornelia, b. Feb. 15, 1856, d. Feb. 3, 1857.
- 192. James Knox, b. Nov. 3, 1858.

*Children of FRANCES E. (BAGG) HALLIDAY (101), Remsen, N. Y.*

- 193. Clarence Frederick, b. May 26, 1856.
- 194. Anna Josephine, b. Nov. 1, 1866.

*Children of JOSEPHINE S. (BAGG) COX (103), Ypsilanti, Mich.*

- 195. Charles Bagg, b. March 10, 1868.
- 196. Jessie Wilmot, b. March 10, 1868.

*Children of* NANCY P. (BAGG) RUMSEY (110), *Michigan.*

197. Alexander Tyler, b. Dec. 15, 1851, m. Ella E. Hall May 8, 1872.
198. Eliza Sophia, b. Nov. 27, 1854, m. Joseph E. Carpenter June 2, 1872.
199. Jefferson Fremont, b. Dec. 2, 1856.
200. Eleanora Eugenia, b. March 13, 1859.
201. John Nelson, b. March 19, 1861.

*Children of* FRANCES E. (BAGG) RUSSELL (115), *Trenton, N. Y.*

202. George Bagg, b. —.
203. Albert Wells, b. —.
204. Helen Russell, b. —.

*Children of* CHARLES R. BAGG (118), *Trenton, N. Y.*

205. Smith Francis, b. July 2, 1865.
206. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1868.
207. Edward, b. March 30, 1872.

## No. 569.

Naomi Loomis, b. Jan. 24, 1748, m. Capt. Gideon King, who d. Nov. 28, 1804, æ. 64. Burlington, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Deac. Lyman, b. Oct. 9, 1772, m. Olive Loomis (1160) March 18, 1797. He d. Sept. 4, 1848.
2. Gideon, b. 1774, d. Sept. 21, 1826.
3. George, b. April, 1779, drowned Sept. 25, 1800.
4. Joseph, b. —.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Deac. LYMAN KING (1), *Burlington, Vt.*

5. Alma, b. Feb. 14, 1798, d. April 25, 1812.
6. George, b. Sept. 6, 1799, m. Julia Harrington April 4, 1822. Ottawa, Canada.

7. Horace L., b. July 1, 1801, m. Melinda H. Stiles Jan. 10, 1835.  
Ottawa, Canada.
8. Laura, b. Aug. 17, 1803, m. Rev. Eli W. Taylor Aug. 26, 1830,  
No children. Shipman, Ill.
9. Myra, b. Sept. 14, 1808, unmarried. Shipman, Ill.
10. Amanda, b. Dec. 4, 1810, unmarried, d. Aug. 8, 1843. Burlington,  
Vermont.
11. Alma, b. Oct. 28, 1812, m. Dr. Matthew Cole Jan. 15, 1845. She  
d. March 24, 1852. No children. Burlington, Vt.
12. Lucia, b. Nov. 7, 1814, d. March 11, 1815.
13. Edward P., b. Jan. 7, 1817, m. Charlotte E. Smith Dec. 21, 1853.  
Beloit, Wisc.
14. Franklin, b. Oct. 14, 1819, m. S. Virginia Walter Aug. 12, 1847.  
He d. Nov. 22, 1848. Baltimore, Md.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EDWARD P. KING (13), *Beloit, Wisc.*

15. Mary A., b. Oct. 3, 1854, d. Sept. 28, 1877.
16. Nellie M., b. June 14, 1858.

*Child of* FRANKLIN KING (14), *Baltimore, Md.*

17. Virginia, b. —, m. —.

## No. 575.

Ann Loomis, b. April 10, 1760, m. Hickok Hubbell, 1784, who d.  
March 2, 1826. She d. Aug. 6, 1828. Lockport, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

1. Johnson, b. Oct. 19, 1785, m. Betsey Leonard July 24, 1818, who d.  
Dec. 18, 1875. He d. July 21, 1846. Troy, N. Y.
2. Rev. Lucas, b. Oct. 3, 1787, m. Christina S. Ames Aug. 31, 1824.  
He Gr. V. U. 1813, was Tutor 1817–19. Prof. Lat. and Gr.  
1819–24. Pastor of Pres. Ch. in Phelps, N. Y.; d. Nov. 4, 1846.
3. Deodatus, b. Oct. 30, 1789, m. Celia Littlefield, Jan., 1820, who d.  
Nov. 5, 1877, æ. 78. He d. Oct. 19, 1861. Monroeville, Ohio.

4. Ann, b. July 8, 1791, m. Naaman Barnes Nov. 4, 1823, who d. March 31, 1838. She d. Oct. 10, 1853. Lanesboro, Ms.
5. Samuel, b. Nov. 8, 1793, m. Laura Whipple July 28, 1828. He d. April 20, 1846. Lanesboro, Ms.
6. Jedediah, b. Oct. 17, 1798, unmarried. Lanesboro, Ms.
7. Laura, b. Oct. 30, 1800, unmarried. Lanesboro, Ms.
8. Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1803, d. Jan. 7, 1826.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHNSON HUBBEL (1), Troy, N. Y.*

9. Elizabeth J. A., b. Sept. 4, 1819.
10. Cornelia I., b. March 24, 1822, unmarried. Erie, Pa.
11. Frances A., b. Oct. 15, 1824, m. N. W. Russell Aug. 30, 1843. She d. Jan. 27, 1849.
12. Hiram, b. Dec. 2, 1826, d. Aug. 20, 1829.

*Children of Rev. LUCAS HUBBELL (2), Phelps, N. Y.*

13. Sarah Maria, b. July 22, 1825, d. May 2, 1830.
14. Jane, b. Jan. 28, 1828, d. Aug. 18, 1835.
15. Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1830, m. Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D. (Gr. Will. Col. 1840) Sept. 10, 1850. Auburn, N. Y.
16. Helen, b. Aug. 23, 1830, m. Henry D. Waterman May 22, 1850. St. Louis, Mo.
17. Susan, b. Nov. 14, 1832, m. Rev. Thomas Campbell June 6, 1863. Minnesota.
18. Caroline, b. Jan. 24, 1835, d. Nov. 21, 1837.
19. Harriet Northum, b. Nov. 18, 1838, d. April 2, 1845.

*Children of DEODATUS HUBBELL (3), Monroeville, Ohio.*

20. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1820, m. Francis Henry Drake. Monroeville, Ohio.
21. Rosmond, b. Oct. 8, 1822, m. Edwin Reed. Toledo, Ohio.
22. Minerva O., b. Aug. 7, 1824, m. James G. Hardy. Covington, Fountain Co., Ind.
23. Laura T., b. Dec. 27, 1827, d. æ. 4 y.

*Children of ANN (HUBBELL) BARNES (4), Lanesboro, Ms.*

24. Anna, b. Nov. 4, 1825, m. Henry Pratt, M.D. Lanesboro, Ms.
25. Pitkin, b. June 11, 1828, m. Clara Adams. Lee, Ms.

26. Ellen, b. Feb. 14, 1832, m. Hon. Luther Day April 26, 1854.  
Ravenna, Ohio.
27. Collins, b. Oct. 10, 1834, m. Harriet Pratt. Lanesboro, Ms.

*Children of* SAMUEL HUBBELL (5), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

28. Harriet, b. Oct. 11, 1829, m. 1st, Benjamin Willey Nov. 27, 1850;  
m. 2d, — Witherell. North Adams, Ms.
29. Byron, b. July 19, 1831, m. Maria C. Detwiler Jan. 11, 1856.  
He d. March 8, 1859. Urbana, Ohio.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* BYRON HUBBELL (29), *Urbana, Ohio.*

30. Charlie, b. Oct. 10, 1857.

## No. 583.

Lucy Loomis, b. Nov. 25, 1763, m. Joshua Kendall King Feb. 28,  
1793. Manchester, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

1. Persis, b. Jan. 5, 1794.
2. Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1795.
3. Harvey, b. April 10, 1797.
4. Lucy, b. March 23, 1799.
5. Kendall, b. July 25, 1801.

## No. 585.

Charlotte Loomis, b. May 21, 1768, m. Simeon Norton Dec. 29,  
1790. She d. 1805. Feeding Hills, Ms.

### CHILDREN.

1. Polly, b. June 16, 1791.
2. Simeon, b. March 13, 1793, m. Wealthy Pyncheon April 15, 1838.

3. Hannah, b. Feb. 19, 1795.
4. Fanny, b. April 22, 1797.
5. Charlotte, b. March 15, 1799.
6. Harvey, b. July 14, 1802.

### NO. 587.

Rhoda Loomis, b. Jan. 13, 1749, m. Benjamin Dewey May 25, 1769, who d. Oct. 7, 1812. She d. March 13, 1821. Westfield, Ms.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Rhoda, b. Feb. 28, 1770, d. Oct. 12, 1771.
2. Rhoda, b. April 13, 1772, m. Edward Bush May 1, 1794. She d. March, 1862. Westfield.
3. Lydia, b. Sept. 20, 1774, d. July 20, 1775.
4. Benjamin, b. July 25, 1776, unmarried, d. July 17, 1802.
5. Lydia, b. May 18, 1779, m. Charles King Nov. 3, 1796. She d. Oct. 8, 1798.
6. Betsey, b. Oct. 25, 1781, m. Henry Noble Dec. 2, 1802. She d. March 7, 1807.
7. Clarissa, b. April 5, 1784, m. John Bancroft, jr., Dec. 31, 1806, who d. June 10, 1823. She d. Jan. 12, 1867. Westfield.
8. Sophia, b. Dec. 22, 1786, m. Jerry Horton March 28, 1811.
9. Charles, b. Dec. 10, 1789, m. 1st, Clarissa Fowler, who d. Oct. 3, 1821, æ. 28; m. 2d, Emeline Ashley, who d. June 12, 1841, æ. 30. He d. Jan. 7, 1847. No children. Westfield.

#### SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of RHODA (DEWEY) BUSH (2), Westfield, Ms.*

10. Clarissa, b. 1796, m. Walter Loomis (1378) Dec. 28, 1814. Southwick, Ms.
11. George, b. —, m. Lovice Moseley. Lowville, N. Y.
12. Frank, b. 1800, m. Jane Bond. He d. 1875. Watertown, Ms.

*Child of BETSEY (DEWEY) NOBLE (6), Westfield, Ms.*

13. Eliza, b. July 20, 1804, d. Sept. 28, 1806.

*Children of CLARISSA (DEWEY) BANCROFT (7), Westfield, Ms.*

14. Elizabeth, b. April 30, 1809, m. Henry Hastings Feb. 25, 1863.
15. John Bridgman, b. April 18, 1811, m. Mariette P. Merriman, May, 1836, who d. 1848. He d. Feb. 22, 1876.
16. Benjamin, b. Nov. 16, 1812, d. July 19, 1865.
17. Edward, b. Oct. 20, 1814, m. Lucy Jane Smith March 30, 1870.
18. Royal, b. May 6, 1820, m. Harriet E. Hamilton June 3, 1847.

*Children of SOPHIA (DEWEY) HORTON (8), Westfield, Ms.*

19. Samuel, b. April 5, 1812, m. Clarissa Taylor June 19, 1838. Westfield.
20. Abigail, b. Aug. 7, 1814, m. Samuel C. Smith March 25, 1842. She d. Aug., 1870. Westfield.
21. John B., b. Oct. 8, 1816, m. 1st, Harriet T. Sargeant Oct. 3, 1843, who d. Feb. 23, 1848; m. 2d, Mrs. Cornelia S. Howland Nov. 26, 1854. Calais, Me.
22. Henry W., b. April 17, 1819, m. Arabella Ensign Sept. 16, 1857. He d. Feb. 13, 1868. Calais, Me.
23. Jere Horton, b. March 17, 1821, unmarried. California.
24. Sophia D., b. May 12, 1823, m. Charles L. Davis March 19, 1850. Tom's River, N. J.
25. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1828, m. William Martin. Eastport, Maine.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of JOHN B. BANCROFT (15), Westfield, Ms.*

26. John Davis, b. Feb., 1842, m. Nellie Haight, 1868.

*Children of EDWARD BANCROFT (17), Westfield, Ms.*

27. Elizabeth, b. 1872, d. 1873.
28. Elizabeth H., b. Oct. 4, 1873.
29. Mary, b. May 25, 1876.
30. Edward, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

*Children of ROYAL BANCROFT (18), Westfield, Ms.*

31. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1848.
32. Morris Royal, b. March 20, 1852, d. Feb. 18, 1853.
33. Royal Hamilton, b. Jan. 30, 1854.

- 34. Clara Bell, b. April 19, 1856.
- 35. Son, b. Jan. 10, 1859, d. Feb. 3, 1859.
- 36. Hattie Hamilton, b. April 30, 1863, d. Dec. 29, 1875.

*Children of* SAMUEL HORTON (19), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 37. Samuel Fowler, b. July 19, 1839, d. March, 1848.
- 38. Jere, b. April 5, 1841, m. Mary Jessup Sept. 12, 1865.
- 39. Roland Taylor, b. April 5, 1841, d. Oct., 1841.
- 40. Clarissa Taylor, b. June 18, 1842.
- 41. Sophia, b. Jan. 29, 1844, m. Wallace H. Sterns Sept. 12, 1865.
- 42. Ella, b. Sept. 16, 1845, d. Sept., 1849.

*Child of* ABIGAIL (HORTON) SMITH (20), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 43. Ella, b. May, 1847, m. Cyrus P. Osborne March 26, 1873.

*Children of* JOHN B. HORTON (21), *Calais, Me.*

- 44. Harriet S., b. July 3, 1844.
- 45. John W., b. Jan. 10, 1848.
- 46. Nellie, b. July 12, 1856.
- 47. John, b. March 10, 1858.
- 48. Hannah, b. Nov. 3, 1863.

*Children of* HENRY W. HORTON (22), *Calais, Me.*

- 49. William, b. Aug. 27, 1853.
- 50. Maria, b. April 30, 1855.
- 51. John, b. Jan. 20, 1857.
- 52. Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1858.
- 53. James, b. Jan. 9, 1861.
- 54. Sophia, b. Aug. 19, 1862.
- 55. Arabella, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
- 56. Mary, b. April 18, 1868.

*Child of* SOPHIA D. (HORTON) DAVIS (24), *Tom's River, N. J.*

- 57. Nellie, b. Dec. 28, 1850, m. Albert Roberts May 25, 1871.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JERE HORTON (38), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 58. Ella, b. July 19, 1866.
- 59. Samuel Augustus, b. Dec. 21, 1867.

- 60. Lewis Bartlett, b. Feb. 26, 1869.
- 61. George Laffin, b. Dec. 24, 1870.
- 62. Charles Jessup, b. Nov. 20, 1872.
- 63. Edith M., b. Nov. 18, 1876.
- 64. Elizabeth N., b. July 11, 1878.

*Children of SOPHIA (HORTON) STERNS (41), Westfield, Ms.*

- 65. Martha, b. Aug. 8, 1866.
- 66. Wallace Henry, b. July 19, 1870.

*Children of ELLA (SMITH) OSBORNE (43), Westfield, Ms.*

- 67. Winfred, b. Jan. 29, 1874.
- 68. Ethel, b. Feb. 26, 1875.
- 69. Grace, b. March 20, 1877.

*Children of NELLIE (DAVIS) ROBERTS (57), Tom's River, N. J.*

- 70. Sophia Davis, b. March 9, 1872.
- 71. Son, b. March 2, 1875, d. same day.
- 72. Charles Albert, b. June 27, 1876, d. April 19, 1877.
- 73. Albert, b. July 14, 1878.

No. 588.

ROOT FAMILY.

Mercy Loomis, b. March 12, 1750, m. Zur Root, Sept., 1771. Southwick, Ms.

CHILDREN.

- 1. Noah, b. —, m. Sally Allen. He d. 1814.
- 2. Clark, b. —, m. Lucy Kellogg.
- 3. Elisha, b. —, m. Ann Kellogg.
- 4. Oliver, b. —, m. Olive Cannon.
- 5. Mercy, b. —, m. 1st, Silas Rice; m. 2d, William Wilcox.
- 6. Lester, b. —, m. Sylvia Talmadge.
- 7. Ezra, b. —, unmarried.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of NOAH ROOT (1), Southwick, Ms.*

8. Noah, b. —, m. Mary Clark. Suffield, Ct.
9. Sally Maria, b. Nov. 4, 1802, m. Aaron Loomis (1399) Dec. 16, 1821. Suffield, Ct.
10. Zerviah, b. —, d. young.
11. Polly, b. —, m. Isaac Owen.
12. Silas, b. Feb. 18, 1809, m. Rhoda Pomeroy Jan. 1, 1833. West Suffield, Ct.
13. Lewis, b. —, m. Betsey Wheaton.

*Children of CLARK ROOT (2), Suffield, Ct.*

14. Polly, b. —.
15. Lucilla, b. —, m. Martin Barnes. Southampton, Ms.
16. Maryette, b. —.
17. Sheldon, b. —.

*Children of ELISHA ROOT (3), Southwick, Ms.*

18. Ann, b. —.
19. Elisha, b. —, d. young.
20. Eliza, b. —, d. young.
21. Elisha, b. —, m. Cynthia Aldeman. Turkey Hills, Ct.

*Children of OLIVER ROOT (4), Suffield, Ct.*

22. Rhoda, b. —, m. Charles Oakley.
23. Ezra, b. —.
24. Maryette, b. —.
25. Catherine, b. —, m. Lucius Adams. West Suffield.
26. Caroline, b. —.
27. Sarepta, b. —, m. —.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of NOAH ROOT (8), Suffield.*

28. James Noah, b. June 2, 1828, m. Martha C. Cooley Jan. 14, 1859.
29. John Lewis, b. Oct., 1831, m. Louise M. Mason. Westfield.

*Children of* SILAS ROOT (12), *West Suffield, Ct.*

30. Francis Silas, b. —, d. young.
31. Cornelius, b. —, d. young.
32. Cornelia, b. —, d. young.
33. Sarah, b. July 21, 1839, m. Horace Kent.
34. Francis Cornelius, b. 1842, m. Martha O. Moore May 23, 1866.

*Children of* LEWIS ROOT (13), *Southwick, Ms.*

35. George, b. —.
36. Elizabeth, b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* JAMES N. ROOT (28), *Suffield, Ct.*

37. Louise Mason, b. April 23, 1860.

## No. 589.

## STILES FAMILY.

Tirzah Loomis, b. Feb. 20, 1752, m. Martin Stiles, Aug., 1772.  
Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elijah, b. Jan. 9, 1773, m. Betsey Jennings May 28, 1795, who d. Sept. 28, 1849. Auburn, N. Y.
2. Warham, b. Dec. 28, 1774, m. Sarah Nelson, 1800. Hawley, Ms.
3. Ezra, b. Feb. 12, 1777, d. April 12, 1793.
4. Japhet, b. March 12, 1779, m. Rhoda Carrington Jan. 1, 1800, who d. April 1, 1851, æ. 69. Canandaigua, N. Y.
5. Salmon, b. July 6, 1781, m. 1st, Anna Dewey, who d. Jan. 23, 1813; m. 2d, Charlotte Holmes, who d. Feb., 1850. He d. April 15, 1823.
6. Edward, b. Sept. 27, 1783, m. Lucinda Limberton, who d. Oct. 25, 1856, æ. 57. He d. Sept. 30, 1850.
7. Isaac, b. March 3, 1785, m. Sally Potter Aug. 22, 1811. He d. Jan. 3, 1839. Bethlehem, N. Y.

8. Tirzah, b. March 15, 1788, m. 1st, Seth Webster; m. 2d, John Sargent. Mendon, N. Y.
9. Henry, b. April 1, 1790, m. Cheney Fox March 18, 1830, who d. May 22, 1846, æ. 47. He d. July 24, 1838. Westfield, Ms.
10. Charles, b. April 1, 1792, m. Sophia Rexford Nov. 25, 1817, who d. Aug. 4, 1842. He d. Feb. 9, 1838. Augusta, N. Y.
11. Mary, b. April 21, 1794, m. Cyrus Webster of Mendon, N. Y.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELIJAH STILES (1), Auburn, N. Y.*

12. Ezra Loomis, b. March 11, 1796. Arlington, Vt.
13. Martin, b. Feb. 21, 1798, m. Mary Holt Dec. 14, 1817. Pittsford, N. Y.
14. Seth Gansey, b. Nov. 13, 1800, m. Sally Tobey Jan. 23, 1828. Auburn, N. Y.
15. Betsey Kilby, b. Sept. 28, 1803, d. Aug. 31, 1852.
16. Eliva, b. Jan. 30, 1806, d. April 13, 1813.
17. Sally Potter, b. Sept. 8, 1811.

*Children of WARHAM STILES (2), Hawley, Ms.*

18. Rowland, b. July 18, 1800, d. Nov. 11, 1825.
19. Warren, b. May 19, 1802, m. Betsey Holcomb May 10, 1831. Darien, N. Y.
20. Gardner, b. May 13, 1804, m. Melinda More. Hawley, Ms.
21. Alva, b. July 25, 1806.
22. Sarah, b. April 26, 1808, d. March 12, 1809.
23. Sarah, b. March 12, 1810, m. Orrin Thompson. Columbus, Wis.
24. Martin, b. May 19, 1812, m. Harmenia B. Lemoin. North Adams, Mass.
25. Roxanna, b. March 23, 1814, m. Orrin Dunham. Savoy, Mass.
26. Aaron Nelson, b. March 26, 1816. Columbus, Wis.
27. Horace, b. Feb. 10, 1819. Bristol, Wis.
28. Tirzah, b. April 27, 1821, m. Sanderson Carter. Hawley, Ms.
29. Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1823, m. Elisha Crowell. Bristol, Wis.
30. Lucy, b. Feb. 28, 1827. Hawley, Ms.
31. Rowland, b. April 15, 1831. Hawley, Ms.

*Children of JAPHET STILES (4), Canandaigua, N. Y.*

32. Salmon, b. Nov. 22, 1802, d. April 5, 1804.
33. Rhoda Rebecca, b. Sept. 14, 1804.

34. Riverius Carrington, b. Oct. 18, 1806, m. Persis A. Graves Feb. 6, 1838. East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.
35. Clarissa Grace, b. Aug. 11, 1809.
36. Sophia, b. May 7, 1814, m. Ashbel Tuttle June 14, 1832. She d. Aug. 7, 1833.
37. Diana Wilmott, b. March 12, 1826, m. S. V. R. Johnson May 12, 1844.

*Children of SALMON STILES (5), Westfield, Ms.*

38. Ethan Dewey, b. Nov. 16, 1805, m. Catharine M. Parmalee Nov. 21, 1831. Newark, N. J.
39. Reuben Bannister, b. March 5, 1808, m. Adaline Janes Oct. 2, 1830. Albany.
40. Emily Anna, b. June 3, 1810, m. Abijah Estes. Berrien Springs, Mich.
41. Delina, b. April 10, 1816, m. 1st, Asher H. Day; m. 2d, Julius Meacham.
42. Henry Salmon, b. Sept. 29, 1818, m. Susannah Chapman May 9, 1850. No children.
43. Mary, b. April 29, 1820, m. Luke Shurtleff. Russell.
44. Sarah O., b. Sept. 12, 1821, m. Lyman Herrick. Blanford.
45. Eliza C., b. Feb. 23, 1823, m. Henry Williams. Russell.

*Children of EDWARD STILES (6), Westfield, Ms.*

46. Philenia, b. —, m. William Wells. Newington, Ct.
47. Martin, b. —.
48. Daniel, b. —.

*Children of ISAAC STILES (7), Bethlehem, N. Y.*

49. Isaac, b. March 15, 1813, m. Amanda Shepard. Westfield, Mass.
50. Stacy B., b. Aug. 14, 1814, m. Jane Fisher Dec. 31, 1846. Albany, N. Y.
51. Louisa, b. Feb. 27, 1816, d. Dec. 27, 1818.
52. Sarah P., b. Nov. 16, 1817. Westfield.
53. Louisa, b. June 6, 1819, d. April 27, 1836.
54. Henry B., b. Nov. 13, 1822, m. Rebecca Bridge, who d. Jan. 16, 1857, æ. 27. Westfield.
55. Tirzah, b. March 3, 1826, m. Frederick Gladding April 8, 1849. East Haddam, Ct.
56. Wealthy, b. April 12, 1828, m. Milton Knowles Aug. 12, 1849. Westfield, Ms.
57. Edward, b. April 26, 1832, m. Jane Shepard Nov. 7, 1853. Westfield.

*Children of HENRY STILES (9), Westfield, Ms.*

- 58. Charles, b. Nov. 16, 1830.
- 59. Jerome, b. Aug. 11, 1832.
- 60. Ezra, b. June 8, 1834, d. Sept. 5, 1839.
- 61. Lewis, b. Jan. 22, 1836.
- 62. Henry B., b. Oct. 4, 1838.

*Children of CHARLES STILES (10), Augusta, N. Y.*

- 63. Edwin, b. Aug. 18, 1819.
- 64. Horace, b. Sept. 23, 1820, m. Harriet Webster Dec. 15, 1842.  
Mendon, N. Y.
- 65. Olivia, b. Oct. 9, 1823.
- 66. Denison, b. April 9, 1825, d. March 27, 1857. Patch Grove, Grant  
Co., Wis.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARTIN STILES (13), Pittsford, N. Y.*

- 67. Ezra H., b. June 17, 1819, killed on R. R. Sept. 29, 1841.
- 68. Isaac, b. Oct. 6, 1821.
- 69. Charles, b. Nov. 6, 1823.
- 70. Henry, b. April 7, 1825, d. Sept. 29, 1830.
- 71. George, b. Aug. 28, 1827.
- 72. Mary, b. Sept. 26, 1831.
- 73. Sarah, b. Feb. 10, 1833.
- 74. Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1835.
- 75. Henry, b. June 24, 1839.

*Children of SETH GANSEY STILES (14), Auburn, N. Y.*

- 76. Julia, b. Jan. 8, 1830, m. Nelson B. Smith March 27, 1855.
- 77. Stella Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1831, d. July 31, 1832.
- 78. Fayette, b. Dec. 27, 1835.
- 79. Marion, b. April 29, 1838.
- 80. Reuben, b. Feb. 2, 1843.

*Children of WARREN STILES (19), Darien, N. Y.*

- 81. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1832.
- 82. Cornelia Asenath, b. Sept. 31, 1834, m. Charles Jones May 1, 1855.
- 83. Henry, b. June 22, 1836.

84. Elvira Jennett, b. Jan. 20, 1842.

85. John Frank, b. Jan. 20, 1846.

*Children of GARDNER STILES (20), Hawley, Ms.*

86. William, b. Feb. 8, 1829.

87. Harriett, b. Sept. 22, 1831, d. Aug. 12, 1851.

88. John T., b. Jan. 2, 1833.

89. Harvey D., b. March 1, 1836.

90. Fanny C., b. Nov. 22, 1840.

91. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 13, 1842.

92. Cornelia, b. Aug. 12, 1844.

*Children of MARTIN STILES (24), North Adams, Ms.*

93. Augustus Henry, b. July 23, 1837. Whaler in Pacific.

94. Clarissa B., b. March 20, 1839.

95. Orville Martin, b. Jan. 8, 1841, d. Feb. 2, 1841.

96. George Emerson, b. Dec. 23, 1841, d. Jan. 30, 1847.

97. Orville Martin, b. May 12, 1844.

98. Charles Edgar, b. June 27, 1846, d. July 11, 1848.

99. William Warren, b. June 21, 1849.

100. Charles Frederick, b. Nov. 27, 1853.

*Children of RIVERIUS CARRINGTON STILES (34), East Bloomfield,  
N. Y.*

101. Emma, b. July 30, 1839.

102. Egbert, b. April 14, 1841.

103. Albert, b. Sept. 12, 1842.

104. Frances, b. July 22, 1844.

105. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 30, 1845.

106. Mary Louisa, b. Sept. 17, 1847.

107. Arabella, b. April 15, 1849.

108. Riverius, b. Nov. 10, 1850.

109. Persis, b. April 15, 1853.

110. David, b. June 30, 1856.

*Children of ETHAN DEWEY STILES (38), Newark, N. J.*

111. Samuel Martin, b. Jan. 19, 1834.

112. Charles Henry, b. Oct. 24, 1836.

*Children of* REUBEN BANNISTER STILES (39), *Albany, N. Y.*

- 113. Edward, b. Dec. 18, 1831, d. July 25, 1833.
- 114. Edward, b. Sept. 12, 1833.
- 115. Elishama, b. June 2, 1837, drowned July 16, 1845.
- 116. Dewitt Clinton, b. March 12, 1842.
- 117. Charles Augustus, b. Sept. 4, 1843, d. Aug. 28, 1844.
- 118. Anna Maria, b. April 9, 1847.
- 119. Charles Augustus, b. April 9, 1850.

*Children of* ISAAC STILES (49), *Westfield, Ms.*

- 120. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1839, d. Feb. 20, 1839.
- 121. Burage H., b. May 22, 1842.
- 122. Isaac E., b. June 11, 1846.

*Child of* STACY B. STILES (50), *Albany, N. Y.*

- 123. Caroline Amanda, b. Aug. 23, 1851.

*Child of* HORACE STILES (64), *Mendon, N. Y.*

- 124. John Charles, b. May 12, 1844.



## No. 594.

Grace Loomis, b. Nov. 5, 1763, m. Martin Holcomb. Southwick, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

- 1. Grace, b. —.
- 2. Warren, b. —.

## No. 597.

Sarah Loomis, b. Aug. 4, 1737, m. George Brown Dec. 29, 1768. Simsbury, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

- 1. Joel Loomis, b. Sept. 22, 1769.
- 2. Philip, b. April 22, 1771.

## No. 602½.

## PINNEY FAMILY.

Belinda Loomis, b. about 1762, m. Israel Pinney. Colebrook, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Israel, b. Oct. 13, 1788, m. Eleanor May.
2. Linda, b. Oct. 10, 1790, m. Chester Treat. Ohio.
3. Menda, b. March 4, 1793, m. Luman Cowles. Lee, Ms.
4. Nathaniel, b. July 30, 1795, m. Rebecca Underwood, who d. Aug. 27, 1861. He d. March 29, 1854.
5. Reuben, b. April 18, 1798, m. Nancy Moore.
6. Jasper, b. Sept. 2, 1801, m. Maria Fellows.
7. Elihu, b. Sept. 21, 1804, m. Eliza Preston. Clarendon, O.
8. Carlos, b. Sept. 16, 1808, m. Elizabeth Sturges. Lee, Ms.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of ISRAEL PINNEY (1), Colebrook.*

9. Alexander, b. —.
10. Philander, b. —.
11. Belinda, b. —.
12. Ellen, b. —.
13. Martha, b. —.
14. Winford, b. —.

*Children of NATHANIEL PINNEY (4), Colebrook, Ct.*

15. Rebecca Jane, b. Sept. 28, 1819, m. Abiram E. Cook.
16. Orator, b. Sept. 5, 1823, m. — Brown.
17. Warren Alonzo, b. Sept. 15, 1825, m. Abigail B. Deming May 21, 1849.
18. Burrall V., b. Jan. 16, 1829, m. Augusta Cobb.
19. Susan Eliza, b. May 15, 1831, d. Jan. 30, 1835.

*Children of REUBEN PINNEY (5), Barkhamstead, Ct.*

20. Jeannette, b. Feb. 15, 1822, m. Charles M. Coe.
21. Martha, b. Dec. 20, 1830, m. William H. Ward.

*Child of JASPER PINNEY (6), Canaan.*

22. Laura, b. —.

*Children of ELIHU PINNEY (7), Clarendon, O.*

23. Edwin, b. —.

24. Phœbe, b. —.

*Children of CARLOS PINNEY (8), Lee, Ms.*

25. Caroline, b. —.

26. Mary, b. —.

27. Charles, b. —.

28. Alice, b. —.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of REBECCA J. (PINNEY) COOK (15), Colebrook.*

29. Ella Jane, b. Feb. 21, 1861.

*Child of ORATOR PINNEY (16), Colebrook.*

30. Mary Louisa, b. March, 1860.

*Child of WARREN A. PINNEY (17), Colebrook.*

31. Georgia Etta, b. Nov. 14, 1856.

*Child of BURRAL V. PINNEY (18), Colebrook.*

32. Willam Clifford, b. Sept. 30, 1858.

*Children of JEANNETTE (PINNEY) COE (20), Barkhamstead.*

33. Charles P., b. June 2, 1849.

34. Adelaide F., b. Oct. 23, 1855.

35. Leon A., b. April 29, 1858.

*Child of MARTHA (PINNEY) WARD (21), Barkhamstead.*

36. Abbie, b. Aug. 12, 1853.

---

 No. 605.

Elvira Loomis, b. 1743, m. Deac. Josiah Huntington Sept. 13, 1770,  
 who d. March 29, 1835. Wethersfield (Rocky Hill Parish), Ct.

## CHILD.

1. Daughter, b. —, m. — Robbins.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ——— (HUNTINGTON) ROBBINS (1), *Rocky Hill, Ct.*

2. Daughter, b. ———, m. ——— West. Alexandria, Va.
3. Daughter, b. ———, m. ——— Holmes. Elmira, N. Y.

## No. 623.

## PRATT FAMILY.

Martha Loomis, b. about 1756, m. Adonijah Pratt. Harwinton, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Candace, b. ———, m. George Graham. Cornwall, Ct.
2. Minerva, b. ———, m. Welcome Fenn. Michigan.
3. Martin, b. ———, m. Harriet Beach Dec. 25, 1820. He d. Dec. 18, 1850. Bantam Falls, Ct.
4. Maria, b. ———, m. Dr. John Stone. Litchfield.
5. Harriet, b. ———, m. Hiram Jackson. Litchfield.
6. Nancy, b. ———, m. Henry C. Fenn. Goshen, Ct.
7. Stephen Riley, b. ———, m. Sarah Pratt March 23, 1836. He d. Aug. 28, 1837. Southington.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARTIN PRATT (3), *Bantam Falls, Ct.*

8. Henry M., b. Sept. 6, 1821.
9. Homer S., b. March 5, 1824.
10. Enos B., b. June 5, 1827, m. Emeline Bierce April 18, 1848. Goshen, Ct.
11. William L., b. Aug. 1, 1829.
12. Mary L., b. Feb. 18, 1832.
13. Edwin, b. Feb. 14, 1834.
14. Lovisa, b. March 28, 1836.
15. Riley, b. Aug. 30, 1837.
16. Sidney, b. March 14, 1839.
17. David, b. Sept. 20, 1842.
18. Seth, b. Dec. 24, 1844.

*Child of* STEPHEN R. PRATT (7), *Southington, Ct.*

19. Stephen Eli, b. April 4, 1837, d. Nov. 17, 1861.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ENOS B. PRATT (10), *Goshen, Ct.*

20. Martin Bierce, b. Jan. 21, 1850.  
 21. Frances Marion, b. Jan. 21, 1853.  
 22. Ralph E., b. Nov. 15, 1854.  
 23. Louisa J., b. Sept. 24, 1856.  
 24. Ellen J., b. Nov. 4, 1858.  
 25. Abby A., b. July 26, 1860.  
 26. Ada E., b. Aug. 12, 1863.

---

## No. 626.

## BISSELL FAMILY.

Redexalena Loomis, b. Nov. 29, 1761, m. Jonathan Bissell Sept. 13, 1791, who d. Dec. 29, 1825. She d. April 27, 1843. Windsorville, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Orrin, b. Dec. 1, 1792, m. Hepzibah Ames April 13, 1819, who d. Oct. 24, 1855. He d. Jan. 8, 1873.
2. Redexalena, b. Aug. 17, 1794, m. Guy Wolcott, who d. 1864. She d. April 10, 1848. East Windsor.
3. Julia, b. Feb. 14, 1796, d. Oct. 6, 1796.
4. Benjamin, b. Aug. 15, 1797, m. Nancy H. Robinson. York, Neb.
5. Julia, b. Dec. 10, 1799, m. Ruél Paine. She d. Dec. 25, 1877. Broadbrook, Ct.
6. Martha, b. July 16, 1802, d. young.
7. Mary, b. July 16, 1802, m. Timothy Smith. She d. 1878. No children. Amherst, Ms.
8. Laura, b. Oct. 28, 1807, m. John McMaster. She d. 1871. Granby, Mass.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ORRIN BISSELL (1), *Windsorville, Ct.*

9. Thaddeus Addison, b. May 4, 1820, m. Abigail I. Hastings Dec. 4, 1844. He d. Feb. 10, 1849. Amherst, Ms.
10. Benjamin L., b. Aug. 6, 1822, m. Mrs. Abigail H. Bissell Sept. 8, 1850. Broadbrook.
11. Rhoda A., b. May 21, 1827, m. Solomon G. Parsons March 28, 1858. Broadbrook.
12. Orrin Cyrus, b. Sept. 30, 1829, d. April 5, 1831.

*Children of* REDEXALENA (BISSELL) WOLCOTT (2), *East Windsor.*

13. Ralph, b. 1819. Williamsburg, Mass.
14. Caroline, b. —, m. Samuel Dickinson. Amherst, Ms.
15. Erastus, b. 1824, d. Jan. 5, 1844.
16. Flavia, b. —, m. William Lyman. Amherst, Ms.
17. Timothy Smith, b. 1832, d. Dec. 10, 1842.
18. Mary, b. 1839, m. Samuel Smith. He d. 1869. Amherst, Ms.

*Children of* BENJAMIN BISSELL (4), *York, Neb.*

19. Benjamin Baxter, b. 1834, m. —.
20. Mary Robinson, b. —, unmarried.
21. Cornelia H., b. —.
22. Philip Doddridge, b. —.
23. Jonathan Edwards, b. 1849, m. Alida Bradley.

*Children of* JULIA (BISSELL) PAINE (5), *Broadbrook, Ct.*

24. Julia Ann, b. 1819, unmarried.
25. Edward, b. —, m. Philena Hubbard. He d. 1869.
26. Mary B., b. —, d. æ. 16 y.
27. Elizabeth, b. —, d. æ. 13 y.
28. Henry Humphrey, b. 1834, m. Lucretia Nichols. Hazardville.

*Children of* LAURA (BISSELL) McMASTER (8), *Granby, Ms.*

29. Bissell, b. 1840. Michigan.
30. Frances, b. —, m. George Forward.
31. Charles, b. —.
32. Timothy Edwards, b. 1849.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* THADDEUS A. BISSELL (9), *Amherst, Ms.*

33. Orren Hastings, b. Oct. 13, 1846, d. Feb. 8, 1858.  
34. Abigail Isadore, b. Jan. 19, 1849, m. Ezra E. Post. Clinton, Ct.

*Children of* BENJAMIN L. BISSELL (10), *Broadbrook, Ct.*

35. Charles Addison, b. June 7, 1851, m. Martha A. Wilson Sept. 8, 1874.  
36. Eliza, b. Sept. 21, 1854, m. Stanley B. Adams. Broadbrook.  
37. Benjamin L., b. March 16, 1856, d. Feb. 9, 1868.

*Child of* RHODA A. (BISSELL) PARSONS (11), *Broadbrook.*

38. Helen, b. Nov. 20, 1859, m. William Cox. Broadbrook.

*Children of* EDWARD PAINE (25), *Broadbrook.*

39. Mary, b. 1847, m. Ensign Abbe. Enfield, Ct.  
40. Edward, b. 1849, m. Anna Pryor. Thompsonville.  
41. Frank, b. 1857.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* CHARLES A. BISSELL (35), *Broadbrook.*

42. Charles L., b. April 10, 1876.

*Child of* ELIZA (BISSELL) ADAMS (36), *Broadbrook.*

43. Carlton B., b. Oct. 30, 1878.

*Child of* HELEN (PARSONS) COX (38), *Broadbrook.*

44. Howard, b. May, 1879.

## No. 627.

## BLODGET FAMILY.

Damaris Loomis, b. Feb. 25, 1765, m. Phineas Blodget, 1783, who d. Aug. 29, 1810, æ. 54. She d. 1828. East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Phineas, b. Nov. 2, 1783, m. Sarah Reed, 1807, who d. March 23, 1848, æ. 62. He d. April 20, 1842. Windsorville.
2. Damaris, b. Oct. 13, 1785, m. Benoni Blodgett. Amherst, Ms.
3. Philena, b. Sept. 17, 1787, m. Robert McIntosh. Longmeadow, Mass.
4. Marilda, b. Sept. 12, 1789, m. Noah Pratt. Longmeadow.
5. Alva, b. Feb. 22, 1792, m. Harriet Porter. He d. Aug. 6, 1850.
6. Luke Wolcott, b. July 10, 1794, d. Feb. 21, 1799.
7. Abigail, b. Jan. 4, 1797, m. Elisha Smith, Sept., 1817. She d. March, 1852. Palmer, Ms.
8. Candace, b. Dec. 7, 1798, d. Sept. 27, 1801.
9. Emeline, b. Oct. 23, 1800, m. Charles Packard April 1, 1827. She d. 1828. No children.
10. Luke Wolcott, b. March 28, 1803, m. Mary Henderson. Michigan.
11. Candace M., b. Aug. 11, 1805, m. Dr. Edward McCray. Agawam, Mass.
12. Antoinette Minerva, b. Aug., 1808, m. Porter Merrick May 7, 1834.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of PHINEAS BLODGET (1), Windsorville, Ct.*

13. Sarah Maria, b. May 29, 1810, m. John Terry Thompson Jan. 6, 1831. South Manchester.
14. Elizabeth M., b. March 8, 1815, m. Edward Bridgman Nov. 5, 1840. South Amherst, Ms.
15. Abigail Reed, b. Sept. 28, 1817, m. Stedman Nash Feb. 14, 1840, who d. Oct. 21, 1854. She d. 1867. Quincy, Ill.
16. Phineas Lafayette, b. Aug. 29, 1819, m. Lucy Ann Allen June 30, 1844. No children. Scantic.
17. Lavallette Clayton, b. July 30, 1821, m. Mary Ann Ladd Oct. 4, 1847, who d. Oct. 4, 1858. Dexter, Mich.

*Children of* DAMARIS (BLODGET) BLODGET (2), *Amherst, Ms.*

18. Emeline, b. —, unmarried, d. 1840.
19. Dr. John, b. —, m. —. Key West.
20. Henry, b. —, m. —, d. 1869. Amherst, Ms.
21. Washburn, b. —, unmarried.
22. Winthrop, b. —, unmarried.

*Children of* PHILENA (BLODGET) MCINTOSH (3), *Longmeadow, Mass.*

23. Emmoret, b. —, m. Dr. William Scott. North Manchester.
24. Flavia, b. —, m. Horace Wilcox. Portland, Ct.
25. Naomi, b. —, m. Norman Foster. East Hartford.
26. Dr. Lucius, b. 1814. East Hartford, Ct.
27. Ralph, b. —. Lawyer. Vernon, N. Y.
28. Harrison, b. —. Columbia, Ct.
29. Charles, b. —. East Longmeadow, Ms.
30. Ethan, b. —. Longmeadow.

*Children of* MARILOA (BLODGET) PRATT (4), *Longmeadow, Ms.*

31. Emmeline, b. —, m. — Dwight. Longmeadow, Ms.
32. Angeline, b. —.
33. Danforth, b. —.

*Children of* ALVAH BLODGET (5), *East Windsor.*

34. Harriet P., b. 1818, d. Sept. 14, 1834.
35. John Randolph, b. 1821, m. Jane Woodruff. Broad Brook.
36. Alvah Rollin, b. April 23, 1823, m. Laura Ann Chapin April 15, 1846. East Windsor.
37. Huldah Amelia, b. 1825, d. April 10, 1840.
38. Emeline D., b. 1827, m. George Bill. She d. 1872. Hebron.
39. Caroline, b. 1829, m. William A. Dawson. Beloit, Wisc.
40. Increase Porter, b. 1831, m. Nancy —. Southington, Ct.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (BLODGET) SMITH (7), *St. Clair, Mich.*

41. Orra, b. —.
42. Eugene, b. 1821.
43. Emmeline, b. —.
44. Harrison, b. —.
45. Clinton, b. —.
46. George, b. —.

*Children of* LUKE W. BLODGET (10), *Webster, Mich.*

- 47. Edwin, b. —, d. 1872.
- 48. Worcester, b. —, unmarried.
- 49. Charles, b. —, d. 1871.

*Children of* CANDACE M. (BLODGET) MCCRAY (11), *Agawam, Ms.*

- 50. Edwin, b. —.
- 51. Eliza, b. —, m. — Cooper.
- 52. William, b. —.

*Children of* ANTOINETTE M. (BLODGET) MERRICK (12), *South Amherst, Ms.*

- 53. Loomis, b. —. South Amherst.
- 54. Aaron, b. —. South Amherst.
- 55. Mary, b. —, m. —.
- 56. Eliza, b. —, d. æ. 17 y.
- 57. Minerva, b. —, d. æ. 15 y.
- 58. Martha, b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* SARAH M. (BLODGET) THOMPSON (13), *South Manchester, Ct.*

- 59. Lucius, b. 1844, m. Maria Bowe. Rockville.
- 60. Charles, b. 1854, m. Abbie Allen. Hartford.

*Children of* ELIZABETH M. (BLODGET) BRIDGMAN (14), *South Manchester.*

- 61. Fanny, b. 1849, m. Charles Shaw. Amherst.
- 62. Harlan, b. 1844.

*Children of* ABIGAIL R. (BLODGET) NASH (15), *Quincy, Ill.*

- 63. Elizabeth Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1842, d. —.
- 64. Sarah Maria, b. July 19, 1845, m. Thomas Wheelock. Paterson, N. J.
- 65. Abigail Sophia, b. March 8, 1852.
- 66. Emma Stedman, b. Nov. 23, 1854.

*Children of* ALVA ROLLIN BLODGETT (36), *Windsorville, Ct.*

67. Dr. Frederick Porter, b. Jan. 6, 1847, m. Martha J. Bill. Ansonia, Conn.
68. Harriet Sophia, b. Sept. 14, 1851, d. Aug. 4, 1854.
69. Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 25, 1856, Gr. Am. Col. 1878.
70. Eugene Chapin, b. Oct. 31, 1858.

## NO. 631.

### ALLEN FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. Aug. 6, 1774, m. Ebenezer Allen, June, 1801, who d. Sept. 21, 1850. She d. April 1, 1860. Windsorville, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Wolcott, b. Oct. 28, 1802, m. Daniel Dwight Oct. 31, 1826, who d. Jan. 1, 1845. She d. Sept. 14, 1836. Scio, Mich.
2. Ebenezer Loomis, b. Feb. 13, 1804, m. 1st, Margaret Omfrey; m. 2d, Sarah De Pasco. He d. 1876. Scantic, Ct.
3. Chloe Osborn, b. Aug. 13, 1806, m. Jacob Blandon. She d. Feb. 14, 1870. Austin, Kansas.
4. Elizabeth Redexalena, b. Dec. 1, 1808, m. Deac. Chauncey Ellsworth May 29, 1834. He d. June 12, 1869. Scantic.
5. Elvira F., b. Aug. 11, 1810, d. May 31, 1829.
6. William Ellsworth, b. Oct. 6, 1814, unmarried, d. March 5, 1849. Columbia, Miss.
7. Martha Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1817, m. Sylvester Risley Dec. 31, 1840. Glastonbury, Ct.
8. Marietta, b. March 1, 1819, m. Deac. John C. Robertson April 12, 1853. North Manchester, Ct.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* SARAH W. (ALLEN) DWIGHT (1) *Scio, Mich.*

9. Emmeline M., b. Jan. 17, 1829, d. March 14, 1829.
10. Franklin, b. May 15, 1830, m. Jane Grover, 1853. He d. 1863 in U. S. army.
11. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1831, m. Andrew J. Robbins. California.

12. George N., b. Sept. 3, 1833. Idaho City, Idaho.
13. Sarah L., b. Oct. 20, 1835, d. Sept. 22, 1836.

*Children of* CHLOE O. (ALLEN) BLANDON (3), *Austin, Kansas.*

14. Samuel, b. —, d. 1864 in U. S. army.
15. Edward, b. —, d. 1864 in U. S. army.
16. Mary Jane, b. —, m. — Seymour.
17. Jacob Allen, b. —.

*Children of* ELIZABETH R. (ALLEN) ELLSWORTH (4), *Scantic, Ct.*

18. Jane Elizabeth, b. Feb. 25, 1835, m. James W. Brush. Cambria, N. Y.
19. Edward Stiles, b. April 10, 1837, m. Mary E. Saxton. New Britain, Florida.
20. Edmund Paine, b. April 10, 1837, unmarried. East Windsor.
21. Chauncey B., b. May 21, 1841, m. Cordelia Sadd. Scantic.
22. Sarah Emily, b. May 6, 1848, m. George B. Slater. Manchester, Conn.

*Children of* MARTHA A. (ALLEN) RISLEY (7), *Glastonbury, Ct.*

23. Martha Elvira, b. 1841, m. William McLean April 29, 1869. Talcottville.
24. Sylvester, b. 1845, unmarried, d. Feb. 4, 1877.
25. Ellena, b. 1848, m. James Gardiner Haines. Philadelphia.

*Children of* MARIETTA (ALLEN) ROBERTSON (8), *North Manchester, Ct.*

26. Mary, b. 1854, d. æ. 9 y.
27. John, b. 1860, d. æ. 11 y.
28. Maria, b. 1862.

## NO. 638.

Rhoda Loomis, b. Dec. 16, 1769, m. Joseph Blodgett, who d. Sept. 7, 1828, æ. 47. She d. Oct. 2, 1844.

### CHILDREN.

1. Maria, b. 1801, m. Horace Fuller. South Windsor.
2. Joseph, b. 1804. Fort Wayne, Ind.

3. Roswell, b. —, m. Frances Church. He d. 1875. Hartford.
4. Nancy, b. —, unmarried, d. 1854.
5. Elizabeth, b. 1810, m. Rollin C. Crane. Hartford.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ROSWELL BLODGETT (3), *Hartford, Ct.*

6. Anna, b. —, unmarried.
7. Jane, b. —, m. —. Brooklyn, N. Y.
8. Sybil, b. —, m. John Pratt. Hartford.
9. Frank, b. —, m. — Chapin. Hartford.

## No. 642.

Chloe Loomis, b. July 1, 1780, m. David Crane, jr. She d. Nov. 4, 1829. East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Orville, b. 1804, m. —. Was a dentist, and d. 1859. Rochester, N. Y.
2. Chloe, b. —. Utica, N. Y.
3. Franklin, b. 1810, m. —. Utica, N. Y.
4. Celia, b. —. Whitesboro, N. Y.

## No. 643.

Mary Loomis, b. Jan. 27, 1783, m. Elihu Blodgett. East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jeannette, b. 1812, m. Nelson S. Osborne Jan. 20, 1835. She d. March 19, 1838. Scantic.
2. Myranda, b. 1817, unmarried.
3. Nelson, b. 1820, d. 1877. Bridgeport.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* JEANNETTE (BLODGET) OSBORNE (1), *Scantic, Ct.*

4. Mary Isabella, b. Dec. 8, 1835, m. 1st, William W. Skinner, who d. 1867; m. 2d, Deac. John Fitch, 1870.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARY I. (OSBORNE) SKINNER (4), *Scantic.*

5. Jennette, b. 1859.
6. Mary Isabel, b. 1860, m. Solomon Pease, 1878.
7. James F., b. 1863.
8. Willemine, b. 1867.

*Children of* MARY I. (OSBORNE) FITCH (4), *Scantic.*

9. Elizabeth Fitts, b. 1871.
10. Edward, b. 1873.
11. John Nelson, b. 1875.
12. Charles, b. 1878.

---

No. 660.

Grace Loomis, b. Dec. 5, 1746, m. Joel Wilson Jan. 24, 1768.  
Bloomfield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Grace, bap. Oct. 1, 1770.
2. Joel, bap. March 23, 1774.
3. Susannah, bap. March 23, 1776.
4. Susy, bap. Aug. 3, 1777.
5. John, bap. Sept. 16, 1781.
6. Deborah, bap. Aug. 31, 1783.

## No. 661.

## EGGLESTON FAMILY.

Dorcas Loomis, b. April 9, 1752, m. Samuel Eggleston Aug. 9, 1770, who d. Feb. '14, 1817, æ. 90. She d. Aug. 4, 1834. Bloomfield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. 1771, d. young.
2. Dorcas, b. 1772, m. 1st, Job Higley; m. 2d, Asahel Clark.
3. Abigail, b. 1774, m. Dr. Nathaniel Hooker.
4. Samuel, b. 1776, m. —. Pike, N. Y.
5. Chloe, b. 1778. *m. Solomon Curtis*
6. Clarissa, b. 1781, m. — Coe. Ohio.
7. Orrin, b. 1783, m. Julia Ann Clark, who d. April 20, 1860, æ. 70.  
He d. March 26, 1870.
8. Roxy, b. 1785, m. — Holt. Ohio.
9. Mary, b. 1788, m. — Curtiss. Medina, O.
10. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 10, 1790, m. Emily Hillyer May 1, 1821, who d. Dec. 27, 1874. He d. Nov. 12, 1839. Hartford.
11. Mahala, b. 1792, d. June 10, 1818.
12. Jason Goodwin, b. 1795, unmarried, d. July, 1878. Hartford, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ORRIN EGGLESTON (7), Bloomfield.*

13. James, b. 1813, m. Polly Hillyer. He d. Aug. 13, 1851. Bloomfield.
14. Delia, b. 1815, d. Nov. 9, 1837.
15. Daughter, b. —, m. — Brewer. She d. 1848. Bloomfield.

*Children of NATHANIEL EGGLESTON (10), Hartford.*

16. Rev. Nathaniel Hillyer, b. May 7, 1822, Gr. Y. C. 1840, m. Sarah Ann Winship July 30, 1844.
17. Horatio Wallace, b. 1824, m. Caroline Marshall, Jan., 1862.
18. Alfred Lester, b. 1828, d. Feb., 1864. Granby.
19. Emily H., b. 1832, m. Edmund Holcomb, Sept., 1863, who d. Dec., 1874.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* JAMES EGGLESTON (13), *Bloomfield.*

20. Anna, b. —, m. John Spencer.

*Children of* Rev. NATHANIEL H. EGGLESTON (16), *Williamstown, Mass.*

21. Melville, b. July, 1845.

22. Mary Edith, b. July, 1847, d. Feb., 1858.

23. Nathaniel Howard, b. July, 1851, m. Frances L. Taylor, Nov., 1876.

24. Lilian Hillyer, b. Oct., 1857.

25. Sarah Louise, b. Aug., 1860, d. May, 1878.

*Children of* EMILY H. (EGGLESTON) HOLCOMB (19), *Granby.*

26. Caroline Edith, b. Aug., 1864.

27. Alfred, b. July, 1867.

## No. 663.

Huldah Loomis, b. Dec. 12, 1756, m. William R. Case Feb. 3, 1775, who d. Nov. 29, 1828. She d. Jan. 1, 1835. Wintonbury, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. William, b. Aug. 20, 1775, d. April 9, 1793.

2. Huldah, b. Nov. 17, 1777, d. Aug. 16, 1800.

3. Abiah, b. Sept. 1, 1779, m. Orentus Bronson, Oct., 1804. She d. June 20, 1836.

4. Ruth, b. April 4, 1782, d. Sept. 27, 1853.

5. Horace, b. July 5, 1784, d. Oct. 29, 1823.

6. Asher, b. Dec. 12, 1786, m. Charlotte Pettibone Nov. 13, 1826. He d. Sept. 7, 1858.

7. Rev. William, b. April 25, 1794, Grad. Y. C. 1821, m. Chloe Stoughton, 1824. Cong. minister Chester, Ct. He d. April 28, 1858.

8. Chester, b. Sept. 20, 1796, unmarried, d. Oct. 2, 1857. Pennsylvania.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of ABIAH (CASE) BRONSON (3), Winchester, Ct.*

9. Huldah L., b. Jan. 29, 1818, d. March 18, 1838.

*Children of ASHER CASE (6), Winchester.*

10. George, b. ——.   
 11. Edward, b. ——.

## No. 706.

Lovisa Loomis, b. Nov. 15, 1766, m. Gideon Searl Sept. 3, 1785, who d. May 25, 1804, æ. 40. Southampton, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Arumah, b. 1790, m. Damaris Pomeroy. He d. 1839. Southampton, Ms.   
 2. Dr. Ashbel, b. —, m. —. Otisco, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ARUMAH SEARL (1), Southampton, Ms.*

3. Daughter, b. —, m. — Bissell. Chesterfield, Ms.   
 4. Emily, b. 1844, m. Ralph Bissell. West Stockbridge, Ms.   
 5. Mary, b. —, d. æ. 13 y.

## No. 708.

Lucinda Loomis, b. April 13, 1771, m. Stephen Bates Jan. 22, 1791. Southampton, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Bela, b. ——.   
 2. Julia, b. ——.

3. Stephen, b. —.
4. Lovice, b. —.
5. Lucinda, b. —.
6. Alvin, b. —.
7. Lysander Bushnell, b. 1809. Westfield, Ms.

## No. 757.

Mary Loomis, b. Nov. 28, 1783, m. Jesse Averill, who d. July 25, 1860. She d. Oct. 17, 1855. Northfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Clark, b. 1812, unmarried. California.
2. Maria P., b. 1814, m. Rev. John Gregory, author of History of Northfield, Vt.
3. Russell, b. 1816, unmarried. Boston, Ms.
4. Thomas, b. 1820, m. Fanny Howe, who d. 1878. Northfield, Vt.
5. David T., b. 1823, m. Lucinda Howe. Northfield, Vt.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARIA P. (AVERILL) GREGORY (2), *Northfield, Vt.*

6. Maria, b. 1847, m. Charles Tilden. She d. 1873. Northfield.
7. Mina, b. 1849, m. — Slayton. Chicago, Ill.

*Children of* THOMAS AVERILL (4), *Northfield, Vt.*

8. Jefferson, b. 1844, m. Jennie Phillips. Michigan.
9. Theodore, b. 1846, d. in U. S. army.
10. Willie, b. 1850.
11. Eva, b. 1855.
12. Lucy, b. 1857.

*Children of* DAVID T. AVERILL (5), *Northfield, Vt.*

13. Jesse H., b. 1853. Received M.D. New York City. Danville, Vt.
14. Alice A., b. 1855.
15. Flora H., b. 1857.

## No. 765.

Hannah Loomis, b. April 11, 1754, m. John Arnold. She d. May 27, 1802. Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jerusha, b. Sept. 27, 1774.
2. Wealthy, b. Jan. 14, 1777, m. Ezra Chappell. New London, Ct.
3. Salome, b. March 23, 1779.
4. John, b. March 6, 1781.
5. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 21, 1783, d. May 19, 1792.
6. Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1786.



## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* WEALTHY (ARNOLD) CHAPPELL (2), *New London, Ct.*

7. Julia, b. Feb. 12, 1812, m. Rev. Elisha C. Jones (Y. C. 1831) Sept. 17, 1835, who d. March 9, 1872, æ. 65. She d. July 4, 1842. Southington, Ct.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JULIA (CHAPPELL) JONES (7), *Southington, Ct.*

8. Rev. Franklin Chappell, b. March 20, 1837, Gr. Y. C. 1857, m. Harriet L. Wurts May 7, 1863.
9. Julia Arnold, b. March 29, 1839, m. Burr Reeve Abbe Aug. 16, 1865.
10. Marian C., b. Sept. 14, 1840, d. June 1, 1858.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Rev. FRANKLIN C. JONES (8), *Franklin, Ct.*

11. William Wurts, b. April 9, 1864.
12. Henry Franklin, b. March 27, 1866.
13. Edward Lathrop, b. June 12, 1868.
14. Infant, b. March 22, 1875.

*Children of* JULIA A. (JONES) ABBE (9), *Southington, Ct.*

15. Jane Barnes, b. Aug. 17, 1866, d. Dec. 26, 1872.
16. Burr Reeve, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
17. Harry Allen Grant, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
18. William Franklin Jones, b. July 2, 1872.
19. Marian Chappell, b. July 23, 1873.

## No. 767.

## PERKINS FAMILY.

Lydia Loomis, b. Dec. 29, 1751, m. Asa Perkins. Andover, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. George, b. July, 1783, m. Lucinda Dimock. He d. Aug. 30, 1858. Andover.
2. Chester, b. 1786, m. Fanny N. —, who d. Dec. 25, 1863. He d. Feb. 28, 1851. Andover.
3. Amos, b. —. Removed to Windham, O.
4. John, b. 1789, m. Lucy Phelps, who d. Dec. 29, 1821, æ. 29. He d. Nov. 24, 1873. Andover.
5. Septimus, b. —, m. —. Removed to St. Louis, Mo.
6. Asa, b. —. Removed South.
7. Selah, b. —, m. Laura Townsend. Windsor, Ct.
8. Darius, b. —, m. —. Removed to Ohio.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* GEORGE PERKINS (1), *Andover, Ct.*

9. Timothy, b. —, m. Lucy Fitch. Ohio.
10. Septimus, b. —, m. —. Ohio.
11. Charles, b. —, m. —. Lorain Co., O.
12. Eliza, b. —, m. Albert Moulton. Willimantic.
13. Julia Ann, b. —, m. Albert Moulton. Willimantic.
14. Leander, b. 1830, m. —. Lorain Co., O.
15. Desire, b. 1834, d. March 12, 1852.

*Children of CHESTER PERKINS (2), Andover, Ct.*

16. Betsey M., b. 1810, unmarried, d. June 23, 1858. Andover.
17. Lois, b. 1812, m. William Fitch. She d. 1874. Hartford.
18. Robert, b. 1814, unmarried, d. April 13, 1841. Andover.
19. Louisa, b. —, m. Frederick Barber. She d. 1870. Cincinnati, O.
20. Phœbe, b. 1817, m. Ralph Lincoln. Manchester Green.
21. Maria, b. 1819, m. Peter Clyde. Andover.
22. Mary, b. —, m. 1st, Edward Little; m. 2d, Henry Fitch. Hartford.
23. Lucina Ophelia, b. 1825, m. George R. Harburt. Hartford.
24. Leonard H., b. Nov. 19, 1827, m. 1st, Maria Blish; m. 2d, Laura Shepard. New Haven, Ct.
25. Luther M., b. Aug. 28, 1831, m. 1st, Adeline T. Little, who d. Jan. 25, 1857, æ. 23; m. 2d, Nettie M. Hanover Oct. 17, 1861. New Haven, Ct.

*Children of JOHN PERKINS (4), Andover, Ct.*

26. Andrew, b. 1816, unmarried. Andover.
27. Lucy, b. 1818, m. William Babcock. Andover.
28. Charlotte, b. 1826, m. Anson Grover. She d. —. South Coventry.
29. Harriet J., b. 1828, m. William C. Jones, who d. June 10, 1858, æ. 32. She d. March 14, 1856. Andover.
30. Eli, b. 1830, m. Julia —. Andover.
31. Lydia, b. 1833, d. June 5, 1839.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of LEONARD H. PERKINS (24), New Haven, Ct.*

32. Clarence D., b. Aug. 11, 1855, d. Feb. 24, 1859.
33. Clifford D., b. Dec. 10, 1860.
34. Fred. Barber, b. Sept. 11, 1862.

*Children of LUTHER M. PERKINS (25), New Haven, Ct.*

35. Ella May, b. Feb. 22, 1865.
36. Fanny E., b. Feb. 10, 1868.
37. Nettie A., b. Oct. 3, 1871.

## No. 770.

## LYMAN FAMILY.

Joanna Loomis, b. Oct. 1, 1758, m. Abiathar Lyman Dec. 25, 1782, who d. Sept. 19, 1842, æ. 85. She d. July 1, 1837. Andover, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Josiah, b. Dec. 21, 1783, unmarried, d. Sept. 12, 1848.
2. Nathan, b. Oct. 25, 1785, m. 1st, Asenath Sprague May 31, 1810, who d. Sept. 19, 1842, æ. 54; m. 2d, Mrs. Clarissa House Nov. 25, 1846. He d. Oct. 8, 1850.
3. Delia, b. May 19, 1787, unmarried.
4. Joanna, b. Dec. 1789, m. Sylvester Jones. West Groton, N. Y.
5. Ele, b. Dec. 28, 1793, m. Hannah Darrow, who d. July 31, 1854, æ. 44. He d. April 21, 1856. Coventry, Ct.
6. Cyrus, b. May 16, 1796, m. Mary Tillinghast Feb. 4, 1824. He d. May 25, 1866. Norwalk, O.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of NATHAN LYMAN (2), Andover, Ct.*

7. Nathan Bradley, b. May 14, 1812, m. Lucy H. House April 16 1836.
8. Marcia, b. April 23, 1814, unmarried, d. Aug. 10, 1842.
9. Abiathar Milton, b. Aug. 22, 1816, d. Dec. 4, 1821.

*Children of ELE LYMAN (5), Coventry, Ct.*

10. Marcus E., b. Jan. 7, 1837, m. Emma Hunt, 1860. He d. Dec. 16, 1862, in U. S. army.
11. Abner A., b. Jan., 1839, m. Hattie E. Austin Oct. 23, 1861. Suffield, Ct.
12. Adoniram Judson, b. March 28, 1840, m. Artie L. Sykes Nov. 4, 1869. Suffield, Ct.
13. Maria H., b. Aug. 12, 1842. Hartford.
14. Theron O., b. Dec. 24, 1844. Coventry.
15. Eleazer Hunt, b. March 24, 1846. Hartford, Ct.
16. Ella M., b. July 24, 1848. Hartford, Ct.
17. Leroy D., b. March 14, 1850. Norwalk, O.
18. Asa F., b. Dec. 3, 1851, d. April 22, 1853.

*Children of* CYRUS LYMAN (6), *Norwalk, O.*

19. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 12, 1825, m. Milton F. Remington March 31, 1852.
20. Sarah Maria, b. May 12, 1829, m. James Indicott March 6, 1860.
21. Martha Jane, b. June 7, 1833, m. Samuel Barnes Sept. 7, 1852.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* NATHAN B. LYMAN (7), *Andover, Ct.*

22. Albert House, b. Jan. 22, 1837.

*Child of* MARCUS E. LYMAN (10), *Berlin, Ct.*

23. Nellie E., b. Nov. 22, 1862.

*Children of* ABNER A. LYMAN (11), *Suffield, Ct.*

24. Jennie C., b. April 15, 1862.
25. Ellen M., b. Sept. 28, 1864.
26. Addie B., b. Sept. 23, 1869.

*Children of* MARY E. (LYMAN) REMINGTON (19), *Norwalk, O.*

27. Emma Jane, b. Aug. 1, 1853.
28. Alice Maria, b. Feb. 8, 1856, d. Dec. 23, 1862.
29. Cornelia Augusta, b. April 10, 1860.
30. Frank Rich, b. Nov. 2, 1865.

*Children of* SARAH M. (LYMAN) INDICOTT (20), *Norwalk, O.*

31. Mary Ina, b. Dec. 17, 1860.
32. Arthur Lyman, b. March 28, 1869.

*Children of* MARTHA J. (LYMAN) BARNES (21), *Norwalk, O.*

33. Leslie Lyman, b. Oct. 22, 1855.
34. Eugene Platt, b. Aug. 13, 1862.

## No. 795.

Rachel Loomis, b. Nov. 23, 1762, m. Daniel Fowler Nov. 23, 1785, who d. April 18, 1847. Hudson, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Roxa, b. Sept. 8, 1786, m. Joseph Watson.
2. Achsah, b. Dec. 18, 1789, m. Jona Frary.
3. Sylvester L., b. Nov. 10, 1790, unmarried. Demopolis, Ala.
4. Lester, b. Dec. 14, 1792, unmarried.
5. Daniel, b. Feb. 9, 1795, m. Mary A. Coan, who d. 1859.
6. Charles S., b. June 30, 1797, m. ——— Poor. He d. 1865. No children. Washington, D. C.
7. George D., b. Sept. 14, 1799, unmarried.
8. Rachel S., b. Aug. 13, 1802, m. William Prout.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* ROXA (FOWLER) WATSON (1), *Hudson, N. Y.*

9. George D., b. ———.

*Children of* DANIEL FOWLER (5), *Mobile, Ala.*

10. Charles S., b. March 26, 1827, m. 1st, ——— Vincent; m. 2d, ——— Graham. No children.
11. John D., b. March 20, 1829, m. ——— Russel. No children.
12. William P., b. Nov. 19, 1833, unmarried.
13. Mary C., b. March 23, 1839, m. Kinney Cleveland. No children.
14. Julia D., b. Oct. 3, 1842, m. Amedeo F. Hurtel.
15. Emma, b. July 22, 1848, m. J. Fleetwood Foster.

*Children of* RACHEL (FOWLER) PROUT (8), *Hudson, N. Y.*

16. William D., b. ———, m. Lizzie Waugh.
17. Daniel F., b. ———, m. Laura D. Glover.
18. Mary C., b. ———.
19. Fannie, b. ———, m. Thomas Vinson.

## No. 809.

Mary Loomis, b. Aug. 19, 1749, m. Abijah Babcock May 18, 1771, who d. Oct. 30, 1832, æ. 83. She d. Oct. 22, 1777. Lebanon.

## CHILDREN.

1. Wealthy, b. Jan. 28, 1773, m. Ephraim Tisdale. Warren, N. Y.
2. Abigail, b. May 21, 1775, m. — Webster.
3. Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1777, m. Sophia Johnson. He d. Feb. 3, 1864.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of THOMAS BABCOCK (3), Lebanon, Ct.*

4. Lester, b. 1808, m. Jerusha Gager. Lebanon.
5. Justus Loomis, b. 1810, m. Martha Gager. Lebanon.



## No. 825.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 10, 1741, m. Dan Payne April 22, 1760. Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1761.
2. Damaris, b. Dec. 25, 1762.
3. Dan, b. Nov. 3, 1764.
4. Amos, b. Nov. 7, 1766.
5. Clark, b. Sept. 26, 1768, m. Hannah Smith March 19, 1809.
6. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1770.
7. Samuel, b. Nov. 4, 1770.

## No. 831.

## BARTLETT FAMILY.

Desire Loomis, b. July 10, 1754, m. Deac. John Bartlett Dec. 8, 1794, who d. Aug. 6, 1831. She d. Feb. 16, 1821. East Windsor, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Ruby, b. Nov. 17, 1775, d. April 27, 1791.
2. Rev. Shubael, b. April 2, 1778, Grad. Y. C. 1800, m. Fanny Leffingwell Jan. 19, 1803. He was settled minister in East Windsor Feb. 15, 1804, and d. Jan. 6, 1854.
3. Hannah, b. Feb. 29, 1780, d. Aug. 22, 1803.
4. Loomis, b. March 23, 1782, d. Dec. 20, 1805.
5. Rev. John, b. Aug. 16, 1784, Grad. Y. C. 1807, m. Jane Golden, Sept., 1812. He d. 1866. Avon, N. Y.
6. Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1786, m. Deac. Charles Sexton, of Ellington, 1803, who d. Aug. 12, 1864. She d. 1865. Sault St. Maria, Mich.
7. Lucy, b. June 2, 1790, d. March 15, 1840. East Windsor.
8. Seth C., b. Oct. 26, 1796, m. Laura Butler. He d. May 1, 1830. Lebanon, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. SHUBAEL BARTLETT (2), East Windsor, Ct.*

9. John Leffingwell, b. Jan. 3, 1804, m. Mrs. Ann Caldwell Sept. 17, 1828.
10. David Ely, b. Sept. 29, 1805, Gr. Y. C. 1828, m. Fanny P. Hinsdale July 15, 1846.
11. Fanny Leffingwell, b. Oct. 23, 1807, m. Deac. Azel Stephens Roe Nov. 12, 1828. East Windsor.
12. Charles Loomis, b. Aug. 31, 1809, m. Emeline Morton Dec. 20, 1832. He d. Nov. 21, 1876. Petersburg, Va.
13. Shubael Fitch, M.D., b. Aug. 23, 1811, Gr. Y. C. 1833, m. Fanny Griswold Sept. 1, 1842. Prof. in N. Y. Institution for Deaf and Dumb 1837 to '8. He d. Oct. 12, 1849.
14. Elizabeth Goodwin, b. July 19, 1813, m. Rev. Samuel R. Brown (Y. C. 1832) Oct. 10, 1838. Eight years missionary Hong Kong, China.
15. William Allen, b. Sept. 12, 1815, m. Louisa B. Stewart June 27, 1843. New Orleans, La.
16. Henry Thomas, b. Jan. 23, 1818; m. 1st, Elizabeth Sophronia Hudnell March 21, 1848, who d. Oct. 2, 1849; m. 2d, Mrs. Margaret (Combs) Winn Nov. 28, 1850. He d. May 2, 1872. New Orleans, La.
17. Daniel Wadsworth, b. Jan. 21, 1821, m. the widow of his brother Shubael Aug. 15, 1858.

*Children of Rev. JOHN BARTLETT (5), Avon, N. Y.*

18. Harriet, b. April 3, 1816.
19. Mary, b. April 27, 1818, m. Bela Kellogg. Avon, N. Y.
20. Delia Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1820.
21. John Newton, b. July 3, 1823, m. Ellen S—— Sept. 7, 1846. New Britain, Ct.
22. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 21, 1825.
23. David W., b. April 16, 1828. Washington, D. C.
24. Julia, b. —, m. Milo Chidsey. Avon, N. Y.
25. Henry, b. 1833. Wadsworth's Tower, Ct.

*Children of MARY (BARTLETT) SEXTON (6), Sault St. Maria, Mich.*

26. Charles, b. Oct. 26, 1809, d. æ. 21.
27. Rev. Joseph Addison, b. Nov. 27, 1810, Gr. N. Y. U. 1835. New York City.
28. Lorenzo L., b. Aug. 30, 1812, m. Mrs. — Grey. Alabama.
29. Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1814. Illinois.
30. Alfred, b. Aug. 26, 1815.
31. Mary B., b. Dec. 2, 1816, m. Amos Lively. Mobile, Al.
32. Rev. Otis, b. Aug. 31, 1818, m. Mary Bodge. New Haven, Ct.
33. Samuel Ruggles, b. June 9, 1820, m. Harriet Hall.
34. John Newton, b. Nov. 12, 1821.
35. Henry Martin, b. Aug. 28, 1823.
36. Miranda B., b. Sept. 7, 1826, m. William P. Spaulding Feb. 22, 1848. Marquette, Mich.

*Children of SETH C. BARTLETT (8), Lebanon, Ct.*

37. Sarah, b. —, d. æ. 3 y.
38. John Milton, b. —, d. 1860. Colchester, Ct.
39. Seth C., b. —, d. May, 1830.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN L. (BARTLETT) (9), East Windsor, Ct.*

40. Ann, b. July 30, 1829, m. Ezra Peck. Oak's Corners, N. Y.
41. John L., b. Aug. 11, 1831, d. 1864 in U. S. army.
42. James Lingan, b. 1834. New Orleans.

*Children of DAVID ELY BARTLETT (10), Hartford, Ct.*

43. Fanny, b. June 9, 1847, d. March, 1848.
44. Theodore H., b. Jan. 7, 1849, d. young.

45. Mary Leeds, b. Sept., 1850.
46. Charles L., b. Nov. 13, 1853, Gr. Y. C. 1876.
47. Margaret, b. 1855.
48. Louise, b. 1860.

*Children of FANNY L. (BARTLETT) ROE (11), East Windsor.*

49. Fanny, b. Sept. 19, 1830. Artist. Dresden, Germany.
50. John, b. March 20, 1833, m. Chloe Stiles. East Windsor.
51. Mary, b. July 19, 1835, m. Charles Burdett. New York City.
52. Azel, b. Dec. 13, 1838, m. Margaret Stanton. East Windsor.
53. Isaac Foot, b. Aug. 1, 1841. New York City.
54. George Huntington, b. March 28, 1843, d. 1868.

*Children of CHARLES LOOMIS BARTLETT (12), Petersburg, Va.*

55. Hannah Huntington, b. Sept. 9, 1834, d. 1875.
56. Shubael Henry, b. June, 1836, m. Julia —. Tuskegee, Al.
57. Emeline, b. March 28, 1838. Petersburg, Va.
58. Charles Morton, b. Dec. 20, 1845. Petersburg, Va.

*Children of Dr. SHUBAEL F. BARTLETT (13), New York City.*

59. Ellen, b. March 6, 1844, d. June, 1844.
60. Adaline Champlin, b. March 27, 1846, m. Homer S. Allen. East Windsor.
61. Charles Griswold, b. Dec. 25, 1848, m. Anne P. Terry. Lyme, Ct.

*Children of ELIZABETH G. (BARTLETT) BROWN (14), Yokohama.*

62. Julia Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1840, m. Frederick Lowder. Yokohama, Japan.
63. Robert Morrison, b. March 30, 1842, d. Jan. 28, 1843.
64. John Morrison, b. Aug. 30, 1845, m. Mary A. Gordon. Yokohama, Japan.
65. William Howard, b. April 27, 1848. Albany, N. Y.
66. Harriet Whiting, b. April 5, 1852. Yokohama, Japan.

*Children of WILLIAM ALLEN BARTLETT (15), New Orleans, La.*

67. William, b. March, 1844, d. June, 1844.
68. Edward, b. Nov., 1845. New Orleans.
69. Louisa, b. Dec., 1846, m. George W. Cable. New Orleans.
70. Lucy, b. 1850, m. Robert Jones. New Orleans.
71. Elizabeth, b. —, m. — Alison. New Orleans.

*Child of* HENRY THOMAS BARTLETT (16), *New Orleans, La.*

72. Henry Hudnell, b. Jan. 29, 1849, d. June 8, 1849.

*Children of* DANIEL W. BARTLETT (17), *Scantic, Ct.*

73. Kate Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1859.

74. Joseph Griswold, b. Feb. 20, 1862, d. July 16, 1862.

75. Robert Harper, b. Nov. 24, 1864.

*Children of* JOHN N. BARTLETT (21), *New Britain, Ct.*

76. Ellen Strong, b. March 28, 1848.

77. John Pomroy, b. June 4, 1858.

78. Annie Golden, b. Aug. 1, 1862.

*Children of* MIRANDA B. (SEXTON) SPALDING (36), *Marquette, Mich.*

79. William Luther, b. Sept. 10, 1849.

80. Alfred Eugene, b. Nov. 24, 1851.

## NO. 839.

### CRIPPEN FAMILY.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. March 6, 1733, m. Joel Crippen. Egremont, Mass.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Joel, b. 1769, m. Elizabeth Loomis (2105), who d. May 20, 1840. He d. Feb. 8, 1853. South Egremont.
2. Reuben, b. —, m. —. South Egremont, Ms.
3. Nathaniel, b. —, m. Clarinda Loomis (4557), who d. 1863. He d. 1864.
4. Nellie, b. —, m. Isaac Hatch. Green River, N. Y.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JOEL CRIPPEN (1), *South Egremont, Ms.*

5. Milo, b. 1790, m. Rhoda Millard, who d. 1853. He d. 1863.

6. Henry, b. 1793, m. Phoebe Griggs. He d. 1866. Saratoga, N. Y.

7. Maria, b. —, m. Benjamin Baldwin. She d. 1839.
8. Sophia, b. —, m. Seth Ticknor. She d. 1855.
9. William, b. —, m. Ermina Tuller. He d. 1878. Minneapolis, Minn.
10. Edmund, b. Nov. 5, 1810, m. Louisa Newman, 1837. He d. July 15, 1877. South Egremont.
11. Julia Ann, b. 1812, d. Jan. 17, 1823.
12. Lucy, b. 1819, m. 1st, William Love, who d. July 2, 1855; m. 2d, George Bartholomew. Sheffield.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of MILO CRIPPEN (5), South Egremont, Ms.*

13. Lavinia, b. 1817, m. Gurdon Boorman. Ashley Falls.
14. Betsey, b. 1819, m. Charles Joiner. She d. 1875.
15. Horace, b. Nov. 27, 1821, m. Rebecca Makley, 1849.
16. Mary Ann, b. 1823, m. John Holmes. South Egremont.
17. Eliza, b. 1825, m. John Love.
18. Julia Ann, b. 1827, m. Sanford Doty. North Egremont.
19. Maria, b. May, 1830, m. Samuel Mitchell. Hillsdale.
20. Sophia, b. May, 1830, m. Alexander Hotaling. Egremont.
21. Harry, b. 1832, d. 1839.

*Child of HENRY CRIPPEN (6), Saratoga, N. Y.*

22. Riley, b. 1829, m. —. Saratoga, N. Y.

*Children of EDMUND CRIPPEN (10), South Egremont, Ms.*

23. William F., b. Feb. 20, 1838, m. Julia Hollenbeck Dec. 25, 1862.
24. Mary Frances, b. June 27, 1840, unmarried.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM F. CRIPPEN (23), South Egremont, Ms.*

25. Maud L., b. Dec. 18, 1863.
26. Mary E., b. Sept. 23, 1866.
27. Edmund H., b. Sept. 12, 1872.
28. Mirtle R., b. July 16, 1876.

## No. 848.

Rachel Loomis, b. March 11, 1755, m. Jacob Kline Nov. 11, 1783.  
She d. April 11, 1804. Egremont, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jacob, b. March 11, 1784, m. Ruth Atwill. Smithville, Chenango Co., N. Y.
2. Josiah, b. March 18, 1786, m. Polly Weldon. Smithville, N. Y.
3. John, b. Aug. 7, 1788, m. Polly Moore. He d. Oct. 15, 1828. Sheffield, Ms.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* JACOB KLINE (1), *Smithville, N. Y.*

4. Loomis, b. 1815.

*Children of* JOHN KLINE (3), *Sheffield, Ms.*

5. Jared, b. 1809.
6. Harriet, b. 1811, d. æ. 15 y.
7. Albert, b. 1818, m. ——. Dutchess Co., N. Y.

## No. 863.

## DEWEY FAMILY.

Asenath Loomis, b. May 13, 1754, m. Timothy Dewey, who d. Feb. 19, 1839, æ. 84. She d. Jan. 26, 1836. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1777, m. Zadoc Bush Dec. 28, 1801. She d. Jan. 5, 1852.
2. Clarissa, b. Jan. 4, 1779, unmarried.
3. Sally, b. Oct. 28, 1781, m. Walter Root, who d. 1815. Brutus, N. Y.
4. Charles, b. April 22, 1784, m. Electa Sackett July 31, 1806.
5. Timothy, b. June 29, 1786, m. Clarissa Sackett, who d. Feb. 19, 1840. He d. Feb. 14, 1840. Westfield, Ms.

6. John, b. Nov. 24, 1789, m. — Bush. Franklin, O.
7. Submit, b. Nov. 22, 1791, m. 1st, Caleb Bosworth; m. 2d, — O'Neil.
8. Eliakim, b. Aug. 12, 1794, m. — Utley. Ohio.
9. Roland, b. Dec. 15, 1796, m. 1st, Elizabeth King, who d. Jan. 17, 1824; m. 2d, Maria K. Weller July 24, 1825, who d. Feb., 1872. He d. Sept. 26, 1861.
10. Daniel, b. March 16, 1801, m. — Weller. Westfield.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of SALLY (DEWEY) ROOT (3), Brutus, N. Y.*

11. Ralph, b. —. Cato, N. Y.
12. Edward, b. —.
13. Hervey, b. —.
14. William, b. —.
15. Clarissa, b. —, m. —.
16. Asenath, b. —, m. John Phillips.
17. Sally M., b. —, m. —.
18. Brown, b. —, unmarried.
19. Lucy, b. —, unmarried.

*Children of ROLAND DEWEY (9), Westfield, Ms.*

20. Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1821, m. Hugh B. Sweeney. Washington, D. C.
21. Sarah K., b. Jan. 10, 1824, m. Charles A. Dewey. Pittsfield, Ms.
22. Eveline, b. April 4, 1826, d. Aug. 30, 1827.
23. Roland E., b. Aug. 14, 1827, m. Fanny A. Sherman Oct. 9, 1851. He d. May 25, 1854.
24. Edward M., b. May 18, 1829, m. Mary E. Treat Oct. 13, 1853.
25. Charlotte M., b. Feb. 18, 1831, m. Stillman S. Dexter Sept. 5, 1855. Orange, Ms.
26. Alfred, b. Sept. 15, 1832, d. April 17, 1833.
27. Alfred T., b. May 4, 1834, m. Sarah H. Howe April 2, 1861. San Francisco, Cal.
28. Francis H., b. April 22, 1836, d. May 12, 1839.
29. Eugene F., b. Aug. 2, 1839, m. Julia Wright, 1871. Charlestown, West Va.

## No. 864.

## ADAMS FAMILY.

Rosabella Loomis, b. July 28, 1756, m. Capt. William Adams, who d. Feb. 14, 1811. She d. July 2, 1802. Bloomfield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. William, b. Oct. 14, 1778, m. Electa Roberts May 2, 1799, who d. Oct. 15, 1847, æ. 72. He d. July 24, 1822.
2. Rosabella, b. June 4, 1780, m. Origen Pinney May 2, 1799, who d. Nov. 15, 1818. She d. Aug. 25, 1857.
3. Asenath, b. Sept. 21, 1783, m. Joseph Pinney, who d. July 15, 1830. She d. Nov. 21, 1864.
4. Susanna, b. May 1, 1785, m. Hezekiah Case, who d. Feb. 17, 1859, æ. 89. She d. Aug. 22, 1865.
5. Cyrena, b. May 19, 1789, m. Martin Mitchelson April 25, 1809. Removed to Ohio.
6. Savilla, b. —, m. Philetus Goddard. Removed to New York.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM ADAMS (1), Bloomfield, Ct.*

7. William, b. Oct. 10, 1799, m. Fluvia K. Barnard Nov. 28, 1827. He d. June 4, 1871.
8. Hiram, b. May 22, 1801, m. 1st, Catharine Adams June 12, 1823, who d. Oct. 5, 1853; m. 2d, Lydia S. Butler June 1, 1856. He d. March 8, 1866.
9. Byron, b. Feb. 23, 1803, m. Harriet Stowe Oct. 9, 1828. He d. Nov. 17, 1876.
10. Chester, b. Feb. 23, 1805, m. 1st, Ennice A. Austin Oct. 20, 1827, who d. April 14, 1833; m. 2d, Eliza Austin Oct. 10, 1836, who d. Oct. 12, 1839; m. 3d, Sarah Sooter Dec. 21, 1846. He d. July 6, 1870.
11. Watson, b. April 23, 1807, unmarried. Lost on the Ben Sherrod May 8, 1837.
12. Tudor, b. April 30, 1809, m. Susan W. Denslow April 26, 1832. He d. Feb. 25, 1860.
13. Electa Caroline, b. Dec. 4, 1812, d. Feb. 4, 1831.
14. Edwin Roberts, b. April 11, 1815, d. June 11, 1815.

15. James W., b. Aug. 26, 1817, m. 1st, Climelia Sweet May 26, 1846 ;  
m. 2d, Frances Amelia Smith Oct. 26, 1859. He d. June 20,  
1868.

*Children of ROSABELLA (ADAMS) PINNEY (2), Simsbury, Ct.*

16. Rosabella, b. May 4, 1800, m. Hezekiah H. Case Jan. 22, 1819.  
She d. May 15, 1864.  
17. Hilpah, b. 1802, d. May 6, 1815.  
18. Elizabeth, b. July 17, 1803, m. Virgil Adams Sept. 12, 1824. She  
d. June 27, 1877.  
19. Emma, b. Jan. 1, 1806, m. George Thompson Sept. 20, 1827.  
East Granby.  
20. Fanny, b. Nov. 15, 1807, m. Joel C. Holcomb Sept. 1, 1825.  
Granby.  
21. Orra, b. Jan. 13, 1809, m. Henry L. Holcomb Sept. 24, 1828. St.  
Louis, Mich.

*Child of ASENATH (ADAMS) PINNEY (3), Simsbury.*

22. Orator, b. —, m. Lavinia Holcomb, who d. Jan. 8, 1832. He d.  
July, 1830.

*Children of SUSANNA (ADAMS) CASE (4), Simsbury, Ct.*

23. Jane, b. Aug. 22, 1808, m. Milo Holcomb June 6, 1827. She d.  
Nov. 4, 1833.  
24. Wadsworth, b. —, m. Lucy Welles, 1855.  
25. Curtis, b. —, d. —.

*Children of CYRENA (ADAMS) MITCHELSON (5), Ohio.*

26. Almira, b. —.  
27. Selina, b. —.  
28. Norton, b. —.  
29. Harriet, b. —.  
30. Susan, b. —.  
31. Hilpah, b. —.  
32. Howard, b. —.  
33. Hoyt, b. —.

*Children of SAVILLA (ADAMS) GODDARD (6), New York.*

34. Emeline, b. —.  
35. Caroline, b. —.  
36. Asenath, b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM ADAMS (7), Bloomfield, Ct.*

- 37. Sarah M., b. 1828, d. Aug. 25, 1830.
- 38. Mary J., b. 1829, d. Sept. 5, 1830.
- 39. William Roberts, b. July 14, 1831, m. Henrietta E. Ely April 28, 1871. Bloomfield.
- 40. Harriet Fluvia, b. June 5, 1839, m. Henry W. Rowley Sept. 11, 1861.
- 41. Andrew S., b. 1840, d. Nov. 17, 1859.

*Children of HIRAM ADAMS (8), Bloomfield.*

- 42. Electa, b. 1824, m. Horton Cornish. Hartford.
- 43. Mary, b. Aug., 1825, m. John Hall. She d. 1861. Boston, Ms.
- 44. Eliza, b. —, m. Wooster Seymour. Hartford.
- 45. Hiram, b. July 14, 1831, m. Jane Griswold. Hartford.
- 46. Amelia, b. —, m. Henry W. Whiting. New Britain.
- 47. Byron, b. —, unmarried. New York.
- 48. Ashbel, b. —, m. —. Hartford

*Children of BYRON ADAMS (9), Hartford.*

- 49. Ellen, b. —, m. Warren Leland (Proprietor of Ocean House), Long Branch, N. J.
- 50. Caroline, b. —, unmarried. Long Branch.
- 51. George, b. —, m. —. New York City.

*Children of CHESTER ADAMS (10), Hartford.*

- 52. Edward Watson, b. Oct., 1828, m. —. No children. Paris, France.
- 53. William Chester, b. —, d. æ. 19 y.

*Children of TUDOR ADAMS (12), Hartford.*

- 54. Tudor, b. Jan. 1, 1833, unmarried. New York City.
- 55. James, b. Nov., 1835, unmarried, d. 1874. Hartford.
- 56. William, b. June 5, 1837, unmarried. Colorado.

*Children of JAMES W. ADAMS (15), Hartford, Ct.*

- 57. Adelaide, b. —, m. Ferdinand Dickinson. She d. 1874. Hartford.

58. Arthur, b. —, m. —. New York City.  
 59. Minnie, b. 1862.  
 60. Caroline, b. 1864.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM R. ADAMS (39), Bloomfield.*

61. William R., b. 1872.  
 62. John Jay, b. 1875.  
 63. Henry Ely, b. 1878.

*Child of HIRAM ADAMS (45), Hartford.*

64. Bertha, b. 1861.

## No. 871.

Sarah Loomis, b. March 12, 1743-4, m. Moses Rood Jan. 15, 1768.  
 Torrington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Sarah, b. Oct. 26, 1768.
2. Amos, b. Jan. 3, 1772.
3. Lydia, b. June 12, 1774.
4. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1776.
5. Hannah, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
6. Moses, b. June 12, 1781.
7. Aaron, b. Nov. 17, 1784.
8. Lorain, b. May 27, 1787.

## No. 872.

## ROOD FAMILY.

Rhoda Loomis, b. July 11, 1746, m. Ebenezer Rood Sept. 6, 1770,  
 who d. Nov. 9, 1824, æ. 79. She d. July 31, 1824. Torrington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Isaac, b. Sept. 10, 1771, d. 1836.
2. Rhoda, b. April 6, 1774, unmarried, d. March 17, 1849.
3. Ebenezer, b. March 27, 1776, m. Aurelia Ann Loomis Jan. 6, 1819, who d. Nov. 14, 1843. He d. April 26, 1851.
4. John, b. May 10, 1778, m. Abigail Hewitt, who d. Nov. 15, 1866. He d. Oct. 25, 1863. Torrington.
5. Anne, b. May 28, 1780, m. Elisha Wetmore, who d. 1849. She d. June 12, 1831. Charlestown, O.
6. Eunice, b. July 24, 1783, unmarried, d. July 13, 1848.
7. Calvin, b. 1785, unmarried, d. April 15, 1846.
8. Amanda, b. 1789, unmarried, d. March 5, 1808.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. EBENEZER ROOD (3), Torrington.*

9. Harvey L., b. Oct. 31, 1818, m. Susan M. Humphrey Oct. 15, 1848. No children. Torrington.
10. Anna A., b. March 15, 1820, m. Ezra D. Pratt July 1, 1846. North Cornwall.
11. Rufus, b. April 10, 1822, unmarried, d. Nov. 13, 1874.
12. Ebenezer, b. 1824, d. young.
13. Ebenezer H., b. Sept. 29, 1825, m. Melissa Budd Dec. 15, 1849. Bloomington, Ill.

*Children of JOHN ROOD (4), Torrington.*

14. Abigail, b. 1818, d. April 2, 1873.
15. Rhoda N., b. 1820, m. ——— Farrell. She d. 1864. Lenox, Ms.
16. John W., b. 1823, m. Sophia E. Perry. South Sandisfield, Ms.
17. Elias, b. 1825, d. 1869.
18. Joseph, b. 1827, m. ——— Barber. He d. 1874. Canton.

*Children of ANNE (ROOD) WETMORE (5), Charlestown, O.*

19. Lucretius Allen, b. ———, m. ——— Catlin. He d. 1849. Charlestown, O.
20. Lavinia Ann, b. 1818, m. ——— Worden. Charlestown, O.
21. Flora R., b. ———, d. 1859.
22. Sophronia, b. 1822, d. 1847.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ANNA A. (ROOD) PRATT (10), North Cornwall, Ct.*

23. Mary A., b. May 22, 1848, d. Aug. 11, 1849.
24. Dwight M., b. April 18, 1852, Gr. Am. Col. 1876.
25. Harriet, b. 1856.
26. Hubert M., b. July, 1858.

*Children of EBENEZER H. ROOD (13), Bloomington, Ill.*

27. Ellen, b. 1849, m. John Timmerman.
28. Isabel, b. 1852, unmarried.
29. John, b. 1857.
30. Ida, b. 1860.
31. Melissa, b. 1863, d. 1875.
32. Hattie, b. 1865.
33. Dwight, b. 1872.

*Child of JOHN W. ROOD (16), South Sandisfield, Ms.*

34. Henrietta M., b. 1849, d. July 24, 1867.

## No. 881.

Agnes Loomis, b. 1761, m. William Francis Sept. 7, 1783. She d. Dec. 9, 1830. Windsor, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lovice, b. June 3, 1786, m. Rufus Chaffee June 26, 1811. Coopers-town, N. Y.
2. Sally, b. —, unmarried, d. 1876. Utica, N. Y.
3. William, b. April 4, 1790, m. Irene Baker March 1, 1818. He d. Dec. 25, 1840. Windsor, Ct.
4. Ann, b. —, m. Owen Rockwell. She d. 1874. Utica, N. Y.
5. Harriet, b. Jan. 1, 1795, m. Simon Baker. She d. —. South Windsor, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM FRANCIS (3), Windsor, Ct.*

6. Eli B., b. May 24, 1819, m. Harriet Williams. Windsor.
7. Irene, b. April 25, 1821, m. Horace H. Filley Oct. 18, 1842.  
Windsor.
8. Sally B., b. Feb. 27, 1827, unmarried. Windsor.

---

 No. 882.

## BROWN FAMILY.

Eunice Loomis, b. about 1755, m. Stephen Brown Nov. 26, 1775,  
who d. May 5, 1833, æ. 83. She d. June 23, 1808. Windsor, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. James, b. Dec. 2, 1776, m. Lavinia Welton. He d. July 24, 1848.  
Waterbury, Ct.
2. Stephen, b. April 30, 1778, m. Ruth M. Loomis (2221), who d. July  
30, 1827. He d. Jan. 27, 1842. Bloomfield.
3. Bradley, b. Dec. 13, 1779, d. Sept. 16, 1845. Champion, N. Y.
4. Eunice, b. Jan. 29, 1781, m. John Robinson. She d. Feb. 28, 1846.  
Rochester, N. Y.
5. Sarah, b. Jan. 27, 1782, m. Noah Parsons. She d. Sept. 20, 1850.  
Charlemont, Ms.
6. Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1784, m. Ichabod Loomis (2288) Aug. 30, 1810.  
She d. June 17, 1865. Cheshire, Ms.
7. Rebecca, b. Dec. 6, 1786, m. Frederick Hubbard. She d. Nov. 16,  
1867. Bloomfield, Ct.
8. Son, b. Feb. 11, 1789, d. young.
9. Son, b. April, 1790, d. young.
10. Jesse, b. May 17, 1791, m. 1st, Susan Clark; m. 2d, Lucy F. Gates.  
He d. Dec. 27, 1870. Hicksville, O.
11. Melinda, b. Feb. 14, 1795, m. William P. Briggs. She d. March  
15, 1849. Richmond, Vt.
12. Oliver, b. Dec. 23, 1798, m. Lucy Hicks Oct. 20, 1824. Water-  
bury, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Col. JAMES BROWN (1), Waterbury, Ct.*

13. Philo, b. Jan. 26, 1803, m. Esther Ives. Waterbury, Ct.
14. William, b. June 16, 1804, m. 1st, Sarah S. Kingsbury, who d. May 30, 1840; m. 2d, Rachel V. Fenn March 25, 1844.
15. Mary Ann, b. —, d. young.
16. Augustus, b. Aug. 20, 1811, m 1st, Frances E. Burton, who d. April 10, 1851; m. 2d, Sophia De Groff Jan. 22, 1856. He d. 1870. Rochester, N. Y.
17. Dr. James, b. July 2, 1815, m. Charlotte E. Todd. Waterbury.

*Children of STEPHEN BROWN (2), Bloomfield.*

18. Stephen Harvey, b. 1803. Grafton, O.
19. Ruth Eliza, b. —, m. — Batterson. Bloomfield.
20. Martha Almira, b. —, m. —.
21. Lydia Maroa, b. —, m. — Gillett. Bloomfield.
22. Walter, b. 1820. Removed South.

*Children of EUNICE (BROWN) ROBINSON (4), Rochester, N. Y.*

23. Sylvester, b. —, m. —, Oct., 1835.
24. Olive, b. —, d. young.
25. John, b. —, m. — Jan. 1, 1836. Michigan.
26. Charles, b. 1810, m. Mary —, 1831. Rochester.
27. Eunice, b. 1812, m. Edwin Henderson.
28. George W., b. —. A portrait painter. Rochester.
29. Elisha, b. —. Civil Engineer.
30. Oliver, b. 1820, m. Helen Colby. Rochester.
31. Cyrus, b. Jan. 15, 1821, m. —. Rochester.

*Child of SARAH (BROWN) PARSONS (5), Charlemont, Ms.*

32. Eunice, b. 1812. New York.

*Children of REBECCA (BROWN) HUBBARD (7), Bloomfield, Ct.*

33. Miller, b. 1822.
34. Anson, b. 1824.
35. Harvey, b. 1826, m. —.

*Children of* JESSE BROWN (10), *Hicksville, O.*

- 36. William, b. —, m. — Fenton. Windsor, Ashtabula Co., O.
- 37. Jesse, b. —. Lima, Allen Co., O.
- 38. Luther, b. —.
- 39. David, b. —.
- 40. Lucy, b. —, m. — Rice. Youngstown, O.
- 41. Henry A., b. —.
- 42. Susanna Fidelia, b. —, m. George Gaston. Antwerp, O.
- 43. Elizabeth, b. —.

*Children of* MELINDA (BROWN) BRIGGS (11), *Richmond, Vt.*

- 44. Josephine, b. 1825, m. Edward A. Stansbury, who d. 1873. She d. 1878. New York City.
- 45. John W., b. 1827, d. 1853.
- 46. Catherine, b. 1830, m. 1st, — Carter; m. 2d, — Sampson.

*Children of* OLIVER BROWN (12), *Waterbury, Ct.*

- 47. Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1825, d. Dec. 28, 1825.
- 48. Oliver J., b. Aug. 9, 1827, m. 1st, Emily Latimer, April, 1850; m. 2d, Jennie Wylie April 25, 1878. No children. Waterbury.
- 49. Lucy J., b. June 2, 1830, unmarried, d. March 16, 1871.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* PHILO BROWN (13), *Waterbury.*

- 50. William Henry, b. April 6, 1827, m. Ellen A. Ives. Waterbury.
- 51. Cornelia A., b. April 10, 1834, m. Theodore S. Buel, who d. March 9, 1872. Waterbury.

*Children of* WILLIAM BROWN (14), *Waterbury.*

- 52. Marcia Bronson, b. July 31, 1832, d. Dec. 14, 1851.
- 53. Robert K., b. Dec. 5, 1833, m. Elizabeth N. Middlebrook Jan. 22, 1856. No children. Waterbury.
- 54. Eliza Jane, b. April 1, 1836, m. Guernsey S. Parsons Oct. 14, 1858. Waterbury.
- 55. Son, b. May 1, 1840, d. young.
- 56. Frederick James, b. Sept. 30, 1855.

*Children of* AUGUSTUS BROWN (16), *Rochester, N. Y.*

57. Charles Augustus, b. Jan. 11, 1845, m. Sarah Wightman Feb. 22, 1873. New York City.  
 58. Frances Elizabeth, b. March 23, 1848, m. 1st, James B. Humphrey, 1869, who d. Aug. 9, 1871; m. 2d, John Fonda, March, 1873.  
 59. Sophia May, b. May 1, 1858, m. Silas Stuart Jan. 22, 1878.  
 60. James, b. March 23, 1863.

*Children of* Dr. JAMES BROWN (17), *Waterbury.*

61. Frances Augusta, b. April 1, 1836, d. Jan. 19, 1837.  
 62. Sarah Josephine, b. Sept. 30, 1839.  
 63. Rosa Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1849, m. Richard S. Griswold Feb. 9, 1869. Lyme, Ct.

*Children of* CHARLES ROBINSON (26), *Rochester.*

64. Homer, b. 1832, m. ——. He d. 1877. Rochester.  
 65. Emily, b. ——, m. Mortimer C. Mordoff. Rochester.

*Children of* OLIVER ROBINSON (30), *Rochester.*

66. Frank, b. ——.   
 67. Adell, b. ——.   
 68. Catherine, b. ——, m. ——.

*Children of* JOSEPHINE (BRIGGS) STANSBURY (44), *New York City.*

69. Cordelia Agnes, b. 1841, m. William S. Newell. Jersey City.  
 70. Caroline Kirkland, b. 1843, m. William H. Parker. New Britain, Conn.

*Children of* CATHERINE (BRIGGS) CARTER (46), *Richmond, Vt.*

71. Cora, b. 1858.  
 72. Son, b. 1862.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CORNELIA A. (BROWN) BUEL (51), *Waterbury, Vt.*

73. Harry Norton, b. Nov., 1857, d. Nov. 30, 1877.  
 74. Philo Brown, b. Feb. 2, 1859.

75. Nella Ives, b. July, 1864, d. July, 1866.

76. Catherine Sedgwick, b. June, 1867.

*Child of* ELIZA J. (BROWN) PARSONS (54), *Waterbury, Vt.*

77. Sarah Kingsbury, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

*Child of* CHARLES A. BROWN (57), *New York City.*

78. Charles Augustus, b. 1876.

*Child of* FRANCES E. (BROWN) FONDA (58), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

79. Alice Burton, b. July, 1874.

*Children of* ROSA E. (BROWN) GRISWOLD (63), *Lyme, Ct.*

80. Richard S., b. Nov. 15, 1869.

81. James Brown, b. Dec. 10, 1870.

82. Daniel Eddy, b. April 11, 1874.

83. George, b. March 8, 1876.

*Children of* HOMER ROBINSON (64), *Rochester, N. Y.*

84. Julia, b. 1858.

85. Mary, b. 1861.

*Children of* EMILY (ROBINSON) MORDOFF (65), *Rochester, N. Y.*

86. Charles, b. 1856.

87. Alta Mary, b. 1858.

88. Beulah, b. 1860.

89. Nellie, b. 1862.

*Children of* CAROLINE K. (STANSBURY) PARKER (70), *New Britain, Ct.*

90. Emily Josephine, b. 1870.

91. Daughter, b. 1873.

---

## NO. 900.

### BANCROFT FAMILY.

Jerusha Loomis, b. Feb. 6, 1761, m. Noadiah Bancroft Sept. 7, 1780, who d. Nov., 1827. She d. Oct. 6, 1827. Torrington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Erastus, b. Oct. 27, 1782, d. young.
2. Luman, b. March 23, 1784, m. Julia Ann Catlin. He d. 1871. Harwinton.
3. Noadiah, b. April 12, 1786, m. —. He d. 1870. A lawyer. Chesterfield, Ms.
4. Jerusha, b. May 19, 1788, m. Miles Wilcox. Chenango Co., N. Y.
5. Dr. Erastus, b. Oct. 31, 1791, m. Amanda Bradley Sept. 21, 1820. He d. 1875. Wolcottville.
6. Clarissa, b. 1793, m. Truman Seymour. She d. 1870. Wolcottville.
7. Chester, b. 1798, m. Rachel Loomis (2781), who d. 1860. Winchester.
8. Warren, b. —, m. — Pierpont. He d. 1850. No children. Torrington.
9. Charlotte, b. Dec. 8, 1802, m. Miles Beach April 26, 1824.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of LUMAN BANCROFT (2), Harwinton.*

10. Catlin, b. 1810. Georgia.
11. Lucy Ann, b. —, m. — Smith. Bristol, Ct.

*Children of NOADIAH BANCROFT (3), Chesterfield, Ms.*

12. Talcott, b. 1820, unmarried. Chesterfield, Ms.
13. William, b. Oct. 8, 1824, m. Julia Ann Trowbridge June 7, 1854. Chesterfield.

*Children of Dr. ERASTUS BANCROFT (5), Wolcottville.*

14. Charles, b. Oct. 3, 1821, m. Emma Eaves Oct. 3, 1846, who d. Feb., 1878. No children. Wolcottville.
15. Caroline, b. 1841, m. Nathan Phelps, 1865. Both d. 1876. Torrington.

*Child of CLARISSA (BANCROFT) SEYMOUR (6), Wolcottville.*

16. George, b. 1820, m. — Dutton, 1878. No children. Wolcottville.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE (BANCROFT) BEACH (9), *Torrington.*

17. Emeline, b. April 25, 1825, m. Harmon Loomis (5651) July 15, 1848. Torrington.
18. Loomis B., b. Dec. 3, 1827, unmarried. Torrington.
19. Mary, b. March 8, 1829, d. 1862.
20. Jonathan, b. —, d. young.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* WILLIAM BANCROFT (13), *Chesterfield, Ms.*

21. Ellen Josephine, b. March 11, 1856.
22. Frederick Hall, b. June 11, 1858.
23. William R. Hayes, b. Jan. 15, 1861, d. June 13, 1864.
24. Caroline Eliza, b. Feb. 26, 1866.

*Children of* CAROLINE (BANCROFT) PHELPS (15), *Torringtonford.*

25. Charles, b. 1867.
26. Alice, b. 1871.

## No. 906.

Mary Loomis, b. March 15, 1775, m. Daniel Coe Hudson Feb. 16, 1797, who d. July, 1840. She d. July 22, 1804. Torrington, Ct.

## CHILD.

1. Daniel, b. March 9, 1798, d. March 16, 1805.

## No. 925.

## CHANDLER FAMILY.

Ann Loomis, b. Jan. 14, 1743-4, m. Isaac Chandler Oct. 3, 1771, who d. July 10, 1791, æ. 48. Windsor.

## CHILD.

1. Isaac, b. April 19, 1773, m. Mary Wilson Oct. 3, 1796. He d. Oct. 12, 1831.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ISAAC CHANDLER (1), Windsor, Ct.*

2. Roger Moore, b. May 6, 1797, m. Hannah Rood Dec. 14, 1826.  
Ludlow, Ms.
3. Infant, b. June 23, 1799.
4. Mary Ann, b. June 28, 1800, d. Dec. 11, 1859. Windsor.
5. Edward, b. June 27, 1802, m. Julia Hayden May 4, 1833. He d.  
Aug. 7, 1861. Sharon, O.
6. Matthew Allen, b. July 24, 1804, m. Almira Moore Oct. 5, 1837.  
Sharon, O.
7. Louisa, b. Oct. 13, 1806, unmarried. Great Falls, N. H.
8. Agnes Lucinda, b. Dec. 2, 1808, m. Gad Sheldon April 6, 1831.  
She d. Dec. 25, 1862. West Suffield, Ct.
9. Capt. Isaac, b. Sept. 22, 1811, m. Elizabeth D. Furber Nov. 26,  
1837. Somersworth, N. H.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ROGER M. CHANDLER (2), Ludlow, Ms.*

10. Mary Ann, b. April 27, 1831, m. Chauncey L. Buell Jan. 22, 1853.
11. Sally Frances, b. April 19, 1839, m. Oscar B. Sikes Feb. 29, 1860.

*Children of EDWARD CHANDLER (5), Sharon, O.*

12. Mary Ann, b. April 4, 1834.
13. Isaac Hayden, b. June 22, 1837, m. Emily Hilliard June 22, 1861.
14. Henry Allen, b. March 23, 1838, m. Nellie Dunklee March 10,  
1863.
15. George Washington, b. Jan. 14, 1840, m. Lucy Stooks Feb. 22,  
1866.
16. Louisa, b. Sept. 29, 1842, m. Luther Conrad April 6, 1868.
17. Agnes Lucinda, b. June 27, 1844, m. Newton Hilliard Oct. 10,  
1867.
18. Hulda Augusta, b. Oct. 29, 1846, m. Jay M. Chatfield Sept. 9,  
1869.

*Children of MATTHEW A. CHANDLER (6), Sharon, O.*

19. Lucy Ellen, b. Aug. 27, 1838.
20. Julia Ellsworth, b. Jan. 31, 1840, d. June 5, 1846.

21. John Moore, b. March 28, 1842, m. Sarah Peckham, Jan., 1864.
22. Edgar Lawrence, b. July 24, 1844, m. Amanda Harper April 12, 1870.
23. Harriet Ellsworth, b. Sept. 24, 1846.
24. Mary Arabella, b. Dec. 2, 1848.
25. George Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1850.
26. Frances Emma, b. Jan. 18, 1853.

*Children of* AGNES L. (CHANDLER) SHELDON (8), *West Suffield, Conn.*

27. Charles Chandler, b. May 1, 1834, m. Helen M. Nelson Dec. 15, 1858.
28. Allen Jairus, b. July 12, 1836, m. Eliza D. Balis Oct. 21, 1863.
29. Alfred Gad, b. Jan. 11, 1845, m. Elizabeth Wright May 31, 1869.

*Children of Capt.* ISAAC CHANDLER (9), *Somersworth, N. H.*

30. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 22, 1839, d. Feb. 8, 1855.
31. Charles Furber, b. Jan. 15, 1841. St. Louis, Mo.
32. Arabella, b. Nov. 22, 1843, m. Emory J. Randall, June, 1869.
33. Albert Ferdinand, b. Dec. 7, 1845. Chicago, Ill.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* SALLY F. (CHANDLER) SIKES (11), *Ludlow, Ms.*

34. Eva F., b. April 10, 1861.

*Children of* ISAAC H. CHANDLER (13), *Sharon, O.*

35. Robert Henry, b. April 11, 1862.
36. Emma Laura, b. Nov. 29, 1863.
37. Jennie, b. June 27, 1865.

*Child of* HENRY A. CHANDLER (14), *Sharon, O.*

38. Effie P., b. Dec. 16, 1863.

*Child of* GEORGE W. CHANDLER (15), *Sharon, O.*

39. Lottie, b. June 29, 1867.

*Child of* LOUISA (CHANDLER) CONRAD (16), *Sharon, O.*

40. Child, b. July 2, 1870.

*Child of* AGNES L. (CHANDLER) HILLIARD (17), *Wentworth, O.*

41. Mary Etta, b. July 8, 1868.

*Children of* CHARLES C. SHELDON (27), *West Suffield, Ct.*

42. Emma Helen, b. Dec. 30, 1859.

43. George Chandler, b. March 9, 1862.

44. Clara Martha, b. —.

*Child of* ARABELLA (CHANDLER) RANDALL (32), *Great Falls, N. H.*

45. Mary Chandler, b. March 4, 1870.

## NO. 937.

Lovisa Loomis, b. June 6, 1779, m. Return Strong Hayden May 16, 1805. Bennington, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. June 20, 1806, m. Ira Earle May 17, 1824.

2. Abigail, b. April 23, 1809, m. P. Durkee Sept. 1, 1835.

3. Louisa, b. Aug. 3, 1812, m. Dr. H. W. Congar March 3, 1831.  
Buffalo, N. Y.

4. Chauncey Loomis, b. July 4, 1814, m. Mary Chichester Sept. 12, 1844. Bennington, N. Y.

5. Infant, b. April 29, 1816, d. May 1, 1816.

6. Rachel, b. May 4, 1818, d. Sept. 10, 1837.

7. Clarissa, b. May 19, 1821, m. John H. Barber. He d. —.  
Windsor, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CHAUNCEY L. HAYDEN (4), *Bennington, N. Y.*

8. Strong Chichester, b. March 10, 1846.

9. Edward C., b. —.

10. Chauncey Loomis, b. —.

11. Ella L., b. —.

## No. 955.

Belinda Loomis, b. June 24, 1752, m. Abraham Granger Nov. 25, 1779. Tolland, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Alexander, b. May 25, 1781.
2. Betsey, b. Feb. 22, 1783.

## No. 960.

## PHELPS FAMILY.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. July 8, 1762, m. Timothy Phelps May 24, 1784, who d. Feb. 22, 1836. She d. Nov. 1, 1845. Suffield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thaddeus, b. Jan. 18, 1785, m. Dorintha Ellsworth, who d. Sept. 1, 1859. He d. 1847. New York City.
2. James, b. Nov. 8, 1788, d. Aug. 11, 1791.
3. James, b. May 4, 1792, unmarried, d. 1842. New Orleans.
4. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1805, unmarried. Suffield, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of THADDEUS PHELPS (1), New York City.*

5. Sarah Henrietta, b. 1819, m. Charles E. Anderson. New York City
6. Julia Elizabeth, b. —, m. 1st, Stephens Thomson Mason, who was Governor of Michigan, 1835-9, and d. Jan., 1843, æ. 32; m. 2d, William Henry McVicar. She d. 1870. New York.
7. Maria Ellsworth, b. —, m. Sydney E. Ashmore. New York.
8. Louisa Dorintha, b. —, m. Harry Routh. New York.
9. Arabella, b. 1829, m. Dr. Alexander B. Mott. She d. 1874. New York.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of SARAH H. (PHELPS) ANDERSON (5), New York City.*

10. Louise, b. 1847, m. Capt. — Deblois. New York.
11. Henry, b. —, m. —.

12. Herbert, b. —.
13. Walden, b. —.
14. Estella, b. —.
15. Julian, b. 1859.

*Children of JULIA E. (PHELPS) MASON (6), New York City.*

16. Dora, b. 1839, m. Col. — Wright. Newark, N. J.
17. Thaddeus Phelps, b. —, d. æ. 3 y.

*Children of MARIA E. (PHELPS) ASHMORE (7), New York City.*

18. Dora, b. 1854.
19. Alice, b. —.

*Children of LOUISA D. (PHELPS) ROUTH (8), New York City.*

20. Madeleine, b. 1854.
21. Maria, b. 1861.

*Child of ARABELLA (PHELPS) MOTT (9), New York City.*

22. Valentine, b. 1853.

---

## No. 963.

Jerusha Loomis, b. Aug. 4, 1770, m. Freegrace Leavitt Dec. 29, 1788. She d. Jan., 1846. Hartford, Vt.

### CHILDREN.

1. Jerusha, b. Dec. 19, 1789, m. Dan Wright, M.D. Nov. 7, 1807, who d. Dec. 20, 1846. No children. Middlebury, Vt.
2. Arabella, b. July 15, 1793, m. Harvey Bissell Jan. 23, 1816, who d. Dec. 26, 1850. Lawrence, Kansas.
3. Rev. Harvey Freegrace, b. Dec. 1, 1796, Gr. Y. C. 1816, m. 1st, Minerva Shipperd, who d. Oct., 1843; m. 2d, Mrs. Miranda Miner, Aug., 1845. Middlebury, Vt.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ARABELLA (LEAVITT) BISSELL (2), *Lawrence, Kan.*

4. Jane Annette, b. May 11, 1818, m. John D. Smith. Vergennes, Vermont.
5. Henry Freegrace, b. March 6, 1820, unmarried. Lawrence, Kan.
6. Elizabeth Amelia, b. Oct. 2, 1822, m. Henry C. Lawrence Oct. 17, 1843. Vergennes, Vt.
7. Arabella Jerusha, b. Jan. 24, 1825, m. William Luther Loomis (4968) March 16, 1868. Suffield, Ct.
8. Louisa Maria, b. March 6, 1827, d. June 19, 1831.
9. Sophia Leavitt, b. Feb. 9, 1830, unmarried. Lawrence, Kansas.

*Children of Rev.* HARVEY F. LEAVITT (3), *Middlebury. Vt.*

10. Sophia, b. 1823, d. Nov. 10, 1844.
11. James Harvey, b. 1835, d. June 17, 1862.
12. Sophia Jerusha, b. Aug., 1846, d. Sept., 1848.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELIZABETH A. (BISSELL) LAWRENCE (6), *Vergennes, Vt.*

13. Arabella, b. —.
14. Charles Henry, b. —.

NO. 997.

## ANDREWS FAMILY.

Tryphena Loomis, b. Aug. 5, 1775, m. Samuel Andrews Nov. 27, 1794, who d. Sept. 21, 1843. She d. Oct. 7, 1841. Franklin, Portage Co., O.

## CHILDREN.

1. Rev. Lorrin, b. April 29, 1795, Gr. Jeff. Col. Pa. 1822, m. Mary Ann Wilson Aug. 16, 1827, who d. March 10, 1879. He d. Sept. 29, 1868. Missionary to Sandwich Islands, 1827-68. He was Circuit Judge of the Supreme Court, and member of the King's Privy Council.

2. Samuel Loomis, b. Jan. 19, 1797, m. Harriet Shurtliff, 1822, who d. Feb., 1851. He d. April 28, 1845. Larwill, Ind.
3. Myra, b. July 22, 1798, m. John Jones, 1818, who d. —. She d. —.
4. Rev. John, b. Jan. 22, 1801, m. Charlotte Moore May 3, 1822. He d. June 14, 1877. Lewis, Cass Co., Iowa.
5. Betsey, b. Sept. 20, 1802, m. Kinsley Loomis (1628), who d. Aug. 28, 1856. She d. Oct. 16, 1878. Larwill, Ind.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. LORRIN ANDREWS (1), Honolulu.*

6. Lorrin, b. June 9, 1828, d. Aug. 29, 1857.
7. Elizabeth Maria, b. Dec. 13, 1830, m. Jacob Hardy, 1852. She d. July 21, 1868.
8. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1832, m. Asa G. Thurston, 1854.
9. Robert Wilson, b. June 8, 1837, m. Rosina Schrank Feb. 22, 1874.
10. Samuel, b. May 23, 1839. Oahu.
11. William, b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Adele M. Oscanyan.
12. Mary Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1844, m. Samuel Nott Dec. 22, 1868.

*Children of SAMUEL L. ANDREWS (2), Larwill, Ind.*

13. Havilah, b. Sept., 1823, unmarried, d. April 6, 1845.
14. Eunice, b. Nov., 1824, m. Levi Curtiss. He d. Oct. 7, 1871.
15. Orrel, b. May 30, 1826, m. Alva McBride.
16. William Norman, b. Oct. 15, 1828, m. 1st, Rebecca J. Hoover May 16, 1851, who d. Sept. 7, 1851; m. 2d, Rebecca Ann Richey Aug. 17, 1852.
17. Edward, b. July 7, 1832. Waterloo, Iowa.
18. Mary Lorinda, b. Dec., 1835, m. Harlow Ayers, who d. —. She d. April, 1854.

*Children of MYRA (ANDREWS) JONES (3), Larwill, Ind.*

19. Samuel A., b. Jan. 3, 1819, d. Feb. 28, 1837.
20. Mary E., b. Oct. 13, 1820, d. Nov. 6, 1820.
21. Mary E., b. March 18, 1822, m. Horace Hunt. She d. —.
22. Harriet, b. May 7, 1824, m. William Rice July 4, 1839. She d. Sept. 19, 1841.
23. Irena S., b. May 27, 1827, m. Thomas Blain. She d. —.
24. Tryphena L., b. May 27, 1827, m. Philip Ward. She d. —.
25. William Wilson, b. May 3, 1839, m. Harriet Ally.

*Children of Rev. JOHN ANDREWS (4), Lewis, Iowa.*

26. Lucretia Woodward, b. April 15, 1823, m. Robert M. Anderson Sept. 11, 1845. She d. Feb. 26, 1879.
27. Luther Madan, M.D., b. Oct. 16, 1824, m. Fanny Robinson June 11, 1852.
28. Lorina Elvira, b. March 29, 1826, m. Andrew Richey May 1, 1845, who d. 1865 in U. S. Army.
29. Lyman Beecher, b. Feb. 15, 1828, Gr. Han. Col. 1853, m. Maria R. Thornton June 30, 1856. He d. Nov. 3, 1859.
30. Mary Louisa, b. April 30, 1829, m. David Brown Oct. 8, 1853.
31. Lorrin Handel, b. Nov. 23, 1830, d. March 24, 1836.
32. Leigh Richmond, b. Aug. 1, 1833, m. Harriet A. Selkirk Sept. 17, 1856.
33. Leonard Fisk, b. May 14, 1835, Gr. Han. Col. 1857, m. Mary L. Bartholomew Nov. 22, 1860. Physician.
34. Lorrin Handel, b. March 31, 1837, m. Martha E. Phinney Aug. 2, 1866.
35. Lucy Tryphena, b. March 7, 1839, m. Marcellus Perly Phinney March 15, 1860. A physician.
36. Laura Ann, b. Aug. 26, 1851, m. H. G. Wilson Dec. 6, 1860.
37. Lemuel Knox, b. May 13, 1845, m. Almira L. Bartholomew Nov. 27, 1869.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELIZABETH M. (ANDREWS) HARDY (7), Honolulu.*

38. Alice Field, b. Jan. 16, 1854, m. Harvey R. Hitchcock.
39. Margaret Andrews, b. July 4, 1856, m. Alexander Hutchinson.
40. Walter Andrews, b. Jan. 9, 1858.
41. Mary Herrick, b. July 16, 1862.
42. William, b. Dec. 5, 1867.

*Children of SARAH (ANDREWS) THURSTON (8), Sandwich Islands.*

43. Robert Taylor, b. Nov. 26, 1854, d. April 17, 1874.
44. Lorrin Andrews, b. July 31, 1858.
45. Helen Goodale, b. Aug. 28, 1860, m. Charles H. Alexander March 25, 1879.

*Children of* ROBERT (WILSON) ANDREWS (9), *Honolulu.*

- 46. James Marshall, b. Dec. 12, 1874, d. Nov. 22, 1875.
- 47. Robert Standard, b. Nov. 21, 1876.
- 48. Charles Bowers, b. April 17, 1879.

*Children of* WILLIAM ANDREWS (11), *Jersey City, N. J.*

- 49. Lorrin Oscanyan, b. —.
- 50. Mabel Hall, b. —.
- 51. Evelyn Eggleston, b. —.

*Children of* MARY E. (ANDREWS) NOTT (12), *Honolulu.*

- 52. Annie Wardrope, b. Dec. 3, 1869.
- 53. Samuel Wilson, b. Nov. 8, 1871.
- 54. Robert Hardy, b. July 6, 1873.
- 55. William Weaver, b. Feb. 21, 1875.
- 56. Mary Andrews, b. March 11, 1877.
- 57. Sarah Thurston, b. Nov. 26, 1878.

*Children of* EUNICE (ANDREWS) CURTISS (14), *Larwill, Ind.*

- 58. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1842, d. 1859.
- 59. Frances Eliza, b. 1843, d. 1859.
- 60. Harriet, b. 1845.
- 61. Samuel, b. 1847, m. —. Fort Wayne, Ind.
- 62. Alfred, b. 1848, d. 1870.
- 63. William, b. 1850.
- 64. Ella, b. May, 1861.

*Children of* WILLIAM N. ANDREWS (16), *Larwill, Whitley Co., Ind.*

- 65. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1854, m. Walter J. Tyree Oct. 24, 1876.
- 66. Addie Bell, b. March 12, 1858, d. June 27, 1879.
- 67. Annie Elva, b. May 24, 1861.
- 68. Dora Elverda, b. Feb. 3, 1864.
- 69. Mary Louella, b. Aug. 11, 1867.
- 70. Nettie D., b. Sept. 9, 1872.

*Child of* HARRIET (JONES) RICE (22), *Larwill, Ind.*

- 71. John. b. May 27, 1840.

*Children of* LUCRETIA W. (ANDREWS) ANDERSON (26), *Lewis, Iowa.*

- 72. Hiram Moore, b. April 26, 1849, m. Mary R. Vincent Dec. 5, 1877.  
Wahjamega, Mich.
- 73. Mary Deborah, b. Nov. 1, 1850, m. Allen S. Hickox July 4, 1869.  
Burlington, Mich.

*Children of* Dr. LEONARD F. ANDREWS (33), *Lewis, Iowa.*

- 74. Emma Eliza, b. Jan. 29, 1864.
- 75. John Bartholomew, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

*Children of* LUCY T. (ANDREWS) PHINNEY (35), *Mount Pulaski, Logan Co., Ill.*

- 76. Ora Lizzie, b. April 10, 1862.
- 77. Lillie May, b. July 9, 1865, d. Jan. 1, 1866.
- 78. Osceola Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1866.
- 79. Ola Mazzie, b. March 23, 1871.



#### NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* HARRIET E. (ANDREWS) TYREE (65), *Larwill, Ind.*

- 80. Eloisa Harvey, b. Oct. 11, 1877.

*Children of* MARY D. (ANDERSON) HICKOX (73), *Burlington, Mich.*

- 81. Lulu Bell, b. March 31, 1870.
- 82. Estelle Louisa, b. July 30, 1872.
- 83. Sanford H., b. June 27, 1875.
- 84. Lydia Almyra, b. June 25, 1878.

---

#### No. 1018.

Alice Loomis, b. Sept. 1, 1768, m. Dr. David Little Sept. 30, 1792.  
She d. April 23, 1846. East Springfield, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1. Eliza Olivia, b. Nov. 9, 1795, m. Dr. Delos White May 4, 1813.  
She d. Jan. 15, 1862. Cherry Valley, N. Y.

2. Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1800, d. Aug. 15, 1802.
3. George, b. July 10, 1802, d. July 19, 1802.
4. David H., b. Aug. 3, 1807, Gr. Un. Col., 1828, m. Julia E. Seelye Feb. 22, 1831. He d. Aug. 1, 1874. A lawyer. Rochester, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELIZA O. (LITTLE) WHITE (1), Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

5. Joseph L., b. Feb. 10, 1814, m. Laura F. Lea Feb. 15, 1835. He was Rep. in Congress from Indiana 1841-43, and d. Jan., 1861. Nicaragua.
6. Olive Holt, b. Aug. 22, 1815, d. Oct. 19, 1816.
7. David L., b. June 24, 1817, Gr. U. C. 1839, m. Mrs. Helen P. Stimson, 1860. New York City.
8. Mary Eliza, b. July 22, 1819, m. Egbert Olcott Sept. 5, 1837. She d. Jan. 23, 1843. Cherry Valley.
9. Levantia W., b. Nov. 28, 1820, d. March 26, 1842.
10. William H. S., b. April 12, 1823, m. Mary Eudora Woods Sept. 29, 1849. Atlanta, Ga.
11. Alice Olivia, b. June 14, 1825, m. Samuel G. Wilkin July 6, 1847. Cherry Valley, N. Y.
12. Kenneth G., b. Oct. 12, 1827, m. 1st, J. Elizabeth Nelson Oct. 28, 1852; m. 2d, Elizabeth Thornton April 11, 1866. New York City.
13. Lebbeus Loomis, b. Oct. 9, 1829, m. Emma Worth Oct. 13, 1853. New York City.

*Children of DAVID H. LITTLE (4), Rochester, N. Y.*

14. William S., b. July 13, 1832, Gr. Un. Col. 1853, m. 1st, Julia Crafts Nov. 9, 1859; m. 2d, Caroline Crafts Sept. 12, 1865. Civil Engineer. Rochester, N. Y.
15. David, b. Feb. 9, 1834, Gr. Un. Col. 1855, m. C. Augusta Livingston June 11, 1863. Physician. Rochester, N. Y.
16. Julia, b. March 4, 1836, m. Frederick A. Whittlesey June 29, 1860. She d. May 14, 1866. Rochester, N. Y.
17. Francis W., b. Oct. 22, 1838, Gr. Un. Col. 1859, m. Caroline Hunter, Sept., 1866. Rochester, N. Y.
18. Charles, b. April 9, 1843, d. March 17, 1855.
19. Isaac Seelye, b. Jan. 10, 1847, d. March 22, 1855.
20. Alice, b. Jan. 22, 1854, d. March 24, 1855.

## No. 1025.

## WARNER FAMILY.

Rachel Loomis, b. May 15, 1765, m. Oliver Warner, who d. May 8, 1813. She d. April 25, 1851. Warren, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Collins, b. Feb. 3, 1787, m. Sally Isham. He d. March 11, 1848. Warren, N. Y.
2. Nathan, b. April 3, 1788, m. Hannah DeLong. He d. May 16, 1841. Cato, N. Y.
3. Owen, b. March 6, 1790, m. Betsey Loomis (2568). He d. June 9, 1846. Albany, N. Y.
4. Olcutt, b. Sept. 17, 1792, unmarried, d. July, 1815.
5. Selinda, b. Aug. 18, 1794, m. Job Bronson, who d. July 28, 1864. She d. June 14, 1861. Crain's Corners, N. Y.
6. Oliver, b. Nov. 8, 1796, m. Avis Warren. He d. May, 1879. Paw Paw, Mich.
7. Elias, b. Oct. 4, 1798, m. Sarah Smith, who d. Sept. 2, 1856. Albany, N. Y.
8. Hubbel, b. Aug. 18, 1800, m. Catherine Hughes. Little Prairie, Mich.
9. Sophia, b. Sept. 9, 1802, m. Ezekiel McKannan. She d. May 27, 1869. Carlton, N. Y.
10. Loomis, b. Dec. 9, 1804, M.D. Fairfield Med. Col. 1826, m. Mary Ann Root Oct. 15, 1827. West Winfield, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of COLLINS WARNER (1), Warren, N. Y.*

11. Oliver, b. —, d. 1860. New York City.
12. Sophia, b. 1824, m. 1st, Lorenzo Ludden; m. 2d, Merrick Ludden. Columbia, Herkimer Co., N. Y.
13. Horace, b. —, d. æ. 12 y.
14. Melinda, b. 1832, m. John Northrop. Red Wing, Min.
15. Malvina, b. —, m. Rolden Wightman. She d. 1863. No children. Warren, N. Y.

*Children of* NATHAN WARNER (2), *Cato, N. Y.*

16. Eliza, b. 1817, m. Garret V. Peak. She d. 1868. Meridian, N. Y.
17. Angeline, b. 1819, m. 1st, Ransom Hunt, who d. June 10, 1841;  
m. 2d, Elijah Peak.

*Children of* OWEN WARNER (3), *Albany, N. Y.*

18. Howard, b. —, unmarried, d. 1839. Albany, N. Y.
19. Daughter, b. —.

*Children of* SELEND (WARNER) BRONSON (5), *Crain's Corners, N. Y.*

20. Jane Malvina, b. Sept. 5, 1816, m. William Lloyd Jan. 18, 1851,  
who d. March 6, 1877. No children. Illinois.
21. Olcott Warner, b. April 12, 1818, m. Elizabeth G. Harter April  
24, 1851. Mohawk, N. Y.

*Children of* OLIVER WARNER (6), *Paw Paw, Mich.*

22. Otis, b. —, m. —. Paw Paw, Mich.
23. Daughter, b. —, m. —. Richmond. Paw Paw.

*Child of* ELIAS WARNER (7), *Albany, N. Y.*

24. Elizabeth L., b. April 12, 1828, m. John J. D. Witbeck Feb. 1,  
1849. Castleton, N. Y.

*Children of* HUBBEL WARNER (8), *Dowagiac, Mich.*

25. Hubbel Loomis, b. 1824, m. —. Volinia, Mich.
26. Francis E., b. —, m. —. Dowagiac, Mich.
27. Harvey S., b. —.
28. Maria, b. —, d. 1874.
29. Angeline, b. 1840, m. —. Dowagiac, Mich.

*Children of* SOPHIA (WARNER) MCKANNAN (9), *Carlton, N. Y.*

30. Hugh, b. 1826, m. Hattie Smith.
31. Rachel, b. —, m. Albert Backus. She d. 1869.
32. Oliver, b. —.
33. Sophia, b. —, m. George Clark.
34. Sarah, b. —, m. —. Berry.
35. George, b. —, m. —.
36. James, b. —, d. æ. 16 y.
37. Jennie, b. —, unmarried.
38. Mary, b. 1844.

*Children of Dr. LOOMIS WARNER (10), West Winfield, N. Y.*

39. Son, b. March 1, 1829, d. March 4, 1829.
40. Sarah Florett, b. Nov. 1, 1830, m. Henry W. Joslin May 6, 1868.  
No children.
41. Hannah Maria, b. July 24, 1833, d. March 26, 1851.
42. Frances Louisa, b. May 9, 1847, m. Haines D. Cunningham (Ham.  
Col. 1866) Sept. 14, 1869. No children. Saratoga, N. Y.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of OLCOTT W. BRONSON (21), Mohawk, N. Y.*

43. Ferris Howard, b. Jan. 24, 1853, d. Dec. 22, 1864.
44. Arthur Warner, b. June 3, 1855.
45. Lydia Jane, b. Feb. 28, 1859, d. Jan. 15, 1865.
46. Alida Selenda, b. Aug. 24, 1861.



*Children of ELIZABETH L. (WARNER) WITBECK (24), Castleton, N. Y.*

47. Joel D., b. Oct. 4, 1850, d. July 2, 1851.
48. Mary S., b. May 2, 1852, m. Alpha W. Briggs Feb. 22, 1877.
49. Charles E., b. April 30, 1855, m. Ella F. Regua April 12, 1876.
50. Annie A., b. March 23, 1857.
51. Lizzie S., b. July 16, 1865.
52. Jennie O., b. July 16, 1865.

---

## NO. 1026.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. March 15, 1767, m. John Tennant. She d. 1807. Springfield, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

1. Betsey, b. 1794, m. Rev. George Sawen. She d. 1849. Ripley, N. Y.
2. Orrill, b. 1796, m. Rev. George Sawen. Ripley, N. Y.
3. David, b. 1800. Removed West.
4. Clarissa, b. 1804, m. Henry Gay. Ripley, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CLARISSA (TENNANT) GAY (4), *Ripley, N. Y.*

5. Laura, b. 1824, m. 1st, — Palmer. Removed West.
6. Ira, b. 1830, m. —. State Line, Pa.
7. Frank, b. 1836, m. —. Corry, Pa.
8. Alonzo, b. 1842, m. —. Ripley, N. Y.

## No. 1027.

Elsie Loomis, b. Jan. 19, 1769, m. Abel Newton, who d. July 15, 1838, æ. 73. She d. Aug. 22, 1850. Cooperstown, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Amasa, b. Dec. 14, 1789, m. 1st, Elizabeth Douglass April 27, 1817; m. 2d, Mrs. — Hutchinson. He d. Aug. 29, 1860. Afton, Wisc.
2. Elsie, b. March 5, 1792, unmarried, d. Aug. 10, 1846.
3. Lydia, b. Aug. 2, 1794, d. Aug. 4, 1795.
4. Elias, b. Dec. 7, 1796, m. Laura Gay, who d. 1875. He d. May 12, 1850. North East, Pa.
5. Israel, b. May 2, 1801, d. Sept. 21, 1818.
6. Lyman, b. Sept. 8, 1807, m. — Everson. He d. 1843. Sycamore, Ill.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* AMASA NEWTON (1), *Afton, Wisc.*

7. Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1818, m. Laura Antisdel, Feb., 1848. He d. Sept., 1863, in prison, at Andersonville, S. C.
8. Mary, b. March 7, 1820, m. J. F. Antisdel. She d. March 7, 1859. Janesville, Wisc.
9. Louisa, b. March 26, 1822, d. July 15, 1838.
10. Olive, b. April 19, 1824, m. Rufus Washburn. She d. Nov. 9, 1863. Afton, Wisc.

11. Rev. Albert R., b. April 20, 1826, Gr. Mad. U. 1856, m. Elvira E. Washburn Oct. 9, 1856. Baptist Clergyman, Grant Park, Kankakee Co., Ill.
12. Sarah A., b. April 26, 1828, unmarried, d. Nov., 1873.
13. Dwight E., b. June 3, 1830, m. Amanda Clark. Beloit, Wisc.
14. Cyrus W., b. June 8, 1832, d. March 26, 1860.
15. Francis, b. Aug. 28, 1833, d. May 3, 1842.
16. Ransom H., b. March 14, 1836, m. Louisa Petit. Woodland, Cal.

*Children of ELIAS NEWTON (4), North East, Pa.*

17. Warren, b. 1828, d. 1864.
18. Julia, b. 1830, m. — Cole.
19. John, b. 1832, m. —. North East, Pa.
20. Eyeline, b. 1834, m. —. Removed West.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of CHARLES NEWTON (7), Afton, Wisc.*

21. Adelaide E., b. April, 1849, m. George Glenn. Woodland, Cal.
22. Alice, b. Sept., 1854.
23. Son, b. —, d. æ. 1 year.

*Children of MARY (NEWTON) ANTISDEL (8), Janesville, Wisc.*

24. Olive, b. —, d. —.
25. Ella, b. —, d. —.
26. Hallett, b. —, d. —.

*Children of OLIVE (NEWTON) WASHBURN (10), Afton, Wisc.*

27. Lizzie, b. Jan. 27, 1857, m. Charles Wait.
28. Minnie, b. Aug. 19, 1860.
29. Amasa, b. Oct., 1862.

*Children of Rev. ALBERT R. NEWTON (11), Grant Park, Ill.*

30. Ida Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1857.
31. Charles Amasa, b. May 17, 1859.
32. Sarah Frances, b. July 30, 1861.
33. William Albert, b. Feb. 6, 1868.

*Children of* DWIGHT E. NEWTON (13), *Beloit, Wisc.*

34. Nellie, b. 1865.
35. Son, b. 1867.
36. Son, b. 1872.
37. Son, b. 1877.

## No. 1041.

## BULKELEY FAMILY.

Pamela Loomis, b. Oct. 22, 1721, m. Elijah Bulkeley April 22, 1787. He d. July 31, 1842. Colchester, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. John W., b. Jan. 22, 1788, unmarried, d. March 12, 1850. Colchester, Ct.
2. Richard, b. Dec. 26, 1789, m. Aurelia Chapman Dec. 23, 1813, who d. Sept. 29, 1866. He d. Feb. 8, 1860.
3. Celinda, b. Aug. 23, 1793, m. 1st, Dr. Alanson Porter Oct. 5, 1823; m. 2d, Russel Chapman Feb. 22, 1830. No children. She d. Dec. 1, 1867. Colchester, Ct.
4. Emeline, b. Sept. 12, 1806, m. Pomeroy Hall Oct. 5, 1823, who d. July 9, 1865, æ. 69. Colchester, Ct.
5. Clarissa Pamela, b. May 8, 1809, m. John T. Bulkeley Feb. 22, 1830. Colchester, Ct.
6. Sophia Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1811, m. Jonathan Chapel May 25, 1841. She d. Jan. 1, 1857. No children. Colchester.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* RICHARD BULKELEY (2), *Colchester, Ct.*

7. Guy Richard, b. Sept. 14, 1816, m. Elsa Ann Smith Dec. 10, 1841. Brockport, N. Y.
8. Clarissa Pamela, b. April 30, 1822, unmarried, d. 1844.

*Children of* EMELINE (BULKELEY) HALL (4), *Colchester.*

9. Edwin Bulkeley, b. Feb. 5, 1826, d. young.
10. Cornelia Pomeroy, b. May 18, 1828, m. Rev. Cadford M. Dinsmore (Wes. Univ. 1850) Nov. 20, 1852. Salem, N. H.

11. Jane Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1830, m. Daniel Kellogg May 25, 1850, who d. Dec. 25, 1874. She d. May 11, 1877. Colchester, Ct.
12. Frances Emeline, b. Aug. 22, 1833.
13. Charles Edwin, b. Oct. 10, 1835, d. young.
14. Samuel Loomis, b. Oct. 20, 1837, d. young.
15. Sarah Pamela, b. Jan. 26, 1839, m. Ira N. Dinsmore July 10, 1867. No children. Colchester, Ct.
16. Alonzo Pomeroy, b. April 5, 1841, d. young.
17. Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1843, d. young.
18. Catharine, b. Dec. 29, 1844, d. young.
19. James Dow, b. May 3, 1846, m. Sarah J. Chappell Sept. 20, 1867. Middletown, Ct.

*Children of* CLARISSA P. (BULKELEY) BULKELEY (5), *Colchester.*

20. Son, b. —, d. young.
21. Sarah Taintor, b. Aug. 19, 1835, m. Gurdon Waterman, 1854. Both lost in the China Sea, 1856.
22. Frank, b. Jan. 13, 1839, m. Charlotte J. Talcott Oct. 4, 1868, who d. July 16, 1872.
23. Robert, b. Sept. 12, 1842. Killed at Port Hudson in U. S. army.
24. John T., b. Nov. 23, 1845, d. 1858.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* GUY R. BULKELEY (7), *Brockport, N. Y.*

25. Adelaide, b. Sept. 27, 1842, m. Oscar W. Dauchy. Brockport, N. Y.
26. Aurelia Chapman, b. Jan. 5, 1845.
27. Herman Levant, b. Jan. 27, 1848, m. — Harris. Brockport, N. Y.
28. Frederick Henry, b. March 2, 1854, d. March, 1874.
29. George Ransom, b. June 22, 1856.
30. Clarissa Pamela, b. May 29, 1861.
31. Louisa Cash, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

*Children of* CORNELIA P. (HALL) DINSMORE (10), *Salem, N. H.*

32. Jennie E., b. Aug. 3, 1854, d. Oct. 11, 1858.
33. Edward Arthur, b. July 13, 1856, d. Jan. 5, 1858.
34. Grace Chetwood, b. Oct. 29, 1861.

*Children of* JANE E. (HALL) KELLOGG (11), *Colchester, Ct.*

35. Charles Edward, b. Dec. 14, 1852, d. June 17, 1853.

36. Edward Browning, b. Dec. 4, 1856, Gr. Y. C. 1878.

37. Samuel Herbert, b. April 13, 1861.

*Child of* JAMES D. HALL (19), *Middletown, Ct.*

38. Son, b. June 30, 1878.

*Child of* FRANK BULKELEY (22), *Colchester, Ct.*

39. Alice Talcott, b. June 25, 1870.

## NO. 1044.

Sophia Loomis, b. April 20, 1780, m. 1st, Asa Bulkeley Dec. 12, 1796, who d. Dec. 24, 1804; m. 2d, George Bulkeley Dec. 31, 1804, who d. May 1, 1811; m. 3d, John White. She d. Dec. 8, 1863. Peoria, Ill.

### CHILDREN.

1. Eliza L., b. April 30, 1798, m. John Witter (Gr. Y. C. 1812; Tutor 1815-17) April 30, 1817. He was Principal of Plainfield Academy, and d. Dec. 29, 1858.
2. Jerusha, b. Jan. 26, 1800, d. Jan. 6, 1802.
3. John Adams, b. Feb. 4, 1802, unmarried, d. July, 1828. Mobile, Alabama.
4. Augustus Worthington, b. Oct. 18, 1805, m. Margaret Ann Coenhoven Feb. 2, 1829. Altona, Knox Co., Ill.
5. Caroline, b. Nov. 4, 1807, m. Thomas D. Lord July 16, 1825, who d. Dec. 30, 1867. She d. March 9, 1867. Canton, Ill.
6. Aurelia, b. Oct. 12, 1810, m. 1st, Albert H. Quimby March 20, 1842, who d. June 10, 1842; m. 2d, John Dredge Sept. 11, 1850, who d. Sept. 18, 1869. No children. Peoria, Ill.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELIZA L. (BULKELEY) WITTER (1), *Plainfield, Ct.*

7. Mary Ann, b. July 8, 1821, m. F. S. Palmer Feb. 4, 1846.

8. John Bulkley, b. July 6, 1823, d. Nov. 10, 1827.

9. Frances Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1825, d. Sept. 15, 1826.
10. Martha Loomis, b. Feb. 29, 1828, m. Charles H. Brewer Sept. 30, 1847. She d. Dec. 12, 1873.
11. Henry Martyn, b. March 24, 1830, m. Mary Bentley Oct. 15, 1853.

*Children of* AUGUSTUS W. BULKELEY (4), *Altona, Ill.*

12. Ann A., b. April 16, 1830, m. Julius Leach Oct. 21, 1849. Wamego, Kansas.
13. George W., b. Sept. 4, 1832, d. May 28, 1833.
14. Henry D., b. Aug. 4, 1834, m. Mary E. Williams May 11, 1856. Galva, Ill.
15. Aurelia, b. May 28, 1836, d. June 28, 1839.
16. Celinda W., b. Aug. 22, 1838, m. Leonard B. Cummings July 16, 1854.
17. James C., b. July 21, 1840. Copley, Ill.
18. John A., b. Sept. 23, 1842, m. Emma H. Copley Sept. 23, 1872. Galesburg, Ill.
19. William Y., b. Jan. 12, 1845, m. Eliza J. Rodecker June 11, 1865. Seddio, Mo.
20. Charles H., b. Jan. 18, 1847, d. Aug. 20, 1847.
21. Margaret D., b. Nov. 24, 1848, d. Aug. 5, 1849.

*Children of* CAROLINE (BULKELEY) LORD (5), *Canton, Ill.*

22. William Lucas, b. Aug. 12, 1827, unmarried, d. Nov., 1858.
23. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 20, 1829, m. Edward P. Ingersoll May 3, 1854. She d. Dec. 15, 1861. Canton, Ill.
24. Robert Augustus, b. June 20, 1831, m. Mary Eliza Watson. Canton, Ill.
25. Aurelia Bulkeley, b. Dec. 7, 1832, m. William H. Haskell Nov. 2, 1851. Amboy, Ill.
26. Josephine Caroline, b. Aug. 1, 1834, m. Charles W. Smith April 16, 1856. Worcester, Ms.
27. George Washington, b. —, d. young.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARY A. (WITTER) PALMER (7), *Norwich.*

28. Percy Witter, b. July 12, 1847.
29. Ernest Greenwood, b. June 2, 1849, d. Jan. 21, 1855.

*Children of* MARTHA L. (WITTER) BREWER (10), *Norwich.*

30. Arthur Henry, b. July 17, 1848, m. Mary Phipps Young Aug. 4, 1873.
31. Frank Crocker, b. May 7, 1856.
32. Annie Louise, b. Nov. 23, 1858.
33. Kate Tyler, b. Dec. 23, 1860.

*Children of* HENRY M. WITTER (11), *Worcester, Ms.*

34. George Bentley, b. July 11, 1855, m. George Etta Barton Oct. 10, 1878.
35. Elizabeth Allen, b. May 29, 1860.
36. Olive Smith, b. Dec. 11, 1861.
37. Philip Henry, b. Dec. 21, 1868, d. Feb. 4, 1869.
38. Henry Martin, b. March 29, 1870.

*Children of* ANN A. (BULKELEY) LEACH (12), *Wamego, Kan.*

39. Cornelia R., b. May 5, 1854.
40. Harry L., b. April 12, 1856.
41. Forest, b. April 19, 1858.
42. Gracie W., b. Sept. 7, 1866.
43. Glenn, b. March 12, 1870.

*Children of* HENRY D. BULKELEY (14) *Galva, Ill.*

44. Henry L., b. March 21, 1857.
45. Caroline A., b. May 4, 1860.
46. Mary A., b. Dec. 10, 1862.
47. Sherman H., b. June 7, 1865.
48. Katie B. C., b. Aug. 8, 1869.

*Children of* CELINDA W. (BULKELEY) CUMMINGS (16), *Walnut Grove, Ill.*

49. Jason F., b. Nov. 7, 1856.
50. Lenora V. L., b. May 17, 1858.
51. Margaretta D., b. Feb. 19, 1860, d. Jan. 6, 1865.
52. Carrie S., b. March 16, 1862.
53. Cora L., b. March 16, 1862.
54. John A., b. May 26, 1864.
55. Emma A., b. May 22, 1866.
56. Edith B., b. May 22, 1866, d. Aug. 16, 1868.
57. Grace Y., b. Oct. 31, 1869.

- 58. May M., b. May 1, 1873.
- 59. Josie A., b. April 20, 1876.

*Children of WILLIAM Y. BULKLEY (19), Seddio, Mo.*

- 60. Ella M., b. April 9, 1866.
- 61. Frank D., b. March 31, 1868, d. March 30, 1869.
- 62. Charley M., b. Jan. 1, 1870.
- 63. Harry A., b. May 9, 1872.
- 64. Margaret A. C., b. May 21, 1874.

*Children of ANN E. (LORD) INGERSOLL (23), Canton, Ill.*

- 65. Edward Arthur, b. June 27, 1858.
- 66. John Lord, b. May 12, 1861.

*Children of ROBERT A. LORD (24), Canton, Ill.*

- 67. William George, b. May 16, 1870.
- 68. Charles Edward, b. March 7, 1872, d. Aug. 14, 1873.
- 69. Joe Lord, b. Dec. 22, 1874.
- 70. Daniel Frederick, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

*Children of AURELIA B. (LORD) HASKELL (25), Amboy, Ill.*

- 71. Henrietta Aurelia, b. Aug. 6, 1853, m. Gurdon C. Wattles Sept. 15, 1875. Burlington, Kansas.
- 72. Josephine C., b. June 30, 1856, m. Charles A. Williams Oct. 10, 1878. Worcester, Ms.
- 73. William, b. April 20, 1858.
- 74. Mary Wills, b. Jan. 17, 1864.

*Children of JOSEPHINE C. (LORD) SMITH (26), Worcester, Ms.*

- 75. John Lord, b. Aug. 1, 1857, d. Aug. 6, 1861.
- 76. Charles Worcester, b. Oct. 7, 1860.
- 77. William Lord, b. Feb. 9, 1863.
- 78. Frank Bulkeley, b. Aug. 25, 1864.
- 79. Henry Witter, b. Nov. 5, 1865.
- 80. Caroline Bulkeley, b. Nov. 20, 1867, d. May 20, 1874.
- 81. Josephine Lord, b. March 9, 1870.
- 82. Chetwood, b. June 9, 1873.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ARTHUR H. BREWER (30), *Norwich.*

83. William Frank, b. Feb. 9, 1874, d. Aug. 29, 1874.
84. Martha Witter, b. Dec. 7, 1876.
85. Annie Huntington, b. Oct. 10, 1878.

## No. 1052.

Priscilla Loomis, b. Aug. 6, 1749, m. Joseph Luce March 26, 1778.  
She d. Aug. 27, 1824. Tolland, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Chloe, b. Aug. 26, 1779, d. March 18, 1828.
2. Israel, b. Jan. 14, 1781, m. Juliet G. Ramsey Oct. 27, 1808.
3. Aurelia, b. Feb. 5, 1784, d. Feb. 15, 1818.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ISRAEL LUCE (2), *Tolland, Ct.*

4. Albon, b. Sept. 7, 1809, d. Jan. 30, 1813.
5. Juliet Emeline, b. April 22, 1812, m. Jesse James. Tolland, Ct.
6. Harriet, b. Oct. 9, 1816, m. 1st, — Ticknor; m. 2d, Joseph W. Goodrich. Belvidere, Ill.
7. George Loomis, b. June 29, 1819, m. —. Removed to Ohio.
8. Charles Dyer, b. Dec. 31, 1821, unmarried, d. 1851.
9. Albert Randolph, b. Sept. 26, 1829, m. Eliza French. Belvidere, Ill.

## No. 1069.

Hannah Loomis, b. July 29, 1765, m. Albert Wolcott, 1785. She d. Jan. 11, 1807. East Windsor.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. May 19, 1786.
2. Albert, b. Nov. 20, 1787.
3. Cynthia, b. Sept. 16, 1789.

## No. 1070.

Eleanor Loomis, b. June 29, 1767, m. Horace Higley, who d. Jan. 5, 1842, æ. 77. She d. Aug. 17, 1849. Painesville, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1. Horace Loomis, b. Dec. 29, 1794, d. Aug. 20, 1856. Mobile, Ala.
2. Homer, b. Dec. 30, 1796, m. Aurelia Marshall, who d. Nov. 11, 1870. He d. 1862. Painesville, O.
3. Peter, b. Feb. 10, 1802, d. Sept. 17, 1813.
4. Mary, b. May 18, 1804, unmarried, d. Aug. 10, 1841. Painesville, O.
5. Charles, b. Nov. 14, 1806, unmarried, d. Aug. 19, 1835. Satartia, Miss.
6. William, b. April 3, 1809, m. — Beach, Sept., 1831. He d. 1863. Springfield, Mass.

## No. 1086.

## SHATTUCK FAMILY.

Anna Loomis, b. Sept. 27, 1764, m. 1st, Robert Shattuck Feb. 26, 1782, who d. March 8, 1813, æ. 56; m. 2d, Adriel Sabins. She d. May 12, 1832. Hamilton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Caleb, b. May 24, 1782, m. Mrs. Rhoda Fuller March 3, 1805. He d. June 6, 1813. Hamilton.
2. Erastus, b. Jan. 9, 1785, m. Zoda Scoville July 12, 1807. He d. March 7, 1845.
3. Alfred, b. April 11, 1787, d. April 9, 1789.
4. Alfred, b. July 11, 1789, m. Olive Orton Jan. 4, 1813.
5. Nancy, b. July 25, 1791, m. Roswell Porter April 26, 1807, who d. April 7, 1853.
6. Esther, b. Dec. 25, 1793, m. 1st, Erastus Rowley, Sept., 1811; m. 2d, James Muir.
7. Robert, b. May 29, 1796, m. 1st, Lois Bean, 1821; m. 2d, Joseph Jones. He d. Aug., 1838.
8. Mary, b. April 3, 1799, m. Allan Colson March 13, 1818.

9. Loomis, b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. Lydia Brown July 4, 1824.
10. Lorenzo, b. June 14, 1805, m. Hannah Streeter Sept. 19, 1833. He d. Aug. 20, 1850.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CALEB SHATTUCK (1), *Hamilton, N. Y.*

11. Eliza, b. March 9, 1806, m. Calvin Merritt June 15, 1823. She d. April, 1851. Belvidere, Ill.
12. Anna, b. March 28, 1808, m. Martin Wheeler Dec. 16, 1824. She d. May 27, 1847.
13. Esther, b. April 15, 1810, m. 1st, Newell Cook Jan. 14, 1829; m. 2d, Jonathan Bryant Nov. 1, 1845.
14. Gardon Fuller, b. April 3, 1812, m. Amelia Davis Jan. 2, 1837.
15. Caleb, b. Jan. 14, 1814, m. 1st, Rosette Gilman Nov. 4, 1833, who d. May 10, 1851; m. 2d, Harriet E. Doolittle Jan. 4, 1853.

*Children of* ERASTUS SHATTUCK (2), *Belvidere, Ill.*

16. Celinda, b. Nov. 10, 1808, m. John Hendee Jan. 1, 1835.
17. Almon, b. June 24, 1811, m. Emily Brown Jan. 15, 1834.
18. Scoville, b. Feb. 6, 1814, m. Almira Randall May 6, 1840.
19. Erastus, b. May 5, 1816, d. June, 1829.
20. Judah, b. Feb. 24, 1820, m. Harriet Lord Oct. 2, 1843.
21. Clarissa, b. Sept. 28, 1822, m. Charles B. Lord Oct. 8, 1843.
22. Chauncey, b. April 4, 1828, d. June, 1842.

*Children of* ALFRED SHATTUCK (4), *Belvidere, Ill.*

23. Harlyn, b. March 3, 1815, m. Ruth E. Murray April 1, 1843. Napierville, Ill.
24. Emeline, b. July 17, 1817, m. 1st, William Gault April 28, 1835, who d. Oct. 6, 1848; m. 2d, Jonas Hait Oct. 28, 1850.
25. Annis, b. Dec. 26, 1819, m. Charles Hamilton June 19, 1841.
26. Nancy P., b. April 22, 1820, m. Matthias Stone Feb. 24, 1849.
27. Foster H., b. June 22, 1823, m. Harriet Brett Aug. 30, 1847.
28. Maria, b. Sept. 15, 1829, m. William Holembeck Feb. 7, 1850.
29. Anna, b. Sept. 14, 1832, m. George W. Avery Nov. 18, 1851.
30. George M., b. Oct. 9, 1834.

*Children of* NANCY (SHATTUCK) PORTER (5), *Hamilton, N. Y.*

31. Daughter, b. Jan. 3, 1809, d. Jan. 4, 1809.
32. Abby Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1810, m. William Champlin Jan. 19, 1831.

33. Lovisa L., b. Oct. 28, 1813, m. Preston H. Smith Jan. 10, 1837.  
She d. Jan. 22, 1850.
34. Nancy Maria, b. March 4, 1816, m. Daniel H. Dunham Aug. 27,  
1837.
35. Esther E., b. Oct. 22, 1818, m. Moses M. Nash Feb. 17, 1836.
36. Orlando, b. April 19, 1822, m. Lefe E. Cross Dec. 14, 1851.
37. Menzo W., b. Feb. 26, 1827, m. Maria Ann Muir June 30, 1846.
38. William Stratford, b. Jan. 2, 1832, m. Theresa Shepardson Jan. 9,  
1853.

*Children of ESTHER (SHATTUCK) ROWLEY (6), Hamilton, O.*

39. Robert S., b. Aug. 25, 1814, m. Sophia Taylor, 1835.
40. Simeon D., b. April 17, 1817, m. Harriet Miller Aug. 7, 1843.
41. Norman C., b. March 20, 1820, m. Esther Grassfield, Nov., 1843.
42. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1822, m. B. M. Babbott April 4, 1842.
43. Seymour A., b. May 28, 1825, d. April 9, 1844.

*Children of ROBERT SHATTUCK (7), Livonia, Mich.*

44. Lorenzo, b. 1822.
45. Melissa, b. Oct., 1824, m. Charles D. Muir June 30, 1846.
46. Lavern, b. Feb., 1827, m. Orlando Jones Dec. 25, 1847.
47. Harriet, b. July, 1829, m. 1st, Giles Crittenden, 1849; m. 2d,  
John Weeks.
48. Dewitt C., b. 1832.
49. Chauncey, b. 1834.
50. William, b. 1837.

*Children of MARY (SHATTUCK) COLSON (8), Belvidere, Ill.*

51. Allan Delos, b. Nov. 19, 1819, m. Barbary Ann May.
52. Jerusha Ann, b. April 7, 1821, m. John Fox.
53. Marshall M., b. July 28, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1824.
54. Lorenzo S., b. July 30, 1825.
55. Loomis R., b. June 21, 1827, m. Matilda Bennett.
56. Rollin S., b. June 21, 1832.
57. James Martin, b. Jan. 10, 1835.
58. Erastus L., b. Oct. 1, 1838.

*Children of LOOMIS SHATTUCK (9), Belvidere, Ill.*

59. Lucy Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1824, d. July 7, 1826.
60. Ann Maria, b. July 13, 1826, d. Aug. 5, 1826.
61. Eliza Ann, b. May 5, 1827, d. June 12, 1827.

- 62. Loomis, b. Dec. 23, 1831, d. June 23, 1835.
- 63. Lorenzo, b. July 1, 1833.
- 64. Helen, b. April 29, 1836.
- 65. Alfred, b. Sept. 25, 1838.
- 66. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1841.
- 67. Lydia Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1847.

*Children of* LORENZO SHATTUCK (10), *Freeport, Ill.*

- 68. Lorenzo L., b. May 31, 1836.
- 69. Learendus L., b. June 20, 1838.
- 70. Levi L., b. May 26, 1840.
- 71. Lauristar L., b. Aug. 27, 1842.
- 72. Martha Ann, b. March 8, 1844.
- 73. Theresa F., b. July 15, 1846.
- 74. Adelia F., b. Jan. 1, 1849, d. Aug. 27, 1850.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* GARDON F. SHATTUCK (14), *Oswego, N. Y.*

- 75. Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1838.
- 76. Eunice, b. June 22, 1840.
- 77. Harriet, b. Aug. 16, 1846.
- 78. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1852.

*Children of* CALEB SHATTUCK (15), *Hamilton, N. Y.*

- 79. Josephine, b. April 1, 1838.
- 80. Rosina, b. Sept. 22, 1840.
- 81. Sarah E., b. July 21, 1843.
- 82. Allen, b. April 15, 1846.
- 83. Annis C., b. July 19, 1848.

---

## No. 1094.

### HAYDEN FAMILY.

Zerviah Loomis, b. April 5, 1746, m. Daniel Hayden, 1767. She d. 1840. He d. 1815. East Windsor.

#### CHILDREN.

- 1. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1769, m. Charles Rockwell, 1795, who d. 1847. She d. 1850. Vermont.

2. Nathaniel Loomis, b. Oct. 27, 1770, m. Mary Cook. He d. July 6, 1834. South Windsor.
3. Daniel, b. July 10, 1773, m. Triphena Loomis (2259). He d. Aug. 5, 1838. South Windsor.
4. William, b. Feb. 15, 1775, d. Sept. 15, 1776.
5. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 24, 1778, d. Dec. 28, 1836.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of SARAH (HAYDEN) ROCKWELL (1), Brattleboro, Vt.*

6. Emily, bap. Oct. 23, 1796.
7. Maria, bap. Oct. 23, 1796.
8. Abigail, bap. July 29, 1798.
9. William Hayden, b. Feb. 15, 1800, Gr. Y. C. 1824, m. Mrs. Maria F. Chapin, 1835. He d. Nov. 30, 1873.
10. Mary, bap. June 20, 1802.
11. Julia, bap. Feb. 24, 1805.
12. Naomi, bap. April 12, 1807.
13. Helen, bap. April 7, 1811.

*Children of NATHANIEL L. HAYDEN (2), South Windsor.*

14. Gen. William, b. Jan. 15, 1794, m. 1st, Martha Cullio, 1815, who d. May 31, 1830; m. 2d, Abby Denslow Jan. 19, 1831. He d. —. Hartford.
15. Harris, b. Jan. 22, 1796, d. May 4, 1816.
16. Henrietta, b. Dec. 13, 1797, m. — Wovahouse.
17. Mary, b. Dec. 24, 1799, m. — Stone.
18. Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1801, d. Aug. 28, 1828.
19. Henry L., b. July 19, 1803, m. Caroline Wilcox. He d. April 21, 1838. Hartford, Ct.
20. John, b. Jan. 21, 1807.

*Children of DANIEL HAYDEN (3), South Windsor.*

21. Elizabeth, b. Sept., 1810, m. R. Andrews. Hartford.
22. Deac. Edward, b. July, 1813, m. Huldah Williams, 1839. He d. —. East Hartford.
23. Mary Ann, b. 1816, d. 1818.
24. Julius Daniel, b. June 21, 1820.
25. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1823.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of Dr. WILLIAM HAYDEN ROCKWELL (9), Brattleboro, Vermont.*

26. Mary Kirtland, b. 1838, m. Thomas F. Thatcher, 1860.
27. William Henry, b. 1840, M.D. Coll. Ph. and Surg. 1862, m. Ellen E. Mowe, 1864.
28. Capt. Charles Farnham, b. 1841, Gr. West Pt. 1863, m. Ellen G. Hobbie, 1867. He d. Nov. 13, 1868. Washington, D. C.

*Children of Gen. WILLIAM HAYDEN (14), Hartford, Ct.*

29. Harris, b. May 5, 1816, m. Elizabeth Conner, Oct., 1837. He d. —. Meriden, Ct.
30. Miriam, b. July 19, 1818, m. John Belcher Nov. 2, 1838.
31. Eveline, b. July 16, 1820, m. William Hall Sept. 27, 1840.
32. William J., b. Sept. 27, 1822.
33. George W., b. Aug. 29, 1824.
34. Martha C., b. Dec. 22, 1826, d. Feb. 15, 1828.
35. Sophia, b. Aug. 29, 1828.
36. Cornelia, b. April 16, 1833, m. Samuel Tudor Bissell. Hartford.
37. Francis, b. Dec. 8, 1834.
38. Daniel, b. July 20, 1836.
39. Harriet, b. July 25, 1839.

*Children of HENRY L. HAYDEN (19), Hartford.*

40. Mary Caroline, b. 1833.
41. Henry, b. 1835.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM H. ROCKWELL (27), Brattleboro, Vt.*

42. William Hayden, b. 1867.
43. Charles Farnam, b. 1869.

*Children of HARRIS HAYDEN (29), Meriden, Ct.*

44. Catherine Louisa, b. May 1, 1839.
45. William Conner, b. Aug. 26, 1841, d. Aug. 29, 1841.
46. Junius, b. Jan. 10, 1845.

## No. 1122.

## LYMAN FAMILY.

Hannah Loomis, b. Dec. 6, 1746, m. Caleb Lyman Sept. 28, 1768, who d. 1810. She d. 1797. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Medad, b. Nov. 14, 1769, m. Eliza Rich. He d. about 1835. Vermont.
2. Sibyl, b. June 8, 1778, m. — Beach. Washington, Ct.
3. Rhoda, b. Nov. 7, 1782, m. Joseph Hurlbut Feb. 14, 1803. Charlotte, Vt.
4. Eleanor, b. March 25, 1784, m. Joseph Hurlbut.
5. George, b. Aug. 1, 1790, m. Ophelia Cook Feb. 22, 1812, who d. Feb., 1869, æ. 75. Wadsworth, O.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of MEDAD LYMAN (1), Vermont.*

6. Riley, b. Dec. 13, 1789, m. Christina Case Nov. 24, 1818. He d. Sept. 6, 1847. Torrington.
7. Medad, b. —. Removed to Ohio.
8. Eliza, b. —, m. — Barnum. Removed to Ohio.
9. George, b. —.
10. Hannah, b. —.

*Children of RHODA (LYMAN) HURLBURT (3), Charlotte, Vt.*

11. Medad, b. —.
12. Elvira, b. —, m. — Haight.
13. George, b. —.

*Children of GEORGE LYMAN (5), Wadsworth, O.*

14. Emily C., b. Dec. 15, 1812, m. Dr. John Brown. She d. Feb. 23, 1828. No children.
15. Dr. Cornelius N., b. May 14, 1819, m. Caroline E. Beach. A physician. Wadsworth, O.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of RILEY LYMAN (6), Torrington.*

16. Erastus, b. Oct. 5, 1819, unmarried, d. Jan. 20, 1847. Wolcottville, Ct.
17. Hiram, b. Oct. 18, 1823, m. 1st, Julia M. Ostrom May 7, 1848, who d. April 30, 1858; m. 2d, Eliza M. Booth Nov. 23, 1859. Thomaston.
18. Adeline E., b. April 2, 1831, m. Burritt Tuttle, 1851. She d. Oct. 4, 1857. Thomaston.
19. Edward, b. Oct. 4, 1835, m. 1st, Ellen M. Potter Nov. 25, 1857, who d. Sept. 29, 1865; m. 2d, Henrietta E. Blood May 27, 1867. New Haven, Ct.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of HIRAM LYMAN (17), Thomaston, Ct.*

20. Eva S., b. Jan. 10, 1851, m. Charles B. Holt Nov. 30, 1871.
21. Mary A., b. March 16, 1857.

*Children of EDWARD LYMAN (19), New Haven, Ct.*

22. Wilbur Seeley, b. Feb. 22, 1863.
23. Charles Harry, b. March 27, 1871.
24. Ralph Brinsmade, b. June 21, 1874.

## No. 1123.

## BEACH FAMILY.

Huldah Loomis, b. March 2, 1748, m. Deac. Wait Beach July 9, 1767, who d. 1810. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Deac. Aaron L., b. Dec. 9, 1767, m. Elizabeth Weeks. He d. April, 1827. Salisbury, Vt.
2. Miles, b. Aug. 20, 1769, d. Aug. 25, 1769.
3. Nancy, b. Aug. 23, 1770.

4. Miles, b. March 17, 1773, m. Huldah Grant. He d. Aug. 16, 1827.
5. Huldah, b. Oct. 27, 1775.
6. Amanda, b. Aug. 24, 1778.
7. Unartia, b. June 13, 1781.
8. Wait, b. May 6, 1785, d. Feb. 22, 1795.
9. Melinda, b. June 28, 1787.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. AARON L. BEACH (1), Salisbury, Vt.*

10. Aaron L., b. Aug. 11, 1789, m. — Dec. 29, 1810. Charlotte, Vt.
11. Hannah A., b. Sept. 11, 1793, m. Dr. Samuel Shumway. She d. Oct., 1859. Essex, N. Y.
12. Flavel M., b. May 20, 1797. Salisbury, Vt.
13. Uriel E., b. July 4, 1806. Salisbury, Vt.
14. Wait E., b. —. Keeseville, N. Y.

*Children of MILES BEACH (4), Torrington.*

15. Almeda, b. Oct. 24, 1795, m. William H. Whiting Feb. 4, 1817, who d. May 22, 1842. She d. May 11, 1863.
16. Lewis, b. March 14, 1797, d. young.
17. Hannah, b. —, m. Henry Judd. Bridgehampton, N. Y.
18. Edmund, b. —, m. —. Brooklyn, N. Y.
19. Miles, b. March 16, 1800, m. Charlotte Bancroft April 26, 1824. He d. 1874. Torrington.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of AARON L. BEACH (10), Charlotte, Vt.*

20. Aaron L., b. Oct. 21, 1811, d. March 13, 1860. Aurora, O.
21. Adelia, b. Aug. 31, 1813, m. — Dec. 13, 1859. St. Albans, Vt.
22. Charles G., b. Aug. 13, 1815. Wisconsin.
23. Samuel E., b. Dec. 14, 1817. Williston, Vt.

*Children of ALMEDA (BEACH) WHITING (15), Torrington.*

24. Melinda B., b. July 28, 1818, m. Jerome B. Woodruff. Washington, D. C.
25. Jennette, b. Oct. 6, 1820, d. 1850. Washington, D. C.

26. William D., b. Feb. 4, 1830, m. Sarah P. Sperry March 27, 1853.  
Milldale, Ct.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM D. WHITING (26), Milldale, Ct.*

27. Lewis D., b. March 10, 1854.  
28. George W., b. Aug. 10, 1856.  
29. Nettie L., b. June 9, 1858.  
30. Frances E., b. May 29, 1862.  
31. Edward H., b. Aug. 6, 1865.

## No. 1124.

## BRACE FAMILY.

Deborah Loomis, b. Jan. 10, 1752, m. Ariel Brace Oct. 15, 1772.  
She d. March 13, 1839. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jared, b. Dec. 7, 1773, m. —, d. July 13, 1818. Camden,  
Oneida Co., N. Y.
2. Willis, b. Aug. 31, 1779, d. April 19, 1810. Western Reserve, O.
3. Rial, b. July 8, 1781, m. —, d. May 4, 1839. Camden, N. Y.
4. Truman, b. Aug. 11, 1783, m. —, d. Jan. 18, 1855. Illinois.
5. Semantha, b. Dec. 10, 1784, m. Reuben Merriman, who d. 1866.  
She d. Sept. 7, 1814. Cheshire, Ct.
6. Harlan, b. Aug., 1787, m. Parlia Johnson. He d. Nov. 11, 1857.  
Torrington.
7. Rodney, b. May 1, 1790, m. Jerusha Eggleston. He d. Oct. 10,  
1862. No children.
8. Lucy, b. March 12, 1793, m. Alanson Morris, 1812. She d. April  
20, 1781. Torrington.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of RIAL BRACE (3), Camden, N. Y.*

9. Semantha, b. 1809.  
10. Mary, b. 1812.

*Children of* TRUMAN BRACE (4), *Illinois.*

11. Eva, b. 1813.
12. George, b. 1815.

*Children of* SEMANTHA (BRACE) MERRIMAN (5), *Cheshire, Ct.*

13. Emily, b. 1811, m. — Packard. She d. 1875. Bridgewater, Ms.
14. Reuben, b. 1819, m. —. Litchfield.

*Children of* HARLAN BRACE (6), *Torrington.*

15. Sulina, b. July 16, 1809, m. Jay Benham, who d. 1871. She d. Jan., 1879. No children. Beacon Falls.
16. Electa S., b. April 22, 1812, m. Deac. Charles Hotchkiss, Feb., 1833. Torrington.
17. Philomela, b. May 24, 1815, m. Hart Weldon. She d. 1860. Torrington.
18. Lois A., b. July 11, 1817, m. Charles Benham. Naugatuck.
19. Rhoda C., b. April 11, 1821, m. David Evans May 10, 1839.
20. Parlia Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1823, m. Lewis Butler. Harwinton.
21. Harlan Wallace, b. Feb. 9, 1826, m. Fidelia Miller. Torrington.

*Children of* LUCY (BRACE) MORRIS (8), *Torrington.*

22. Alanson Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1814, m. Lucy Ann Hart Sept. 17, 1835. Wolcottville.
23. Rial Emory, b. Jan. 28, 1819, m. Sarah Mills. He d. Feb. 28, 1861. Wolcottville.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EMILY (MERRIMAN) PACKARD (13), *Bridgewater, Ms.*

24. Rodney, b. 1839, m. —.
25. Susan, b. 1844, m. —.

*Children of* ELECTA S. (BRACE) HOTCHKISS (16), *Torrington.*

26. Edward C., b. Nov. 5, 1833, m. Amelia Briggs April 9, 1856. Torrington.
27. Lucia E., b. Nov. 25, 1835, m. Henry Wilmot. She d. Feb. 28, 1863.
28. Chauncey G., b. Nov., 1838, d. æ. 5 y.
29. Henry E., b. Feb. 5, 1841, m. Jennie Brady Dec. 1, 1866.

30. Albert G., b. Aug. 4, 1844, m. Ella Osborn, June, 1869. New York City.
31. Fidelia, b. Aug. 21, 1846, m. Hiram Clemence June 14, 1868.
32. Eugene, b. May 18, 1854, m. Amanda Berry Dec. 9, 1874.

*Children of* PHILOMELA (BRACE) WELDON (17), *Torrington.*

33. Marietta, b. 1832, m. William Tucker. Brooklyn, N. Y.
34. Edwin, b. 1838, m. — Smith. He d. 1859.
35. Adelbert, b. 1844, m. Minnie Palmer. Waterbury.
36. Lucy, b. 1846, m. Julius Hart. She d. 1875.

*Children of* LOIS A. (BRACE) BENHAM (18), *Naugatuck.*

37. Louisa, b. 1840, unmarried.
38. Eva, b. 1848, unmarried.

*Children of* RHODA C. (BRACE) EVANS (19), *Torrington.*

39. Orlando D., b. June 15, 1844, d. Feb. 28, 1863, in U. S. army.
40. Alfred M., b. April 19, 1846, d. July 15, 1859.

*Children of* PARLIA A. (BRACE) BUTLER (20), *Harwinton.*

41. Susan, b. 1855, m. — Elliott. Harwinton.
42. Emma, b. 1857, m. Daniel Barber. Burlington.

*Children of* HARLAN WALLACE BRACE (21), *Torrington.*

43. Wallace, b. 1856, m. Amanda Miller.
44. Fidelia, b. 1859, m. Lucius Drake.

*Children of* ALANSON L. MORRIS (22), *Wolcottville.*

45. Henry Lewis, b. Aug. 23, 1836, m. Mary E. Haight, Aug., 1858. Waterbury.
46. Caroline Amanda, b. April 19, 1838, m. Harvey Fellows, 1858. She d. 1870.
47. Julia Ann, b. April 10, 1844, m. 1st, Edward L. Thrall, who d. May 17, 1866; m. 2d, Lewis Riggs Dec. 13, 1871. No children. Waterbury.
48. William Julius, b. May 9, 1845, m. Ann Eliza Way Nov. 6, 1867. Wolcottville.
49. Martha Semantha, b. Feb. 28, 1848, m. Charles Huxford, 1869. Wolcottville.

*Children of* RIAL E. MORRIS (23), *Wolcottville.*

- 50. Mary E., b. 1844, d. Dec. 19, 1863.
- 51. Albert, b. 1847, m. —. Iowa.
- 52. Charles, b. 1851, m. Ann Parker, 1871. Burlington, Ct.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EDWARD C. HOTCHKISS (26), *Torrington.*

- 53. Edward H., b. Oct. 29, 1861.
- 54. Josephine A., b. Nov. 29, 1864.
- 55. Minnie E., b. Nov. 5, 1866.

*Children of* LUCIA E. (HOTCHKISS) WILMOT (27), *Torrington.*

- 56. George, b. 1858.
- 57. Burton, b. 1860.

*Children of* HENRY E. HOTCHKISS (29), *Torrington.*

- 58. Hattie Electa, b. Oct. 26, 1867.
- 59. Mary Lucinda, b. Oct. 17, 1869.
- 60. Jennie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1871.
- 61. Clara Isabel, b. July 25, 1875.

*Child of* ALBERT G. HOTCHKISS (30), *New York City.*

- 62. Walter, b. Oct., 1871.

*Children of* FIDELIA (HOTCHKISS) CLEMENCE (31), *Torrington.*

- 63. Charles, b. 1869.
- 64. Eva, b. 1871.

*Child of* EUGENE HOTCHKISS (32), *Torrington.*

- 65. Ella A., b. Nov. 25, 1876.

*Children of* HENRY L. MORRIS (45), *Waterbury.*

- 66. Alice, b. 1859, d. 1877.
- 67. Lizzie, b. 1862.

*Children of* CAROLINE A. (MORRIS) FELLOWS (46), *Wolcottville.*

- 68. Frederick, b. 1860.
- 69. Willie, b. 1865.

*Child of* MARTHA S. (MORRIS) HUXFORD (49), *Wolcottville.*

70. John Wilbur, b. March 3, 1872.

## NO. 1125.

### SMITH FAMILY.

Lucy Loomis, b. April 25, 1756, m. Elisha Smith Nov. 25, 1773, who d. Jan. 9, 1813. She d. March 22, 1847. Torrington.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, b. July 19, 1775, d. Aug. 9, 1776.
2. Orrel, b. Jan. 30, 1778, m. Gen. Russel Catlin Abernethy Sept. 17, 1803, who d. Sept. 14, 1861. She d. May 26, 1835.
3. Almira, b. Jan. 12, 1780, d. April 21, 1781.

### SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ORREL (SMITH) ABERNETHY (2), *Torrington.*

4. Elisha Smith, b. Oct. 24, 1805, Gr. Y. C. 1825, m. Charlotte M. Huggins Sept. 17, 1828, who d. Nov. 28, 1865. He d. April 2, 1869. Bridgeport.
5. Lucy S., b. Sept. 7, 1807, m. George D. Wadhams Dec. 25, 1829, who d. 1859. She d. 1850. Wolcottville.
6. Mary Lucretia, b. March 27, 1812, m. Dr. William B. DeForest (Y. C. 1831) May 3, 1836. She d. April 13, 1877. New Haven.
7. Charlotte Leaming, b. Oct. 2, 1820, m. George P. Cowles Sept. 18, 1844. Ansonia, Ct.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELISHA SMITH ABERNETHY (4), *Bridgeport.*

8. Helen, b. Aug. 9, 1829, m. John W. Oviatt Feb. 4, 1851. Stratford.
9. Russell C., b. Jan. 31, 1832, d. March 13, 1856. Chicago, Ill.
10. Augustus H., b. May 21, 1838, Gr. M.D. Y. C. 1864, m. Henrietta Stagg Sept. 16, 1874. Bridgeport.
11. Charlotte E., b. Dec. 17, 1845, unmarried, d. March 31, 1866.

*Children of* LUCY S. (ABERNETHY) WADHAMS (5), *Wolcottville.*

12. Mary Jane, b. 1828, m. E. Franklin Townsend, 1858. Col. by Brevet, U. S. army. West Point.
13. Charlotte, b. —, d. æ. 3 y.
14. Albert, b. —, d. æ. 2 y.
15. Edward A., b. 1845, m. —. Milwaukee.

*Children of* MARY L. (ABERNETHY) DEFOREST (6), *New Haven, Conn.*

16. William A., b. Jan. 8, 1837, d. March 20, 1837.
17. William B., b. Nov. 15, 1840, d. Nov. 26, 1840.
18. William A., b. Aug. 5, 1843, d. same day.
19. William A., b. May 7, 1845. Received M.D. from N. Y. U. 1879.
20. Mary A., b. April 27, 1847, m. Joseph Ireland Nov. 16, 1869, an architect. Cleveland, O.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE L. (ABERNETHY) COWLES (7), *Ansonia, Conn.*

21. Alfred A., b. 1846, m. —. New York City.
22. Lucy, b. 1847, d. young.
23. George A., b. —, d. æ. 23.
24. Lucy, b. —, d. young.
25. Charles, b. 1858.
26. William, b. 1860.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HELEN (ABERNETHY) OVIATT (8), *Stratford, Ct.*

27. Russell A., b. June 8, 1865.
28. Charlotte A., b. Jan. 8, 1870.

*Children of* Dr. AUGUSTUS H. ABERNETHY (10), *Bridgeport.*

29. John Jay, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
30. Helen Stagg, b. Sept. 23, 1877.
31. Henrietta Stagg, b. Jan. 30, 1879.

## No. 1127.

Jemima Loomis, b. July 9, 1758, m. Ephraim Bancroft Nov. 2, 1775, who d. 1808. She d. 1834.

## CHILDREN.

1. Miles, b. July 27, 1776, d. April 5, 1795.
2. Tryphena, b. Feb. 5, 1779, m. 1st, — Wright; m. 2d, Seymour Bradley. New Hartford.
3. Jemima, b. May 30, 1781, m. David Grant. Smithfield, Chenango Co., N. Y.
4. Huldah, b. Aug. 12, 1784, d. July 2, 1788.
5. Oliver, b. June 9, 1787, unmarried, printer, d. 1859.
6. Moses, b. Aug. 27, 1789, unmarried, d. 1855.
7. Horace, b. Sept. 30, 1791, m. Damaris Thompson. He d. 1840.
8. Dr. Reuben, b. Aug. 3, 1794, m. —. He d. 1835. Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of HORACE BANCROFT (7), Torrington.*

9. Helois, b. 1821, m. George Bowns. She d. 1845.
10. Helen, b. 1821, d. æ. 3 y.
11. Mahlon, b. Sept., 1827, d. 1852.
12. Horace, b. Dec. 9, 1830, m. Elizabeth Beach. He d. 1869. Goshen, Ct.

## No. 1131.

Sylvia Loomis, b. Jan. 6, 1760, m. John Whiting March 23, 1779. Colebrook, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abner, b. May 24, 1779.
2. Ira, b. Nov. 28, 1780.

## No. 1132

Tryphena Loomis, b. Nov. 10, 1763, m. Seth Whiting April 16, 1789. Colebrook, Ct.

## CHILD.

1. Sarah, b. July 18, 1790.



## No. 1135.

Louisa Loomis, b. Sept. 27, 1779, m. Artemas Phillow Dec. 11, 1800. Illinois.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lura, b. Oct. 9, 1801.
2. Edmund, b. Oct. 6, 1802.
3. Dennis, b. Dec. 5, 1803, d. 1876. Rock Island, Ill.
4. Addison, b. Nov. 27, 1804.
5. Emily, b. Dec. 16, 1805, m. — Palmer. New Marlboro, Ms.
6. Adeline, b. April 30, 1807.
7. Orpha, b. Nov. 9, 1808, m. — Baker.
8. Loomis, b. —.
9. Nelson, b. —.
10. Lucretia, b. —.
11. Mary Ann, b. —.

## No. 1139.

## ROWLEY FAMILY.

Ruth Loomis, b. March 11, 1763, m. Job Rowley, who d. Feb. 24, 1823, æ. 71. She d. Feb. 5, 1816. Bloomfield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Job, b. 1788, m. Ruth Hale. He d. 1864. Hartford, Ct.
2. Ruth, b. —, m. Hooker Clark. She d. 1854. Hartford.

3. Emma, b. —, d. æ. 5 y.
4. Bildad, b. Aug. 17, 1795, m. 1st, Clarissa Latimer, who d. Sept. 25, 1835; m. 2d, Nancy Welles, who d. Aug. 20, 1871.
5. Loomis, b. April 13, 1797, m. Rachel McNeil, who d. 1868. Huntington, Ct.
6. Warren, b. —, d. æ. 8 y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

### *Children of JOB ROWLEY (1), Hartford, Ct.*

7. Warren, b. 1829, m. Julia Drake. Hartford.
8. Mary Ann, b. —, m. Aaron Parsons. Plainville.
9. Clarissa, b. —, unmarried, d. æ. 30 y.

### *Children of RUTH (ROWLEY) CLARK (2), Hartford, Ct.*

10. Warren, b. —, d. 1839. Georgia.
11. Henry, b. —. Texas.
12. Nancy, b. —, m. Sheldon Hills. Plainville, Ct.
13. Ira, b. —, m. —.
14. Julia, b. —, m. George Steele. Bristol, Ct.
15. William, b. —, unmarried.

### *Children of BILDAD ROWLEY (4), Bloomfield, Ct.*

16. Hezekiah L., b. Feb. 28, 1819, m. Jane Loomis (4796) Oct. 14, 1841.
17. George W., b. Sept., 1822, m. Rebecca Latimer. He d. April 13, 1873. No children.
18. Henry W., b. Feb. 28, 1839, m. Harriet F. Adams Sept. 11, 1861.
19. Edward B., b. July 28, 1841, unmarried.

### *Children of LOOMIS ROWLEY (5), Huntington, Ct.*

20. Orlen, b. —.
21. Eliza, b. —, m. Dr. — Ellsworth. Rochester, N. Y.
22. Ann, b. —.
23. Charles, b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### *Children of HEZEKIAH L. ROWLEY (16), Bloomfield, Ct.*

24. James L., b. 1849, unmarried. Bloomfield.
25. Mary C., b. 1851, m. Albert Veits. Bloomfield.

*Children of* HENRY W. ROWLEY (18), *Bloomfield.*

26. William H., b. April 15, 1863.
27. George A., b. Sept. 29, 1864.
28. Andrew S., b. Jan. 20, 1868, d. Sept. 22, 1868.
29. Arthur M., b. June 6, 1870.
30. Clayton W., b. Aug. 23, 1874.
31. Bertha M., b. July 15, 1877.

## No. 1154.

## BARBER FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, b. Nov. 19, 1769, m. Abijah Barber Feb. 19, 1795, who d. May 5, 1832. She d. Jan. 18, 1839. Torrington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Deac. Marvin, b. Aug. 6, 1796, m. 1st, Rebecca Whitney; m. 2d, Elizabeth Whitney Feb. 16, 1832. He d. 1840.
2. Millard, b. June 28, 1798, m. —. He d. April 5, 1874. Morrison, Ill.
3. Alzada, b. Sept. 22, 1801, unmarried, d. Jan. 28, 1877.
4. Hiram, b. Oct. 31, 1804, m. Roxa Ann Burdick Dec. 6, 1830. He d. Feb. 26, 1877. No children. Torrington.
5. Sheldon, b. May 13, 1807, m. Sally E. Hodges April 10, 1833, who d. Nov. 5, 1865. He d. Jan. 15, 1877. Torrington.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Deac. MARVIN BARBER (1), *Torrington.*

6. Marvin, b. —, d. young.
7. Charles M., b. May 29, 1833, m. Emily M. Price Nov. 24, 1859. Torrington.
8. Milo F., b. Aug. 28, 1835, m. Sarah J. Eighmie Jan. 19, 1872. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

*Children of* MILLARD BARBER (2), *Morrison, Ill.*

9. Mary, b. 1843, m. —.
10. Martha, b. 1845, m. —.

11. Robert, b. 1847, m. —.
12. Son, b. 1849, d. æ. 14 y.

*Child of* SHELDON BARBER (5), *Torrington.*

13. Willard H., b. Oct. 1, 1835, m. Jane C. Wilson Nov. 11, 1855.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CHARLES M. BARBER (7), *Torrington.*

14. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1864.
15. Lucretia Jane, b. March 17, 1866.
16. Elizabeth Hyatt, b. Dec. 15, 1868, d. July 15, 1869.

*Child of* MILO F. BARBER (8), *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

17. Raymond, b. 1878.

*Children of* WILLARD H. BARBER (13), *Torrington.*

18. Iduna J., b. March 16, 1859.
19. Allan W., b. Aug. 18, 1861.
20. Winfield, b. Feb. 16, 1863, d. Sept. 10, 1878.
21. Carrie J., b. Feb. 28, 1864.
22. Jennie C., b. May 28, 1865.
23. Sheldon, b. March 12, 1867.

---

## No. 1155.

Rhoda Loomis, b. Feb. 27, 1777, m. Benjamin Agard April 7, 1796.  
Wadsworth, O.

### CHILDREN.

1. Alvin, b. Jan. 14, 1797, m. Lucy Warner. He d. July 29, 1837.
2. Aurelius, b. March 6, 1799. A physician. Sandusky City, O.
3. Rhoda, b. July 23, 1802.
4. Roman Loomis, b. Dec. 3, 1804, m. — Wright. He d. June 3, 1846.

## No. 1163.

Amanda Loomis, b. Feb. 11, 1780, m. Robert Peaslee. She d. July 3, 1837. Naperville, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

1. Henry, b. 1810, m. Emma Butler. Naperville, Ill.
  2. Horace L., b. —, unmarried, d. 1864.
- 



## No. 1165.

Wealthy Ann Loomis, b. June 19, 1783, m. Elijah D. Harmon. She d. 1866. Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

1. Charles, b. —, m. Abby Curtiss. He d. 1864. Chicago.
  2. Isaac, b. —, m. Ann Huntoon. Chicago.
  3. Harriet, b. —, unmarried, d. —.
  4. Wealthy Ann, b. —, m. Arthur G. Burleigh. Chicago.
  5. Lucretia, b. —, m. Charles B. Hosmer. Chicago.
- 

## No. 1197.

Mary Loomis, b. Nov. 5, 1780, m. Stephen Clapp March 29, 1804, who d. Aug. 14, 1854. She d. March 8, 1864. Windsor, O.

## CHILDREN.

1. Earl, b. Dec. 15, 1804, m. —. He d. May 16, 1866. West Farmington, O.
2. Caroline, b. Jan. 4, 1807, m. David Humphrey. Windsor, O.
3. Emmeline, b. Dec. 28, 1808, d. Oct. 29, 1810.
4. Dr. Increase, b. Nov. 30, 1810, m. Nancy Collins. No children. Espyville, Pa.
5. Roxa, b. Aug. 25, 1812, d. Feb. 7, 1813.
6. Carlos, b. Nov. 13, 1814, d. Nov. 21, 1815.
7. Joel Carlos, b. May 21, 1816, d. Dec. 8, 1816.

8. William Marsh, b. Dec. 18, 1817, m. Mary A. Skinner Nov. 14, 1847. Judge of Common Pleas, 1860-72. Indiana.
9. John Merritt, b. Feb. 24, 1819, d. April 6, 1844.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EARL CLAPP (1), *West Farmington, O.*

10. Mary, b. —.
11. Dwight, b. —.
12. Emma, b. —.
13. Eusebius, b. —.

*Children of* Hon. WILLIAM M. CLAPP (8), *Albion, Ind.*

14. William Frank, b. —.
15. Charles Merritt, b. —.
16. Malissa, b. —.

## No. 1211.

## MOORE FAMILY.

Anna Loomis, b. Jan. 6, 1738, m. Noadiah Moore Aug. 3, 1758. Sheffield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Judge Pliny Moore, b. April 14, 1759, m. Martha Corbin Jan. 22, 1787, who d. May 2, 1825. He d. Aug. 18, 1822. Champlain, New York.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Judge PLINY MOORE (1), *Champlain, N. Y.*

2. Noadiah, b. Feb. 14, 1788, m. Maria C. Mattocks Jan. 30, 1814. He d. Feb. 9, 1859. Champlain, N. Y.
3. Anna, b. April 9, 1790, m. Julius C. Hubbell Jan. 27, 1812. She d. May 14, 1861. Champlain, N. Y.
4. Sophia, b. Sept. 12, 1792, m. Thomas J. Whiteside Feb. 2, 1815. She d. April 10, 1831.

5. Royal, b. May 20, 1794, d. May 25, 1794.
6. Royal Corbin, b. Jan. 16, 1795, m. Laura Whiteside Jan. 13, 1825.
7. Olive, b. Feb. 24, 1797, d. May 7, 1797.
8. Pliny, b. Jan. 25, 1799, m. Pamela Savage Aug. 10, 1831. No children.
9. Amasa Corbin, b. April 3, 1801, Gr. Mid. Col. 1821, m. Charlotte E. Mooers Jan. 18, 1826. He was a lawyer and d. Jan. 20, 1865.
10. Lucretia Matilda, b. Dec. 3, 1802, m. 1st, Abraham D. Brinkerhoff Jan. 14, 1824; m. 2d, Loren Hubbell.
11. Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1806, d. March 20, 1810.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of NOADIAH MOORE (2), Champlain, N. Y.*

12. Eliza Maria, b. May 28, 1815, m. Rev. Ovid Miner. Syracuse, New York.
13. Matilda, b. 1820, m. Bartlett Nye, 1839. She d. 1841.
14. William, b. 1822, d. young.
15. Laura, b. March 17, 1825, m. Bartlett Nye, 1843.
16. Pliny, b. 1827, m. Sarah Kelsey. Danville, N. Y.
17. Samuel Mattocks, b. 1829, m. Angeline Bigelow. Champlain, New York.
18. Caroline, b. 1831.

*Children of ANNA (MOORE) HUBBELL (3), Champlain, N. Y.*

19. Pliny, b. —, d. young.
20. Martha A., b. 1815, m. Frederic Mygatt. New York.
21. Susan, b. 1817, m. Henry E. Seymour. St. Albans, Vt.
22. John Wolcott, b. 1820, m. Margaret L. Beckwith. Chazy, N. Y.

*Children of SOPHIA (MOORE) WHITESIDE (4), Champlain, N. Y.*

23. John Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1816, m. Catharine Wetmore. Champlain.
24. Martha Corbin, b. 1818, m. Luzerne Rae (Y. C. 1831). Professor in Asylum at Hartford, Ct. He d. 1854.
25. Margaret Robertson, b. 1820, m. Samuel Wilbur. Chatham, N. Y.
26. Alexander, b. 1822.

*Children of ROYAL C. MOORE (6), Champlain, N. Y.*

27. Sophia, b. 1825, m. Timothy Hoyle, 1843. Champlain, N. Y.
28. Alexander, b. 1827, m. Josephine Plumier. Champlain, N. Y.

29. Helen, b. 1830, m. George V. Hoyle, who d. 1872.
30. Julius Hubbell, b. —, m. Sophia Doolittle. He d. Aug., 1873.
31. Charlotte, b. 1833, d. young.
32. Caroline M., b. 1835, m. Edward Coit. Philadelphia.
33. Alice, b. 1837, unmarried. Champlain, N. Y.
34. Matilda Brinkerhoff, b. 1839, m. Dr. William Coit.

*Children of* AMASA C. MOORE (9), *Champlain, N. Y.*

35. Thomas W., b. March 1, 1827, m. Fanny Nichols June 5, 1850.  
New York City.
36. Julia M., b. Nov. 22, 1828, d. Aug. 6, 1829.
37. Benjamin Mooers, b. May 31, 1830, d. Sept. 6, 1851.
38. John White, b. May 24, 1832, m. Emilie Sawyer Nov. 19, 1863.  
U. S. Navy.
39. Pliny, b. Aug. 15, 1834, m. Alice Chapman, June, 1870. Lock-  
port, N. Y.
40. Amasa Richard, b. May 20, 1837, m. Elizabeth W. Peck Oct. 18,  
1865. Troy, N. Y.
41. Charlotte M., b. Dec. 16, 1840, m. Christopher F. Norton Dec. 20,  
1870. Plattsburgh, N. Y.
42. Charles F., b. Aug. 31, 1843. Troy, N. Y.
43. Sarah W., b. May 3, 1846. Plattsburgh, N. Y.
44. Arthur, b. Jan. 1, 1850, d. Dec. 3, 1856.

No. 1213.

Rebecca Loomis, b. March 9, 1744, m. John Callendar. Sheffield,  
Mass.

CHILDREN.

1. Huldah, b. Nov. 28, 1766.
2. Asa, b. April 9, 1768.
3. Catherine, b. May 30, 1770.
4. Rhoda, b. April 18, 1772.
5. Olive, b. Feb. 23, 1774.
6. John, b. March 23, 1777.

## No. 1235.

## NOBLE FAMILY.

Naomi Loomis, b. Dec. 14, 1768, m. Joel Noble Feb. 7, 1791, who d. April 14, 1836, æ. 70. She d. Nov. 15, 1829. Granville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Daughter, b. 1791, d. Sept. 15, 1791.
2. Olive, b. Aug. 10, 1792, m. James Holcomb Aug. 2, 1811. She d. Jan. 13, 1853. Granville, N. Y.
3. Daughter, b. 1794, d. May 26, 1794.
4. Son, b. April, 1795, d. May 19, 1795.
5. Lucy, b. May 11, 1796, m. Oliver L. Steere March 10, 1830. Dresden, N. Y.
6. Charles, b. April 1, 1798, m. Ann Waters Feb. 13, 1820. Dresden, New York.
7. Roland, b. April 7, 1800, d. Oct. 1, 1809.
8. Charlotte, b. Feb. 14, 1802, m. Sidney Hull Sept. 22, 1825. Bristolville, Mich.
9. Calvin, b. June 30, 1804, d. May 31, 1808.
10. Alvin, b. March 17, 1806, d. March 28, 1807.
11. Joel, b. April 10, 1807, d. Oct. 7, 1809.
12. Naomi, b. Feb. 6, 1809, m. 1st, Jonathan Gillette Oct. 13, 1833; m. 2d, Levi R. Cadwell Sept. 30, 1849.
13. Esther, b. Sept. 22, 1812, m. Gardner Brown Aug. 5, 1835.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* OLIVE (NOBLE) HOLCOMB (2), *Granville, N. Y.*

14. Eliza Ann, b. —, m. Charles Noble, 1848. Shelburne, Ill.
15. Esther, b. —, m. Lewis Fowler. Shelburne, Ill.
16. Henry, b. —. Shelburne, Lee Co., Ill.

*Child of* LUCY (NOBLE) STEERE (5), *Dresden, N. Y.*

17. Lucy Ann, b. May 7, 1833.

*Children of* CHARLES NOBLE (6), *Dresden, N. Y.*

18. Calvin, b. Dec. 27, 1820, m. Ruth Ann Coats April 3, 1850.
19. Hiram, b. March 17, 1822, m. Almira C. Peck March 19, 1851.

20. Charles, b. Dec. 20, 1823, m. Eliza Ann Holcomb, 1848. Shelburne, Lee Co., Ill.
21. Joel, b. Jan. 8, 1827.
22. William, b. May 4, 1831.
23. John Crouch, b. March 13, 1835.
24. Doctor Wilbur, b. June 4, 1838.
25. Jane Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1842.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE (NOBLE) HULL (8), *Bristolville, Mich.*

26. Harriet, b. July 6, 1827, d. June 15, 1843.
27. Elizabeth Ann, b. May 10, 1829, m. William Match Nov. 22, 1851.
28. Heman, b. May 10, 1831, d. æ. 3 weeks.
29. Horace, b. Feb. 10, 1832, m. Elizabeth Sanders June 19, 1854.
30. Horatio, b. Dec. 1, 1833, m. Sarah Lanafrank April 29, 1854.
31. Diana, b. Oct. 1, 1835, m. Isaac Powell May 10, 1853.
32. Melissa, b. April 10, 1839, d. June 10, 1841.
33. Sydney Francis, b. June 14, 1841.
34. Clementine, b. March 15, 1843, m. Carman Tobias April 5, 1856.
35. Laura, b. May 2, 1845.

*Children of* NAOMI (NOBLE) GILLETTE (12), *Dresden, N. Y.*

36. Fanny Francis, b. Oct. 20, 1833, m. John W. Carter Dec. 15, 1850.
37. Oscar Fitzerland, b. Oct. 30, 1837.

*Children of* ESTHER (NOBLE) BROWN (13), *Tinmouth, Vt.*

38. Lorama, b. April 11, 1837.
39. Naomi, b. July 31, 1839.
40. Elihu, b. May 10, 1843.
41. Charles, b. May 12, 1847.
42. Esther, b. July 15, 1848.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CALVIN NOBLE (18), *Dresden, N. Y.*

43. Martha Ann, b. Jan. 20, 1851.
44. Mary Jane, b. July 14, 1853.
45. George Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1855.

*Children of CHARLES NOBLE (20), Shelburne, Ill.*

46. Ann Eliza, b. June 14, 1849.  
 47. Julia Erming, b. Nov. 20, 1850.

---

No. 1247.

## HOLCOMB FAMILY.

Sophia Loomis, b. 1795, m. Hial Holcomb, who d. March 21, 1863.  
 She d. April 22, 1873. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hial, b. April 15, 1818, m. Lucy Ann Nelson May 4, 1843. Westfield, Ms.
2. Henry, b. 1820, m. Adeline ——. New Bedford, Ms.
3. Loomis, b. Nov. 11, 1821, m. Amorette P. Kellogg Nov. 29, 1843. Westfield, Ms.
4. Sophia, b. 1823, m. Almeron Sackett. Milton, Ms.
5. Lester, b. 1825, m. Elizabeth Peirce. He d. Oct. 2, 1873. No children. New Bedford, Ms.
6. Julia, b. 1827, m. 1st, Reuben Hawkins; m. 2d, Joshua Overton Belleville, N. Y.
7. Marietta, b. 1829, m. Edward L. Allen. Springfield, Ms.
8. Monroe, b. 1831, m. Anne Smith. New Bedford, Ms.
9. Zerviah, b. 1833, m. 1st, Silas Avery; m. 2d, Daniel Jeffries. Westfield, Ms.
10. Celemma, b. 1836, unmarried, d. Jan. 14, 1870. Westfield.
11. Roland, b. June 2, 1838, m. Lizzie Cable. New Bedford, Ms.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of HIAL HOLCOMB (1), Westfield, Ms.*

12. Lucy P., b. Feb. 21, 1844.
13. Eustace H., b. April 23, 1848, m. Emma Brown July 3, 1871. He d. Nov. 22, 1873.
14. Julia A., b. June 2, 1852, d. March 8, 1858.
15. Leslie H., b. April 1, 1857, d. Feb. 24, 1858.
16. Hattie A., b. Jan. 28, 1864.

*Children of HENRY HOLCOMB (2), New Bedford, Ms.*

17. Algernon, b. 1847, m. Clara Best.
18. Addie Jane, b. 1861.

*Children of LOOMIS HOLCOMB (3), Westfield, Ms.*

19. Sarah A., b. Sept. 19, 1844, d. Feb. 2, 1845.
20. Brainerd L., b. Oct. 10, 1846, m. Francena Ingersoll. Westfield.
21. Frederick K., b. Oct. 2, 1848, m. Emma Knight. Westfield.
22. Ransford W., b. Dec. 28, 1850, d. May 30, 1850.
23. Arthur E., b. Jan. 21, 1858, d. Aug. 28, 1863.
24. Ella B., b. May 27, 1860, d. Aug. 8, 1863.
25. Eber O., b. Nov. 25, 1862.

*Child of SOPHIA (HOLCOMB) SACKETT (4), Milton, Ms.*

26. Francena, b. 1845, m. Merrill Brown. Milton, Ms.

*Children of MARIETTA (HOLCOMB) ALLEN (7), Springfield, Ms.*

27. Grace, b. Aug., 1867.
28. Lulu, b. 1872.

*Child of MONROE HOLCOMB (8), New Bedford, Ms.*

29. Ella M., b. 1857.

*Child of ZERVIAH (HOLCOMB) AVERY (9), Westfield, Ms.*

30. Jane, b. 1856, m. Hubert Kingsbury. Westfield.

*Children of ZERVIAH (HOLCOMB) JEFFRIES (9), Westfield.*

31. Fanny, b. 1865.
32. James, b. March, 1867.

*Children of ROLAND HOLCOMB (11), New Bedford, Ms.*

33. Calista, b. 1859.
34. Charlie, b. 1862.
35. Bertha, b. 1872.

## No. 1263.

## NOBLE FAMILY.

Mahalah Loomis, b. Aug. 13, 1800, m. George W. Noble Dec. 2, 1824, who d. Nov. 9, 1871. Westfield.

## CHILDREN.

1. George Washington, b. Aug. 28, 1827, m. Elvira S. Welles July 1, 1847. He d. Aug. 25, 1850.
2. Amelia Maria, b. Aug. 28, 1829, m. Arlington E. Upson Jan. 6, 1853.
3. Samuel Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1831, m. Elizabeth S. Middleton Aug. 19, 1852. Vernon Springs, Iowa.
4. John Wesley, b. Aug. 4, 1833, m. —, d. Jan. 30, 1867.
5. Thomas Kellogg, b. July 18, 1835, m. Ellen C. Osborne Sept. 7, 1859. He d. July 25, 1865.
6. Joseph Gilbert, b. Nov. 28, 1837. Westfield.
7. Josephine Charlotte, b. Feb. 22, 1840.
8. Julia Augusta, b. June 2, 1842.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* GEORGE W. NOBLE (1), *Westfield, Ms.*

9. Elwyn Nelson, b. Feb. 9, 1848.
10. George Eugene, b. June 7, 1849.

*Children of* SAMUEL H. NOBLE (3), *Vernon Springs, Iowa.*

11. Irena Lizzie, b. Nov. 6, 1855, d. Feb. 14, 1856.
12. Arthur Henry, b. March 10, 1857.
13. George W., b. —.
14. Edward T., b. —.

## No. 1267.

## OLDS FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, b. 1777, m. Justus Olds, who d. 1847. She d. 1855. Middlefield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Polly, b. Aug. 4, 1800, m. John Hamilton. She d. May 9, 1865. Becket, Ms.

2. Justus, b. —, m. Anna Leach. He d. 1877. Fowler, O.
3. Elizabeth, b. —, unmarried, d. 1851.
4. Heman Alson, b. unmarried, d. 1846 in U. S. army.
5. Maria, b. —, m. 1st, Henry Sanders; m. 2d, John Johnson. Springfield, Iowa.
6. Harriet, b. —, m. 1st, — Coleman; m. 2d, William Ormsby, Lagrange, O.
7. Amanda, b. —, m. Israel Hale. Ohio.
8. Lucy, b. —, m. Leonard Clark. Fowler, O.
9. Emmeline, b. 1821, m. Milton Leonard. Danbury, Ct.
10. Sarah, b. March, 1825, m. Edmund Johnson. Chester, Ms.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of POLLY (OLDS) HAMILTON (1), Becket, Ms.*

11. John Orson, b. Aug. 3, 1823, m. Harriet M. Donaldson Feb. 15, 1848. No children. Becket, Ms.
12. Mary Maria, b. Nov., 1825, m. Phineas Prentiss, who d. June, 1879. Chester, Ms.
13. Almira, b. 1827, m. Calvin Geer. She d. Nov. 7, 1874. Becket, Mass.
14. Orton J., b. 1829, m. 1st, Melissa Taylor. Ohio.
15. Chester A., b. 1831, d. æ. 7 y.
16. Chester, b. Oct., 1839, unmarried. New Boston, Ms.

*Children of EMMELINE (OLDS) LEONARD (9), Danbury, Ct.*

17. Lorette, b. 1842, m. Pliny Bemis. Chester, Ms.
18. Merrick, b. 1850, d. 1875.

*Children of SARAH (OLDS) JOHNSON (10), Chester, Ms.*

19. Myron, b. 1852, d. 1870.
20. Marian, b. 1856, d. 1860.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARY M. (HAMILTON) PRENTISS (12), Chester, Ms.*

21. Nathan G., b. Aug. 4, 1844, d. Aug. 14, 1862.
22. Adelbert P., b. Feb., 1859, d. July 18, 1860.

*Children of* ALMIRA (HAMILTON) GEER (13), *Becket, Ms.*

23. George W., b. June 17, 1854, d. Jan. 24, 1856.

24. Mary M., b. Oct. 30, 1857, d. Nov. 5, 1857.

## No. 1288.

## AUSTIN FAMILY.

Pamela Loomis, b. Sept. 23, 1775, m. Thomas Austin Dec. 15, 1796, who d. July 28, 1837, æ. 66. She d. March 28, 1869. Suffield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Alfred, b. Feb. 3, 1798, m. Maria Smith July 3, 1823. He d. Feb. 23, 1834. Suffield.
2. Edward, b. May 3, 1800, d. Sept. 25, 1823.
3. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1802, m. Cicero Smith, who d. Dec. 5, 1876. Springfield, Ms.
4. Aaron, b. July 3, 1804, m. 1st, Mrs. Maria Austin April 14, 1835, who d. Oct. 24, 1848; m. 2d, Eleanor Andrus July 8, 1849.
5. Harriet, b. May 14, 1806, m. John Murphy June 9, 1834. Chicago.
6. Pamela, b. Feb. 16, 1808, m. Thaddeus M. Nichols June 2, 1835. Suffield.
7. Anson, b. Feb. 16, 1810, m. Mary A. Case Dec. 21, 1846. He d. March 13, 1872. Suffield.
8. Jane, b. Dec. 28, 1813, m. William Holmes March 5, 1846. Suffield.
9. Louisa, b. April 4, 1815, m. Samuel N. Reed Nov. 27, 1834, who d. June 7, 1870. Suffield.
10. Thomas Cornelius, b. May 23, 1817, m. Harriet Hatheway May 5, 1846. Suffield.
11. Abigail, b. Aug. 2, 1819, m. Henry L. Jones Sept. 18, 1849. Suffield.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ALFRED AUSTIN (1), *Suffield, Ct.*

12. Mary Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1824, d. Feb. 12, 1829.

13. Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1825, m. Eveline Gillett. Suffield.

14. Gamaliel S., b. July 15, 1827, m. Rebecca Holmes Oct. 24, 1850.  
15. Alfred Francis, b. Feb. 19, 1829, m. Rosanna Endress.

*Children of MARY (AUSTIN) SMITH (3), Springfield, Ms.*

16. Mary Arabella, b. —, d. æ. 3 y.  
17. Mary, b. 1829, m. David French. She d. 1875. Suffield.  
18. Horace C., b. 1830, m. 1st, Emily M. Austin, 1856, who d. Aug., 1870; m. 2d, Cordelia Sawtell, Sept., 1873. West Springfield.  
19. Jane Amelia, b. —, unmarried.  
20. Frances, b. 1843.  
21. Emily, b. 1848, d. Feb. 4, 1876.

*Children of AARON AUSTIN (4), Suffield.*

22. Horace C., b. Oct. 8, 1836, d. March 21, 1837.  
23. Emily M., b. July 18, 1838, m. Horace C. Smith, 1856. She d. Aug., 1870.  
24. Horace D., b. May 22, 1850, m. Rebecca J. Remington Oct. 8, 1873.  
25. Ellen Jane, b. April 10, 1853, d. March 26, 1856.  
26. Isadore L., b. April 18, 1855, d. Aug. 9, 1860.

*Children of HARRIET (AUSTIN) MURPHY (5), Chicago.*

27. Hiram P., b. 1835, m. Nellie Wild.  
28. Thomas A., b. —, d. æ. 2 y.  
29. Harriet, b. 1849, unmarried.

*Children of PAMELA (AUSTIN) NICHOLS (6), Suffield.*

30. Jane Amelia, b. April 17, 1846, d. next day.  
31. George Whitfield, b. March 27, 1849, m. Julia Emma Wilson Sept. 12, 1878.

*Child of ANSON AUSTIN (7), Suffield.*

32. Abigail H., b. March 23, 1849, m. Alonzo C. Allen Feb. 5, 1867.

*Children of JANE (AUSTIN) HOLMES (8), Suffield.*

33. William, b. 1847, m. Alice N. Loomis (6030), 1871. Westfield.  
34. Louise, b. 1849, unmarried.  
35. Olivia, b. 1851, m. John Hanchet, 1874. Suffield.

*Children of* LOUISA (AUSTIN) REID (9), *Suffield.*

36. Lieut. Charles M., b. March 5, 1836, Gr. West Point, 1857, d. Dec. 8, 1865. U. S. Army.
37. Georgianna F., b. May, 1837, m. Israel Newton. Suffield.
38. Clinton, b. 1840, d. æ. 5 months.
39. Isabella E., b. Nov. 15, 1846, m. Edgar W. Latham. Suffield.
40. Rev. George Darins, b. July 11, 1849, Gr. Y. C. 1874, m. Phœbe M. Sykes, 1876. Martha's Vineyard, Ms.
41. Frank, b. June 23, 1851, m. Lilly M. Hancock Oct. 2, 1872.
42. Samuel N., b. 1853, d. æ. 5 y.
43. Ella, b. 1855, d. æ. 2 y.
44. Fremont, b. 1857, d. æ. 2 weeks.
45. Willie, b. 1859, d. æ. 2 y.

*Children of* THOMAS C. AUSTIN (10), *Suffield.*

46. Clarissa R., b. April 25, 1847, m. Henry S. Cowles Dec. 15, 1869. Suffield.
47. Isabella H., b. Jan. 13, 1850, d. Feb. 2, 1856.
48. Charles C., b. July 10, 1852.
49. Edgar, b. Sept. 14, 1854.
50. Arthur H., b. June 17, 1858.
51. Thomas Cornelius, b. Aug. 17, 1859.
52. Corabelle, b. Nov. 2, 1861.
53. Willie, b. Sept. 18, 1865.
54. Burton, b. April 30, 1869.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (AUSTIN) JONES (11), *Suffield.*

55. John Randolph, b. June 22, 1850. Southbridge, Ms.
56. Kirk, b. May 25, 1852.
57. Willie, b. Aug. 8, 1854, d. April 11, 1856.
58. Mary Ida, b. March 8, 1857.
59. Hiram, b. July 12, 1859.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* GAMALIEL S. AUSTIN (14), *Suffield.*

60. Mary Belle, b. Jan. 9, 1852, d. Dec. 12, 1860.
61. Charles F., b. July 25, 1854.
62. William D., b. Dec. 25, 1856, d. Dec. 3, 1860.
63. Gamaliel E., b. July 27, 1859.

- 64. Robert H., b. Sept. 14, 1863.
- 65. Frank A., b. Aug. 2, 1865.
- 66. Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 14, 1867.
- 67. Jane R., b. Oct. 15, 1874.

*Child of* EMILY M. (AUSTIN) SMITH (23), *Suffield*.

- 68. Charles H., b. Jan., 1863.

*Children of* HORACE D. AUSTIN (24), *Suffield*.

- 69. Dudley Burnet, b. Aug. 6, 1874, d. Oct. 8, 1874.
- 70. Isadora, b. June 21, 1876.

*Children of* ABIGAIL H. (AUSTIN) ALLEN (32), *Suffield*.

- 71. Louis G., b. Feb. 11, 1869.
- 72. Clara L., b. Sept. 4, 1872.
- 73. Estella S., b. April 20, 1874.
- 74. Ida May, b. Oct. 18, 1876.

*Children of* GEORGIANNA F. (REID) NEWTON (37), *Suffield*.

- 75. Louise Maria, b. 1874.
- 76. Hattie, b. 1877.

*Child of* ISABELLA E. (REID) LATHAM (39), *Suffield*.

- 77. Charles A., b. 1871.

*Children of* Rev. GEORGE D. REID (40), *Martha's Vineyard, Ms.*

- 78. Helen M., b. Jan. 8, 1877.
- 79. George H., b. Sept. 8, 1878.

*Children of* FRANK REID (41), *Suffield*.

- 80. Harry, b. Oct. 28, 1875, d. Feb. 17, 1876.
- 81. Helena, b. Aug. 27, 1877.

No. 1290.

## HOLCOMB FAMILY.

Electa Loomis, b. Nov. 8, 1779, m. George Washington Holcomb, who d. Sept. 28, 1841. Hudson, O.

### CHILDREN.

- 1. Lucretia, b. May 20, 1801.
- 2. Eli, b. Feb. 7, 1803, m. Emily Oviatt Jan. 6, 1825.

3. Sherlock, b. —, m. Mary Richardson.
4. Walter, b. March 21, 1809, m. Jane E. Candee March 22, 1835.
5. Arabella, b. —, m. Lewis Daily, 1850.
6. Asahel, b. —, m. Mary Deacon, 1842. No children. Hudson, Ohio.
7. Laura, b. —, m. Charles Walker, Sept., 1841, who d. March, 1876.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELI HOLCOMB (2), York, O.*

8. Lucelia, b. Feb. 17, 1826, m. Anson Preston Dec. 24, 1843. Indiana.
9. Austin, b. Nov. 21, 1827, m. Aurora Carver Jan. 1, 1853.
10. Francis, b. Jan. 7, 1831, d. Aug. 13, 1865.
11. Martha, b. May 4, 1835, m. Lewis E. Bates July 17, 18—.
12. Estella, b. Aug. 7, 1837, m. William Hood Dec. 29, 1861.
13. Ellen, b. Dec. 5, 1841, m. George Canfield May 1, 1867.
14. James D., b. June 5, 1844, m. Frances Sperry Jan. 23, 1867.
15. Charles E., b. Aug. 14, 1848, d. May 23, 1864 in U. S. army.

*Children of SHERLOCK HOLCOMB (3), Hudson, O.*

16. Holland, b. —, m. Julia Kirkham. Cleveland.
17. Welles, b. —, killed by a steamboat explosion in California.
18. George, b. —.
19. Mary, b. —, m. Dr. Edwin Humphrey. Boston, O.
20. Louisa, b. —, m. Rev. Robert E. Cutter (W. R. Col. 1871). Indiana.
21. Hattie, b. —, m. Foster Atwater (W. R. Col. 1873). He d. June 7, 1873.

*Children of WALTER HOLCOMB (4), York, O.*

22. Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 17, 1836, m. Hattie Augusta Brown Nov. 8, 1858. Garrettsville, O.
23. James R., b. June 15, 1847, m. Mary D. Damon Oct. 22, 1876, who d. Oct. 11, 1878. Mallet Creek, O.

*Child of ARABELLA (HOLCOMB) DAILY (5), Huntington, Ind.*

24. Lemuel, b. —, unmarried.

*Children of* LAURA (HOLCOMB) WALKER (7), *Stow, O.*

25. Electa M., b. 1843, m. Michael Moore. Hudson, O.

26. Eddy, b. 1861.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* AUSTIN HOLCOMB (9), *York, O.*

27. Lotta, b. —.

28. Maggie, b. —.

29. Leuella, b. —.

*Children of* MARTHA (HOLCOMB) BATES (11), *York, O.*

30. Libbie, b. —.

31. Jennie, b. —.

32. Martha, b. —.

*Child of* ELLEN (HOLCOMB) CANFIELD (13), *Litchfield, O.*

33. George, b. —.

*Child of* CHARLES F. HOLCOMB (22), *Garrettsville, O.*

34. Jessie A. F., b. Nov. 23, 1860.

## NO. 1306.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Oct. 31, 1789, m. Col. John Fremyre, who d. Feb. 1, 1873. She d. Dec. 25, 1857. Amsterdam, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

1. Amy P., b. 1814, m. Jacob J. Enos, Sept., 1844, who d. 1860. Watertown, Wisc.
2. Michael Calvin, b. 1818, unmarried, d. 1867. Amsterdam, N. Y.
3. Daniel Loomis, b. 1822, m. Elizabeth Seeley. He d. 1865. Port Jackson, N. Y.
4. Horace Sprague, b. June 4, 1825, m. Hannah F. Sturtevant June 18, 1851. He d. April, 1853. Amsterdam.
5. Jane Maria, b. 1828, m. Dr. Isaac H. Barber, Sept., 1857. He Gr. Coll. of Ph. and Surg. 1851. Brooklyn, N. Y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* AMY P. (FREMYRE) ENOS (1), *Watertown, Wisc.*

6. Amelia, b. 1850.
7. Henry, b. —.
8. Daniel, b. 1859.

*Children of* DANIEL L. FREMYRE (3), *Port Jackson, N. Y.*

9. Frances, b. 1849, m. Cobb Maxon. Schenectady, N. Y.
10. John, b. —, d. 1864.

*Child of* HORACE S. FREMYRE (4), *Amsterdam, N. Y.*

11. Ada, b. June 8, 1852.

*Child of* JANE M. (FREMYRE) BARBER (5), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

12. Calvin Fremyre, b. 1858.

## No. 1312.

Clemma Loomis, b. Aug. 18, 1780, m. Deac. Gad Root Oct. 27, 1798, who d. Oct., 1843. She d. June 17, 1810. Charlotte, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Noble, b. March, 1800, m. Mary Ann Lowry, who d. March 1, 1878. He d. June, 1872. Charlotte, Vt.
2. Dorwin, b. June 21, 1809, m. Mary Ann Sparhawk Dec. 30, 1833. He d. March 22, 1879.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* NOBLE ROOT (1), *Charlotte, Vt.*

3. Jacob, b. 1825, d. æ. 18 y.
4. George, b. 1827, m. Eleanor Wright.
5. Henry C., b. 1829, m. 1st, Maria Wright; m. 2d, Mary Beers.
6. Martha C., b. July, 1834, m. David Cooper, 1857. She d. 1858.

*Children of DORWIN ROOT (2), Charlotte, Vt.*

7. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1837, unmarried.
8. Calvin Stanley, b. Aug. 26, 1839, unmarried.
9. Henry William, b. Sept. 19, 1843.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of GEORGE ROOT (4), Charlotte, Vt.*

10. Ella, b. 1857, d. 1861.
11. Charles W., b. April, 1869.

*Children of HENRY C. ROOT (5), Charlotte, Vt.*

12. Frederick, b. July, 1851.
13. Mary, b. Jan., 1858.
14. Willie, b. April, 1859.
15. George, b. Jan., 1866.
16. Cassius, b. Oct., 1868.

## No. 1377.

Mary Loomis, b. 1783, m. Noadiah Holcomb, 1803, who d. 1856.  
She d. Jan., 1865. Marcellus, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Norman, b. 1811, unmarried.
2. Russell, b. 1813, unmarried.
3. Justin, b. 1815, unmarried.
4. Isaac, b. 1817, killed by R. R. cars.
5. Jason Noadiah, b. Aug., 1818, m. Mary Jane Amidon. He d. 1868.

## No. 1392.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. July 23, 1788, m. William Brown, 1808, who  
d. 1854. She d. 1849. Southwick, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. William, b. 1814, m. Eliza Winters, who d. 1854. Southwick,  
Mass.

2. Eliza, b. 1817, m. 1st, George Thacher; m. 2d, John Chase, who d. 1877. No children. Dalton, Ms.
3. Harvey, b. —, m. —. He d. 1860. Southwick.
4. Marilla, b. —, unmarried. Suffield.
5. Fanny, b. 1823, m. William Weed. New York City.
6. Tabitha, b. —, d. æ. 20 y.
7. Jeannette, b. —, d. æ. 12 y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM BROWN (1), Southwick, Ms.*

8. Eliza Ann, b. 1839, m. Moses Vining. Southwick.
9. Ella, b. 1843.

*Children of FANNY (BROWN) WEED (5), New York City.*

10. Henry, b. 1842.
11. Frank, b. 1844.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELIZA A. (BROWN) VINING (8), Southwick, Ms.*

12. Dora, b. 1857.
13. George, b. —.
14. Fanny, b. —.

## No. 1396.

Fanny Loomis, b. Feb. 4, 1797, m. Winthrop Laffin, who d. 1843. She d. 1844. Southwick, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. James, b. 1817, m. —, d. 1876. Removed West.
2. Caroline, b. 1820, m. C. Marshall Crane. She d. 1849. Dalton, Ms.
3. Welles, b. 1825, m. —. No children. Ballston, N. Y.
4. Louise, b. 1830, m. C. Marshall Crane. Dalton, Ms.
5. Josephine, b. —, m. Oliver B. Hayes. She d. 1869. Dalton, Ms.
6. Rosabella, b. —, d. æ. 10 y.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CAROLINE (LAFLIN) CRANE (2), *Dalton, Ms.*

7. Zenas, b. 1839, m. Nellie Kittredge. Dalton, Ms.
8. Catherine, b. 1843, m. Ashley Richards, who d. 1869. Dalton, Mass.
9. Charles B., b. 1848, d. æ. 2 y.

*Children of* LOUISE (LAFLIN) CRANE (4), *Dalton, Ms.*

10. Caroline L., b. 1851, m. Harry Bates. Westfield, N. J.
11. Murray, b. —.
12. Clara L., b. —.

*Child of* JOSEPHINE (CLAFLIN) HAYES (5), *Dalton, Ms.*

13. Marshall C., b. 1860.

## No. 1412.

## WOOD FAMILY.

Fanny Loomis, b. July 9, 1780, m. Benjamin Wood Jan. 24, 1804, who d. July 1, 1834. She d. Aug. 22, 1849. Cincinnati, O.

## CHILDREN.

1. Fanny Loomis, b. Nov. 25, 1804, unmarried, d. Oct. 22, 1824.
2. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June 13, 1807, unmarried, d. March 3, 1845.
3. William Benjamin, b. Aug. 31, 1809, m. 1st, Abby Ann Withington Nov. 1, 1835, who d. Dec. 14, 1838; m. 2d, Emily Ormond Honeywell June 10, 1844, who d. Sept. 22, 1873. Covington, Kentucky.
4. Martha Buckingham, b. Jan. 14, 1812, m. John H. Kemper Jan. 1, 1834, who d. May 20, 1865, æ. 54. She d. May 27, 1866. No children.
5. Laura, b. June 10, 1814, unmarried. Covington, Ky.
6. Sophia, b. June 12, 1818, unmarried. Covington, Ky.
7. Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 26, 1822, unmarried, d. Feb. 26, 1845. Cincinnati, O.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM B. WOOD (3), Covington, Ky.*

8. William B., b. Dec. 17, 1836, d. March 5, 1837.
9. Abby Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1838, m. Joseph C. Wilkinson Sept. 3, 1860, who d. May 5, 1873. Atlantic City, Iowa.
10. Benjamin Franklin, b. March 1, 1845, m. Martha B. Gorman Oct. 14, 1869. Evansville, Ind.
11. Fanny Elizabeth, b. July 5, 1846, m. Garret J. Joyce Oct. 20, 1868, who d. Nov. 10, 1875. Louisville, Ky.
12. William Frederick, b. Sept. 25, 1847, m. Fanny M. Wheeler June 3, 1874. Chicago, Ill.
13. Charles Honeywell, b. Aug. 9, 1849, m. Sally R. Smith April 6, 1874. Covington, Ky.
14. Angelica Crockett, b. May 7, 1851, unmarried, d. Jan. 22, 1876.
15. Joseph, b. Aug. 19, 1852, d. July 29, 1853.
16. Josephine, b. Aug. 19, 1852, d. July 24, 1853.
17. Kate Josephine, b. Nov. 11, 1853.
18. Laura Emily, b. June 25, 1855.
19. Lucy Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1858, d. Jan. 1, 1878.
20. Nina Charlotte, b. March 10, 1860.
21. Robert Honeywell, b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. Nov. 29, 1863.



## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of ABBY A. (WOOD) WILKINSON (9), Atlantic City, Iowa.*

22. Josephine C., b. Aug. 23, 1861, m. Henry P. Clark April 5, 1879. Chicago, Ill.
23. Ely, b. Feb. 4, 1863.

*Children of BENJAMIN F. WOOD (10), Evansville, Ind.*

24. Paul Gorman, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
25. Robert Cram, b. Dec. 26, 1873.

*Children of FANNY E. (WOOD) JOYCE (11), Louisville, Ky.*

26. Margaret Emily, b. July 13, 1870, d. May 11, 1871.
27. Emily Honeywell, b. Sept. 3, 1872.
28. Frederick Garrett, b. June 5, 1874.

*Child of CHARLES H. WOOD (13), Covington, Ky.*

29. Louise Walker, b. March 28, 1878.

## No. 1414.

## WILLIAMS FAMILY.

Martha Loomis, b. June 9, 1784, m. Josiah Williams Dec. 9, 1807, who d. Oct. 22, 1864, She d. April 13, 1857. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Caroline, b. Sept. 16, 1808, m. 1st, John Davis Dec. 24, 1827, who d. Dec. 4, 1831; m. 2d, Jacob Rowe. She d. June 20, 1867.
2. Emily, b. Dec. 29, 1810, d. Sept. 24, 1811.
3. Martha, b. Aug. 15, 1812, m. Dr. George W. Leach Oct. 7, 1831, who d. —.
4. Worthington B., b. Dec. 20, 1815, m. Lydia Ann L. Reed July 13, 1837.
5. Emily, b. Jan. 21, 1818, m. Charles J. Buckingham Oct. 16, 1839. She d. Jan. 26, 1848.
6. Orren A., b. June 14, 1820, m. Josephine Giraud Dec. 15, 1858. He d. Sept. 2, 1873.
7. Adelia Ann, b. July 23, 1822, d. March 13, 1825.
8. Charlotte E., b. June 14, 1825, d. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* CAROLINE (WILLIAMS) DAVIS (1), *Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*

9. Caroline Belinda, b. March 7, 1832, m. L. B. Sackett May 18, 1854. She d. Sept. 15, 1865.

*Children of* CAROLINE (WILLIAMS) ROWE (1), *Poughkeepsie.*

10. John Henry, b. —, d. June 28, 1834.
11. Virginia, b. —, d. March 1, —.
12. Orren W., b. —, m. Annie Rust. Tarborough, N. C.

*Children of* MARTHA (WILLIAMS) LEACH (3), *Poughkeepsie.*

13. Martha, b. Feb. 19, 1833, m. Elnathan W. Packard April 17, 1855.
14. Frances, b. —, m. George C. Schwacofer. Brooklyn, N. Y.
15. Julia, b. —, d. —.
16. George, b. —, m. —.
17. Henry, b. —, m. — Murphy.
18. Caroline, b. —, m. LeGrand Abbott.

*Children of* WORTHINGTON B. WILLIAMS (4), *Putnamville, Ind.*

19. Josiah C., b. Sept. 19, 1839, m. Laura Ann Ebert Nov. 13, 1867.  
Neosho, Mo.
20. Julia Edistina, b. Oct. 11, 1842.
21. Ann Gertrude, b. May 19, 1844, m. Edwin T. Williamson Sept. 1,  
1864. Wichita, Kan.
22. Edwin Montague, b. Sept. 18, 1845.
23. Worthington Augustus, b. March 15, 1849, m. Ella Ingram Sept.  
28, 1876. Putnamville.
24. Mary E., b. July 23, 1852.
25. Flora, b. March 4, 1854, m. J. H. G. Weaver, Aug., 1865.  
Eureka, Cal.
26. Martha Loomis, b. Dec. 14, 1855.
27. Francis R., b. Aug. 11, 1858.
28. Carrie Rowe, b. Oct. 13, 1860.
29. Oliver Morton, b. July 20, 1863, d. Nov. 13, 1863.

*Children of* EMILY (WILLIAMS) BUCKINGHAM (5), *Poughkeepsie.*

30. Emily Adelia, b. Nov. 7, 1840, d. Dec. 30, 1840.
31. Charles Henry, b. Sept. 13, 1842.
32. Richard Cook, b. Jan. 11, 1844, d. July 20, 1845.
33. Martha Williams, b. Sept. 26, 1845, m. George W. Wood Dec.  
27, 1871. Colorado.

*Children of* ORREN A. WILLIAMS (6), *Poughkeepsie.*

34. Clara, b. Jan. 7, 1860.
35. Annie, b. April 15, 1862.
36. Edward G., b. July 9, 1864.
37. Ida, b. March 13, 1866.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CAROLINE B. (DAVIS) SACKETT (9), *Poughkeepsie.*

38. Caroline Virginia, b. April 15, 1855, d. Oct. 10, 1873.
39. Laura Davis, b. Jan. 19, 1857.
40. Stella, b. May 6, 1860.

*Child of* ORREN W. ROWE (12), *Tarborough, N. C.*

41. Carrie Louise, b. —.

*Child of* MARTHA (LEACH) PACKARD (13), *Nunda, N. Y.*

42. May, b. June 24, 1856.

*Children of* FRANCES (LEACH) SCHWACOFER (14), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

43. Lizzie, b. —.

44. George, b. —.

45. Lewis, b. —.

*Children of* HENRY LEACH (17), *Poughkeepsie.*

46. Kate, b. —.

47. Lilian Virginia, b. —.

*Child of* JOSIAH C. WILLIAMS (19), *Neosho, Mo.*

48. Virginia, b. Dec. 22, 1868.

*Child of* ANN G. (WILLIAMS) WILLIAMSON (21), *Wichita, Kan.*

49. Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 7, 1867, d. Oct. 24, 1871.

*Child of* FLORA (WILLIAMS) WEAVER (25), *Eureka, Cal.*

50. Charlotte Lapsley, b. Oct. 20, 1877.

## NO. 1417.

### WILLIAMS FAMILY.

Laura Loomis, b. Sept. 9, 1790, m. Ammi Williams, Oct., 1810, who d. March 30, 1864. She d. May 15, 1873. Atlanta, Ga.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Warren Austin, b. March 5, 1812, d. Oct. 26, 1832.
2. Augustus Loomis, b. March 15, 1815, d. May 13, 1818.
3. Frederick Ammi, b. June 28, 1817, m. Mary J. E. Nelson Oct. 28, 1840. Atlanta, Ga.
4. Laura Loomis, b. Sept. 26, 1820, m. Lemuel P. Grant.
5. John Simon, b. March 19, 1823, m. Caroline Calhoun Jan. 3, 1848.  
He d. Nov. 17, 1858.

6. Martha Buckingham, b. Aug. 15, 1825, m. William H. Dabney Dec. 8, 1842.
7. Stephen Augustus, b. Aug. 24, 1828, d. Nov. 15, 1832.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* FREDERICK A. WILLIAMS (3), *Atlanta, Ga.*

8. Charles Frederick, b. Dec. 31, 1841, m. Mary Ann Braddock, Oct., 1864.
9. Laura Sophia, b. Feb. 5, 1844, m. John J. McKay Dec. 23, 1863.
10. Mary Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1845, m. John C. Kirkpatrick Nov. 19, 1868.

*Children of* LAURA L. (WILLIAMS) GRANT (4), *Atlanta, Ga.*

11. John Amzi, b. March 31, 1845, m. Naurice Paynehogan Oct. 26, 1869, who d. Nov. 15, 1873.
12. Myra Buckingham, b. Aug. 13, 1847, m. Dr. W. L. Armstrong Nov. 26, 1869.
13. Lemuel Pratt, b. Dec. 22, 1849, m. Caroline Morel Nov. 6, 1877.
14. Letitia Hannah, b. April 11, 1852, m. George W. Logan June 14, 1877.

*Children of* JOHN SIMON WILLIAMS (5), *Decatur, Ga.*

15. Frederick Grant, b. —.
16. John, b. —.
17. Noble Calhoun, b. —.
18. Son, b. —.

*Children of* MARTHA B. (WILLIAMS) DABNEY (6), *Atlanta, Ga.*

19. William Anderson, b. Oct. 15, 1845, m. Lucy B. Campbell Aug. 11, 1873.
20. Laura Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1850.
21. Tyree James, b. June 26, 1850, m. Frank M. Harper Oct. 26, 1875.
22. Martha Ann, b. June 25, 1853, d. March 24, 1869.
23. Frank Buckingham, b. July 31, 1856.
24. John Williams, b. March 18, 1859.
25. Mary Virginia, b. April 26, 1866.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* CHARLES F. WILLIAMS (8), *Atlanta, Ga.*

26. Laura, b. —.

*Children of* LAURA S. (WILLIAMS) MCKAY (9), *Atlanta, Ga.*

27. Son, b. April 15, 1866, d. April 19, 1866.

28. John Frederick, b. Sept. 15, 1867, d. June 21, 1868.

*Children of* MARY A. (WILLIAMS) KIRKPATRICK (10), *Atlanta, Georgia.*

29. Walter Williams, b. April 29, 1870.

30. Son, b. 1874, d. young.

31. Laura Nelson, b. March 29, 1876, d. June 5, 1878.

*Children of* JOHN A. GRANT (11), *Atlanta, Ga.*

32. Laura Lee, b. April 2, 1871.

33. Annie Logan, b. Oct. 18, 1874, d. June, 1875.

*Children of* MYRA B. (GRANT) ARMSTRONG (12), *Atlanta, Ga.*

34. Francis Grant, b. Sept. 26, 1870, d. June 1, 1871.

35. Laura Loomis, b. March 16, —.

36. William Simpson, b. —.

*Child of* LETITIA H. (GRANT) LOGAN (14), *Atlanta.*

37. Joseph Clayton, b. March 22, 1878.

*Children of* WILLIAM A. DABNEY (19), *Atlanta.*

38. Mattie Williams, b. Sept. 24, 1874.

39. William Lyle, b. May 16, 1876.

*Children of* TYREE J. DABNEY (21), *Atlanta.*

40. Nellie Buckingham, b. July 28, 1876, d. July 12, 1877.

41. William Walton, b. Jan. 26, 1878.

## No. 1418.

## ELLIS FAMILY.

Abigail Loomis, b. Dec. 8, 1792, m. Dr. Benjamin G. Ellis May 29, 1817, who d. Jan. 25, 1869. She d. Nov. 29, 1860. Clinton, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

1. Son, b. April 26, 1818, d. in infancy.
2. Charles Kingsbury, b. May 19, 1819, m. Nancy W. Campbell March 2, 1859. Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich.
3. Fanny Wood, b. March 4, 1821, m. 1st, Philander Wilson Oct. 29, 1844, who d. Jan. 7, 1849; m. 2d, Leander Fisk Dec. 18, 1858. No children. Oakland, Cal.
4. Sarah Ann Mather, b. April 1, 1823, m. 1st, William Ray Palmer Nov. 18, 1846, who d. Aug. 27, 1849; m. 2d, Edwin W. Freeze June 1, 1871.
5. Abby Loomis, b. Nov. 2, 1825, m. Edwin W. Freeze July 28, 1853. She d. Dec. 18, 1870.
6. Cornelia, b. Sept. 2, 1828, unmarried.
7. Charlotte, b. Nov. 28, 1831, d. Dec. 28, 1837.
8. Benjamin, b. Sept. 12, 1835, unmarried. Pilot Hill, Edwards Co., California.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CHARLES K. ELLIS (2), *Adams, Mich.*

9. Frank Freeze, b. Feb. 1, 1860, d. March 30, 1864.
10. Benjamin Campbell, b. June 8, 1862.
11. James Kingsbury, b. Dec. 11, 1863, d. Aug. 31, 1864.
12. Charlotte F., b. Jan. 15, 1866.
13. Agnes Martha, b. Sept. 15, 1870.
14. Carrie May, b. Nov. 7, 1872.

*Child of* SARAH A. M. (ELLIS) PALMER (4), *Clinton, Mich.*

15. Sarah, b. Oct. 7, 1847, d. March 9, 1848.

*Children of* ABBY L. (ELLIS) FREEZE (5), *Clinton, Mich.*

16. Charles Edwin, b. April 22, 1854.
17. Fannie Hall, b. Jan. 13, 1858.
18. George Williams, b. June 5, 1860.



## No. 1445.

Mary Loomis, b. 1767, m. Joseph Spalding, who d. May 5, 1846.  
She d. Dec. 3, 1834. Middletown, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Zerviah, b. Sept. 1, 1791, m. Levi Mehuron, Oct., 1815. She d. 1863. Middletown, Vt.
2. Joseph, b. 1793, m. Hannah Clark.
3. Reuben, b. Aug. 18, 1795, m. Hannah Clark.
4. Horace, b. April 6, 1800, m. Sarah Parsons April 15, 1830. Van Buren Centre, N. Y.
5. Asahel, b. Feb. 15, 1802, m. 1st, Abigail Gardner Jan. 25, 1829, who d. Dec. 25, 1852; m. 2d, Hannah E. Wood March 7, 1854.
6. Polly, b. Feb. 19, 1805, m. Jeremiah Remington Feb. 14, 1830. Chestertown, N. Y.
7. Maria, b. 1807, m. Oramel Ames, 1824. She d. 1845.
8. Calista, b. July 13, 1808, m. Oliver Leonard Dec. 21, 1830.
9. Harley, b. April 9, 1810, m. 1st, Hannah C. Graves Feb. 14, 1834, who d. Feb. 8, 1838; m. 2d, Marcena Willard.
10. Julius, b. July 4, 1812, m. 1st, Betsey Copeland Dec. 31, 1835; m. 2d, Mrs. Sophia Herrick Oct. 16, 1865.
11. Alvah, b. Sept. 12, 1814, unmarried, d. Oct. 10, 1835.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of HORACE SPALDING (4), Van Buren Centre, N. Y.*

12. Calista, b. Feb. 15, 1831, d. March 3, 1861.
13. Harriet, b. May 3, 1833, d. Oct. 23, 1864.
14. Alvah Leonard, b. Oct. 23, 1837, m. Harriet Quimby April 4, 1865.

*Children of ASAHIEL SPALDING (5), Middletown, Vt.*

15. Loomis Charles, b. Aug. 11, 1833, m. 1st, Helen E. Harrington Oct. 30, 1856, who d. June 27, 1858; m. 2d, Fanny Swallow March 1, 1859.
16. William Baily, b. Aug. 16, 1842, m. Martha W. Mehurin Aug. 29, 1864.

*Children of HARLEY SPALDING (9), Middletown, Vt.*

17. Reuben Redman, b. July 31, 1836, m. Sally C. Lewis Jan. 25, 1864.

18. Henry Willard, b. Oct. 18, 1839, d. Sept. 10, 1863.
19. George, b. Dec. 18, 1840, m. Elizabeth Irving March 7, 1867.
20. Fayette, b. May 25, 1842.
21. Charles, b. July 16, 1844, d. Jan. 27, 1855.
22. Sidney Johnson, b. Oct. 12, 1847.
23. Robert Emmett, b. July 22, 1853.
24. Frank, b. May 24, 1857, d. Jan. 17, 1862.
25. Ella Calista, b. Feb. 1, 1859, d. Nov. 13, 1859.
26. Florence Delia, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

*Children of JULIUS SPALDING (10), Middletown, Vt.*

27. Dr. Edwin Clement, b. Sept. 29, 1839, m. Anna Petitt Sept. 25, 1867.
28. Fanny Copeland, b. March 5, 1847, d. March 29, 1851.
29. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1850, m. Wallace Herrick Oct. 21, 1867. Hamilton, Mo.
30. Moses Jay, b. July 15, 1853.
31. Jessie Amelia, b. July 5, 1856.

NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of ALVAH L. SPALDING (14), Van Buren Centre, N. Y.*

32. Frances Almira, b. Nov. 5, 1866, d. Oct. 29, 1867.

*Children of LOOMIS CHARLES SPALDING (15), Poultney, Vt.*

33. Fred. Whitcomb, b. Sept. 12, 1862.
34. Frank Asabel, b. Sept. 29, 1864.

*Children of REUBEN R. SPALDING (17), Middletown, Vt.*

35. Emma, b. Sept. 27, 1864.
36. Wallace, b. April 5, 1866.
37. Carrie, b. March 1, 1868.

*Child of GEORGE SPALDING (19), Middletown, Vt.*

38. Ella, b. Jan. 5, 1868.

---

NO. 1485.

Julia Ann Loomis, b. 1822, m. Robert J. Peck. Indian Orchard, Ms.

CHILDREN.

1. Adelaide F., b. 1842.
2. Alice J., b. 1850.

## No. 1499.

Anna Loomis, b. Sept. 30, 1794, m. Eliakim M. Olcott Aug. 7, 1812, who d. April 12, 1858. She d. Nov. 27, 1850. South Windsor, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Eliza Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1814. South Windsor.
  2. Julia Gillett, b. March 2, 1819, m. Henry Elmer Sept. 30, 1846.  
She d. Nov. 29, 1873. East Windsor.
  3. Frances Loomis, b. Sept. 9, 1820.
- 

## No. 1506.

Mary Loomis, b. July 29, 1805, m. Rev. Michael W. Webster, Argyle, Wisconsin.

## CHILDREN.

1. Cynthia, b. 1830, m. 1st, — Smith. Wisconsin.
  2. Royal, b. 1832.
- 

## No. 1611.

Mary Ann Loomis, b. June 5, 1826, m. Elizur O. Brown Nov. 7, 1853. Canton, Conn.

## CHILD.

1. Carrie, b. 1858, m. — Wilder, 1879. Canton.
- 

## No. 1660.

Silence Loomis, b. July 18, 1806, m. Gaius Lyman Oct. 7, 1828. She d. Aug. 27, 1870. Southampton, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Frances A., b. Aug. 10, 1801, m. Augustus Bates Nov. 26, 1852.  
She d. June 21, 1853.
2. Henry G., b. Aug. 29, 1833, d. May 16, 1852.
3. John C., b. April 21, 1840, d. April 23, 1851.
4. Edward B., b. June 14, 1847, m. 1871.

## No. 1710.

Robie Harris Loomis, b. Jan. 4, 1822, m. Gen. John J. Peck Nov. 20, 1850, who d. April 21, 1878. She d. March 21, 1874. He Gr. West Point, 1843, was Major General of U. S. Volunteers, 1862-4. Syracuse, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Loomis Welles, b. —.
2. Duncan Worth, b. —.
3. James Kendrick, b. —.
4. Ida Virginia, b. —.
5. Robie Loomis, b. —.
6. Eunice Mabel, b. —.



## No. 1843.

Louisa Loomis, b. Oct. 13, 1813, m. Moses Hayward, 1836. She d. Dec. 30, 1858. Berlin, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Maria A., b. May 12, 1838, m. Ezekiel Merrill Feb. 4, 1879. Lower Gilmanton, N. H.
2. Louisa L., b. Dec. 25, 1839, m. Harvey Connor Aug. 17, 1859.
3. Myra P., b. —, m. Moses White, Dec., 1865. No children. Hadley, Ms.
4. Maryett S., b. —, m. J. Edwin Warden May 29, 1872. Fisherville, N. H.
5. Martha C., b. —, m. George N. Cheever Dec. 22, 1868. Franklin Falls, N. H.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LOUISA L. (HAYWARD) CONNOR (2), *Lower Gilmanton, N. H.*

6. Bertha L., b. Aug. 6, 1863.
7. Myra L., b. Jan. 28, 1866.
8. Mattie H., b. Jan. 18, 1869.

*Child of* MARTHA C. (HAYWARD) CHEEVER (5), *Franklin Falls, New Hampshire.*

9. Lucretia F., b. Feb. 6, 1870.

### No. 1846.

Mariette Loomis, b. Jan. 9, 1824, m. Harrison Stanton, 1844. Glover, Vermont.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Eugene, b. 1845, m. ——. Boston.
2. Loomis, b. 1847, m. Hortense Merriam. Glover, Vt.

### No. 1846.

Mariette (Loomis) Stanton, m. Clifton Williams, 1850. She d. Aug. 3, 1872. Glover, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Frank C., b. 1852, m. Helen Burbank. Coventry, Vt.
2. Ida L., b. 1855, m. Jerry Marston. Glover, Vt.
3. Minnie, b. 1857.
4. Freddie, b. 1859, d. æ. 2 y.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* FRANK C. WILLIAMS (1), *Coventry, Vt.*

5. Grace Helen, b. 1878.

### No. 1847.

Adeline Loomis, b. Nov. 10, 1825, m. Kelso Grey, 1852. Calais, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Laura, b. 1854, m. Freeman Hersey. Calais, Vt.
2. Frank, b. 1856.
3. Freeman, b. 1859.
4. Jennie, b. 1861.

## No. 1852.

Mary Abigail Loomis, b. Dec. 24, 1818, m. James Leland March 11, 1841. Montpelier, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. May Evelin, b. May 8, 1842.
2. Catherine Lois, b. Feb. 5, 1846, m. Milton J. Graves Jan. 3, 1867.  
Cheyenne, Wyo.
3. Abba Maria, b. May 28, 1851, d. Oct. 11, 1868.
4. Nancy Jane, b. Sept. 25, 1853, m. George S. Averill April 28, 1875.  
Montpelier, Vt.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* CATHERINE L. (LELAND) GRAVES (2), *Cheyenne, Wyo.*

5. Katie Abigail, b. July 14, 1872.

*Children of* NANCY J. (LELAND) AVERILL (4), *Montpelier, Vt.*

6. James Leland, b. Nov. 27, 1876.
7. Mary Abba, b. Sept. 20, 1878.

## No. 1854.

Vienna Loomis, b. Feb. 4, 1823, m. Algernon S. Willey April 12, 1843. Middlesex, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Julian Dyer, b. June, 1845, m. Emily Guernsey, 1870.
2. Frank, b. 1849.
3. Ralph, b. 1852.
4. Arthur, b. 1856, d. æ. 2 y.
5. James Ashbel, b. 1860.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* JULIAN D. WILLEY (1), *Middlesex, Vt.*

6. Vienna, b. 1874.

## No. 1856.

Lucina Loomis, b. Feb. 23, 1826, m. Andrew A. Tracy Dec. 4, 1851.  
East Montpelier, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lucy, b. 1852, d. June, 1869.
  2. Willis F., b. 1858.
- 

## No. 1858.

Mirinda Loomis, b. March 27, 1831, m. George Jacobs Oct. 5, 1854.  
Montpelier, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1862.
  2. Lucy, b. May, 1864.
- 

## No. 1865.

Nancy Loomis, b. Oct. 20, 1794, m. Deac. Edward G. Huntington  
Dec. 8, 1814, who d. Sept. 15, 1857, æ. 65. She d. Oct. 31, 1827.  
South Coventry, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Joseph, b. Jan. 9, 1818, d. Sept. 12, 1818.
  2. Louisa P., b. July 12, 1821, d. Dec. 13, 1828.
  3. Samuel, b. March 6, 1824, m. Mary Ruggles June 15, 1851. He d.  
Jan. 28, 1854.
- 

## No. 1904.

Lydia Loomis, b. 1780, m. Ira A. Kimball. She d. Aug., 1859.  
Lebanon.

## CHILDREN.

1. George W., b. 1813. Ellington.
2. Ira E., b. 1818. Brooklyn, N. Y.
3. Melinda, b. 1820, m. William Porter. She d. 1858.
4. Lydia, b. 1823, m. Edwin Brewer. East Hartford.

## No. 1910.

Mary Loomis, b. Aug. 19, 1804, m. Shubael W. Kingsley May 8, 1831, who d. Aug. 30, 1870. She d. July 1, 1861. Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Walter G., b. Jan. 4, 1834, m. 1st, Sarah M. Pratt Jan. 7, 1857, who d. July 10, 1859; m. 2d, Matilda B. Morgan May 1, 1860. Lebanon.
2. Andrew J., b. May 1, 1835, m. Minerva Fuller, Oct., 1857. Reno, Kansas.
3. Celia O., b. Jan. 24, 1837, d. March 29, 1856.
4. Jane E., b. Dec. 16, 1838, d. Dec. 16, 1843.
5. Eliza A., b. Sept. 8, 1840, m. Charles P. Waterman. Rockville, Conn.
6. Arthur E., b. June 30, 1843, m. Minerva Stewart. Rockville, Ct.
7. Henry D., b. March 6, 1845, unmarried, d. Aug. 17, 1872.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* WALTER G. KINGSLEY (1), *Lebanon, Ct.*

8. Willie B., b. Oct. 22, 1858.
9. Frank M., b. May 16, 1863.
10. Henry W., b. June 1, 1866.

*Child of* ARTHUR E. KINGSLEY (6), *Rockville, Ct.*

11. Son, b. Sept., 1877.

## No. 1940

Olive Loomis, b. Nov. 7, 1808, m. Ezra T. Benedict Jan. 1, 1837, who d. Jan. 1, 1868. Canandaigua, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary T., b. —, d. Feb. 8, 1868.
2. Sarah F., b. —.
3. Florence, b. —.
4. Charles C. —, Buffalo, N. Y.

## No. 1969.

Abigail Loomis, b. May 17, 1761, m. Amos Avery Oct. 24, 1782.  
She d. 1849. Richmond, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Amos, b. April 30, 1783, m. Marcia White, who d. March, 1838.  
He d. 1871. Coventry, Ct.
2. Irena, b. Feb. 22, 1787, m. Ward Kingsbury.
3. Abigail, b. Dec. 19, 1788, unmarried.
4. Polly, b. March 3, 1791, m. — Goodell.
5. Loray, b. Oct. 28, 1793.
6. Harriet, b. Aug. 3, 1797, m. — Slater.
7. Rev. Ephraim Kingsbury, b. Dec. 18, 1799, d. 1858.
8. Lewis, b. Feb. 22, 1802.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of AMOS AVERY (1), Coventry, Ct.*

9. Marilla, b. —, m. Clark Steer. She d. Nov., 1847. Vernon, Ct.
10. Munroe, b. —.
11. Francis, b. —.
12. Martha Amelia, b. —.
13. Franklin, b. —.
14. John Maffit, b. —.
15. Harriet, b. —.
16. Columbus, b. —.
17. Lewis, b. —.

## No. 1970.

Esther Loomis, b. July 3, 1763, m. Selah Hibbard Dec. 29, 1791.  
She d. July 29, 1838. Coventry.

## CHILDREN.

1. Selah, b. June 2, 1793, m. 1st, Roxa Sweatland; m. 2d, Lydia Jones Jan. 3, 1827. He d. 1874. Hartford, Ct.
2. Chauncey, b. Dec. 31, 1794, d. Oct. 8, 1804.

3. Clarissa, b. Nov. 11, 1796, d. Nov. 22, 1796.
4. Esther, b. Feb. 15, 1798, m. Jabez Avery. She d. 1870. Coventry.
5. Arabella, b. March 8, 1800, unmarried. Rockville, Ct.
6. Dorcas, b. March 27, 1802, m. Trumbull Tracy. Vernon, Ct.

---

### No. 1973.

Mary Loomis, b. Sept. 22, 1769, m. Col. Noah Porter Dec. 31, 1793.  
She d. Oct. 25, 1806. North Coventry.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1795, m. Nathan Stark, Nov., 1821. She d. Jan. 25, 1841. Williamsburg, N. Y.
2. Oliver, b. July 23, 1797, unmarried, d. Nov. 19, 1819.
3. Cynthia, b. Aug. 3, 1799, m. Gurdon Edgerton Jan. 5, 1820. She d. June 7, 1840. Coventry.
4. Pamela, b. Oct. 11, 1806, m. Charles Kingsbury Nov. 26, 1829. She d. Aug. 18, 1874. Homer, N. Y.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARY (PORTER) STARK (1), Williamsburg, N. Y.*

5. Rev. Oliver P., b. 1822, Gr. Prin. Col. 1843, m. —. Missionary to Choctaws.
6. Mary, b. 1824, m. Rev. William Bailey, a Dutch Reformed clergyman. Whitehouse, N. J.

• *Children of CYNTHIA (PORTER) EDGERTON (3), Coventry, Ct.*

7. Gurdon, b. 1822, m. —. Conway, Ms.
8. Cynthia, b. 1824, m. Andrew Kingsbury. Homer, N. Y.
9. Frances, b. 1828, m. Charles E. Loomis (4362) Nov. 30, 1848. Coventry, Ct.
10. Oliver Porter, b. 1831, m. — Kellogg. Brooklyn, N. Y.

*Children of PAMELIA (PORTER) KINGSBURY (4), Homer, N. Y.*

11. Emily Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1832, d. æ. 21 y.
12. Charles Porter, b. July 8, 1833, m. —.

13. Andrew Dwight, b. Nov. 18, 1834, m. —.
  14. George Albert, b. Feb. 14, 1841, m. —.
  15. Sereno Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1842, unmarried, d. 1875.
  16. Freddie William, b. July 22, 1850, m. —.
- 

### No. 1976.

Faith Loomis, b. Feb. 23, 1776, m. Noah Porter March 19, 1808.  
She d. Feb. 18, 1852. Coventry.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Faith Marilla, b. June 10, 1810, m. Francis Porter March 18, 1834.  
North Coventry.
2. Emma Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1812, m. Joseph H. Porter May 25, 1848.  
No children. East Hartford.
3. Noah Loomis, b. Jan. 7, 1816, d. March 29, 1817.
4. Phœbe Woodruff, b. Aug. 11, 1821, unmarried, d. Oct. 30, 1853.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of FAITH M. (PORTER) PORTER (1), North Coventry, Ct.*

5. John Francis, b. May 15, 1836, d. Dec. 28, 1838.
  6. Catherine Augusta, b. April 29, 1840, d. March 30, 1845.
  7. Henry Walter, b. Jan. 4, 1842, m. Ida R. Long June 10, 1868. He  
d. May 14, 1874.
  8. Annetta Maria, b. Sept. 12, 1845, d. Jan. 15, 1854.
  9. Augusta Sophia, b. Nov. 22, 1849.
- 

### No. 1979.

Lydia Loomis, b. Oct. 4, 1782, m. John Slater. She d. 1859. Manchester, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Maria, b. 1812, m. Francis McLean, who d. 1868. Hartford, Ct.
2. Philander, b. 1816, m. Catherine Buel. North Manchester.

## No. 1985.

Huldah Loomis, b. Nov. 9, 1772, m. William Bliss June 16, 1799.  
Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Huldah, b. Nov. 5, 1801.
  2. William, b. Sept. 11, 1803.
  3. Eliza, b. Oct. 16, 1805.
  4. Melinda, b. May 6, 1808.
  5. Daniel, b. Sept. 30, 1811.
- 

## No. 2000.

Rhoda Loomis, b. about 1780, m. Abel Gay Nov. 4, 1810. Lebanon,  
Conn.

## CHILDREN.

1. Janette, b. Sept. 9, 1811, m. John Cook. Syracuse, N. Y.
  2. Damon L., b. Oct. 13, 1812.
  3. Antoinette, b. Sept. 23, 1814, m. — Caswell. Lebanon.
  4. Emulous A., b. June 8, 1816, m. Dolly A. Maxwell Nov. 29, 1838.  
Syracuse, N. Y.
  5. Austin, b. Oct. 20, 1819, m. Clarissa C. Loomis (4284) Sept. 27,  
1843. Providence, R. I.
  6. Jacob M. C. L., b. June 9, 1823, m. Mary S. Bullard Aug. 6, 1848.
- 

## No. 2002.

## STRONG FAMILY.

Clarissa Loomis, b. Feb., 1782, m. Judge Josiah B. Strong April 26,  
1809. He Gr. Y. C. 1806, and d. June 27, 1850. Northfield, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jane Ann, b. July 5, 1810, m. Horace T. Kimball Dec. 3, 1829.  
Horicon, N. Y.

2. Judge Isaiah Loomis, b. March 12, 1812, m. Sarah Ann Hill Dec. 5, 1843. Starksborough, Vt.
3. Nancy Loomis, b. Jan. 19, 1814, d. March 26, 1827.
4. Mariette, b. Aug. 22, 1815, m. Dr. Abel Sweet Aug. 28, 1843. Huntington, Vt.
5. Henriette, b. Aug. 19, 1818, m. Chester Hallock March 16, 1856. who d. Feb. 22, 1863. Bristol, Vt.
6. Josiah Bartlett, b. April 30, 1820, m. 1st, Mary Sprague, Oct., 1844, who d. March 28, 1864; m. 2d, Emily Amelia Manning, Oct., 1865. Huntington, Vt.
7. Murray John, b. June 16, 1822, m. Lucy Elvira Lee March 8, 1852. Starksborough, Vt.
8. Sibyl Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1825, m. Cornelius V. Derby Oct. 5, 1850, who d. Feb. 17, 1863. Williston, Vt.
9. Daniel, b. Jan. 31, 1829, d. July 26, 1845.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of JANE A. (STRONG) KIMBALL (1), Horicon, N. Y.*

10. Julius, b. —.
11. Child, b. —.
12. Helen, b. Feb. 14, 1841.

*Children of Judge ISAIAH L. STRONG (2), Starksborough, Vt.*

13. Betsey Adelia, b. Jan. 13, 1846, m. Olin Walker Ferguson Jan. 1, 1866. Starksborough, Vt.
14. Clarissa Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1849.
15. Isaiah Loomis, b. Nov. 27, 1854.
16. Richard Franklin, b. Nov. 4, 1857.

*Children of MARIETTE (STRONG) SWEET (4), Huntington, Vt.*

17. Oel Josiah, b. May 14, 1846. Killed Dec. 11, 1867, near Northfield, Vt., by railroad accident.
18. Daniel Strong, b. Jan. 10, 1848, d. Feb. 10, 1863.
19. Alma Emerette, b. Aug. 8, 1853.
20. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1858.

*Children of HENRIETTE (STRONG) HALLOCK (5), Bristol, Vt.*

21. Orvis Chester, b. June 2, 1859.
22. Herman Leslie, b. July 8, 1861.

*Children of JOSIAH (BARTLETT) STRONG (6), Huntington, Vt.*

23. Julia Ann, b. July 1, 1847, d. May 19, 1859.
24. George, b. March 15, 1850, d. March 3, 1851.
25. Orissa Lucinda, b. April 15, 1860.

*Children of MURRAY JOHN STRONG (7), Starksborough, Vt.*

26. Daniel Murray, b. Dec. 22, 1852.
27. Louisa Calista, b. Feb. 12, 1855.
28. Mary Ellen, b. Aug. 3, 1859.
29. Martha Jane, b. June 8, 1863.
30. Flora Adda, b. July 21, 1860.
31. Orpha Estella, b. July 1, 1867.

*Children of SIBYL E. (STRONG) DERBY (8), Williston, Vt.*

32. Clayton, b. Dec. 6, 1852.
33. Jenny, b. Sept. 9, 1856.

## NO. 2005.

Nancy Loomis, b. March, 1792, m. Erastus Hutchinson Dec. 21, 1815, who d. Aug. 4, 1843. She d. July 14, 1836. Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Austin, b. April 20, 1818, m. Lydia B. Fish Oct. 15, 1840. He d. Feb. 19, 1851.
2. Henry, b. April 11, 1820, d. Feb. 4, 1837.
3. Hiram T., b. Oct. 18, 1821, m. Catherine Woodworth. Oakland, California.
4. James M., b. March 4, 1823, unmarried, d. 1873. California.
5. Julia, b. Nov. 4, 1824, m. 1st, Edwin M. Knight Jan. 10, 1847, who d. 1856; m. 2d, Deac. John R. Tracy. Jewett City, Ct.
6. Andrew J., b. Dec. 10, 1826. Black Hills.
7. Daniel, b. Aug. 24, 1828. California.
8. Mary, b. April, 1834, unmarried. Lebanon, Ct.

## No. 2018.

## GAY FAMILY.

Anna Loomis, b. Feb. 10, 1778, m. 1st, Rhodolphus Gay, who d. 1810; m. 2d, — Hutchinson. She d. 1838. Jordanville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1797, m. Stephen Peabody. She d. 1873. North East, Pennsylvania.
2. Laura, b. 1800, m. Elias Newton. She d. 1875. North East, Pa.
3. William, b. 1802, m. 1st, Julia Halliday; m. 2d, Mrs. — Brown. He d. 1876. Canastota, N. Y.
4. Henry R., b. April 1, 1805, m. Clarissa Tennant Oct. 16, 1827. Ripley, N. Y.
5. Lorenzo O., b. June 22, 1807, m. Selinda Rankins July 18, 1832. Little Falls, N. Y.
6. Eveline, b. 1809, m. Gilbert Spenser. North East, Pa.
7. Angeline, b. 1812, d. æ. 12 y.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARY (GAY) PEABODY (1), North East, Pa.*

8. Ezra, b. 1817, m. 1st, Almira —. Ripley, N. Y.
9. Mary, b. —, m. — Hitchcock. She d. 1859.
10. Jeannette, b. —, m. Alonzo Butts. North East, Pa.
11. George, b. —, m. —. North East, Pa.
12. Delphine, b. 1842, m. —.

*Children of LAURA (GAY) NEWTON (2), North East, Pa.*

13. Warren, b. 1828, d. 1864.
14. Julia, b. 1830, m. — Cole.
15. John, b. 1832, m. —. North East, Pa.
16. Eveline, b. 1834, m. —. Removed West.

*Children of WILLIAM GAY (3), Canastota, N. Y.*

17. Eva, b. 1835, m. Byron Chapman. Rome, N. Y.
18. Gertrude, b. 1839, m. Henry Williams. Rochester, N. Y.

*Children of HENRY R. GAY (4), Ripley, N. Y.*

19. Laura Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1828, m. 1st, Isaac Palmer Sept. 14, 1848; m. 2d, John Ward June 8, 1871.
20. Ira Randall, b. May 5, 1830, m. Diana Mason Nov. 6, 1851.

21. Francis H., b. Aug. 28, 1837, m. 1st, Martha Clark Dec. 24, 1860 ;  
m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Chace Jan. 2, 1873.
22. Alonzo W., b. Feb. 8, 1842, m. Emeline M. Boswell March 11, 1862.

*Children of* LORENZO O. GAY (5), *Little Falls, N. Y.*

23. Lucy Ann, b. April 21, 1833, m. James H. Buckland, 1859. Little Falls, N. Y.
24. Emeline, b. Oct. 26, 1836, m. Byron K. Houghton. Little Falls, New York.
25. Almira, b. Jan. 20, 1839, m. Henry M. Galpin, Feb., 1861. She d. July 4, 1861.
26. Melvina, b. March 26, 1842, d. July 18, 1858.

*Children of* EVELINE (GAY) SPENSER (6), *North East, Pa.*

27. Sarah, b. 1831, m. — Henshaw. North East, Pa.
28. Mary, b. 1833, m. — Colt. North East, Pa.
29. Cordelia, b. 1835, m. — Munson. Westfield, N. Y.
30. Anne, b. 1837, m. — Lewis. Fredonia, N. Y.
31. Frank, b. 1839, m. — Brown. State Line, Pa.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LUCY ANN (GAY) BUCKLAND (23), *Little Falls, N. Y.*

32. Linda May, b. 1860, d. æ. 3 y.
33. Lorenzo O. Gay, b. May 15, 1864.
34. Jesse, b. March, 1868.
35. Bertha, b. July, 1873.

*Children of* EMELINE (GAY) HOUGHTON (24), *Little Falls, N. Y.*

36. Mabel, b. Nov. 15, 1863.
37. Blanche, b. July 27, 1866.
38. Bessie, b. July 12, 1876.

---

## NO. 2019.

Mary Loomis, b. Jan. 23, 1782, m. 1st, William St. John, who d. 1818; m. 2d, — Curtiss. She d. 1863. Alden, N. Y.

### CHILDREN.

1. Frederick, b. 1800.
2. Sophronia, b. 1802.

3. John, b. 1804.
4. Samuel, b. 1806.
5. Charlotte, b. 1808.
6. Polly, b. 1810.

### No. 2020.

Persis Loomis, b. May 25, 1784, m. 1st, Ira Derthick, who d. Oct. 17, 1850; m. 2d, Samuel Ward. She d. Aug. 5, 1871. Alden, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1. John L., b. May 8, 1805, m. Betsey Brown. He d. 1877. No children. Warren, N. Y.
2. Caroline, b. Sept. 21, 1808, m. George W. Carder. Norwich, Upper Canada.
3. William St. John, b. Jan. 12, 1810, d. young.
4. Ira, b. Dec. 7, 1814, m. Viansa Brown. Columbus, O.
5. William St. John, b. Sept. 30, 1816, m. Charlotte Terpening. He d. 1870. Fort Plain, N. Y.
6. Adeline, b. March 4, 1819, m. 1st, Dr. Amos Rowland; m. 2d, — Cotesworth. Missouri.
7. James Monroe, b. Oct. 17, 1822, m. Arthusia Orendorf Jan. 29, 1852. Richfield, N. Y.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CAROLINE (DERTHICK) CARDER (2), *Norwich, Upper Canada.*

8. Emily, b. 1851, m. —.
9. Dr. Delos, b. —, m. —.
10. Menzo, b. —, m. —.
11. Marshall, b. 1856, m. —.

*Children of* IRA DERTHICK (4), *Columbus, O.*

12. John, b. 1849, m. —.
13. Clinton, b. 1851, m. —.
14. Zerina, b. 1853, m. —.
15. Helen, b. 1855, m. —.

*Child of* WILLIAM S. DERTHICK (5), *Fort Plain, N. Y.*

16. Devillo, b. 1849.

*Child of* ADELINE (DERTHICK) ROWLAND (6), *Missouri*.

17. Emily, b. 1844, d. 1874.

*Children of* JAMES M. DERTHICK (7), *Richfield, N. Y.*

18. Persis, b. Sept. 13, 1847, m. Harry DeCamp. Chicago, Ill.

19. Jay M., b. Oct. 11, 1850. Larned, Kansas.

20. Charles F., b. April 7, 1856, d. Jan. 28, 1874.

### NO. 2021.

Salome Loomis, b. Dec. 17, 1785, m. Samuel Ward. She d. 1857.  
Jordanville, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Orrel, b. —, m. Alonzo Farnsworth. Alden, N. Y.

2. John, b. —, d. 1872. Madison, Wisc.

3. Jane, b. 1822, m. —. Madison. Buffalo, N. Y.

4. Mary, b. —, m. —. Rochester, N. Y.

5. Orton, b. —.

6. Loomis, b. 1830. California.

### NO. 2028.

Anna Loomis, b. July 15, 1781, m. Elliot Palmer Jan. 1, 1800, who  
d. Feb. 4, 1865. She d. Dec. 4, 1874. Vernon, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Elliot, b. Sept. 29, 1800.

2. Anna, b. July 8, 1802.

3. Uriah, b. Dec. 14, 1805.

4. Mary Townsend, b. June 8, 1814.

### NO. 2036.

Abigail Loomis, b. July 17, 1770, m. Gad Page Nov. 27, 1788, who  
d. Jan. 26, 1841, æ. 77. She d. Sept. 6, 1847. Coventry, Ct.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Almaria, b. Sept. 30, 1789, m. Nathaniel Root Nov. 29, 1809, who  
d. June, 1879, æ. 94.

2. Harlan, b. July 28, 1791, m. Mary Kingsbury, May, 1813, who d. July 23, 1838. He was Agent of the Am. Tract Society, and d. Sept. 23, 1834. New York City.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ALMARIA (PAGE) ROOT (1), Coventry, Ct.*

3. Susan Maria, b. May 7, 1811, unmarried, d. Aug. 20, 1870.
4. Kingsbury, b. May 16, 1814, m. Elizabeth Lillie, 1835. Chicago, Illinois.
5. Cordelia, b. Jan. 19, 1817, unmarried.
6. Caroline, b. Aug. 9, 1819, d. Aug. 26, 1819.
7. Emily, b. Feb. 12, 1821, m. Jonathan Carlos Porter Oct. 26, 1846, who d. Nov. 18, 1854. She d. Dec. 10, 1854.
8. Nathaniel, b. July 22, 1823, m. Julia Ann Douglass Nov. 9, 1847. Coventry, Ct.

*Children of HARLAN PAGE (2), New York City.*

9. Irwin, b. Aug. 11, 1815, unmarried, d. Aug. 8, 1865. Cincinnati, O.
10. Electa Maria, b. Oct. 22, 1817, m. Rev. John Lewis (Dart. C. 1840) July 18, 1843, who d. Sept. 2, 1860, æ. 43. No children. Platteville, Wis.
11. Cyrus K., b. May 15, 1822, m. Sophronia Davenport, 1842. He d. March 31, 1843.
12. Harlan Marius, b. Jan. 1, 1833, m. Sarah E. Turner Jan. 1, 1866. Baraboo, Wis.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of KINGSBURY ROOT (4), Chicago, Ill.*

13. Williston K., b. 1845, d. æ. 3 months.

*Children of EMILY (ROOT) PORTER (7), Coventry, Ct.*

14. Kathleen, b. Feb. 21, 1847, d. July 4, 1847.
15. Jonathan Carlos, b. Dec. 18, 1848, m. Hattie M. Sherwood Oct. 25, 1875. New York City.
16. Charles Storrs, b. June 3, 1853.

*Children of NATHANIEL ROOT (8), Coventry, Ct.*

17. Frank Douglass, b. Aug. 4, 1850, Gr. Y. C. 1872. New York City.
18. Elizabeth Almaria, b. Dec. 21, 1857.

*Children of* HARLAN M. PAGE (12), *Baraboo, Wisc.*

19. Josephine Electa, b. Sept. 11, 1868.
  20. Harlan Kingsbury, b. Jan. 16, 1874.
- 

NO. 2038.

Demis Loomis, b. June 8, 1775, m. Asher Davenport. She d. April 23, 1858. Boston, Ms.

CHILDREN.

1. Edwin L., b. 1814, m. Fanny Vining. He was a distinguished tragedian and d. 1877.
2. Francis, b. 1816. Thompsonville, Ct.
3. Sophronia, b. 1818, m. Cyrus K. Page. She d. 1850. Boston, Ms.
4. Mary Ann, b. 1820, d. 1848.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EDWIN L. DAVENPORT (1), *Boston, Ms.*

5. Fanny, b. —, m. Edwin F. Price July 30, 1879. A celebrated actress.
  6. Blanche, b. —. A musical Artist.
  7. Lillie, b. —, m. Frost Thorne, who d. 1876. She d. 1878.
  8. Edgar, b. —.
  9. May, b. —. An actress.
  10. Florence, b. —.
- 

NO. 2040.

Irene Loomis, b. May 21, 1781, m. William Rose June 27, 1797. She d. 1811. Coventry, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. Irene, b. Nov. 22, 1798.
2. John Loomis, b. Oct. 9, 1800, m. —, d. June 13, 1860. Ellington, Conn.

3. Almena, b. Oct. 4, 1802.
4. Ansel, b. Aug. 15, 1804, m. —, d. 1876.
5. Angelina, b. April 19, 1806.
6. Warren, b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ANSEL ROSE (4), Coventry, Ct.*

7. Emma, b. —.
8. Mary, b. —, m. Ellsworth J. Loomis (5076), Jan., 1867. Bolton, Conn.

## No. 2043.

Ruby Loomis, b. Jan. 5, 1766, m. Enos Williams Dec. 8, 1785. She d. Feb. 6, 1841. Richfield, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Josiah, b. May 8, 1787, m. Mary Raymond.
2. Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1788.
3. Griswold, b. Feb. 4, 1791, unmarried, d. March 21, 1821. New York City.
4. Justin, b. Oct. 28, 1792, m. Sarah Newton.
5. Hezekiah, b. Oct. 19, 1798, m. Mary Francher. Erie, Pa.
6. Mary, b. June 7, 1801, m. Justin Tilden.
7. Laura, b. Feb. 16, 1803, d. April 17, 1842. Hamburgh, N. Y.

## No. 2045.

Lydia Loomis, b. Feb. 14, 1771, m. William Williams, 1790. She d. Nov. 8, 1861. Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Chauncey, b. 1791, d. æ. 6 y.
2. Salmon, b. May, 1793, m. Clarissa Clark, who d. 1871. He d. 1870. No children. Lebanon.
3. William C., b. Oct., 1799, m. Julia W. Cook June 7, 1827, who d. 1876. He d. Oct. 6, 1857. Manchester, Ct.

4. Lydia, b. Aug., 1802, m. Justin Clark. Exeter, Ct.
5. Harriet, b. Dec. 30, 1803, m. Jesse Wright, who d. April 4, 1867.
6. Gilbert, b. 1805, d. 1843. New Orleans.
7. Dr. Amos Loomis, b. 1811, m. Juliette Holley. Brookfield, Ct.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM C. WILLIAMS (3), Manchester, Ct.*

8. William Cook, b. 1828, m. Lucinda —. Cheshire, Ct.
9. Aaron Cook, b. 1833, m. — Starr.
10. Julia Elizabeth, b. 1838, m. — Burgess. Hartford.
11. Clarence, b. 1843, m. —.

*Children of LYDIA (WILLIAMS) CLARK (4), Exeter, Ct.*

12. Harriet Josephine, b. 1835.
13. Salmon Williams, b. 1840, m. Ellen Howe. Lebanon.

*Children of HARRIET (WILLIAMS) WRIGHT (5), Lebanon.*

14. Prof. Arthur Williams, b. Sept. 8, 1836, Gr. Y. C. 1859, m. Susan F. Silliman, Oct. 6, 1875. Prof. Physics Yale College.
15. Alexander Hamilton, b. Sept. 1, 1838, Gr. Y. C. 1863. Kansas City.

*Children of Dr. AMOS L. WILLIAMS (7), Brookfield, Ct.*

16. Ellen, b. 1834.
17. Julia Gilbert, b. 1838, m. —. Brookfield.
18. William, b. 1843, m. Katie Plumb. Bridgeport.
19. Florence, b. 1848, m. —.

## No. 2100.

Sarah Loomis, b. Nov. 6, 1785, m. Michael Hollenbeck, who d. May 28, 1857, æ. 73. She d. Feb. 27, 1809. Egremont, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Maria, b. Nov. 12, 1806, m. Lewis Clark, who d. Dec. 1, 1871, æ. 66. Wayne, N. Y.
2. Sally, b. Nov. 30, 1808, m. William Watson. She d. Dec. 6, 1877. No children. West Brookfield, Ms.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARIA (HOLLENBECK) CLARK (1), *Wayne, N. Y.*

3. Delia, b. 1827, m. —, d. 1849.
4. Eliza Jane, b. 1830, d. æ. 14 y.
5. Erastus, b. 1833, d. æ. 6 y.
6. Lucetta, b. 1836, m. Joseph Eveland. Milo Centre, N. Y.
7. Phœbe, b. 1840, m. — Earnest. Wayne, N. Y.
8. Isabel, b. 1843, m. Clinton Earnest. Wayne, N. Y.
9. Martin, b. 1846, d. æ. 6 y.
10. Sarah, b. 1849, m. — Eveland. Wayne, N. Y.
11. Delos, b. 1851, d. æ. 6 y.
12. Martha, b. 1853, d. æ. 6 weeks.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LUCETTA (CLARK) EVELAND (6), *Milo Centre, N. Y.*

13. Joseph, b. 1857.
14. Mary Bell, b. 1859, m. —.
15. Daughter, b. 1871.

*Child of* PHŒBE (CLARK) EARNEST (7), *Wayne, N. Y.*

16. George Washington, b. 1864.

*Children of* ISABEL (CLARK) EARNEST (8), *Wayne, N. Y.*

17. Cora, b. 1866.
18. Frank, b. 1869.

*Child of* SARAH (CLARK) EVELAND (10), *Wayne, N. Y.*

19. Daughter, b. 1873.

---

 NO. 2114.

Catherine Loomis, b. Feb. 10, 1777, m. Darius Race. She d. Sept. 10, 1859. Egremont, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Betsey, b. 1798, m. Robert Oakley. Egremont, Ms.
2. Daniel, b. 1802, m. Peggy Whitbeck. Pennsylvania.

3. Benjamin Alanson, b. 1806, m. Lucina Burget. No children. Egremont.
4. Mary, b. 1810, unmarried, d. æ. 24.
5. Lydia, b. 1816, m. James Baldwin.
6. Sarah, b. 1818, m. Rev. Charles Kelsey. She d. 1849. No children. Egremont.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* BETSEY (RACE) OAKLEY (1), *Egremont, Ms.*

7. Catherine, b. 1830, d. 1854.

*Children of* LYDIA (RACE) BALDWIN (5), *Egremont.*

8. Dimmis Jeannette, b. 1840, m. Benton Stoddard. Alford, Ms.
9. Mary, b. 1844, m. Frederick D. Baldwin. California.
10. Sarah, b. 1849, m. Edward Kearney. Pittsfield, Ms.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* DIMMIS J. (BALDWIN) STODDARD (8), *Alford, Ms.*

11. Edith M., b. 1862.

## No. 2115.

Thankful Loomis, b. Sept. 17, 1780, m. Josiah Millard, who d. April 12, 1863, æ. 83. She d. Oct. 24, 1857. North Egremont, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Joshua, b. April 7, 1803, m. Azubah Crego. He d. 1865.
2. Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1806, m. Nelson Joiner Jan. 1, 1827, who d. Sept. 8, 1877.
3. Loomis, b. Aug. 23, 1812, m. Lucinda Williams. He d. 1864.
4. Laura Ann, b. April 1, 1817, m. John Sheldon.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JOSHUA MILLARD (1), *Egremont, Ms.*

5. Josiah, b. 1826, m. Polly Kearney. Washington, D. C.
6. Thankful, b. 1828, m. Hiram Kearney. Alexandria, Va.

7. Susan, b. 1829, m. George Lester. Egremont.
8. David, b. 1831, m. Eliza Race. Egremont.
9. Clara, b. 1833, d. æ. 18 y.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (MILLARD) JOINER (2), *North Egremont.*

10. Frances Maria, b. Oct. 23, 1829, m. Moses Lawton, 1849. Pittsfield, Ms.
11. Loomis Millard, b. May 29, 1835, m. Mary Cross. North Egremont.

*Children of* LOOMIS MILLARD (3), *Egremont.*

12. Jane, b. 1837, m. Isaac Rice. Great Barrington.
13. Estelle, b. 1839, unmarried.
14. Joseph, b. 1841, m. Julia Race. Egremont.

*Children of* LAURA A. (MILLARD) SHELDON (4), *Egremont.*

15. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1845, m. Edwin Scoville.
16. Frances, b. Sept. 28, 1849, m. Emory Husted.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* FRANCES M. (JOINER) LAWTON (10), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

17. Esther, b. May 14, 1851, m. — Rosebury. Lenox, Ms.
18. Nelson, b. Oct. 20, 1858, m. Fanny Bridget. Pittsfield, Ms.
19. Phœbe, b. Oct. 12, 1860.

*Children of* LOOMIS M. JOINER (11), *North Egremont, Ms.*

20. Frank, b. Jan. 20, 1862.
21. Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1866.
22. Nelson, b. July 19, 1868.

---

## No. 2166.

Sibyl Loomis, b. June 25, 1770, m. Deac. Benjamin Benedict July 3, 1788, who d. July 22, 1850. She d. Nov. 26, 1836. Coventryville, New York.

### CHILDREN.

1. Daughter, b. May 31, 1789, d. June, 1789.
2. Wealthy, b. March 9, 1793, m. Ithuel Blake March 19, 1812. She d. Sept. 29, 1839.
3. Sylvia Melissa, b. May 15, 1811, m. Benj. J. L. Jones. Centreville.

## No. 2269.

Mindwell Loomis, b. Feb. 15, 1779, m. Asabel Welles Jan. 27, 1799.  
She d. 1863. Fort Wayne, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

1. Almira, b. Nov. 1, 1799.
2. Sibyl, b. Jan. 25, 1801, d. May 3, 1807.
3. Asabel Harlow, b. Feb. 16, 1805, m. —.
4. Ruth, b. —.
5. Charles, b. —, m. —.
6. Lewis, b. —.

## No. 2271.

## ALLYN FAMILY.

Lura Loomis, b. 1775, m. Oliver Allyn May 7, 1801, who d. Aug. 27,  
1831, æ. 56. She d. April 2, 1843. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Amelia P., b. July 1, 1803, m. James Whiting April 10, 1828, who  
d. Dec. 25, 1874, æ. 76.
2. Horatio Nelson, b. March 11, 1805, m. Speedy Birge June 7, 1832.  
Torrington.
3. Joseph, b. May 29, 1809, m. Esther Westlake April 17, 1845. He  
d. 1873. Torrington.
4. Phæbe Smith, b. June 8, 1813, unmarried, d. May 9, 1862.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* AMELIA P. (ALLYN) WHITING (1), *Torrington.*

5. Lucia W., b. March 12, 1829, m. Richard Gingell April 3, 1848.
6. Harriet L., b. Oct., 1831, m. William Lee Archer, 1850. Burgetts-  
town, Pa.
7. Jane E., b. April 15, 1833, m. Theodore D. Beardslee, 1856.  
Monroe, Ct.
8. Edward W., b. Nov. 25, 1835, m. Hannah Lee. Torrington.
9. Oliver A., b. Dec., 1837, d. April, 1863.

10. Nelson H., b. 1839, unmarried. Torrington.
11. James Hubert, b. May 8, 1841, m. —. Flint, Mich.

*Children of* HORATIO N. ALLYN (2), *Torrington.*

12. Ellen Eliza, b April 14, 1833, d. Feb. 27, 1844.
13. Alonzo Nelson, b. April 6, 1838, d. Aug. 30, 1839.
14. Edward, b. 1840, d. Feb. 19, 1844.
15. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 24, 1844, d. Sept. 14, 1862.
16. Martha Eliza, b. Oct. 2, 1846, m. Solon B. Johnson May 25, 1875.  
Cornwall, Ct.
17. Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1848, d. æ. 7 weeks.
18. Cornelia Dellie, b. Aug. 27, 1850.
19. Charles Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1852, d. Jan. 17, 1874.

*Children of* JOSEPH ALLYN (3), *Torrington.*

20. Frederick A., b. Feb. 17, 1846.
21. George A., b. Feb. 27, 1850, m. Alida Birge, 1877.
22. J. Eugene, b. Aug. 28, 1859.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LUCIA W. (WHITING) GINGELL (5), *Norfolk, Ct.*

23. Robert, b. 1849.
24. James, b. —.
25. John, b. —.
26. Edwin, b. —.

*Children of* HARRIET L. (WHITING) ARCHER (6), *Burgettstown,  
Pennsylvania.*

27. Mary A., b. —.
28. Elizabeth J., b. —.
29. Nancy L., b. 1865, d. 1878.
30. Hattie Bell, b. —.
31. Susan, b. 1870.

*Child of* JANE E. (WHITING) BEARDSLEE (7), *Monroe, Ct.*

32. Frank, b. 1857.

*Children of* EDWARD W. WHITING (8), *Torrington.*

33. Frank, b. 1865.
34. Annie, b. 1867.

*Child of* JAMES H. WHITING (11), *Flint, Mich.*

35. Florence, b. 1871.

*Children of* MARTHA E. (ALLYN) JOHNSON (16), *Cornwall, Ct.*

36. Sanford Allen, b. March 25, 1876.

37. Daughter, b. Jan. 26, 1879.

## NO. 2275.

### ROBERTS FAMILY.

Sarah Loomis, b. 1771, m. Abel Roberts May 11, 1789, who d. Jan. 20, 1834. She d. Feb. 1, 1850. Torrington.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Harvey, b. Oct. 25, 1791. He d. May, 1827. A printer. Hartford.
2. William T., b. March 5, 1794, d. June, 1822.
3. Laura, b. Feb. 5, 1798, d. Nov. 8, 1839.
4. Sabra, b. Nov. 2, 1802, m. Ephraim Fellows Nov. 2, 1825. She d. April 18, 1872.
5. Flora E., b. Dec. 26, 1810, d. June 12, 1832.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* SABRA (ROBERTS) FELLOWS (4), *Torrington.*

6. Mary L., b. May 3, 1827, m. Deac. Samuel J. Stocking June 9, 1852.
7. Sarah A., b. Oct. 3, 1829, m. Lewis H. Todd June 30, 1853.
8. George W., b. June 3, 1832, m. Ellen S. Todd Aug. 1, 1852.
9. Harvey R., b. Aug. 15, 1834, m. 1st, Caroline A. Morris April 26, 1856; m. 2d, Sarah Coe Sept. 5, 1872.
10. William H., b. Nov. 5, 1836, m. Rhoda Sacket May 19, 1857, who d. June 25, 1865. He d. May 22, 1861.
11. Russell P., b. Dec. 15, 1838, d. Nov. 20, 1864. U. S. Army.
12. Charles L., b. July 31, 1842, m. Julia E. Crippin May 25, 1864.
13. Lucy E., b. Aug. 28, 1844, d. May 4, 1861.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARY L. (FELLOWS) STOCKING (6), Torrington.*

14. Frank L., b. Aug. 11, 1855.
15. Martha E., b. Nov. 7, 1857.

*Children of SARAH A. (FELLOWS) TODD (7), Torrington.*

16. Alice M., b. Aug. 15, 1854.
17. Charles H., b. Nov. 11, 1856.
18. Rosa M., b. April 8, 1860.
19. Estella A., b. Jan. 5, 1863.
20. Emma A., b. July 4, 1865.
21. Dora W., b. Jan. 1, 1869.

*Children of GEORGE W. FELLOWS (8), Forestville, Ct.*

22. Wilbur R., b. Sept. 2, 1853.
23. Edith L., b. June 8, 1858.
24. Addie, b. April 20, 1864.

*Children of HARVEY R. FELLOWS (9), Torrington.*

25. Frederick L., b. May 17, 1858.
26. Willie, b. Jan. 23, 1865.

*Children of CHARLES L. FELLOWS (12), Torrington.*

27. Edwin Russel, b. May 27, 1865.
28. Herbert Clinton, b. Dec. 4, 1871.

## No. 2285.

Laurana Loomis, b. May 15, 1771, m. Hezekiah Ellsworth July 21, 1793. She d. 1853. Chester, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Hezekiah, bap. Nov. 9, 1794.
2. Laura, bap. Feb. 7, 1796.
3. Nathan, bap. April 15, 1798.
4. Ennice, bap. Sept. 21, 1800.
5. Betsey, bap. Nov. 16, 1808.
6. Fanny, bap. Nov. 16, 1808.

## No. 2287.

Roxana Loomis, b. March 23, 1775, m. Edward Giles. She d. 1861.  
Charlemont, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Whitman, b. —, d. —.
2. Henry, b. —. Charlemont, Ms.
3. Emily, b. —, d. —.
4. Roxana, b. —. Buckland, Ms.

## No. 2338.

Edna Loomis, b. Oct. 30, 1782, m. Rev. Aaron Palmer. She d. 1834.  
Barre, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Caroline, b. 1808, m. Lyman Barnum. Wisconsin.
2. Locke, b. 1810, unmarried, d. 1844.
3. Loomis, b. 1812, m. Fanny Brooks. He d. 1875. Montpelier, Vt.
4. Edna, b. 1814, m. 1st, Hon. Horace Eaton, Gr. Mid. Col. 1825,  
Governor of Vt., 1846-9, Prof. Chem. Mid. Col. 1848-1854,  
who d. July 4, 1855; m. 2d, — Bryant. Chateaugay, N. Y.
5. Isaac Watts, b. 1816, m. —. Enosburgh, Vt.
6. Aaron, b. 1818, m. —. Chicago, Ill.

## No. 2340.

Lydia Loomis, b. March 5, 1786, m. 1st, — Palmer. Thetford, Vt.

## CHILDREN.

1. Sophia, b. 1806. Arkansas.
2. Eliza, b. —, m. —. Lafayette, Ind.
3. Mary, b. —, m. — Pratt. Norwich, Vt.

## No. 2340.

Lydia Loomis (Palmer), b. March 5, 1786, m. 2d, — Fitch. She  
d. May 30, 1854. Thetford, Vt.

## CHILD.

1. Nancy Jane, b. 1825, m. — Elkins. New Orleans.

## No. 2344.

Cynthia Loomis, b. Dec. 16, 1794, m. Amos W. Brown. She d. 1848. Potsdam, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. 1815, m. Truman W. Smith, who d. 1859. Potsdam, N. Y.
2. Amos Ward, b. 1817. Gouverneur, N. Y.

## No. 2346.

## LEAVITT FAMILY.

Jemima Loomis, b. Sept. 24, 1779, m. Thaddeus Leavitt Jan. 1, 1801, who d. Oct. 12, 1828, æ. 50. She d. April 10, 1846. Suffield, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jane Maria, b. Oct. 16, 1801, m. Hon. Jonathan Hunt May 15, 1820, who Gr. D. C. 1807; M. C. 1827-32. He d. May 15, 1832. She d. Dec. 30, 1877. Brattleboro, Vt.
2. William Henry, b. July 25, 1803, m. Eliza Ann Stoddard Jan. 25, 1835. Supposed to be dead.
3. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1806, m. Gardiner C. Hall Oct. 6, 1823. He d. 1854. Brattleboro, Vt.
4. John George, b. March 15, 1808, m. Eliza Hubbell Jan. 3, 1837. He d. Jan. 21, 1860. Brattleboro.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of JANE M. (LEAVITT) HUNT (1), Brattleboro, Vt.*

5. Jane Maria, b. Aug. 31, 1822, unmarried. Artist. New York.
6. William Morris, b. March 5, 1824, m. Louisa D. Perkins Oct. 18, 1855. Artist. Boston.
7. Jonathan, b. June 15, 1826, Grad. M.D. Un. Paris 1853, d. 1874. Physician. Paris, France.
8. Richard Morris, b. Oct. 31, 1828, m. Catherine C. Howland, April, 1861. Architect. New York City.
9. Leavitt, b. Feb. 22, 1830, m. Catherine B. Jarvis July 11, 1860. LL.D. Heidelberg University.

*Children of WILLIAM H. LEAVITT (2), Suffield, Ct.*

10. Arvin Stoddard, b. Dec. 11, 1837.
11. Thaddeus, b. Nov. 16, 1842.
12. William Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1849.

*Children of JULIA A. (LEAVITT) HALL (3), Brattleboro, Vt.*

13. Chandler, b. —, d. —.
14. Henry, b. —.
15. George Chandler, b. Feb. 17, 1828, d. April 26, 1872.
16. William, b. —.
17. Addison Brown, b. —.
18. Julia, b. —, d. —.
19. John, b. —.
20. Jane, b. —.

*Children of JOHN G. LEAVITT (4), Brattleboro, Vt.*

21. John George, b. Sept. 3, 1838.
22. Francis Robert, b. July 8, 1840.
23. Henry Augustus, b. Feb., 1842.
24. Charlotte Louisa, b. May, 1843.
25. Herbert, b. 1845, d. young.
26. Arthur, b. 1847, d. young.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM M. HUNT (6), Boston, Ms.*

27. Morris, b. July 24, 1856, d. Sept. 11, 1857.
28. Ellen, b. Nov. 13, 1858.
29. Guido, b. Sept. 12, 1861.

## No. 2367.

Louisa Loomis, b. Sept. 3, 1802, m. Canvass White, 1821, who d. Dec. 18, 1834, æ. 44. Mauch Chunk, Pa.

## CHILDREN.

1. Charles L., b. 1821, m. Ellen Till. Mauch Chunk, Pa.
2. Cornelia P., b. Nov., 1832, m. R. Henry Barnes, Aug., 1852, who d. Oct., 1856.
3. Susan L., b. Oct., 1833, d. June 29, 1853.

## No. 2433.

Sarah Loomis, b. Oct., 1799, m. Judah Strong Sept. 8, 1818, who d. Nov. 14, 1860, æ. 67. She d. Oct. 4, 1825.\* Bolton.

## CHILDREN.

1. William Gardiner, b. —.
  2. Walter L., b. —. San Francisco.
- 

## No. 2434.

Electa Loomis, b. Feb. 11, 1801, m. Joseph W. Lyman Jan. 29, 1824, who d. June 16, 1860. Stockbridge, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Electa Maria, b. Feb. 6, 1827, m. Edward Hill July 31, 1850. She d. April 3, 1851.
  2. Emerson Wadsworth, b. April 20, 1837, m. Mary L. Francis Nov. 14, 1860, who d. Feb. 2, 1864. He d. March 15, 1863.
- 

## No. 2437.

Hannah Loomis, b. Dec. 14, 1807, m. Ira Lyman Nov. 1, 1832. Lowville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Francis Emerson, b. May 20, 1834, d. Aug. 24, 1834.
  2. Francis Loomis, b. June 11, 1836, d. May 11, 1837.
- 

## No. 2498.

Sarah R. Loomis, b. Nov. 17, 1786, m. Dr. William Brown April 16, 1829. Flint, Mich.

## CHILD.

1. Son, b. —.

## No. 2499.

Selina M. Loomis, b. Feb. 27, 1788, m. Jonathan Sisson Nov. 4, 1810. She d. Oct. 13, 1820. Lyme, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. William, b. 1811, unmarried, d. 1848.
  2. Charles, b. 1813, m. —, d. 1853.
- 

## No. 2500.

Rachel Loomis, b. July 17, 1789, m. Amasa Loveridge March 29, 1815. She d. March 28, 1860. Riga, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Loomis, b. 1818.
  2. George, b. —. Riga, N. Y.
  3. Amasa, b. —.
  4. Joel, b. —.
  5. Daughter, b. —, m. — Gilman. She d. 1848.
  6. Harriet, b. —.
- 

## No. 2501.

Mary Loomis, b. June 6, 1791, m. Caleb Loveridge Jan. 18, 1818. She d. July 1, 1862. Riga, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Alfred, b. —.
  2. Seth, b. 1818.
  3. Lucretia, b. —.
  4. Mary Ann, b. —.
  5. Louisa, b. 1828.
- 

## No. 2502.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Jan. 27, 1793, m. John Cushing Nov. 6, 1820. She d. March 10, 1848. Leroy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. John Loomis, b. Nov. 8, 1822, d. July 15, 1849.
  2. Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 9, 1824, m. Jerome J. Davis Nov. 17 1846. Litchfield, Mich.
- )

3. Caroline Matilda, b. July 9, 1826, unmarried.
4. Maria Louisa, b. Aug., 1828, m. W. P. Haskins. No children.  
Avon, N. Y.
5. Theodore Judson, b. July 3, 1830, d. Aug. 16, 1855.
6. Frances Ann, b. April 23, 1832, d. Dec. 6, 1835.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* SARAH E. (CUSHING) DAVIS (2), *Litchfield, Mich.*

7. Florence L., b. Aug. 12, 1854.
8. Mary Card, b. June 6, 1860.

## No. 2504.

Harriet Loomis, b. Jan. 29, 1797, m. Jesse Jerome Nov. 24, 1831, who d. Dec. 5, 1867. She d. Feb. 13, 1865. Waterford, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Harriet E., b. March 30, 1833, m. Charles Prentice Alexander Nov. 14, 1858. New London.
2. Augustus, b. July 22, 1834. Matanzas, Chautauqua Co., Kansas.
3. Elias L., b. Feb. 20, 1836. Killed Dec. 13, 1862, at Fredericksburg, Va., in U. S. army.
4. Francis D., b. Feb. 24, 1838, killed April 19, 1863, at Suffolk, Va., in U. S. army.
5. Lucretia, b. Nov. 3, 1839, unmarried. New London.
6. Hannah, b. May 17, 1841, unmarried. New London.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HARRIET E. (JEROME) ALEXANDER (1), *New London, Conn.*

7. Charles J., b. May 23, 1860.
8. Frank J., b. Dec. 14, 1870.

## No. 2506.

Philene Loomis, b. March 6, 1800, m. Caleb Miner Jan. 4, 1826. She d. Sept. 19, 1841. Stafford, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. George, b. 1828, m. — Churchill. He d. 1855. Stafford, N. Y.
2. Louisa, b. —.
3. Almira, b. —.

## No. 2507.

Louisa Loomis, b. Nov. 14, 1801, m. Daniel Pellet, Nov., 1830. She d. May, 1868. New Lyme, O.

## CHILDREN.

1. James, b. 1828.
2. Daniel, b. —, m. — Gilman.
3. Seth, b. —.
4. Sarah, b. 1838.

## No. 2510

Almira T. Loomis, b. May 2, 1807, m. Daniel Brown Oct. 8, 1829. She d. Jan. 4, 1847. Columbia, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Loomis D., b. June 30, 1835, m. Mary C. Rely June 28, 1869. Cedarville, N. Y.
2. Wealthie M., b. Sept. 9, 1837, m. S. B. Hopkins, March 1, 1871. Cedarville, N. Y.
3. Cordelia C., b. March 17, 1839, m. Gaylord G. Reynolds Nov. 6, 1861. Cedarville, N. Y.
4. Almira P., b. Jan. 28, 1842, unmarried.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* LOOMIS D. BROWN (1), *Cedarville, N. Y.*

5. Flora, b. Dec. 19, 1872.

*Child of* WEALTHIE M. (BROWN) HOPKINS (2), *Cedarville, N. Y.*

6. Charlie D., b. Dec. 18, 1873.

*Child of* CORDELIA C. (BROWN) REYNOLDS (3), *Cedarville, N. Y.*

7. Cora C., b. June 23, 1869.

## No. 2526.

## CHAPPEL FAMILY.

Hannah Loomis, b. Sept. 7, 1797, m. Daniel Chappel Oct. 3, 1814, who d. Sept. 14, 1850. Tariffville, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abby, b. Oct. 16, 1815, d. Oct. 24, 1815.
2. Mary R., b. Nov. 24, 1816, m. Sidney Staples Oct. 19, 1834. She d. Nov. 2, 1848. Bridgeport.
3. Abby M., b. Oct. 4, 1818, m. Samuel Douglass Dec. 24, 1837. He d. Oct. 30, 1877. Suffield.
4. James L., b. Oct. 11, 1820, m. Sarah M. Jennings March 7, 1840. He d. Oct. 8, 1853. No children. Jersey City, N. J.
5. Nancy D., b. Aug. 17, 1822, m. Amasa Loomis<sup>9</sup> (2550) Jan. 5, 1845. Tariffville.
6. Hannah A., b. Nov. 29, 1824, m. Ariel Mitchelson June 5, 1848. Tariffville.
7. Fanny, b. Dec. 3, 1826, unmarried. Hartford.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARY R. (CHAPPEL) STAPLES (2), *Bridgeport, Ct.*

8. Eliza, b. 1835, m. Hull Bradley. Reading, Ct.
9. James, b. 1836, m. Maggie Kendall. Brooklyn, N. Y.
10. Sarah, b. 1839, m. Abram Seely. No children. Bridgeport.
11. Horace, b. 1841, m. Georgie Bayliss. Brooklyn, N. Y.
12. Leland, b. 1843, m. Sarah Mooney. Brooklyn, N. Y.
13. Lizzie, b. 1848, m. Henry Douglass. Hartford.

*Children of* ABBY M. (CHAPPEL) DOUGLASS (3), *Suffield, Ct.*

14. Helen M., b. Aug. 14, 1853, m. Henry Rogers. Danville, Ky.
15. William Wallace, b. Dec. 25, 1846, m. Ruthy Bemis. Atomwa, Iowa.
16. George W., b. Aug. 14, 1848, m. Cynthia Orvis. Cincinnati, O.
17. Charles C., b. Aug. 16, 1851, m. Cinnie Orvis. Philadelphia.
18. Ora M., b. Dec. 19, 1854, unmarried.
19. Elizabeth M., b. Feb. 11, 1857.
20. Frank L., b. March 21, 1858.

*Children of* HANNAH (CHAPPEL) MITCHELSON (6), *Tariffville.*

21. Ariel, b. Aug. 2, 1850, d. Nov. 12, 1856.
22. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1852, d. Jan. 16, 1856.
23. George, b. June 30, 1854.
24. Joseph Cornish, b. May 22, 1856.
25. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 3, 1859.
26. Charles, b. Oct. 19, 1861, d. Sept. 25, 1862.
27. Ariel, b. March 20, 1864.
28. Mary Howard, b. Jan. 20, 1867, d. June 26, 1868.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* ELIZA (STAPLES) BRADLEY (8), *Reading, Ct.*

29. Minnie, b. 1858.
30. Carrie, b. 1869.
31. John, b. 1877.

*Children of* JAMES STAPLES (9), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

32. Florence, b. 1868.
33. Edith, b. 1870.

*Children of* LELAND STAPLES (12), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

34. Charlie, b. 1873.
35. Freddie, b. 1875.

*Child of* LIZZIE (STAPLES) DOUGLASS (13), *Hartford, Ct.*

36. Harry, b. 1875.

*Child of* HELEN M. (DOUGLASS) ROGERS (14), *Danville, Ky.*

37. Helen, b. 1870.

*Children of* WILLIAM W. DOUGLASS (15), *Atomwa, Iowa.*

38. Frank, b. 1872.
39. William, b. 1874.

*Children of* GEORGE W. DOUGLASS (16), *Cincinnati, O.*

40. Birdie, b. 1872.
41. Walton, b. 1875, d. June 13, 1879.

*Children of* CHARLES C. DOUGLASS (17), *Philadelphia.*

42. Harry O., b. 1874.

43. Ethel, b. 1877, d. June 21, 1879.

## No. 2528.

Eliza A. Loomis, b. May 27, 1802, m. Martin Ames, who d. 1856.  
She d. Oct., 1863. York, Ohio.

## CHILDREN.

1. Jonathan, b. —, d. —.

2. Leland, b. —, d. —.

## No. 2529.

Charlotte Loomis, b. Jan. 17, 1805, m. Marvin Fargo Oct. 2, 1828,  
who d. 1860. She d. Aug., 1872. Le Roy, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Ellen F., b. July 1, 1828, unmarried, d. April 2, 1879. Chicago,  
Illinois.

2. James L., b. May 12, 1832, m. Frank M. Stevens April 22, 1869,  
who d. Feb. 7, 1879. Chicago.

3. Esther D., b. Feb. 28, 1838, d. Oct. 19, 1860.

4. John M., b. May 22, 1840, m. Mrs. C. Hall Seely Sept. 23, 1875.  
Le Roy, N. Y.

## No. 2531.

Almena Loomis, b. Sept. 27, 1807, m. Henry K. Clark Oct. 19, 1829.  
Lima, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Francis H., b. Aug. 19, 1830, d. Feb., 1833.

2. Emma C., b. April 13, 1832, m. Harvey J. Benson March 26, 1856,  
who d. 1862 in U. S. army.

3. Ellis M., b. Aug. 9, 1835, m. Winslow M. Lamb Jan. 24, 1853.  
New Haven, Ct.

4. Sarah L., b. Sept. 12, 1839, unmarried.

5. Nathaniel J., b. Nov. 24, 1840, m. 1st, Anna D. Beman Dec. 8, 1869; m. 2d, Mary E. Briggs Dec. 20, 1871. Ovid, Mich.
6. Francis H., b. Nov. 20, 1843, m. Henrietta E. Safford Dec. 27, 1870.
7. Mary H., b. Nov. 29, 1851, d. March 30, 1853.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* EMMA C. (CLARK) BENSON (2), *Lima, N. Y.*

8. Mary C., b. Jan. 2, 1857.

*Children of* ELLIS M. (CLARK) LAMB (3), *New Haven, Ct.*

9. Henry W., b. May 11, 1854, Gr. Y. C. 1878.
10. Charles M., b. Sept. 24, 1860.
11. Carrie, b. Oct. 15, 1865.
12. Nellie C., b. July 12, 1871.

*Children of* NATHANIEL J. CLARK (5), *Ovid, Mich.*

13. Almena G., b. Dec. 12, 1872, d. Oct. 17, 1877.
14. Francis B., b. March 27, 1874.
15. Fanny E., b. July 12, 1875.
16. Jessie I., b. Sept. 23, 1879.

*Children of* FRANCIS H. CLARK (6), *Lima, N. Y.*

17. Nellie May Louise, b. July 23, 1872.
18. Maud Cranston, b. June 14, 1875.
19. Alma Grace, b. Dec. 22, 1877.

---

 No. 2532.

Sarah G. Loomis, b. May 20, 1810, m. Osmond Darrow Oct. 27, 1826. Waterford, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. John Loomis, b. Dec. 16, 1826, m. Elizabeth Gray Sept. 28, 1848. He d. Oct. 11, 1861.
2. Ellen S., b. April 20, 1831, m. William Fox May 20, 1851. She d. June 25, 1853.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN L. DARROW (1), Waterford, Ct.*

3. Emma Estelle, b. July 23, 1849, m. Frederick C. Palmer Dec. 20, 1869.
4. Carrie Ellen, b. July 13, 1855, d. May 2, 1862.

## No. 2535.

Emma A. Loomis, b. Sept. 20, 1815, m. Orin F. Smith Nov. 2, 1831.  
Moosup, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Edward Augustus, b. March 25, 1833, d. Feb. 23, 1835.
2. Emma Abby, b. Jan. 17, 1835, d. Sept. 5, 1836.
3. Isabel Augusta, b. Sept. 2, 1837, m. Robert Cranwell Minor Nov. 2, 1858.
4. George Hazard, b. Feb. 2, 1840, m. America Ellen Weakley Feb. 2, 1865.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ISABEL A. (SMITH) MINOR (3), New York City.*

5. Robert Crauwell, b. Nov. 10, 1860, d. same day.
6. George M., b. May 25, 1862.
7. John Cranwell, b. July 8, 1865, d. July 20, 1866.
8. Belle Louise, b. Sept. 28, 1870.

*Children of GEORGE H. SMITH (4), Little Rock, Ark.*

9. Harrietta Hilliard, b. June 26, 1866.
10. Louisa Harriet, b. Jan. 17, 1869.
11. Edward Porter, b. June 28, 1870.

## No. 2536.

Ellis Loomis, b. Dec. 27, 1816, m. Elisha H. Palmer Nov. 30, 1837.  
Montville, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Elisha, b. Feb. 14, 1840, m. Cornelia Kissam June 6, 1866.
2. Courtland Dennizen, b. Aug. 8, 1841, d. Feb. 8, 1843.

3. Edward Augustus, b. May 28, 1843, m. Isabel Mitchell May 28, 1868.
4. Frederick Courtland, b. May 18, 1845, m. Emma Estelle Darrow Dec. 17, 1868.
5. Mary Alice, b. Dec. 26, 1847, m. William S. Mitchell Sept. 13, 1876.
6. Arabella, b. March 3, 1849, m. Joseph S. Latimer Jan. 1, 1872.
7. Frank Loomis, b. June 9, 1851, m. Louisa Townsend May 16, 1876.
8. George Smith, b. March 20, 1855, Gr. Y. C. 1878, m. Ida A. Cooke Dec. 10, 1879.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ELISHA PALMER (1), Montville, Ct.*

9. Courtland Kissam, b. Sept. 26, 1869.
10. Adelene Alice, b. April 19, 1876.
11. Emily Gertrude, b. July 2, 1878.

*Children of EDWARD A. PALMER (3), Montville, Ct.*

12. Edward Augustus, b. Feb. 22, 1876.
13. Grace Estelle, b. Dec. 17, 1877.

*Children of ARABELLA (PALMER) LATIMER (6), Montville, Ct.*

14. Hugh, b. Oct. 15, 1872.
15. Fred Palmer, b. Nov. 12, 1875.
16. Richard William, b. June 13, 1879.

*Child of FRANK L. PALMER (7), Montville, Ct.*

17. Frank Loomis, b. Oct. 5, 1879.

## No. 2537.

Cordelia F. Loomis, b. Aug. 13, 1819, m. Seth Smith April 1, 1839, who d. April 17, 1878. St. Johns, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

1. Edward L., b. April 1, 1840, m. Libbie Hamilton Oct. 24, 1864.
2. Hattie J., b. Sept. 16, 1844, m. Thomas G. Hamilton Feb. 14, 1874.
3. Celia C., b. April 4, 1849.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EDWARD L. SMITH (1), *St. Johns, Mich.*

4. Belle H., b. March 29, 1867.
5. Nettie L., b. May 23, 1869, d. June 10, 1877.

*Child of* HATTIE J. (SMITH) HAMILTON (2), *St. Johns, Mich.*

6. Elbert Floyd, b. Nov. 23, 1874.
- 

## No. 2538.

Jerusha Loomis, b. Nov. 21, 1806, m. James T. Bradford Nov. 17, 1827, who d. March, 1862. She d. July 14, 1852. Greensboro, Ala.

## CHILD.

1. Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1828, d. Sept. 13, 1831.
- 

## No. 2539.

Sophia Loomis, b. Feb. 4, 1809, m. Hon. Cyrus Edwards Nov. 22, 1837, who d. Aug. 31, 1877. Upper Alton, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

1. William Wirt, b. Dec. 14, 1838, served in U. S. army, 1862-5, m. Henrietta D. Smith Feb. 10, 1870.
2. Mary Beall, b. Sept. 26, 1840, m. George H. Hopkins Jan. 1, 1861.
3. Margaret, b. Sept. 1, 1843, m. Charles G. Lea April 24, 1866.
4. Sophia, b. Sept. 1, 1843, d. June 19, 1858.
5. Elias L., b. July 6, 1846, m. Mary Lucy Blair Dec. 22, 1874.
6. Julia, b. Feb. 17, 1849, d. Aug. 6, 1849.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* WILLIAM WIRT EDWARDS (1), *Upper Alton, Ill.*

7. Guy Dunsmore, b. Dec. 24, 1872.
8. Edna Loomis, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

*Children of MARY BEALL (EDWARDS) HOPKINS (2), Alton, Ill.*

9. George Edwards, b. Feb. 6, 1862.
10. William Wirt, b. June 10, 1863, d. July 18, 1864.
11. May Newhall, b. March 5, 1865.
12. Sophia, b. Oct. 16, 1867.
13. Melvin Jamieson, b. April 6, 1870.
14. Florence, b. Dec. 18, 1873, d. Aug. 21, 1874.

*Children of MARGARET (EDWARDS) LEA (3), Alton, Ill.*

15. Edith, b. March 31, 1867.
16. John, b. Aug. 10, 1870.

*Children of ELIAS L. EDWARDS (5), Upper Alton, Ill.*

17. John S. Blair, b. Nov. 26, 1875.
18. Julia, b. July 27, 1879.

---

 No. 2541.

Caroline Loomis, b. May 17, 1814, m. Prof. Zenas B. Newman Nov. 2, 1842. He was Prof. Rhetoric in Shurtliff Col., 1841-4, and d. July 21, 1844.

## CHILD.

1. James Bradford, b. Nov. 2, 1843, Grad. Sh. Col. 1862, served in U. S. army, 1862-5, 80th Ill. Regt., d. Aug. 26, 1866.

---

 No. 2589.

Laura Loomis, b. May 25, 1791, m. Alvin Newell, who d. 1868. She d. April, 1874. Rockville, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. John A., b. 1820, m. Mary A. Sadd. He d. 1862 in U. S. army.
2. Carlos L., b. 1823, unmarried, d. 1862, in U. S. army.
3. Samuel, b. 1827, unmarried, d. 1872. Middletown, Ct.
4. Martha, b. 1830, m. Austin D. Loomis (5294) May 25, 1854. North Amherst, Ms.
5. Mary, b. 1830, m. Epoch Bown. Rockville, Ct.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JOHN A. NEWELL (1), *Rockville, Ct.*

6. Addie H., b. Dec., 1853, m. Job D. Gibson, 1872. Wethersfield, Conn.
7. Charles E., b. Sept.\* 17, 1855. Rockville, Ct.
8. Carrie E., b. March, 1857.
9. Albert F., b. Oct., 1859.
10. Mary E., b. May, 1861.

*Children of* MARY (NEWELL) BOWN (5), *Rockville, Ct.*

11. Rowena M., b. Dec. 6, 1855.
12. Carrie M., b. May 27, 1862.
13. Charlie, b. 1866,
14. Eugene, b. 1873.

## No. 2631.

Hannah Loomis, b. 1781, m. Frederick Wack, Dec., 1802. She d. 1871. Kalamo, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

1. Eliza, b. Oct. 6, 1803, d. —.
2. William, b. Feb. 14, 1806. Eaton, Mich.
3. Albert, b. Jan. 27, 1807. Ashland, O.
4. Hiram, b. Sept. 9, 1809. Carlisle, O.
5. Caroline, b. March 14, 1811, m. — Edmunds. Russia, O.
6. Chauncey, b. Sept. 10, 1815. Oberlin, O.
7. Charles, b. Aug. 19, 1817. Eaton Co., Mich.
8. Laura, b. Feb. 19, 1819, m. — Rockford. Penfield, O.
9. Clarissa, b. Feb. 21, 1821, m. — Rockford. Lagrange, O.

## No. 2632.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. Aug. 10, 1783, m. John Chandler, 1813, who d. Dec. 15, 1850. She d. Dec. 16, 1865. Coldwater, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

1. Rev. Loomis, b. May 12, 1814, m. Abigail Wright May 1, 1845. White Lake, Mich.
2. Merritt, b. Aug. 19, 1815, unmarried, d. Sept. 11, 1845.

3. John, b. March 4, 1817, m. 1st, Emily A. Loomis (4461) Oct. 23, 1845, who d. June 24, 1856; m. 2d, Elizabeth A. Sawyer.
4. Betsey, b. April 2, 1820, m. Francis Denison April 11, 1842. She d. Oct. 5, 1843. No children. Ann Arbor, Mich.
5. Lucinda, b. June 14, 1822, unmarried, d. Dec. 11, 1844.
6. Amanda, b. Jan. 27, 1825, unmarried, d. March 28, 1853.
7. Minerva, b. Jan. 27, 1825, m. David H. Davis July 20, 1862. Coldwater, Mich.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of Rev. LOOMIS CHANDLER (1), White Lake, Mich.*

8. Edward, b. 1847. San Francisco, Cal.
9. Clement Long, b. 1849, m. Eugene Davis May 9, 1877. Waterford, Mich.
10. Frank, b. Sept., 1852. Cleveland, O.
11. Alice, b. July, 1856.
12. Walter, b. Sept., 1860.
13. Mary, b. Feb., 1863.

*Children of JOHN CHANDLER (3), Coldwater, Mich.*

14. Caroline Lucinda, b. Dec. 16, 1846, d. April 5, 1852.
15. Arthur L., b. Nov. 7, 1848, d. May 26, 1870.
16. Charles Day, b. Aug. 5, 1851, d. Sept., 1852.
17. Anna Minerva, b. June 5, 1853.
18. Emily, b. June 17, 1856, d. July 10, 1856.
19. Everett Sawyer, b. June 5, 1861.

*Children of MINERVA (CHANDLER) DAVIS (7), Coldwater, Mich.*

20. Jane Amanda, b. March 14, 1864.
21. Lorana Minerva, b. Dec. 24, 1866, d. Jan. 6, 1867.

---

 NO. 2633.

## MILLERD FAMILY.

Lucinda Loomis, b. Sept. 17, 1785, m. Jesse Millerd, Nov., 1803, who d. Feb. 8, 1871. She d. Sept. 24, 1861. Milwaukee, Wisc.

## CHILDREN.

1. Henry, b. May 13, 1804, m. Laura Alling June 15, 1825. He d. March 6, 1845. Auburn, N. Y.

2. Sophia, b. July, 1805, m. Hiram Becker Oct. 11, 1826. Adrian, Mich.
3. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 10, 1807, m. Rev. Beriah King Aug. 26, 1829, who d. 1861. Milwaukee.
4. Charles D., b. Aug. 4, 1810, m. 1st, Wealthy Ellis Jan. 17, 1843; m. 2d, Rhoda Wallace. Milwaukee.
5. Son, b. 1812, d. young.
6. Alfred L., b. March 6, 1814, m. Harriet Truax Sept. 5, 1843. Adrian, Mich.
7. George, b. May 23, 1816, m. 1st, Ann Delia Birchard Sept. 6, 1843, who d. 1853; m. 2d, Rhoda Champion. Milwaukee.
8. Corydon, b. April 28, 1818, m. Sarah Bowker June 13, 1849. Bath, N. Y.
9. Rev. Benjamin Franklin, b. Nov. 1, 1820, m. Frances Emily Mann Oct. 19, 1847, who d. Nov. 4, 1879. Brooklyn, N. Y.
10. Samuel N., b. Nov. 5, 1822, m. Mattie Burnell. Dubuque, Iowa.
11. Lucinda C., b. Aug. 28, 1824, m. Edward D. Holton Oct. 14, 1845. Milwaukee.
12. William, b. Aug. 23, 1830, m. Eliza F. Barrett. Milwaukee.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

### *Children of HENRY MILLERD (1), Auburn, N. Y.*

13. Rev. Naaman A., b. 1826. Chicago, Ill.
14. Rev. Henry, b. —, d. æ. 35 y. Cortland Co., N. Y.
15. Harriet, b. 1840, unmarried. Auburn, N. Y.
16. Norman A., b. —, m. —.

### *Children of SOPHIA (MILLERD) BECKER (2), Adrian, Mich.*

17. Hon. George L., b. 1827, m. —. St. Paul, Minn.
18. Mary, b. 1832, m. — Miller. Adrian, Mich.
19. Edwin, b. 1835, m. —. St. Paul, Minn.
20. John, b. 1837, d. —.
21. Charles, b. 1840, d. —.
22. Frederick, b. 1844. Chicago, Ill.

### *Child of MARY ANN (MILLERD) KING (3), Milwaukee, Wisc.*

23. Eliza, b. 1834, unmarried.

*Children of* CHARLES D. MILLERD (4), *Milwaukee, Wisc.*

- 24. Son, b. —, d. young.
- 25. Fanny L., b. 1844, m. Charles J. Wyckoff.
- 26. Nellie, b. 1857.
- 27. Wallace, b. 1861.

*Children of* ALFRED L. MILLERD (6), *Adrian, Mich.*

- 28. Llewellyn, b. 1844, d. —.
- 29. Melancthon, b. 1846.
- 30. Addison, b. 1849.
- 31. Lindley, b. 1854.
- 32. Robert, b. 1857.
- 33. Grace, b. 1873.

*Children of* GEORGE MILLERD (7), *Milwaukee, Wisc.*

- 34. George, b. Sept. 28, 1846, d. 1868.
- 35. Rev. Watson B., b. Sept. 13, 1848, Gr. Mich. U. 1871, m. Ella Greenman June 3, 1874.
- 36. Ellen H., b. May 20, 1851, m. George B. French March 23, 1878.
- 37. Frederick C., b. Feb. 11, 1856.
- 38. Alfred F., b. Dec. 20, 1857.
- 39. Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1859.
- 40. Frank H., b. Oct. 21, 1863.

*Child of* CORYDON MILLERD (8), *Bath, N. Y.*

- 41. Corydon, b. 1850.

*Children of* Rev. BENJAMIN F. MILLERD (9), *Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- 42. Frank, b. 1848, d. æ. 21.
- 43. Chalmers, b. 1850, m. —.

*Children of* SAMUEL N. MILLERD (10), *Dubuque, Iowa.*

- 44. Fanny, b. 1858.
- 45. Edward, b. 1864.

*Children of* LUCINDA C. (MILLERD) HOLTON (11), *Milwaukee.*

- 46. Alice, b. 1846, m. James W. Cuyler.
- 47. Mary, b. 1849, m. Robertson James.
- 48. Harriet, b. 1851, m. O. W. Robertson.

*Children of WILLIAM MILLERD (12), Milwaukee, Wisc.*

49. Hattie, b. 1860, d. —.
  50. Alice, b. 1863.
  51. William, b. 1865.
  52. Charles, b. 1867.
  53. Edith, b. 1869.
  54. Harry, b. 1873.
  55. Roland, b. 1877.
- 

## No. 2645.

Prudence R. Loomis, b. July 18, 1795, m. Erastus Chapman, May, 1814, who d. 1822. West Chester, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1815, m. Sophronia Penfield Dec. 12, 1843.
2. William L., b. Nov. 27, 1816, m. Mary C. Smith Aug. 20, 1848.  
He d. Nov. 20, 1851.
3. Philander, b. 1818, d. æ. 18 months.
4. Harriet Lucretia, b. Sept. 24, 1820, m. Lewis T. Bliss Sept. 27, 1841.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of ALBERT CHAPMAN (1), Middletown, Ct.*

5. Ella Josephine, b. Aug. 10, 1845.

*Children of WILLIAM L. CHAPMAN (2), Middletown, Ct.*

6. Ellen Loomis, b. July 27, 1849.
7. William Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1850.
8. Charles Carrol, b. June 9, 1851.

*Children of HARRIET L. (CHAPMAN) BLISS (4), Middletown, Ct.*

9. Prudence L., b. Oct. 18, 1845.
10. Franklin W., b. May 15, 1848.
11. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 6, 1851.

## No. 2645.

Prudence R. Loomis (Chapman), b. July 18, 1795, m. Orrin Carrier April 8, 1824. She d. April 30, 1842.

## CHILDREN.

1. Abby J., b. Nov. 22, 1824.
2. Daughter, b. 1825, d. young.
3. Henry B., b. 1827.
4. Infant, b. 1829, d. young.
5. Ellen G., b. June 8, 1830.
6. Omri Gates, b. Oct. 22, 1831, m. Eliza P.<sup>e</sup> Camp Jan. 8, 1854.
7. Prudence R., b. Nov. 30, 1833.
8. Mary P., b. Nov. 6, 1836.
9. Edwin T., b. Aug. 11, 1838.
10. Emma S., b. April 30, 1840.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of OMRI G. CARRIER (6), Middletown, Ct.*

11. William Omri, b. Aug. 27, 1856.

## No. 2775.

Sarah Loomis, b. Aug. 3, 1789, m. Uri Whiting, who d. 1874. She d. March 31, 1874. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. George L., b. 1814, m. Clarissa W. Wetmore, March 30, 1836. He d. June 14, 1864. No children. Torrington.
2. Frank L., b. Feb. 14, 1816, m. Julia L. Bragg. Winchester.
3. Mariette L., b. March 17, 1818, m. Julius Wooding March 14, 1838. Wolcottville.
4. Uri L., b. 1822, m. Hannah Oviatt, who d. 1856. He d. July 30, 1874. No children.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of FRANK L. WHITING (2), Winchester, Ct.*

5. Mariette, b. 1850, m. Charles E. Burns. Wolcottville.
6. Uri E., b. 1854, m. Mary Riggs. Canaan.

*Child of* MARIETTE L. (WHITING) WOODING (3), *Wolcottville.*

7. Louisa G., b. Dec. 19, 1838, m. Charles E. Knapp Oct. 22, 1856.  
New York City.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LOUISA G. (WOODING) KNAPP (7), *New York City.*

8. Julius Wooding, b. Nov. 11, 1860, d. May 8, 1863.  
9. Edgar Frost, b. May 8, 1866.

---

## NO. 2779.

Laura Loomis, b. May 28, 1787, m. Erastus Hodges Jan. 5, 1809,  
who d. June 13, 1847. She d. Dec. 7, 1839. Torrington.

## CHILDREN.

1. Edwin, b. June 26, 1810, m. Catherine Hickok. Wellington,  
Kansas.
2. Elkanah H., b. Jan. 12, 1812, m. Mary Purdy. He d. March, 1862.  
No children. San Francisco, Cal.
3. Roxa, b. May 7, 1814, unmarried, d. June 22, 1838.
4. Levi, b. Jan. 26, 1817, m. Delia C. Drake Sept. 24, 1844. He d.  
Dec. 27, 1860.
5. Willard, b. May 25, 1820, Gr. Y. C. 1845, m. Jane A. Bradley Aug.  
28, 1848. Rochester, N. Y.
6. Laura M., b. July 25, 1827, unmarried, d. Aug., 1864.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EDWIN HODGES (1), *Wellington, Kansas.*

7. Roxa Elvira, b. 1837, d. June 24, 1840.
8. Laura, b. 1840, m. Charles Britton. Elkhorn, Wisc.
9. George, b. 1846, m. Edith E. Goodrich May 15, 1879. Elkhorn,  
Wisc.

*Children of* Col. LEVI HODGES (4), *Torrington.*

10. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1846, m. Frederick Wilcox May 25, 1871.  
Waterbury.

11. Erastus, b. Jan. 20, 1848, d. March 12, 1865.
12. Levi, b. May 12, 1849, m. Lucy M. H. Fish Feb. 15, 1873. Torrington.
13. Helen, b. June 20, 1860.

*Children of WILLARD HODGES (5), Rochester, N. Y.*

14. Guerdon H., b. May 8, 1850, d. March 7, 1862.
15. Alpheus C., b. Feb. 1, 1853, Gr. Y. C. 1877. Hartford, Ct.
16. Roxy Jane, b. Oct. 6, 1855, m. Dr. Wesley M. Clapp, 1879. Fairport, N. Y.
17. Amy Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1858.
18. Mary Louise, b. April 16, 1861.
19. Fannie L., b. May 21, 1863.

NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of LUCY (HODGES) WILCOX (10), Waterbury.*

20. William H., b. July 6, 1874.
21. Levi, b. Jan. 19, 1876.

*Children of LEVI HODGES (12), Torrington.*

22. Lucy Helen, b. May 13, 1875, d. Aug. 20, 1876.
23. Elkanah, b. April 27, 1877.
24. Laura L., b. May 11, 1879.

---

NO. 2792.

Zerviah Loomis, b. May 16, 1791, m. Jesse Leach, who d. 1840. She d. 1871. Smithville, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1. David, b. —.
2. Elvira, b. 1822.
3. Frederick, b. —.

---

NO. 2821.

Almedha Loomis, b. Aug. 1, 1797, m. Myron Leach, who d. 1878. Torrington.

CHILDREN.

1. Amanda, b. 1821, m. Marshall J. Grilly. She d. 1862. Thomaston.
2. Luther, b. 1822, m. Huldah Hart. He d. 1861. Torrington.

3. Julia, b. Nov. 10, 1826, m. Henry Johnson Jan. 1, 1849. Torrington.
4. Almeda, b. 1829, m. Lucius Emmons. She d. 1871. Torrington.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of AMANDA (LEACH) GRILLY (1), Thomaston, Ct.*

5. Myron, b. 1844, m. Emma Pratt. Thomaston.
6. George, b. 1852, m. Martha Gilbert. Thomaston.

*Children of LUTHER LEACH (2), Torrington.*

7. Marancy, b. 1852, m. Charles Neill. Waterbury.
8. Marshall, b. 1854, m. Julia Kelsey. Plymouth.
9. Melville, b. 1859, unmarried.

*Children of JULIA (LEACH) JOHNSON (3), Torrington.*

10. Adelaide, b. May 5, 1849, m. Elmer Olcott. Torrington.
11. Eva, b. Oct. 3, 1854, m. Dwight Allen. She d. 1876.
12. Nelly, b. Aug. 17, 1863.
13. Albert, b. Aug. 24, 1865. He d. 1871.

*Children of ALMEDA (LEACH) EMMONS (4), Torrington.*

14. David, b. 1851, m. Martha Robbins. Plymouth.
15. Edwin, b. 1859, unmarried.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of MYRON GRILLY (5), Thomaston.*

16. Frederick, b. 1870, d. 1873.
17. Ernest, b. 1879.

*Child of MARSHALL LEACH (8), Plymouth.*

18. Lawrence, b. 1879.

*Children of ADELAIDE (JOHNSON) OLCOTT (10), Torrington.*

19. George, b. Nov., 1871.
20. Irving, b. Dec., 1876.
21. Edna, b. 1878.

*Children of* DAVID EMMONS (14), *Plymouth.*

22. Betsey, b. 1871.

23. Alice, b. 1874.

## No. 2824.

Abigail Loomis, b. April 28, 1805, m. Asa Hamlin, who d. 1870.  
She d. 1858. Torrington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Laura, b. July 11, 1834, m. Henry W. Baker. Winsted.
2. Maryette, b. —, d. young.
3. Alma Jane, b. May 14, 1840, m. 1st, Harlow Johnson; m. 2d, William Tysoe. Waterbury.
4. Margaret, b. Aug. 1, 1844, m. Dwight Burr Oct. 30, 1864. She d. March 26, 1859. Torrington.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LAURA (HAMLIN) BAKER (1), *Winsted.*

5. Clarence, b. 1854. Great Barrington.
6. Katie, b. 1858, m. Willis Kane.
7. Jennie, b. 1863.
8. Arthur, b. 1874.

*Children of* ALMA J. (HAMLIN) JOHNSON (3), *Waterbury.*

9. Franklin, b. 1857, m. Alice —. Winsted.
10. Miriam, b. 1861.

*Child of* MARGARET (HAMLIN) BURR (4), *Torrington.*

11. Orrin H., b. Jan. 25, 1866.

## No. 2836.

Lurilla Loomis, m. Dudley S. Pease Nov. 14, 1805, who d. March 17, 1855. She d. 1809. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Charles L., b. 1806, m. Ann Booth. He d. Aug. 12, 1836. Poughkeepsie.
2. Sylvia, b. 1808, m. Clark Mills. She d. 1850. Cleveland, O.

## No. 2842.

Ellen D. Loomis, b. March 9, 1813, m. Alfred Brooks June 2, 1834, who d. Dec. 24, 1877. New York City.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary L., b. April 16, 1836, m. Thomas D. Robinson, Dec., 1865. New York City.
2. Alfred Elwyn, b. March 18, 1838, d. April 16, 1843.
3. Martha M., b. March 20, 1840, m. J. Mansfield Davies, 1859. Fishkill, N. Y.
4. Horace J., b. Jan. 24, 1844, m. Esther E. Cannon, 1873. No children. Burlington, Vt.
5. Ellen D., b. Sept. 9, 1847, m. Joseph H. Brown, 1868. New York City.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARY L. (BROOKS) ROBINSON (1), *New York City.*

6. Alfred B., b. 1866.
7. Mary Pomroy, b. March, 1871.

*Child of* MARTHA M. (BROOKS) DAVIES (3), *Fishkill, N. Y.*

8. Ellen M., b. May 24, 1861.

*Children of* ELLEN D. (BROOKS) BROWN (5), *New York City.*

9. Joseph Douglass, b. Sept. 16, 1869.
10. Martha Brooks, b. Oct. 2, 1871.
11. Elsie, b. March 15, 1874.
12. Herbert Pomroy, b. Oct. 21, 1876.

## No. 2844.

Mary Loomis, b. May 13, 1812, m. John H. Peck Nov. 13, 1833. She d. Dec. 28, 1834. Burlington, Vt.

## CHILD.

1. Charles, b. 1834, d. 1862. San Francisco, Cal.

## No. 2875.

Clarissa Loomis, b. Nov. 6, 1785, m. Asa Shattuck April 14, 1808.  
She d. 1862. Smithville, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Feb. 24, 1809, d. Sept. 9, 1813.
2. Asa, b. Sept. 8, 1810, d. Sept. 9, 1813.
3. Jerusha, b. June 18, 1812, d. Sept. 10, 1813.
4. Tilor, b. March 3, 1814, d. Aug. 20, 1819.
5. Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1816, d. Sept. 16, 1818.
6. David T., b. Jan. 25, 1819.
7. Laura, b. Nov. 14, 1820, m. Adam Tice Oct. 8, 1843.
8. Child, b. Sept. 14, 1822, d. Jan. 14, 1823.
9. Ruhamah, b. Nov. 6, 1823.
10. Eliza E., b. Jan. 18, 1825.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LAURA (SHATTUCK) TICE (7), *Smithville, N. Y.*

11. Randall C., b. Sept. 11, 1844.
12. David S., b. May 26, 1846.
13. Eliza A., b. Oct. 2, 1847.
14. Ellen L., b. June 20, 1850.

## No. 3019.

Lucy Ann Loomis, b. Oct. 9, 1814, m. John Dibble Sept. 6, 1843.  
She d. June 8, 1868. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Lucy Jane, b. Sept. 2, 1844, m. Orlando Bruce Dec. 5, 1866. No children. Westfield.
2. Mary Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1847, unmarried.
3. Ellen Stratton, b. June 13, 1850.
4. Emma, b. Nov. 11, 1854.
5. Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 30, 1857.

## No. 3022.

Melissa Loomis, b. Nov. 7, 1822, m. John Prentice Boyden May 9, 1844, who d. Oct. 20, 1863. Russell, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Edwin P., b. July 17, 1845, d. March 25, 1846.
2. Edmund P., b. Feb. 14, 1847, d. Sept. 9, 1849.
3. Francis A., b. Sept. 12, 1849, unmarried.
4. William E., b. Oct. 18, 1851, m. Ella Dewey, 1872.
5. Adeline, b. Feb. 9, 1854, d. Aug. 11, 1858.
6. Lucy F., b. April 27, 1857.
7. Melissa E., b. Sept. 27, 1859.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* WILLIAM E. BOYDEN (4), *Westfield, Ms.*

8. Hattie May, b. April 17, 1873.

## No. 3023.

Marilla Isabella Loomis, b. July 11, 1825, m. Nelson D. Parks Nov. 7, 1843. She d. May 14, 1877. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Justin D., b. Oct., 1844, m. Hattie Parsons May 3, 1871. Springfield, Ms.
2. Sarah J., b. Nov., 1847, m. Edward Pease March 6, 1871. Huntington, Ms.
3. Frederick, b. March 13, 1849, m. Jennie Snyder. Colfax, Wash. Territory.
4. Ida Latour, b. April 23, 1853, m. Porter Whipple May 3, 1876. Westfield, Ms.
5. Sumner, b. Oct., 1856, unmarried.
6. Frank Clifford, b. March 5, 1858.
7. Laura Amanda, b. June 5, 1861.
8. Lilla Estelle, b. Aug. 19, 1863.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JUSTIN D. PARKS (1), *Springfield, Ms.*

9. William H., b. 1872.
10. Guta, b. 1874.

*Children of* SARAH J. (PARKS) PEASE (2), *Huntington, Ms.*

11. Blanche Estelle, b. 1876.
  12. Helen Christine, b. Aug., 1879.
- 

## No. 3024.

Sylvia Angelette Loomis, b. 1827, m. William M. Lewis. Blanford, Mass.

## CHILDREN.

1. Anna, b. 1857.
  2. William Henry, b. 1859.
  3. Ella Lillie, b. 1867.
- 

## No. 3025.

Sarah Frances Loomis, b. 1829, m. John J. Wright. Bremen, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

1. Willie D., b. 1855.
  2. Lizzie, b. 1857.
  3. Eddie, b. 1865.
- 

## No. 3064.

Lucy Ann Loomis, b. Dec. 1, 1805, m. Asahel Granger Nov. 23, 1830. Southwick, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Seymour Loomis, b. Feb. 25, 1833, m. Martha E. Loomis (6377) Feb. 22, 1860.
2. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 4, 1834, unmarried.

3. Lucia Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1836, m. Horace Spencer, Nov., 1873. Suffield.
4. Orren Asahel, b. Feb. 12, 1839, m. Sarah Jane Rising, 1859. Westfield.
5. Alice Celestia, b. Feb. 10, 1843, d. Jan. 30, 1855.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

\* *Child of* SEYMOUR L. GRANGER (1), *Southwick, Ms.*

6. Walter Loomis, b. Dec. 22, 1866.

*Children of* ORREN A. GRANGER (4), *Westfield, Ms.*

7. Orren, b. May 12, 1863, d. æ. 14 months.
8. Burton Henry, b. July 17, 1865.
9. Archy, b. Dec. 28, 1873.
10. Eliza Rising, b. Jan. 26, 1878.

## No. 3065.

Laura Loomis, b. March 16, 1808, m. Beman Palmer July 13, 1833, who d. Sept. 6, 1864. She d. Sept. 6, 1863. Southwick.

## CHILDREN.

1. Laura Ann, b. July 10, 1834, unmarried.
2. Dorothy Almira, b. July 6, 1836, unmarried.
3. Charity Lovinia, b. June 30, 1839, d. June 17, 1844.
4. Beman Goodman, b. Oct. 11, 1841. Southwick.
5. Daniel T., b. 1845.
6. Ellen C., b. 1848, m. Charles Sampson. Providence, R. I.

## No. 3106.

Electa Loomis, b. Aug. 10, 1806, m. Jared White Aug. 10, 1826, who d. May 9, 1863, æ. 63. West Springfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Francis H., b. Jan. 11, 1827.
2. Joseph E., b. Dec. 8, 1830.
3. Sarah M., b. Aug. 24, 1838.

## No. 3110.

Fanny Loomis, b. Nov. 11, 1816, m. Thomas H. Hastings, 1842, who  
d. Nov. 5, 1854. Springfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. William, b. Oct. 26, 1845.
2. Fanny Ellen, b. June 5, 1847.

## No. 3126.

Lucinda Loomis, b. April 2, 1825, m. James Page April 2, 1850.  
Cohocton, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Emily Marilla, b. Feb. 23, 1851, m. Dr. Levi E. Tracy Aug. 15,  
1878. Utica, Mo.
2. Celestia Annette, b. April 6, 1852, m. Page Talbott March 17,  
1875.
3. James Leonard, b. Aug. 11, 1853, m. Martha Clark March 13, 1875.
4. Frances Orpha, b. May 22, 1856, m. Frank Daniel Jan. 29, 1873.
5. Eva Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1860, m. Philo R. Hoy June 18, 1879. Utica,  
Missouri.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* CELESTIA A. (PAGE) TALBOTT (2), *Oraquaga, N. Y.*

6. Frank Page, b. June 18, 1877.

*Children of* JAMES L. PAGE (3), *Citrious, Los Angeles Co., Cal.*

7. Florence Celestia, b. 1876.
8. James, b. 1878.

*Children of* FRANCES O. (PAGE) DANIEL (4), *Detroit, Mich.*

9. Frank Page, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
10. Eva May, b. Nov. 17, 1875.
11. Albert Edmund, b. Oct. 20, 1877, d. July 19, 1878.
12. Lottie Estella, b. March 25, 1879.

## No. 3209.

Cena B. Loomis, b. Aug. 19, 1821, m. Granville E. Holton Sept. 12, 1848, who d. Aug. 17, 1864. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILD.

1. Isabella, b. Aug. 21, 1853, unmarried.

## No. 3210.

Laura W. Loomis, b. Feb. 6, 1824, m. William Boyle. She d. Oct. 10, 1852. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Martha H., b. 1847, m. Charles Viner. East Hartford.
2. William Franklin, b. 1849, m. Etta Cowles. East Hartford.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARTHA H. (BOYLE) VINER (1), *East Hartford, Ct.*

3. Anna, b. 1868.
4. Mamie, b. 1870.
5. Charles, b. 1872.

*Children of* WILLIAM F. BOYLE (2), *East Hartford.*

6. Harry, b. 1874.
7. Son, b. 1879.

## No. 3211.

Sarah Ann Loomis, b. Sept. 11, 1826, m. Franklyn Paine. She d. Jan. 8, 1855. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILD

1. Amelia, b. 1851, m. Charles Shern. East Hampton, Ms.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of* AMELIA (PAINE) SHERN (1), *East Hampton, Ms.*

2. Wilbur, b. 1876.

## No. 3284.

Delia Loomis, b. Dec. 29, 1817, m. Justus Bagg Nov. 25, 1839. He d. March 15, 1871. West Springfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Huldah Maria, b. March 16, 1840, m. Henry L. Ashley July 22, 1866.
  2. Joseph Loomis, b. Oct. 3, 1843, unmarried.
- 

## No. 3343.

Tirzah A. Loomis, b. March 20, 1827, m. Charles N. Pease Nov. 4, 1849. Chicopee, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Clifford B., b. Aug. 18, 1850.
  2. Julia B., b. Feb. 27, 1855, d. Oct. 15, 1857.
  3. Marshall Chapin, b. April 29, 1862.
- 

## No. 3372.

Roxana Marie Loomis, b. April 24, 1817, m. Hon. John Wentworth Nov. 13, 1844. She d. Feb. 5, 1870. He Gr. Dart. Col. 1836, and was memb. Congress from Illinois, 1844-52 and 1864-5. Chicago, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

1. Riley Loomis, b. Aug. 24, 1845, d. July 14, 1846.
  2. Marie Loomis, b. Sept. 13, 1847, d. Aug. 29, 1849.
  3. John, b. Nov. 29, 1849, d. Feb. 23, 1852.
  4. Roxanna Atwater, b. Oct. 28, 1854.
  5. John Paul, b. Oct. 18, 1857, d. March 27, 1858.
- 

## No. 4045.

Laura Amelia Loomis, b. April 14, 1814, m. Joel Vinton March 13, 1832. She d. May 15, 1835. Willington, Ct.

## CHILD.

1. Albert Loomis, b. Jan. 11, 1834.

## No. 4181.

Aurelia Loomis, b. June 14, 1799, m. Erastus Talcott Sept. 19, 1820.  
She d. Oct. 2, 1870. Ellington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Aurelia, b. March 23, 1822, m. Rev. Jonathan A. Woodruff Nov. 6, 1845. She d. June 19, 1872.
2. Edwin, b. Aug. 30, 1826, m. Harriet H. Talcott Jan. 1, 1856. No children. Ellington, Ct.
3. Charles, b. April 2, 1829, m. Mary F. Sayward June 1, 1874.
4. Harriet, b. April 19, 1832, d. May 15, 1851.
5. Henry, b. Sept. 29, 1836, m. Ellen M. Fay Jan. 15, 1861. He d. Nov. 10, 1862, in U. S. army.
6. Samuel Lillie, b. Oct. 25, 1841, d. Oct. 14, 1862, in U. S. army.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* AURELIA (TALCOTT) WOODRUFF (1), *Imlay City, Mich.*

7. Harriet, b. June 10, 1847, d. Jan. 12, 1850.
8. Sarah, b. July 31, 1851, m. Jacob Brice Nov. 18, 1873.
9. Edward Talcott, b. June 30, 1853, m. Lena —, Nov., 1873.
10. Emma Aurelia, b. June 11, 1857.
11. Charlotte Phoebe, b. March 18, 1867, d. April 16, 1871.

## No. 4213.

Mary Sprague Loomis, b. May 7, 1808, m. Joseph A. Talcott July 1, 1832. Wethersfield, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 8, 1833, m. John D. R. Sleight Sept. 11, 1854.
2. Harriet Rebecca, b. Oct. 25, 1837, d. April 21, 1841.
3. Charlotte Maria, b. Oct. 18, 1839, m. Thomas P. Pierce Sept. 13, 1864.
4. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 22, 1848, d. Sept. 24, 1848.
5. Alice Louisa, b. Aug. 17, 1850.

## No. 4264.

Eliza Sarah Loomis, b. May 19, 1810, m. Dr. Warren Thrall June 3, 1835, who d. July 28, 1864. She d. June 5, 1842. Glastonbury, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Sarah Maria, b. March 10, 1836, m. Henry C. Vandenberg Oct. 23, 1861. Waterford, N. Y.
  2. Newton M., b. June 30, 1838, m. — Potter. He d. June 3, 1864.
  3. Ellen Augusta, b. July 19, 1840, d. April 9, 1841.
  4. Elliot Marshall, b. March 24, 1842, d. Aug. 30, 1842.
- 

## No. 4363.

Fidelia M. Loomis, b. April 23, 1829, m. Chelsea C. Vinton April 23, 1850. She d. Nov., 1859. North Coventry, Ct.

## CHILD.

1. Lillian, b. March 10, 1853.
- 

## No. 4403.

Louisa Loomis, b. April 25, 1808, m. John H. Benedict Oct. 8, 1829. Cleveland, O.

## CHILDREN.

1. Caroline Cornelia, b. Oct. 24, 1832, m. Nelson C. Brewer Jan. 26, 1853. Cuyahoga, O.
  2. Mary Ann, b. March 30, 1835, m. Isaiah H. Miller Sept. 21, 1864. Cleveland, O.
  3. Joseph Loomis, b. Nov. 3, 1837, d. Aug. 19, 1839.
  4. John Ezra, b. Nov. 5, 1839, d. Dec. 4, 1861.
  5. Ella, b. April 24, 1843, d. May 5, 1843.
  6. James Ira, b. Aug. 28, 1844, m. Mary Ann Ellston Jan. 29, 1867. Cleveland, O.
- 

## No. 4598.

Diantha Loomis, b. Aug. 21, 1811, m. Herrick Newman Jan. 2, 1833, who d. Nov. 25, 1869, æ. 69. Egremont, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Henrietta J., b. May 15, 1834, m. Samuel T. Chapel Dec. 5, 1855. Pittsfield, Ms.

2. Frances S., b. Sept. 12, 1837, d. Aug. '2, 1841.
3. Vienna E., b. May 1, 1840, m. Ezra Van Duzen Feb. 21, 1858,  
who d. Aug. 10, 1863, in U. S. army.
4. Estella I., b. March 27, 1849, unmarried.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HENRIETTA J. (NEWMAN) CHAPEL (1), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

5. Jennie M., b. July 14, 1857.
6. Carrie D., b. May 10, 1859.
7. Alice F., b. May 4, 1861.
8. Aldis R., b. June 4, 1863.

*Children of* VIENNA E. (NEWMAN) VAN DUZEN (3), *Egremont, Mass.*

9. Newman L., b. Feb. 16, 1859.
10. Carrie L., b. March 5, 1861.

### NO. 4601.

Jane Loomis, b. Sept. 11, 1818, m. James H. Rowley June 25, 1840.  
Egremont, Ms.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Vienna L., b. 1842, d. æ. 13 months.
2. Vienna L., b. July 7, 1845, m. Hiram Winchell, 1869. Millerton,  
New York.
3. Henry C., b. Oct. 8, 1848, unmarried.
4. Lelia Jane, b. Feb. 13, 1852.

### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* VIENNA L. (ROWLEY) WINCHELL (2), *Millerton, N. Y.*

5. Maud, b. 1871.
6. George, b. 1873.
7. Son, b. 1875.

## No. 4706.

Henry Loomis, b. Nov. 3, 1818, m. Elizabeth Stone April 15, 1839.  
Battle Creek, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

1. Carrie E., b. April 1, 1840, m. Andrew J. Shakspeare Jan. 2, 1858.  
He is editor of *Kalamazoo Gazette*.
2. Charles D., b. June 25, 1849, m. Hattie Judd, March, 1873. Battle  
Creek.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CARRIE E. (LOOMIS) SHAKSPEARE (1), *Kalamazoo,*  
*Mich.*

3. William, b. June 20, 1861.
4. Flora, b. Jan. 3, 1863.

*Children of* CHARLES D. LOOMIS (2), *Battle Creek, Mich.*

5. Mina, b. July, 1875.
6. Cora B., b. Aug., 1876.

## No. 4847.

## WILLIAMS FAMILY.

Matilda Loomis, b. Oct. 20, 1793, m. Rev. Loring Sterns Williams  
Oct. 16, 1816. She d. March 23, 1844. Mr. Williams was Missionary  
to the Choctaws, 1817-1832, and d. Sept. 22, 1879. Carlinville, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

1. Louisa Mehetabel, b. Aug. 20, 1817, m. Zadoc B. Lawson Aug. 27,  
1839, who d. Feb. 15, 1877. She d. Dec. 19, 1851.
2. James Hervey, b. April 22, 1819, m. 1st, Matilda Ogden March 16,  
1843, who d. April 10, 1855; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Smith Nov. 25,  
1855.
3. Martha Catlin, b. Feb. 18, 1821, d. Oct. 20, 1821.
4. Martha Matilda, b. Sept. 16, 1822, d. Dec. 9, 1822.
5. Clarissa Huldah, b. Oct. 9, 1823, m. Edward C. Bosbyshell May 28,  
1844.

6. Matilda Mindwell, b. March 2, 1826, unmarried, d. Aug. 23, 1879.
7. Loring Arphaxad, b. July 9, 1828, m. Eliza P. Wadhams Oct. 13, 1854.
8. William Loomis, b. July 14, 1830, d. Aug. 30, 1846.
9. Julia Arsenoe, b. Nov. 12, 1832.
10. Cornelia Maria, b. Dec. 19, 1838, m. Rev. Marshal Tingley Oct. 9, 1865, who d. Feb. 13, 1879.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LOUISA M. (WILLIAMS) LAWSON (1), *Carlinville, Ill.*

11. Edwin C., b. June 30, 1840, m. Harriet Atherton Sept. 19, 1866.  
He d. March 27, 1870.
12. Lucetta M., b. March 25, 1842.
13. Cornelia A., b. June 30, 1844, d. Sept. 23, 1845.
14. William B., b. Sept. 27, 1846, m. Phœbe A. Spofford Feb. 18, 1876.
15. Emma L., b. April 18, 1849, m. Edward J. Duckles Nov. 3, 1869.
16. Clara M., b. Feb. 19, 1851, d. July 14, 1852.

*Children of* JAMES H. WILLIAMS (2), *Medora, Ill.*

17. Edward S., b. July 21, 1844, m. Libbie Jones Dec. 21, 1871.
18. James L., b. Nov. 30, 1845.
19. Charles L., b. Jan. 10, 1848, d. Feb. 8, 1848.
20. Henry N., b. March 6, 1849, d. April 20, 1857.
21. Anna A., b. April 10, 1851, m. Sanders Worswick Oct. 26, 1874.
22. Clara M., b. Feb. 21, 1853, d. Aug. 7, 1853.
23. Mary V., b. Sept. 12, 1854.

*Children of* CLARISSA H. (WILLIAMS) BOSBYSHELL (5),  
*Glenwood, Iowa.*

24. William Frederick, b. July 7, 1848, m. Anna Pettigrew Feb. 2, 1871.
25. Edward Paris, b. Feb. 22, 1850, m. Mary G. Hastings June 23, 1873.
26. Louisa Matilda, b. Sept. 16, 1851, m. John Hanson Sept. 8, 1868.

*Children of* LORING A. WILLIAMS (7), *Glenwood, Iowa.*

27. Charles Eugene, b. Jan. 10, 1856.
28. Lewis Orlando, b. Jan. 7, 1858.
29. Frank, b. March 10, 1860, d. —.

- 30. Ira Elmer, b. July 28, 1861.
- 31. Emma Cornelia, b. Feb. 3, 1864.
- 32. Jennie Matilda, b. Sept. 25, 1866.
- 33. Albert Raymond, b. July 5, 1869.
- 34. Gilbert Sumner, b. July 21, 1874.

*Children of* CORNELIA M. (WILLIAMS) TINGLEY (10). *Blair, Neb.*

- 35. Ella Cornelia, b. Sept. 27, 1867.
- 36. Elbert Roy, b. July 13, 1869.
- 37. Charles Edward, b. April 22, 1872.
- 38. Flora May, b. Sept. 7, 1874, d. Dec. 5, 1875.

#### TENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* EMMA L. (LAWSON) DUCKLES (15), *Chesterfield, Ill.*

- 39. Emma Fay, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
- 40. William Lawson, b. Sept. 18, 1872.
- 41. Myron Edward, b. May 7, 1876.
- 42. Perry Melville, b. Dec. 13, 1877.

*Children of* EDWARD S. WILLIAMS (17). *Chicago, Ill.*

- 43. Edward Almerion, b. Nov. 7, 1872.
- 44. Aaron Ernest, b. Sept. 3, 1878.

*Children of* ANNA A. (WILLIAMS) WORSWICK (21), *Oak Park, Illinois.*

- 45. Mabel Viola, b. Sept. 2, 1875.
- 46. Medora Ruth, b. Nov. 7, 1877.
- 47. Mary Etta, b. July 7, 1879.

*Children of* WILLIAM F. BOSBYSHELL (24), *Hastings, Iowa.*

- 48. Clara Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1876.
- 49. Mary Cecilia, b. Jan. 14, 1879.

*Children of* EDWARD P. BOSBYSHELL (25), *Hastings, Iowa.*

- 50. Elsie May, b. May 12, 1874.
- 51. Bertha Cornelia, b. April 12, 1876.
- 52. Anna Louisa, b. Dec. 28, 1878.

*Children of* LOUISA M. (BOSBYSHELL) HANSON (26), *Glenwood, Iowa.*

53. Clara Louisa, b. Feb. 24, 1870.
54. John Frederick, b. Aug. 24, 1871.
55. Leon Bosbyshell, b. July 23, 1873.
56. Gerard Charles, b. Aug. 7, 1876.
57. Ellen Ames, b. Aug. 31, 1879.

## No. 4852.

### GAGE FAMILY.

Malina Loomis, b. Feb. 25, 1807, m. Alden S. Gage, Oct., 1830.  
She d. July 5, 1856. Utica, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Helen Malina, b. Aug. 26, 1831, m. Henry Bonfoy Sept. 7, 1853,  
who d. Aug. 14, 1863, æ. 41.
2. Cornelia Matilda, b. Dec. 22, 1832, m. Charles H. Couch Nov. 9,  
1852, who d. April 22, 1876, æ. 48.
3. Huldah Loomis, b. July 17, 1840, m. Fielding C. Priest Dec. 16,  
1862, who d. Feb. 8, 1875, æ. 43.
4. Harriette Arsenoe, b. March 28, 1842, m. Thomas J. Long Nov. 7,  
1862. She d. Aug. 9, 1869.
5. Thaddeus Alden, b. Nov. 7, 1844, m. Esther A. Riddle, Aug.,  
1875.

### NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HELEN M. (GAGE) BONFOY (1), *Carrolton, Ill.*

6. Corinne, b. Jan. 24, 1857.
7. Hattie Belle, b. Oct. 31, 1858.
8. Helen Eaton, b. April 29, 1861.

*Child of* CORNELIA M. (GAGE) COUCH (2), *Lincoln, Ill.*

9. Malina Loomis, b. Aug. 21, 1853, m. John T. James Jan. 8, 1879.

*Child of* HULDAH L. (GAGE) PRIEST (3), *Lincoln, Ill.*

10. Millie, b. Oct. 11, 1863, d. Feb. 3, 1864.

*Child of* HARRIETTE A. (GAGE) LONG (4), *Carrolton, Ill.*

11. Florence Josephine, b. Feb., 1866.

*Child of* THADDEUS A. GAGE (5), *Livermore, Col.*

12. Bertram, b. July 1, 1876.

### NO. 4956.

Charity S. Loomis, b. Oct. 17, 1824, m. Charles Dana Feb. 16, 1848.  
Woodstock, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Minnie, b. 1849, d. æ. 2 y.
2. Charles, b. 1852.
3. Harold, b. 1854.
4. John, b. 1857.
5. Joseph, b. 1863.
6. Edward, b. 1867.

### NO. 4957.

Rebecca D. Loomis, b. Feb. 19, 1827, m. Joseph A. Prentis Jan. 7, 1852. Winona, Minn.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Charlotte, b. May, 1854.
2. George, b. 1857.
3. Frank, b. Aug., 1860.
4. Samuel, b. 1864.
5. Lucretia, b. 1864.

### NO. 4961

Emily Loomis, b. March 20, 1824, m. Dodge W. Keith June 13, 1843. Chicago, Ill.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Roswell, b. May 8, 1844, d. April, 1847.
2. Julia L., b. June 9, 1857.

## No. 5246.

Ida Selina Loomis, b. March 20, 1852, m. Samuel P. Bolles Jan. 1, 1872. She d. July 5, 1878. Hartford, Ct.

## CHILD.

1. George L., b. June 25, 1878, d. May 17, 1849.
- 

## No. 5421.

Sophronia Loomis, b. March 19, 1823, m. Alonzo Spalding. Harmony, Me.

## CHILDREN.

1. Julia, b. —.
  2. Benjamin, b. —.
  3. Charles, b. —.
  4. Warren, b. —.
- 

## No. 5452.

Mary Sears Loomis, b. Jan. 28, 1832, m. James Newton Bagg Nov. 24, 1853. West Springfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Harriet Elwell, b. April 16, 1855.
  2. Ernest Newton, b. Feb. 11, 1861.
  3. Winthrop Sears, b. Aug. 30, 1868.
- 

## No. 7128.

Joanna W. Loomis, b. Jan. 10, 1837, m. Lyman W. Randall Oct. 15, 1856. Norwich, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Ellen E., b. Sept. 8, 1857.
2. Anna B., b. March 2, 1860.

## No. 7668.

Louisa Loomis, b. Feb. 11, 1843, m. David H. Burrell Dec. 30, 1868.  
Little Falls, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Arphaxed L., b. July 14, 1870, d. March 7, 1871.
2. Loomis, b. July 31, 1872.
3. David H., b. Jan. 15, 1874.
4. Anne Louise, b. May 17, 1876.

## No. 8555.

Josephine Loomis, b. Sept. 26, 1839, m. Greenleaf F. Bachelor,  
March, 1860. Kendallville, Ind.

## CHILD.

1. Katie, b. Jan., 1865, d. Feb., 1866.

## APPENDIX.

The following Appendix contains additional names, some of which were received too late for insertion in their proper places, and others were omitted inadvertently.

## PAGE 14, PENGILLY FAMILY.

The following record of John Pengilly is copied from the town records of Suffield, Ct.

Mary Pengilly, b. May 4, 1687, d. Nov. 22, 1696.  
John Pengilly, son of John and Mary Pengilly, b. Aug. 25, 1693.  
John Pengilly, m. Mary Granger July 2, 1713.  
John Pengilly, b. April 20, 1724, m. Susanna Allen June 30, 1748.  
Lieut. John Pengilly, d. May 20, 1735; Mary, his wife, d. Dec. 26, 1720.

It is said that this family subsequently dropped the first syllable of their family name, and were known by the name of Gilly or Gilley.

## PAGE 18, WHITE FAMILY.

73. Sarah Olmsted, b. 1724, m. Aaron White April 6, 1749, who d. Jan. 19, 1802, æ. 78. She d. March 18, 1814. East Hartford, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Aaron, bap. May 26, 1754, unmarried, d. Feb. 5, 1782.
2. Sarah, bap. Sept. 12, 1756, m. Gideon Savage March 4, 1779.
3. Rebecca, bap. March 11, 1759, m. Nathaniel Loomis (1102) Feb. 7, 1786.
4. Samuel, b. July 3, 1762, m. Anna Merrow Oct. 3, 1787, who d. Feb. 2, 1851, æ. 86. He d. March, 1833.
5. Chloe, bap. May 5, 1765, m. — Olcott.
6. Lydia, bap. Dec. 20, 1767, m. James Cary.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL WHITE (4), Trenton, N. Y.*

7. Aaron, b. Nov. 2, 1788, m. Rhoda Bagg.
8. Nancy, b. Dec. 18, 1789, m. Samuel Guiteau.
9. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1791, m. Dr. David Perry.
10. Walter, b. July 5, 1793, unmarried, d. Oct. 17, 1846. Schoolcraft, Mich.
11. Sophia, b. March 22, 1795, unmarried, d. March 9, 1842.
12. Laura, b. March 15, 1797, m. Daniel Buck. Ohio.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of AARON WHITE (7), Trenton, N. Y.*

13. Charles Merrow, b. —.
14. Martha, b. —.

## PAGES 21 AND 22, OLMSTED FAMILY.

161. Joseph, b. Aug. 22, 1733, m. Mabel Smith. He d. Nov. 12, 1821.
162. Hannah, b. May 5, 1735, m. Benjamin Terry. She d. Feb. 18, 1766.
163. Martha, b. March 1, 1737, m. Ephraim Terry.
164. John, bap. March 11, 1739, d. May 15, 1761.

165. David, bap. March 8, 1741, d. Feb. 25, 1787.
166. Elijah, b. May 1, 1743, m. Sarah Terry.
167. Asa, b. Dec. 27, 1745, m. Charlotte Dwight Nov. 24, 1785. He d. Nov. 5, 1795.
168. Simeon, b. Sept. 21, 1748, m. Roxalena Abbey.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOSEPH OLMSTED (161), Enfield, Ct.*

1. John, b. June 1, 1765.
2. Mabel, b. Nov. 20, 1766.
3. Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1768.

*Child of ELIJAH OLMSTED (166), Enfield, Ct.*

4. Sarah, b. Oct. 10, 1768.

*Children of ASA OLMSTED (167), Enfield, Ct.*

5. David, b. Dec. 19, 1787, m. Hannah Holton. He d. July 26, 1824. Monson, Ms.
6. Charlotte, b. June 1, 1789, m. Elias Sheldon Feb. 9, 1809, who d. Aug. 23, 1859. Somers, Ct.
7. Asa, b. April 19, 1791, Gr. Pr. C. 1814, m. Mary P. Bond July 3, 1821. He d. Feb. 25, 1874.
8. Joanna, b. July 16, 1793, m. Anson Percival Dec. 2, 1819. She d. Sept. 27, 1873.
9. Joseph, b. Dec. 3, 1795. Has not been heard from since 1816.

*Children of SIMEON OLMSTED (168), Enfield, Ct.*

10. Roxa, b. Feb. 14, 1772.
11. Simeon, b. April 10, 1774, m. Abigail —.
12. Joseph, b. May 14, 1776, m. Dolly —.
13. Obadiah, b. Sept. 30, 1778.
14. Sarah, b. March 1, 1781.
15. Ebenezer, b. June 28, 1788.
16. Sally, b. April 5, 1791.
17. Timothy, b. July 24, 1793.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of DAVID OLMSTED (5), Monson, Ms.*

18. Mary Ann, b. June 19, 1809, m. Silas S. Carroll. She d. Nov. 20, 1843.

19. Susan Putnam, b. Oct. 15, 1811, m. Joseph Cutler, 1837, who'd. 1868.
20. Deac. Elisha Holton, b. Sept. 10, 1813, m. Fanny Jones. He d. April 23, 1861. No children. Palmer, Ms.
21. David, b. Sept. 10, 1815, unmarried. Insane.
22. Charlotte Augusta, b. Aug. 27, 1818, m. 1st, Nathaniel Gilmore, 1834; m. 2d, William Puffer.
23. John Dwight, b. March 13, 1830, m. Susan H. Smith April 15, 1850. He d. Aug. 3, 1861. Monson, Ms.

*Children of CHARLOTTE (OLMSTED) SHELDON (6), Somers, Ct.*

24. Asa Olmsted, b. Dec. 6, 1809, m. Polly H. Pease Aug. 25, 1835. He d. Nov. 7, 1858.
25. Lovisa Chapin, b. Jan. 4, 1813, m. George C. Wilson Dec. 23, 1847.
26. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 28, 1814, unmarried.
27. Mary Sexton, b. Sept. 18, 1817, m. Charles Cooley Nov. 25, 1847.
28. Charlotte Dwight, b. June 10, 1825, m. Levi L. Childs Aug. 21, 1854.
29. Theodore, b. Aug. 8, 1830, m. Ellen C. Kibbe June 12, 1862. No children. Somers, Ct.
30. Eugene Constantine, b. July 5, 1835, m. Julia E. Tiffany April 25, 1858. Springfield, Ms.

*Children of ASA OLMSTED (7), Clinton, N. Y.*

31. Mary Bond, b. Feb. 26, 1823, m. Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D. Aug. 24, 1847, Professor of Law, Columbia College, N. Y.
32. Sarah Hinckley, b. Oct. 17, 1824, d. Jan., 1831.
33. Dwight Hinckley, b. Nov. 16, 1826, Gr. Ham. C. 1846, m. Maria N. Lawrence Feb. 20, 1855.
34. Abby Pierce, b. April 7, 1831, d. Nov. 7, 1864.
35. Sarah Hinckley, b. Dec. 3, 1832, unmarried.

*Children of JOANNA (OLMSTED) PERCIVAL (8), Somers, Ct.*

36. Francis Anson, b. Feb. 1, 1821, unmarried. Mankato, Minn.
37. Loren Warren, b. April 11, 1824, m. 1st, Julia M. Kibbe Sept. 12, 1850, who d. Aug. 4, 1854; m. 2d, Hannah B. Sikes Nov. 4, 1857.

*Children of SIMEON OLMSTED (11), Enfield, Ct.*

38. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1796.
39. Abigail, b. Oct. 11, 1798.

40. Lathrop, b. Aug. 29, 1800.
41. Erastus, b. Feb. 2, 1803.
42. Simeon, b. April 4, 1806.
43. Arnold, b. Feb. 22, 1808.
44. Miranda, b. April 21, 1811.
45. Obadiah, b. July 13, 1816.

*Child of* JOSEPH OL MSTED (12), *Enfield, Ct.*

46. Dolly, b. June 23, 1801.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARY A. (OL MSTED) CARROLL (18), *Monson, Ms.*

47. Henry Silas, b. Jan. 10, 1829.
48. George Olmsted, b. Aug. 10, 1831, m. Martha A. Anderson. No children. Monson, Ms.
49. William Holton, b. Jan. 10, 1835, m. Ellen M. Farrington.
50. Charles, b. Nov., 1839, d. May 16, 1843.

*Children of* SUSAN P. (OL MSTED) CUTLER (19), *Warren, Ms.*

51. Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 16, 1839, m. Henry M. Castle, 1857.
52. Thomas, b. Feb. 11, 1841, d. March 26, 1848.
53. Holton Olmsted, b. April 21, 1843. Deaf and dumb.
54. Joseph, b. Jan. 15, 1846.
55. Fanny Olmsted, b. Sept. 5, 1848.
56. Jenny Susan, b. Oct. 26, 1851.
57. Ida Gertrude, b. Jan. 5, 1856.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE A. (OL MSTED) GILMORE (22), *Stafford, Ct.*

58. Charles Nathaniel, b. Oct. 21, 1835.
59. Dwight Olmsted, b. Nov. 2, 1837. Springfield, Ms.
60. Edwin Grenville, b. Jan. 13, 1840.
61. Esther Ely, b. Aug. 1, 1843, m. Charles Gardiner, 1868. Palmer, Mass.

*Children of* JOHN D. OL MSTED (23), *Palmer, Ms.*

62. Mary Parker, b. Aug. 12, 1851.
63. Helen Grace, b. Nov. 15, 1852.
64. Franklin Dwight, b. Dec. 6, 1854, d. Nov. 10, 1872.
65. Julia Augusta, b. July 11, 1857.

*Children of MARY S. (SHELDON) COOLEY (27), Somers, Ct.*

- 66. Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 27, 1852.
- 67. Charles Sheldon, b. April 20, 1859.

*Children of CHARLOTTE D. (SHELDON) CHILDS (28), New London, Ct.*

- 68. Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1855.
- 69. Lincoln Elias, b. Feb. 16, 1858.
- 70. George, b. 1868.

*Children of EUGENE C. SHELDON (30), Springfield, Ms.*

- 71. Asa Eugene, b. April 8, 1859.
- 72. William Olmsted, b. Sept. 20, 1860.
- 73. Julia Ermina, b. Nov. 12, 1861.
- 74. Henry Burt, b. Feb. 24, 1863.
- 75. Charles, b. June 29, 1864, d. Aug., 1864.

*Children of MARY B. (OLMSTED) DWIGHT (31), New York City.*

- 76. William Olmsted, b. April 10, 1854, d. Aug. 18, 1859.
- 77. Gertrude Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1856.
- 78. Nelly Theodora, b. March 2, 1861.

*Children of DWIGHT H. OLMSTED (33), New York City.*

- 79. Lawrence Dwight, b. Nov. 22, 1855.
- 80. Ida Caroline, b. Dec. 18, 1859.
- 81. Agnes Mary, b. Dec. 31, 1862, d. Aug. 16, 1864.
- 82. Grace Maria, b. Aug. 17, 1865.

*Children of LOREN W. PERCIVAL (37), Somers, Ct.*

- 83. Julia Florence, b. Nov. 12, 1853.
- 84. Francis Rollin, b. Feb. 22, 1860.
- 85. Susan Clarinda, b. April 29, 1871.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of WILLIAM H. CARROLL (49), Monson, Ms.*

- 86. Alice Josephine, b. Jan. 31, 1865.

*Children of* MARY A. (CUTLER) CASTLE (51), *Springfield, Ms.*

87. William Anderson, b. Oct. 24, 1858.
88. Flora May, b. Nov. 1, 1861.
89. George Merritt, b. Sept. 14, 1864.

#### PAGE 25, OLMSTED FAMILY.

247. Dorothy Olmsted, b. Sept. 6, 1759, m. Samuel Church March 11, 1784. He was a paper maker in East Hartford, and in 1806, removed to Lee, Ms., and built the first paper mill in that town.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1785, m. Abigail Cook.
2. Giles, b. Dec. 8, 1786, m. Sarah Forbes.
3. Luman, b. Feb. 11, 1789, m. Sophia Ingersoll. In 1819, he built the second paper mill in Lee, Ms.
4. Henry, b. April 16, 1791, m. Amanda Whiton.
5. Joseph, b. June 13, 1793, m. Eliza Janes Sept. 9, 1819. He d. Feb., 1876. Hartford, Ct.
6. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1795, m. Charles Freeman Nov. 28, 1815. She d. Sept. 9, 1847.
7. Charles, b. Nov. 14, 1797, m. 1st, Harriet Hyde; m. 2d, Amanda Jewett; m. 3d, Sophia Adams.
8. Leonard, b. July 18, 1800, m. Lucy Sedgwick.
9. Harriet, b. Oct. 22, 1803, m. Milton Ingersoll. Lee, Ms.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JOSEPH CHURCH (5), *Lee, Ms. and Hartford, Ct.*

10. Edward, b. July 22, 1820, d. Nov. 16, 1820.
11. Edwin, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. Aug. 10, 1822.
12. Elizabeth Mary, b. March 10, 1824.
13. Frederick E., b. May 4, 1826, m. Isabel M. Cares. He is a distinguished landscape painter, New York City.
14. Charlotte E., b. Aug. 25, 1832, d. Jan. 15, 1867.

*Children of* SARAH (CHURCH) FREEMAN (6), *Lee, Ms.*

15. Harriet Abigail, b. Sept. 2, 1816, m. S. B. Stoddard Aug. 29, 1837.
16. Dolly Minetta, b. July 21, 1820, d. July 15, 1838.

## PAGE 76, HULL FAMILY.

418. Warren Hull, b. March 31, 1762, m. Polly Gillet Aug. 3, 1783, who d. May 19, 1834. He d. 1838. Erie Co., N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Polly, b. Aug. 1, 1786, d. Nov. 9, 1863.
2. Rebecca, b. Feb. 3, 1788.
3. James, b. Nov. 29, 1789, m. Betsey Crosby Nov. 19, 1818, who d. Jan. 3, 1865. He d. Sept. 1, 1867. Louisville, Ky.
4. Anna, b. July 28, 1791, d. Feb. 11, 1814.
5. Maria, b. March 6, 1793, d. Jan. 2, 1810.
6. Edmund, b. Dec. 22, 1794.
7. Justus, b. Feb. 13, 1797.
8. Sophia, b. Jan. 5, 1799.
9. Miranda, b. Jan. 15, 1802.
10. Minerva, b. Jan. 10, 1804.
11. Aurilla, b. Oct. 10, 1805.
12. Vilera, b. Oct. 27, 1808.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of JAMES HULL (3), Louisville, Ky.*

13. Charles Crosby, b. Sept. 14, 1819, m. Delia Josselyn Sept. 21, 1843. Louisville, Ky.
14. Ralph Erskine, b. June 30, 1822, m. 1st, Cornelia Kirke; m. 2d, Matilda Turner. Youngstown, O.
15. Theodosia Laura, b. Aug. 5, 1824, m. Henri St. Clair, 1844. New York City.
16. Capt. Gustavus Adolphus, b. April 18, 1827, m. 1st, Harriott Post May 24, 1848; m. 2d, Sallie Raceley Nov. 28, 1850. He is Captain in Quartermaster's Dep. U. S. army.
17. James Pearson, b. April 30, 1830, d. Oct. 4, 1867.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of CHARLES C. HULL (13), Louisville, Ky.*

18. Herbert Crosby, b. July 20, 1847.
19. Florence, b. July 24, 1852.
20. Eugenie, b. Jan. 15, 1855.

21. Gertrude, b. Jan. 15, 1855.
22. George Whipple, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

*Children of* RALPH E. HULL (14), *Youngstown, O.*

23. Eugene Kirke, b. Jan., 1856.
24. Stella, b. Jan. 12, 1858.
25. James William, b. April 30, 1874.



*Child of* THEODOSIA L. (HULL) ST. CLAIR (15), *New York City.*

26. Harry Hull, b. Oct. 18, 1850, m. Minnie Harber Aug. 21, 1876.  
One of the editors of *N. Y. Tribune.*

*Children of Capt.* GUSTAVUS A. HULL (16), *San Francisco, Cal.*

27. Clara Raceley, b. June 30, 1853.
28. Nora Creina, b. Oct. 25, 1860.

## TENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* HARRY H. ST. CLAIR (26), *New York City.*

29. Helen, b. June 28, 1877.

## PAGE 109, SKINNER FAMILY.

24. Mary Skinner, bap. May 28, 1704, m. Daniel Benton Jan. 3, 1722, who d. July 25, 1776. She d. Dec. 17, 1766. Tolland, Ct.

### CHILDREN.

1. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1722, d. March 16, 1723.
2. Daniel, b. Jan. 6, 1723-4, m. Mary Wheeler Nov. 3, 1747. He d. Dec. 4, 1777.
3. William, b. Nov. 12, 1725, m. Mrs. Sarah Burroughs Dec. 14, 1750. He d. Aug., 1760.
4. Mary, b. April 9, 1727, d. Oct. 4, 1748.
5. Elijah, b. June 30, 1728, m. Mehitable Chamberlain April 25, 1751.
6. Sarah, b. May 8, 1730, d. Aug. 8, 1730.
7. Hannah, b. July 12, 1731, d. Sept. 21, 1731.
8. John, b. June 17, 1732, d. Aug. 6, 1732.
9. Silona, b. Dec. 11, 1733, d. Dec. 19, 1733.
10. Lydia, b. May 2, 1735.
11. Abigail, b. Nov. 25, 1736, m. Benjamin Davis July 19, 1757. She d. Aug. 2, 1803.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of DANIEL BENTON (2), Tolland, Ct.*

12. Elisha, b. Aug. 9, 1747, d. Jan. 21, 1777.
13. Daniel, b. April 29, 1748, d. July 6, 1805, m. Betty Richards Feb. 18, 1779, who d. May 24, 1827.
14. Azariah, b. March 29, 1752, d. Dec. 29, 1776, in a prison ship.
15. Jacob, b. April 22, 1754, m. 1st, Sarah Weston March 14, 1782, who d. Sept. 23, 1787; m. 2d, Sarah Ladd Jan. 1, 1789. He d. June 9, 1843.
16. William, b. April 13, 1760.
17. Nathan, b. May 3, 1764.
18. Silas, b. June 6, 1766.
19. Jerusha, b. Sept. 9, 1770, d. Sept. 19, 1775.

*Children of WILLIAM BENTON (3), Tolland, Ct.*

20. Sarah, b. March 17, 1750.
21. Son, b. May 15, 1753, d. same day.
22. John, b. March 2, 1754.
23. Ruth, b. Dec. 3, 1756.
24. Abigail, b. Oct. 22, 1759.

*Children of ELIJAH BENTON (5), Tolland, Ct.*

25. Abijah, b. Feb. 25, 1752.
26. Lydia, b. June 6, 1753.
27. Lois, b. April 4, 1755.
28. Mehitable, b. Aug. 14, 1756.
29. Adouiram, b. March 27, 1758, d. Oct. 29, 1760.
30. Elijah, b. April 17, 1760.
31. Adoniram, b. May 21, 1761.
32. Joseph, b. Aug. 5, 1763.
33. Mary, b. Aug. 5, 1763.
34. Ruhamah, b. Aug. 24, 1765, d. May 24, 1766.
35. Enoch, b. Sept. 3, 1767, d. Sept. 13, 1767.
36. William, b. Jan. 16, 1770.

*Children of ABIGAIL (BENTON) DAVIS (11), Tolland, Ct.*

37. Martin, b. March 13, 1758, d. Aug. 23, 1785.
38. Zenas, b. Sept. 5, 1760.
39. Irene, b. Jan. 30, 1763, m. Joshua Culver Nov. 3, 1785.

40. Roswell, b. July 22, 1765.
41. Artemas, b. Dec. 24, 1767.
42. Joanna, b. Sept. 24, 1769.
43. Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1772, m. Cornelius Norris Oct. 1, 1795.
44. Ruth, b. March 28, 1775, m. Dr. Samuel Norris Oct. 4, 1793.
45. Hannah, b. Dec. 19, 1778, d. Dec. 19, 1779.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of DANIEL BENTON (13), Tolland, Ct.*

46. Dr. Elisha, b. March 20, 1780, d. May 7, 1806.
47. Betty, b. March 20, 1782.
48. Eunice, b. July 23, 1784, m. Bliss Chapin Feb. 5, 1807, who d. Aug. 13, 1856. She d. Jan. 15, 1873.
49. Agnes, b. Feb. 12, 1787, d. Aug. 19, 1791.
50. Phœbe, b. Aug. 12, 1791, d. Dec. 12, 1805.

*Children of JACOB BENTON (15), Tolland, Ct.*

51. Anna, b. Feb. 1, 1783, m. Elihu Drake June 5, 1804. She d. Sept. 10, 1804.
52. William, b. Aug. 29, 1785.
53. Azariah, b. June 8, 1790, m. Precinda Ladd May 25, 1815. He d. Feb. 1, 1857.
54. Ruth, b. Dec. 8, 1791, unmarried.
55. Daniel, b. May 3, 1794, m. Marcia Ladd Nov. 27, 1821. He d. Oct. 21, 1876.
56. Susalla, b. Feb. 19, 1796, m. Warren H. Chapman June 1, 1820. Clayton, Ill.
57. Chester, b. Feb. 5, 1798, m. Tirzah Loomis Feb. 9, 1826. He d. Nov. 23, 1875, æ. 77. Cortland, N. Y.
58. Jacob, b. June 1, 1802, m. Lois Ladd. Barkhamstead, Ct.

*Child of IRENE (DAVIS) CULVER (39), Tolland, Ct.*

59. Sarah, b. Feb. 15, 1786.

*Children of ABIGAIL (DAVIS) NORRIS (43), Tolland, Ct.*

60. Abigail, b. Aug. 29, 1796.
61. Thankful, b. Dec. 16, 1798.
62. Cornelius, b. Dec. 14, 1801, d. Aug. 8, 1803.
63. Cornelius, b. Dec. 14, 1803.

- 64. Clarissa, b. March 28, 1806.
- 65. Lois, b. April 28, 1808.
- 66. Rozel, b. Nov. 9, 1810.

*Children of RUTH (DAVIS) NORRIS (44), Tolland, Ct.*

- 67. Betsey, b. April 1, 1794.
- 68. Ruth, b. June 4, 1796.
- 69. Hannah, b. Aug. 21, 1798.
- 70. Samuel Martin, b. Jan. 24, 1801.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of EUNICE (BENTON) CHAPIN (48), Tolland, Ct.*

- 71. Dr. Elisha Benton, b. Jan. 26, 1808, m. —. He d. 1838.  
Springfield, Ms.
- 72. Fidelia, b. Nov. 19, 1809, m. William Clark Hunt April 28, 1833.  
North Coventry.
- 73. Eunice, b. April 7, 1812, m. William L. Bemis. Springfield.
- 74. Agnes, b. June 22, 1817, unmarried, d. April 4, 1848.
- 75. Theodore Bliss, b. Aug. 5, 1820, m. Amelia McClure. He d.  
March 27, 1878. Tolland.

*Children of AZARIAH BENTON (53), Tolland.*

- 76. Azariah L., b. April 24, 1816, m. 1st, Louisa Alden; m. 2d, Mary  
Smith.
- 77. Rev. William A., b. Oct. 11, 1817, Gr. Y. C. 1843, m. Loanza  
Goulding May 18, 1847. He was Missionary to Syria, 1847 to  
1869 and d. Aug. 23, 1874.
- 78. Charles O., b. Jan. 20, 1821, d. Feb. 24, 1839.
- 79. George C., b. March 24, 1825, d. July 19, 1829.

*Children of DANIEL BENTON (55), Tolland.*

- 80. Infant, b. Nov. 1, 1822, d. young.
- 81. Daniel E., b. April 3, 1824, m. 1st, Elizabeth Andrews; m. 2d,  
Mary A. Ladd. Willington.
- 82. Randolph L., b. Aug. 20, 1831, m. Clarissa Usher March 28, 1858.  
Tolland.

*Children of SUSALLA (BENTON) CHAPMAN (56), Clayton, Ill.*

- 83. Warren Hosea, b. May 5, 1821, m. Sarah S. West March 27, 1845.
- 84. Alonzo Barnes, b. Dec. 8, 1822, m. Mary E. F. Harris Dec. 21,  
1844.

85. Mary J., b. Nov. 23, 1824, m. J. E. Newton May 24, 1844.
86. Ferdinand A., b. March 21, 1827, unmarried.
87. Sarah Ann, b. July 8, 1829, unmarried.
88. Precinda, b. Aug. 5, 1831, m. John McBretney April 10, 1847.
89. Roxana, b. Sept. 27, 1837.
90. Frances J., b. April 12, 1840.

*Children of CHESTER BENTON (57), Cortland, N. Y.*

91. George, b. 1822.
92. Rev. Alphonso, b. 1825.
93. Henry, b. 1827.
94. Harlan Page, b. 1829.



*Children of JACOB BENTON (58), Barkhamstead, Ct.*

95. Edwin, b. July, 1831, m. —. Colchester.
96. Dwight, b. 1833. Barkhamstead.
97. Ann Olive, b. 1835.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of FIDELIA (CHAPIN) HUNT (72), North Coventry.*

98. Eunice S., b. June 26, 1835.
99. Caroline M., b. Feb. 25, 1837.
100. William C., b. April 22, 1839.
101. Lottie F., b. June 1, 1842.
102. Asahel A., b. Oct. 28, 1845.

*Children of AZARIAH L. BENTON (76), Tolland.*

103. George, b. 1849.
104. Mary, b. 1864.
105. William, b. 1867.
106. Edwin, b. 1869.
107. Nelly, b. 1869.

*Children of Rev. WILLIAM A. BENTON (77), Syria.*

108. William Goulding, b. Aug. 19, 1848, d. Nov. 17, 1851.
109. Charles William, b. Jan. 20, 1852, Gr. Y. C. 1874. Mattapoisett, Massachusetts.
110. George Henry, b. July 20, 1853, Gr. Y. C. 1875. Little Rock, Arkansas.
111. Annie Precinda, b. June 14, 1854, d. Dec. 14, 1854.

- 112. Edwin Austin, b. Jan. 2, 1857, Gr. Y. C. 1878.
- 113. Hattie, b. 1862. Cambridge, Ms.
- 114. Mary, b. 1864.

*Children of* DANIEL E. BENTON (81), *Willington.*

- 115. Charles, b. Aug. 20, 1861.
- 116. Arthur, b. 1864.
- 117. Benjamin, b. 1871.

*Child of* RANDOLPH L. BENTON (82), *Tolland.*

- 118. Daniel Henry, b. April 1, 1859.

*Children of* WARREN H. CHAPMAN, *M.D.* (83), *Columbus, Ill.*

- 119. Mary E., b. June 27, 1846.
- 120. Julia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1847.
- 121. Catherine Eliza, b. Dec. 7, 1850.

*Child of* ALONZO B. CHAPMAN (84), *Chester, Ill.*

- 122. Elizabeth, b. May 5, 1848.

*Children of* MARY J. (CHAPMAN) *Newton* (85),\* *Clayton, Ill.*

- 123. John, b. June 20, 1845, d. March, 1846.
- 124. Orrin, b. May 5, 1847.
- 125. Edward, b. July 8, 1849.

*Children of* PRECINDA (CHAPMAN) McBRETNAY (88), *Clayton, Ill.*

- 126. Benjamin Franklin, b. March 1, 1848.
- 127. William, b. Jan. 1, 1850.

PAGE 109.

- 28. Hannah Skinner, b. April 2, 1700, m. Barnabas Hinsdale June 17, 1725. He d. Jan. 24, 1727-8. Tolland, Ct.

CHILD.

- 1. Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1727-8.

- 29. Ann Skinner, b. Oct. 31, 1701, m. Enoch Merrill March 6, 1726. Tolland, Ct.

CHILDREN.

- 1. Enoch, b. Nov. 8, 1727, d. May 14, 1728.
- 2. Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1727.
- 3. Enoch, b. Jan. 7, 1730-1.

4. Lucy, b. March 25, 1733, d. June 1, 1739.
5. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1735.
6. John, b. March 10, 1738.

## PAGE 110.

49. Martha Skinner, b. May 19, 1714, m. Jonathan Benton April 26, 1732. Tolland, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Medad, b. March 19, 1733.
2. Gideon, b. April 19, 1735, d. May 26, 1741.
3. Sarah, b. March 29, 1737.
4. Experience, b. June 12, 1739.
5. Mary, b. Sept. 4, 1741.

## PAGE 114, DRAKE FAMILY.

*Children of HANNAH (SKINNER) DRAKE (67), Simsbury, Ct.*

1. Noah, b. May 30, 1743, d. June 13, 1743.
2. Hannah, b. 1743, m. Zaccheus Munsell May 4, 1768.
3. Noah, b. May 5, 1744, d. July 21, 1744.
4. Moses, b. May 23, 1751, m. Abigail Hubbard May 3, 1783, who d. Nov. 29, 1849. He d. July 4, 1831.
5. Lucy, b. May 8, 1754, m. Silas Fyler, Feb., 1779. He d. 1812.
6. Noah, b. Sept. 10, 1758, m. Anne Parsons. Newfield, Ct.
7. Armira, b. Jan. 15, 1762, m. Aaron Loomis (1141) Feb. 12, 1789. She d. 1814.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of HANNAH (DRAKE) MUNSELL (2), Torrington.*

8. Hannah, b. May 14, 1769.
9. Zaccheus, b. April 16, 1771.
10. Susanna, b. Aug. 14, 1773.
11. Levi, b. Sept. 9, 1775, m. Rachel Marshall Dec. 19, 1799, who d. Jan. 16, 1842. He d. May 1, 1833.
12. Agnes, b. Feb. 23, 1778.
13. Submit, b. June 17, 1780.

*Children of MOSES DRAKE (4), Torrington, Ct.*

14. Abigail, b. Feb., 1784, m. 1st, Stephen Wheadon, who d. Dec. 2, 1824; m. 2d, Deac. — Humphrey of Goshen. She d. 1867. Winchester, Ct.

15. Chloe, b. Jan., 1786, m. Grove Weslin. Ohio.
16. Moses, b. Feb. 14, 1788, m. Lucy Shepard.
17. Roxa, b. March, 1790, d. æ. 17.
18. Ira, b. 1792, d. March 8, 1794.
19. Lucy, b. April 18, 1796, m. 1st, — Hinsdale; m. 2d, Owen Brown. She d. Sept. 17, 1786.
20. Huldah, b. 1806, m. William Ford. Ohio.

*Children of* LUCY (DRAKE) FYLER (5), *Sullivan, N. Y.*

21. Lucy, b. Feb. 26, 1780, m. Orange Soper, 1797.
22. Silas, b. May 31, 1782, m. Hylah Taylor March 7, 1807, who d. Feb. 20, 1855. He d. April 16, 1841.
23. Shaylor, b. Dec. 9, 1786, m. Mary Hurlbut, June, 1819. He d. Oct. 12, 1850.
24. Erastus, b. Oct. 2, 1789, m. Abigail Smith May 15, 1816, who d. Sept. 11, 1860. He d. Dec. 24, 1856.

*Children of* NOAH DRAKE (6), *Newfield, Ct.*

25. Noah, b. 1784, m. Polly Fyler. He d. Nov. 1, 1874.
26. Hezekiah, b. 1789, m. Lucy Covey Feb. 21, 1814, who d. May 28, 1861.
27. Rufus, b. 1791, m. —. He d. April 25, 1874.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LEVI MUNSELL (11), *Torrington, Ct.*

28. Marcus, b. Oct. 13, 1800, m. Charlotte Eno Nov. 12, 1829, who d. May 3, 1867.
29. Sarepta, b. Dec. 28, 1803, unmarried, d. 1877.
30. Luman, b. Dec. 31, 1806, m. Abigail P. Bronson Sept. 5, 1843, who d. May 13, 1874. He d. April 25, 1877.
31. Hiram, b. May 28, 1809, unmarried, d. Aug. 9, 1841.
32. Levi Tuttle, b. July 9, 1813, m. Adeline Fyler June 20, 1842, who d. Dec. 27, 1872.
33. Maria Rachel, b. April 26, 1819, m. Theron Bronson July 7, 1841, who d. Jan. 20, 1873.

*Children of* MOSES DRAKE (16), *Torrington, Ct.*

34. Roxana F., b. March 5, 1817, m. David Norton. She d. Sept. 6, 1869. Illinois.

35. Marantha, b. Oct. 5, 1818, m. 1st, Alexander Gillett; m. 2d, John M. Wadhams.
36. Martin, b. Jan. 10, 1822, m. Sally Drake Oct. 27, 1847.
37. Delia C., b. March 1, 1824, m. Levi Hodges Sept. 24, 1844, who d. Dec. 27, 1860.
38. Sherman, b. Jan. 2, 1826, d. Aug. 18, 1828.
39. Henry, b. June 9, 1829, m. 1st, Harriet Elmore Dec. 25, 1850, who d. Sept. 28, 1872; m. 2d, Mrs. Lucia (Drake) Elmore Dec. 25, 1877.
40. Helen, b. June 9, 1829, m. F. Elmore. Ohio.

*Children of* SILAS FYLER (22), *Sullivan, N. Y.*

41. Silas T., b. July 4, 1809, m. Lydia M. Eggleston Aug. 8, 1832.
42. Harriet, b. Jan. 28, 1812, d. Jan. 9, 1816.
43. Hylah Ann, b. Feb. 11, 1816, m. John F. Prosser Feb. 20, 1838.
44. Jerusha M., b. Dec. 11, 1818, m. William Macomber March 10, 1841, who d. Sept. 8, 1865.
45. Clarissa C., b. Nov. 16, 1824, m. Stephen D. Lamatter March 7, 1844.

*Children of* SHAYLOR FYLER (23), *Sullivan, N. Y.*

46. Sheldon H., b. Aug. 6, 1820, m. Marian Richards Oct. 29, 1845.
47. Roman, b. Aug. 28, 1822, m. Elizabeth M. Brink March 24, 1852.  
No children.
48. Mary, b. Sept. 25, 1824, m. Abijah Hubbard, April, 1845. She d. Nov., 1845.

*Children of* ERASTUS FYLER (24), *Sullivan, N. Y.*

49. Flora, b. April 3, 1817, d. young.
50. Lorenzo S., b. June 1, 1818, m. 1st, Cordelia Wiltse Sept. 12, 1841, who d. May 22, 1864; m. 2d, Catharine Wiltse March 1, 1865.
51. Harriet, b. June 17, 1820, m. Edward C. Spicer Jan. 9, 1848.
52. Lucy, b. April 11, 1822, m. Henry A. Davey Sept. 11, 1842.
53. Hannah M., b. March 13, 1826, m. Jesse A. Slawson Sept. 26, 1847.
54. Eliza F., b. Nov. 12, 1828, m. Reuben W. Slayton June 26, 1850.

*Children of* NOAH DRAKE (25), *Newfield, Ct.*

55. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 31, 1805, m. Harvey Ford June 26, 1825.
56. Flora P., b. Oct. 1, 1817, m. Thomas A. Starks.

*Children of HEZEKIAH DRAKE (26), Torrington.*

- 57. Edwin C., b. Nov. 9, 1819, m. Betsey Carrier Dec. 24, 1845.
- 58. Sally A., b. March 20, 1822, m. Martin V. Drake Oct. 27, 1847.
- 59. Chester P., b. Feb. 8, 1824, m. Caroline Fyler Dec. 24, 1846.
- 60. Lucia W., b. April 29, 1827, m. Sterling E. Elmore Sept. 23, 1845.

*Children of RUFUS DRAKE (27), Torrington.*

- 61. Lucius M., b. Aug. 24, 1817.
- 62. Lorrain N., b. —.
- 63. Frances W., b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of MARCUS MUNSELL (28), Torrington.*

- 64. Frances, b. Sept. 1, 1834, d. June 11, 1835.
- 65. Samuel Mills, b. April 21, 1837, m. Mary Jane Borden.
- 66. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 9, 1838, m. Benjamin W. Pettibone Sept. 26, 1866. She d. March 1, 1873.

*Children of LUMAN MUNSELL (30), Winchester, Ct.*

- 67. Elbert Marshall, b. Sept. 20, 1844, m. Ella G. Germond, June, 1875.
- 68. William Luman, b. Jan. 24, 1848, m. Martha E. Eggleston May 6, 1866.
- 69. Ella Adelle, b. Aug. 7, 1853.

*Children of MARIA R. (MUNSELL) BRONSON (33), Winchester.*

- 70. Edward H., b. July 31, 1842.
- 71. Henry T., b. Jan. 1, 1845, d. Nov. 25, 1866.
- 72. Wilber M., b. June 9, 1848.
- 73. Maria L., b. Jan. 31, 1853, d. Feb. 28, 1856.
- 74. Elliot B., b. Aug. 7, 1858.
- 75. Carrie M., b. Jan. 17, 1863.

*Children of DELIA C. (DRAKE) HODGES (37), Torrington.*

- 76. Lucy, b. Dec. 24, 1846, m. Frederick Wilcox May 25, 1871.
- 77. Erastus, b. Jan. 20, 1848, d. March 12, 1865.
- 78. Levi, b. May 12, 1849, m. Lucy M. H. Fish Feb. 15, 1873.
- 79. Helen, b. June 20, 1860.

*Children of HENRY DRAKE (39), Torrington.*

- 80. Ella S., b. Nov. 8, 1851, m. Roger Starks Nov. 29, 1877.
- 81. Eddie M., b. June 9, 1854, d. æ. 5 y.

*Children of SILAS T. FYLER (41), Sullivan, N. Y.*

- 82. Silas B., b. Aug. 3, 1835, m. Eunice K— Oct. 29, 1856.
- 83. Alice M., b. July 2, 1839, m. Rev. Galen M. Hardy April 26, 1859.

*Children of SHELDON H. FYLER (46), Michigan City, Ind.*

- 84. Ellen C., b. July 23, 1846, m. Frederick W. Taylor March 23, 1867.
- 85. Jane A., b. Nov., 1848, d. Sept., 1849.
- 86. Frederic, b. Dec. 2, 1850, d. Nov. 15, 1851.
- 87. Angie M., b. Oct. 30, 1852.
- 88. Ida, b. April 11, 1855, d. March 12, 1859.
- 89. Willie, b. Aug. 3, 1858, d. March 11, 1859.
- 90. Isabel M., b. May 23, 1860.

*Children of LORENZO S. FYLER (50), Roscoe, Ill.*

- 91. Edwin W., b. Nov. 5, 1843, m. 1st, Josephine A. Hinman Sept. 28, 1869, who d. June 15, 1874; m. 2d, Eliza Smith.
- 92. Warren E., b. March 26, 1846.
- 93. Dewitt C., b. March 8, 1850.
- 94. Mary F., b. Nov. 27, 1862.

*Children of CHESTER P. DRAKE (59), New Haven, Ct.*

- 95. Carlton Fyler, b. Aug. 29, 1857.
- 96. Willie Moore, b. March 12, 1860, d. Nov. 6, 1860.
- 97. W. Sherman, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

*Children of LUCIA W. (DRAKE) ELMORE (60), Torrington.*

- 98. Edgar S., b. Dec. 24, 1846.
- 99. Lucy J., b. April 5, 1849.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of SAMUEL M. MUNSELL (65), Winchester.*

- 100. Esther E., b. June 10, 1862.
- 101. Gail B., b. Jan. 6, 1864.

102. Marcus, b. Oct. 12, 1868.

103. Clifford L., b. April 28, 1874, d. March 7, 1876.

*Child of* ELBERT M. MUNSELL (67), *Winchester.*

104. Warren A., b. July, 1876.

*Child of* WILLIAM L. MUNSELL (68), *Winchester.*

105. Elbert M., b. Aug. 18, 1871.

*Children of* LUCY (HODGES) WILCOX (76), *Waterbury.*

106. William H., b. July 6, 1874.

107. Levi, b. Jan. 19, 1876.

*Children of* LEVI HODGES (78), *Torrington.*

108. Lucy Helen, b. May 13, 1875.

109. Elkanah, b. April 27, 1877.

*Children of* SILAS B. FYLER (82), *Sullivan, N. Y.*

110. Silas W., b. Jan. 13, 1860, d. Sept. 5, 1862.

111. Cora B., b. July 30, 1863.

112. Silas H., b. May 9, 1867.

113. Preston H., b. Sept. 29, 1871.

*Children of* EDWIN W. FYLER (91), *Roscoe, Ill.*

114. Albert L., b. Sept. 14, 1870, d. Jan. 23, 1875.

115. Frederick E., b. April 2, 1872, d. May 2, 1872.

116. Walter, b. Feb. 4, 1877.

#### PAGE 132, TUDOR FAMILY.

68. Dr. Edward Tudor, b. Jan. 16, 1771; received the degree of M.B. Dart. Col. 1803, m. 1st, Mary Sarah Morey, who d. June 19, 1816; m. 2d, Hart Bissell, Sept., 1817, who d. April, 1820; m. 3d, Elizabeth G. Dabney June 23, 1822, who d. Oct. 28, 1870. He d. May 8, 1858. Middlebury, Vt.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Edward Morey, b. Jan. 10, 1801, unmarried, d. 1846. St. Louis, Mo.
2. Martha, b. May 5, 1803, unmarried, d. Oct. 25, 1852. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

3. Emmeline, b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. Joseph Tobias Dec. 25, 1831. She d. March 4, 1869. No children. Ticonderoga.
4. William Brewster, b. May 3, 1807, d. May 8, 1807.
5. Sarah M., b. July 13, 1808, m. Hon. John W. Strong Sept. 16, 1831, who d. Aug. 2, 1869, æ. 58. West Addison, Vt.
6. Alfred Brewster, b. April 19, 1811, m. Sarah Ford May 10, 1836. Newport, Ky.
7. Benjamin Rush, b. March 10, 1813, m. Elizabeth —, 1846. He d. 1852. New Orleans.
8. Abigail M., b. March 27, 1824, d. April, 1843.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of SARAH M. (TUDOR) STRONG (5), West Addison, Vt.*

9. Cyrus Walton, b. July 8, 1832, m. Mary E. French, April, 1854. Reading, Ms.
10. Dr. Edward Tudor, b. May 25, 1838, m. Sarah Woodruff Sept. 26, 1873. Crown Point, N. Y.
11. John Alfred, b. Nov. 10, 1843, m. Winnie Thayer Jan. 6, 1870. Saranac Lake, N. Y.
12. Charles Benjamin, b. Jan. 25, 1846, m. Lovina Olcott Nov. 5, 1867. West Addison, Vt.

*Children of ALFRED B. TUDOR (6), Newport, Ky.*

13. Martha, b. March 1, 1838, m. Henry Holcomb. Starksborough, Vt.
14. Josephine, b. Nov. 3, 1840, unmarried, d. 1862.
15. Virginia, b. 1842, unmarried. Vergennes, Vt.
16. Frances Ann, b. 1844. Sparta, Wisc.
17. Edward, b. 1849, d. same year.

*Children of BENJAMIN R. TUDOR (7), New Orleans.*

18. Emmeline E., b. 1848.
19. Edward T., b. 1850.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of CYRUS W. STRONG (9), Reading, Ms.*

20. William W., b. Feb. 20, 1856.
21. Minnie F., b. June 19, 1864.
22. Hattie E., b. Aug. 2, 1869.
23. Carleton C., b. Sept. 20, 1872.

*Children of Dr. EDWARD T. STRONG (10), Crown Point, N. Y.*

24. Edward Tudor, b. Aug. 3, 1875, d. Aug. 27, 1877.

25. Florence Dabney, b. July 20, 1878.

*Children of JOHN A. STRONG (11), Saranac Lake, N. Y.*

26. Gracia, b. 1871.

27. Margaret, b. Aug. 3, 1876.

*Child of CHARLES B. STRONG (12), West Addison, Vt.*

28. Cora Bell, b. Dec. 15, 1871.

*Children of MARTHA (TUDOR) HOLCOMB (13), Starksborough, Vt.*

29. Josephine Ford, b. Sept. 17, 1871.

30. Charles Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1876, d. same year.

70. Henry Tudor, b. Feb. 18, 1774, m. Catherine Smith. He d. 1859. Newburgh, N. Y.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Henry Smith, b. —.

2. Elibu, b. —.

3. Mary, b. —, m. — Homan. New Windsor, Orange Co., N. Y.

4. Daughter, b. —, m. — Banta. Philadelphia.

5. Catherine, b. —, m. — Richardson. Brooklyn, N. Y.

6. Harriet, b. —, m. William Hardy. Brooklyn, N. Y.

74. William Franklin Tudor, b. Feb. 26, 1782, m. Jerusha Welch June 3, 1819, who d. June 10, 1835. He d. June 20, 1857. Windsor.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Caroline, b. Dec. 8, 1820, m. Dr. Gideon L. Platt (M.D. Y. C. 1838) Dec. 18, 1844. Waterbury, Ct.

2. William Franklin, b. March 31, 1822, m. Olivia Fenton, May, 1860. He d. Nov. 16, 1875. Windsor.

3. Albert, b. March 5, 1824, unmarried, d. 1875. Boise City, Idaho.

4. Charles Arthur, b. Oct. 13, 1826, m. Carrie Case. East Granby.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of CAROLINE (TUDOR) PLATT (1), Waterbury.*

5. L. Tudor, b. May 21, 1846, m. Rebecca Hurlbut. Winchester.

6. Medora Caroline, b. April 21, 1851.

7. Walter Brewster, b. Dec. 20, 1853.
8. Charles Easton, b. Oct. 13, 1856.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Child of L. TUDOR PLATT (5), Winchester.*

9. Medora Hurlbut, b. Dec. 7, 1873.

## PAGE 220, LEE FAMILY.

38. Elizabeth Loomis, b. Jan. 21, 1663-4, m. John Lee Dec. 27, 1682. He d. April 24, 1723. Farmington, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. John, b. Dec. 7, 1683, d. young.
2. Deac. Jonathan, b. March 20, 1686, m. Mary Root June 4, 1713, who d. Sept. 14, 1764. He d. Jan. 16, 1756. Kensington.
3. Mary, b. March 15, 1689-90, m. Thomas Newell July 2, 1713.
4. Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1692-3, d. young.
5. Samuel, b. March 23, 1694, m. Eunice Goodwin Dec. 4, 1713. He d. Sept. 14, 1760.
6. Capt. Hezekiah, b. June 6, 1697, m. Sarah Porter Dec. 28, 1728. He d. 1763. Harwinton, Ct.
7. Elizabeth, b. March 6, 1700, m. Samuel Langdon Dec. 28, 1721. She d. Oct. 11, 1750.
8. Ruth, b. June 14, 1703, m. 1st, William Judd March 14, 1722-3, who d. Sept. 1, 1751; m. 2d, Jacob Kellogg, 1760. Farmington.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. JONATHAN LEE (2), Kensington, Ct.*

9. Mary, b. Oct. 4, 1714, m. Andrew Hooker May 22, 1735.
10. Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1716, m. — Hubbard.
11. Lucy, b. Jan. 10, 1720, d. Nov. 13, 1776.
12. Ruth, b. Aug. 3, 1722, m. John Gridley, who d. July 2, 1784. She d. Aug. 12, 1811.
13. Deac. John, b. April 22, 1725, m. Sarah Cole May 7, 1752, who d. 1800, æ. 70. He d. 1795. New Britain.
14. Eunice, b. May 24, 1732, m. Caleb Galpin, 1760.

*Children of MARY (LEE) NEWELL (3), Farmington.*

15. Mary, b. Nov. 7, 1715.
16. Daniel, b. Feb. 20, 1719. Was living in Farmington in 1760.
17. Eunice, b. May 25, 1722.
18. Nathan, b. 1725.

*Child of SAMUEL LEE (5), Farmington.*

19. Hannah, b. —, m. — Andrews.

*Children of Capt. HEZEKIAH LEE (6), Harwinton.*

20. Sarah, b. Oct. 27, 1729, m. Alexander McKinstry. She d. Jan. 28, 1758. Ellington, Ct.
21. Daniel, b. 1731. Killed by the Indians in the French War, 1759.
22. Hezekiah, b. 1736, m. Lydia Thompson.
23. Mary, b. 1738, m. Jacob Williams Jan. 10, 1754, who d. Oct. 9, 1776. Castleton, Vt.
24. Dr. Samuel, b. 1744, m. Sarah Marsh March 23, 1769. Surgeon in war of revolution. He d. Dec. 7, 1805.

*Children of ELIZABETH (LEE) LANGDON (7), Farmington.*

25. Rev. Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1723, Gr. Y. C. 1747. Minister at York, Me.; d. Dec. 19, 1794.
26. Sarah, b. 1730.
27. Elizabeth, b. 1732.

*Children of RUTH (LEE) JUDD (8), Farmington.*

28. Lois, b. Jan. 2, 1724, m. Hezekiah Wadsworth, 1744.
29. John, b. Jan. 1, 1726, m. Hannah Lewis Jan. 16, 1755.
30. Ruth, b. Nov. 5, 1728, m. Jonathan Gridley.
31. Eunice, b. Feb. 11, 1733, m. Judah Woodruff.
32. Jesse, b. Aug. 3, 1739, m. Mary Buel. He d. 1781. She d. Oct. 7, 1835. Litchfield.
33. William, b. July 20, 1743, m. Elizabeth Mix, 1765. He d. Nov. 13, 1804. Farmington.
34. Azubah, b. —, m. Daniel Webster, 1758. West Hartford.
35. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Joseph Skinner. West Hartford.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of RUTH (LEE) GRIDLEY (12), Kensington.*

36. Oliver, b. Nov. 16, 1751, m. Martha Goodrich Dec. 21, 1780. He d. Nov. 16, 1831. Bristol.

37. Betsey, b. 1757, d. Sept. 29, 1826.
38. Ruth, b. 1759, m. Abel Thompson. She d. Jan. 11, 1793.
39. Lucy, b. 1761, m. Ozias Cowles Oct. 29, 1782. She d. June 7, 1789.
40. Huldah, b. 1763, d. Aug. 29, 1789.

*Children of Deac. JOHN LEE (13), New Britain, Ct.*

41. Jonathan, b. Oct. 19, 1753, d. Nov. 6, 1754.
42. Jonathan, b. Oct. 13, 1755.
43. Samuel, b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. 1st, Sybil Stanley, 1784; m. 2d, Sarah Burnett, 1794. He d. March 31, 1803.
44. Orrin, b. Oct. 9, 1760, m. 1st, Charlotte Hart Dec. 21, 1784; m. 2d, Abigail Walters March 11, 1811; m. 3d, Sally C. Rice, May, 1823. He d. June, 1841.
45. John, b. April 25, 1763, m. Mary Hart. He d. 1830.
46. Sarah, b. Aug. 13, 1767, m. Ozias Hart, who d. Feb. 6, 1845. She d. Oct. 19, 1827.

*Children of SARAH (LEE) MCKINSTRY (20), Ellington.*

47. Infant, b. —.
48. Infant, b. —.
49. Ezekiel, b. —, m. —, d. —. Ellington.

*Children of HEZEKIAH LEE (22), Harwinton.*

50. William, b. —, m. Jane Culver.
51. Lydia, b. —, m. Stephen Culver.
52. Sarah, b. —, m. Damon Converse.
53. Infant, b. —.
54. Daniel, b. —, m. Christiana Carter.
55. Roxana, b. Sept. 6, 1770, m. Matthew Grant Sept. 28, 1796, who d. Sept. 3, 1843.
56. Abigail, b. —.
57. Hezekiah, b. —, m. Jane Wilson.

*Children of MARY (LEE) WILLIAMS (23), Castleton, Vt.*

58. Sarah, b. June 2, 1755.
59. Lucia, b. March 22, 1757, d. Jan. 19, 1762.
60. Daniel, b. Oct. 17, 1759, d. Aug. 15, 1765.
61. Moses, b. April 7, 1763.
62. Lucia, b. March 12, 1765, m. Curtis Hurlburt.

63. Prudence, b. July 13, 1767.

64. Mary, b. May 11, 1772, m. Henry Porter Dec. 18, 1808.

*Children of Dr. SAMUEL LEE (24), Windham, Ct.*

65. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1771, m. Capt. John Lathrop Aug. 2, 1794. She d. Dec. 21, 1822.

66. Dr. Samuel, b. Jan. 17, 1773, m. Lucy Gray, March, 1794. He d. Dec. 22, 1815.

67. Jonathan, b. June 26, 1775, m. Jerusha Frink April 9, 1795, who d. Jan. 8, 1852, æ. 79. He d. Jan. 5, 1822.

68. Clarissa, b. July 6, 1777, d. 1859. Medina, O.

69. Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1779, m. George W. Webb. She d. 1863.

70. Frances, b. April 20, 1783, m. Thomas Mather March 7, 1812, who d. May 17, 1845. She d. Oct. 14, 1847.

71. William, b. March 30, 1786, d. Oct. 15, 1790.

72. Infant, b. —, d. July 1, 1788.

73. Charles, b. March 14, 1790, m. 1st, Bethia Fitch Oct. 28, 1817, who d. Jan. 17, 1828; m. 2d, Harriet Gordon Dec. 15, 1828. He d. Oct. 25, 1865.

74. Almyra, b. Feb. 13, 1793, m. David King. She d. Jan. 24, 1875. Medina, O.

*Children of JOHN JUDD (29), Canaan, Ct.*

75. Samuel, b. Nov. 23, 1755, d. 1756.

76. Rosina, b. 1758.

77. Lucy, b. 1759.

78. Salmon, b. 1762, d. 1762.

79. Sarah, b. 1763.

80. Alexander, b. 1766.

81. Ezekiel, b. —.

82. Reuben, b. —.

83. Orpha, b. —.

*Children of WILLIAM JUDD (33), Farmington.*

84. William Samuel, b. Jan. 10, 1766, Gr. Harv. U. 1787, m. Esther Stanley. He d. March 27, 1835. New Britain.

85. Bortiva, b. 1767, d. 1774.

86. William, b. —, d. 1773.

87. Elizabeth Olive, b. —, m. William T. Belden. Poughkeepsie, New York.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of OLIVER GRIDLY (36), New Britain.*

- 88. Alva, b. Sept. 18, 1783, m. Clarissa Goodrich Oct. 29, 1814.
- 89. Laura, b. Oct. 25, 1787, d. Feb. 16, 1849.
- 90. Huldah, b. Jan. 17, 1790, d. Dec. 8, 1808.
- 91. Lucy, b. April 10, 1794.
- 92. Cyrus, b. Oct. 25, 1797, m. Mary Root, 1821. He d. 1864. New Haven, Ct.

*Children of SAMUEL LEE (43), Kensington.*

- 93. Laura, b. Jan. 19, 1796, m. 1st, Erastus Wilcox; m. 2d, Elisha Galpin. She d. Aug. 15, 1856. Flint, Mich.
- 94. Rev. Samuel, b. March 18, 1803, Gr. Y. C. 1827, m. 1st, Emily Fiske Nov. 3, 1834, who d. March 5, 1843; m. 2d, Lydia C. Wentworth Jan. 14, 1846, who d. March 6, 1855; m. 3d, Mrs. Mary J. (Chandler) Smith June 3, 1856. Pastor of church in New Ipswich, N. H., 1836-60.

*Children of ORRIN LEE (44), Granby, Ct.*

- 95. Norman, b. Sept. 30, 1785, m. Sarah Ann Wheeler Sept. 1, 1815. He d. Nov. 28, 1856.
- 96. Nancy, b. Oct. 6, 1787, m. Chester Peck July 12, 1806, who d. Nov., 1825. She d. Jan. 26, 1826.
- 97. Orrin Hart, b. March 6, 1796, m. 1st, Susan Holcomb Sept. 26 1821, who d. Dec. 17, 1846; m. 2d, Elizabeth Gates Jan. 16, 1850.
- 98. George, b. Feb. 1, 1802, m. Adeline Hayes Nov. 15, 1825. He d. Dec. 27, 1870.
- 99. Charlotte Walters, b. Aug. 9, 1812.

*Children of JOHN LEE (45), Kensington.*

- 100. Lucy, b. Sept. 4, 1790, m. Albert Norton, 1818. She d. April 25, 1825.
- 101. Cyprian, b. April 10, 1792, m. Mary Cooper, 1821. He d. Sept. 24, 1854.
- 102. John, b. May 6, 1794, m. Mrs. Emeline Morton Jan. 13, 1841. He d. 1864.
- 103. Polly, b. March 30, 1797, m. Rodney Pickett Oct. 22, 1823, who d. July 13, 1852. She d. July 13, 1869.
- 104. William, b. Aug. 2, 1810, m. Harriet C. Van Buskirk Aug. 16, 1839.

*Children of SARAH (LEE) HART (46), New Britain.*

105. Ozias, b. Dec. 19, 1793, m. Pamela Baggs Nov. 15, 1816. St. Louis, Mo.
106. John Lee, b. —, d. young.
107. Emily, bap. April 1, 1798, d. April 3, 1813.
108. Otis, b. Feb., 1800, d. July 1, 1819.
109. Sarah Cole, bap. April 3, 1803, d. Jan. 12, 1804.
110. Sarah Cole, b. March 27, 1805, unmarried.
111. Eliza Ann, bap. April 21, 1808, d. May 8, 1808.

*Children of ROXANA (LEE) GRANT (55), Torrington.*

112. Gerry, b. March 23, 1798, m. —.
113. Horatio Nelson, b. April 1, 1800. California.
114. Albert Gallatin, b. June 29, 1802, d. Feb. 28, 1804.
115. Albert Gallatin, b. June 20, 1804, m. —, d. —. California.
116. Thomas Daniel, b. Feb. 11, 1806, m. —, d. —. California.

*Children of SARAH (LEE) LATHROP (65), Windham, Ct.*

117. Laura, b. Feb. 8, 1795, m. Deac. Thomas Welch. She d. July 16, 1857.
118. Lebbeus, b. 1797, d. March, 1821.
119. Lucy, b. June 8, 1799, m. Justin Swift Nov. 8, 1818. She d. Sept. 20, 1876.
120. Lucretia, b. July 9, 1801, m. Dr. Chester Hunt March 6, 1825. She d. Aug. 2, 1863.
121. Lydia, b. Aug. 8, 1803, m. James C. Staniford Sept. 21, 1829.
122. Lee, b. Jan. 20, 1806, m. Frances Devotion Oct. 16, 1831. He d. Dec. 18, 1863.
123. Louisa, b. April 1, 1808, m. Benjamin Greaves May 10, 1831, who d. March 1, 1832, æ. 26.
124. Mary E., b. Oct. 28, 1812, m. Thomas Ramsdell April 2, 1833.

*Children of Dr. SAMUEL LEE (66), Windham, Ct.*

125. Joshua Sumner, b. —, m. Eliza Woodward, who d. July 4, 1854.
126. Charlotte Gray, b. —, m. Thomas M. Grosvenor.
127. Henrietta, b. —, d. 1875. New Haven.
128. Hart, b. —, m. Margaret Evertson March 2, 1830, d. —. Montgomery, Ala.

*Children of JONATHAN LEE (67), Windham, Ct.*

129. Julia Sumner, b. Nov. 24, 1795, m. Leonard Bushnell Sept. 24, 1816, who d. May 1, 1838.
130. Lydia, b. Nov. 22, 1797, m. Timothy Tingley Nov. 4, 1821, who d. Oct. 19, 1866.
131. Harriet, b. Jan.<sup>r</sup> 7, 1800, m. George Draper June 3, 1829, who d. Oct. 30, 1876, æ. 76.
132. Mary, b. April 2, 1802, m. Henry Mead. She d. Aug. 20, 1869. Granville, O.
133. Samuel, b. July 14, 1805, m. Laura Young June 27, 1830.
134. Lucretia, b. March 2, 1808, m. Dr. William Boyd. Cincinnati, O.
135. Andrew Frink, b. May 4, 1810, m. Emily Tyler Nov. 29, 1834.
136. George, b. May 2, 1818, m. 1st, Harriet Guild May 4, 1837, who d. Oct. 26, 1876; m. 2d, Mattie Thompson Feb. 18, 1878.

*Children of MARY (LEE) WEBB (69), Windham.*

137. Lucy, b. —.
138. Julia, b. —.

*Children of FRANCES (LEE) MATHER (70), Westfield, Ms.*

139. Edward, b. Sept. 21, 1813, d. Feb. 12, 1817.
140. Mary Ann, b. April 6, 1815, m. Joseph Langdon Jan. 1, 1835. She d. May 29, 1873.
141. Almyra Lee, b. Oct. 17, 1817, m. Henry B. Smith May 13, 1840. She d. April 10, 1870.

*Children of CHARLES LEE (73), Norwich, Ct.*

142. Sarah Marsh, b. Sept. 28, 1819. Editor of Lee Genealogy.
143. Edward Mather, b. April 8, 1821, d. Sept. 18, 1823.
144. Henrietta Louisa, b. Sept. 26, 1824, d. Oct. 3, 1840.

*Children of WILLIAM S. JUDD (84), New Britain.*

145. William Henry, b. —, d. June, 1819. Blakely, Ala.
146. Maria Mix, b. —, m. John H. Cook. She d. July, 1851. New Haven.
147. Philip Samuel, b. —, m. Elizabeth Howd. He d. May, 1851.
148. Rev. Thomas S., b. —, Gr. Trin. Col. 1832. Epis. clergyman. Monroe, Ct.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CYRUS GRIDLEY (92), *Toledo, O.*

- 149. Jane, b. —.
- 150. Samuel, b. —.
- 151. Martha, b. —.
- 152. Mary, b. —.

*Children of* Rev. SAMUEL LEE (94), *New Ipswich, N. H.*

- 153. Sarah, b. Sept. 14, 1838, unmarried.
- 154. Rev. Samuel Wentworth, b. Sept. 12, 1847, m. Sarah E. Wheeler March 6, 1870.
- 155. John Wentworth, b. April 3, 1852, d. Sept. 7, 1852.
- 156. George William, b. June 20, 1853, Gr. Dart. Col. 1874. Lawyer. Des Moines, Iowa.
- 157. Joseph Wentworth, b. Jan. 20, 1855, d. Sept. 5, 1855.

*Children of* NORMAN LEE (95), *Granby, Ct.*

- 158. Harriet Wheeler, b. May 31, 1817, m. 1st, Edward Kendall April 17, 1842; m. 2d, Lorenzo Peck Sept. 18, 1851. She d. Oct. 26, 1854.
- 159. Nancy Watrous, b. May 23, 1821, m. Moses St. Johns July 6, 1847.

*Children of* NANCY (LEE) PECK (96), *Granby, Ct.*

- 160. Orrin Lee, b. May 13, 1807, m. Eunice Hill. He d. July, 1851.
- 161. James Chester, b. Feb. 24, 1809, d. Jan. 5, 1838.
- 162. Charlotte Hart, b. Jan. 31, 1811, m. Adnah Neal, July, 1846. She d. July, 1867.
- 163. Lorenzo, b. Feb. 12, 1816, m. 1st, Harriet L. Kendall; m. 2d, Ann M. Barnes.
- 164. Henrietta, b. Dec. 20, 1820, d. Sept. 7, 1842.
- 165. Nancy Abigail, b. Jan. 20, 1823.

*Children of* ORRIN H. LEE (97), *Granby, Ct.*

- 166. Marshall O., b. Feb. 6, 1823, d. Dec. 23, 1848.
- 167. Augustine N., b. Dec. 28, 1828, m. Mary Sexton, Sept., 1862.
- 168. Richard Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1841, m. Mary L. Holcomb April 11, 1866.

*Children of* GEORGE LEE (98), *Granby, Ct.*

- 169. Martha Olivia, b. Jan. 12, 1828, m. Alfred L. Loveland, October, 1850.
- 170. Mary Victoria, b. Sept. 12, 1837, Gr. Mich. Univ. Med. Dep. Physician. Oswego, N. Y.

*Children of* LUCY (LEE) NORTON (100), *Farmington, Ct.*

- 171. William, b. 1819, d. 1847.
- 172. Roger Albert, b. 1822, d. 1848.
- 173. Harriet, b. 1824, d. 1839.

*Children of* CYPRIAN LEE (101), *Marysville, O.*

- 174. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1823, m. George W. Cherry Dec. 29, 1857.
- 175. Lewis Hart, b. Jan. 8, 1826, m. Grace V. Pettibone Dec. 29, 1857.
- 176. Samuel Cooper, b. Aug. 6, 1828, m. Anna M. Baker April 13, 1854.

*Child of* JOHN LEE (102), *Kensington.*

- 177. Mary, b. May 13, 1842, m. James F. Pratt March 2, 1864.

*Children of* POLLY (LEE) PICKETT (103), *Marysville, O.*

- 178. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1827, d. April 6, 1830.
- 179. Emily Hart, b. Feb. 4, 1831, m. Gustavus A. Cassel, 1852.
- 180. Matilda, b. May 24, 1839, d. Oct. 6, 1842.

*Children of* WILLIAM LEE (104), *Marysville, O.*

- 181. Martin Van Buskirk, b. Nov. 13, 1838.
- 182. John Willard, b. Nov. 13, 1840, d. Oct. 14, 1872.
- 183. Mary, b. Dec. 2, 1843, m. Edward S. Pyne Jan. 3, 1865.
- 184. Harriet, b. Dec. 12, 1846, d. March 31, 1848.
- 185. Kate Thurman, b. July 20, 1853.
- 186. Ella Maria, b. April 2, 1859.

*Children of* OZIAS HART (105), *St. Louis, Mo.*

- 187. Emily Eliza, b. Jan. 8, 1818.
- 188. George Henry, b. March, 1819.
- 189. William Otis, b. 1821.
- 190. Charles Augustus, b. Oct. 30, 1837, d. April, 1842.
- 191. Willard Otis, b. Feb. 13, 1838.
- 192. Sarah Ann, b. March 5, 1845. Illinois.

*Children of* LAURA (LATHROP) WELCH (117), *Windham, Ct.*

193. Julia Maria, b. May 25, 1817, m. Rev. Elijah B. Huntington March 6, 1843, who d. Dec. 27, 1877.  
194. Thomas Henry, b. Sept. 5, 1823.

*Children of* LUCY (LATHROP) SWIFT (119), *Windham.*

195. Abby, b. Jan. 12, 1821, d. Sept. 14, 1835.  
196. William, b. March 13, 1823, m. Harriet Byrne May 3, 1847.  
197. Sarah, b. April 26, 1830, d. Sept. 1, 1835.  
198. Julia A., b. May 21, 1832.

*Children of* LUCRETIA (LATHROP) HUNT (120), *Windham.*

199. Sarah Louisa, b. March 1, 1827, d. April 6, 1828.  
200. Chester Darwin, b. Aug. 11, 1829, d. Aug. 28, 1835.  
201. Elizabeth Adelaide, b. March 22, 1831, d. Aug. 9, 1835.  
202. Thomas Chester, b. Dec. 10, 1832, d. Jan. 23, 1844.  
203. Charles Webb, b. Dec. 26, 1834, d. Feb. 7, 1835.

*Children of* LYDIA (LATHROP) STANIFORD (121), *Windham.*

204. John Lathrop, b. June 26, 1831.  
205. Henry Eckford, b. Feb. 10, 1834.

*Children of* LEE LATHROP (122), *Windham.*

206. John, b. Feb. 10, 1832, d. April 2, 1835.  
207. Ellen Frances, b. July 13, 1835.  
208. Henry Lee, b. Sept. 23, 1837.  
209. Louis Devotion, b. March 7, 1851.

*Child of* LOUISA (LATHROP) GREAVES (123), *Windham.*

210. Benjamin Lathrop, b. March 6, 1832, d. Aug. 10, 1868.

*Children of* MARY E. (LATHROP) RAMSDELL (124), *Windham.*

211. Ann E., b. May 18, 1834, m. Richard G. Waterous Feb. 15, 1855.  
212. Mary E., b. Sept. 5, 1837, m. Guilford Smith Dec. 16, 1863.  
213. John L., b. Nov. 18, 1844, d. March 7, 1848.

*Children of* JOSHUA S. LEE (125), *Hillsdale, Mich.*

214. Joshua Sumner, b. —, d. young.  
215. Sarah, b. —, m. Henry L. King. Hillsdale, Mich.

216. Charles, b. —, d. —. Washington, D. C.  
 217. Eliza, b. —, m. — Tichener. Ithaca, N. Y.

*Children of HART LEE (128), Montgomery, Ala.*

218. James Wright, b. Dec. 25, 1830, m. Rhoda J. Carleton June 8, 1856.  
 219. Georgianna Frances, b. Dec. 20, 1832, m. James M. Douglass, May, 1858. St. Louis, Mo.

*Children of JULIA S. (LEE) BUSHNELL (129), Granville, O.*

220. Charles, b. Feb. 7, 1820, d. Jan. 19, 1831.  
 221. Rev. Henry, b. Jan. 31, 1824, Gr. Mar. Col. 1845, m. Harriet M. Thompson Feb. 15, 1849.  
 222. Julia, b. Feb. 15, 1827, m. Rev. Hubert P. Herrick Nov. 1, 1853. Missionary, West Africa.  
 223. Mary Jerusha, b. Feb. 28, 1830, m. Dr. Horatio V. V. Johnson Dec. 5, 1850. She d. Oct. 11, 1867.  
 224. Leonard, b. Sept. 15, 1837, m. Julia Collins Jan. 24, 1861. New Bedford, Ms.

*Children of LYDIA (LEE) TINGLEY (130), Tewksbury, Ms.*

225. Henry Lee, b. June 7, 1823, m. Maria Jones June 6, 1852.  
 226. Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1825, d. May 21, 1828.  
 227. Antoinette Lee, b. Jan. 8, 1831.  
 228. Lydia Capron, b. March 9, 1833, m. George A. Peckham Oct. 20, 1864.  
 229. William Boyd, b. Oct. 12, 1837, m. Mary Grey May 30, 1872.  
 230. Lucy, b. Dec. 30, 1842, m. Abner F. Peckham Sept. 20, 1877.

*Children of HARRIET (LEE) DRAPER (131), Attleboro, Ms.*

231. Dwight, b. March 12, 1830, d. March 6, 1845.  
 232. George Lee, b. March 11, 1832, m. Henrietta Burrows Oct. 25, 1871.  
 233. John, b. Jan. 21, 1834, m. Jane F. Potter Jan. 2, 1861.  
 234. Mary Lucretia, b. Dec. 20, 1835, m. Edward P. Tiffany July 30, 1855.  
 235. Harriet Anna, b. Feb. 4, 1842, d. Feb. 28, 1845.

*Children of SAMUEL LEE (133), Binghamton, N. Y.*

236. Elizabeth, b. April 23, 1831, m. Capt. Stephen Sluyter Dec. 12, 1855.

237. Helen M., b. Oct. 4, 1832, m. Giles B. Kirtland Aug. 23, 1853.  
Chicago, Ill.
238. Richard Henry, b. Dec. 21, 1837, m. Laura Spafford. Titusville,  
Pennsylvania.
239. Jessie, b. Nov. 4, 1843.
240. Sarah, b. Dec. 21, 1846, d. Aug. 31, 1847.
241. Samuel, b. Dec. 21, 1846.

*Children of* ANDREW F. LEE (135), *Buffalo, N. Y.*

242. Emily, b. June 27, 1835, m. Henry N. Martin Nov. 29, 1852.
243. Lois Ann, b. Sept. 2, 1837.

*Children of* GEORGE LEE (136), *Windham, Ct.*

244. Mary Augusta, b. Aug. 18, 1839, m. Frank M. Spalding Nov. 2,  
1865. San Francisco.
245. George Andrew, b. Oct. 29, 1842, d. Sept. 25, 1849.
246. William Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1847, m. Mary L. Farmer Oct. 28,  
1869.

*Child of* MARY ANN (MATHER) LANGDON (140), *Hartford, Ct.*

247. Edward Mather, b. April 1, 1842, d. June 28, 1854.

*Children of* ALMYRA L. (MATHER) SMITH (141), *Westfield, Ms.*

248. Frances Anna, b. March 17, 1841, m. Dr. Edward M. Goodrich  
Nov. 13, 1861.
249. William Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1843, d. Sept. 17, 1843.
250. Sarah Lee, b. Nov. 11, 1845, m. Franklin B. Leonard Oct. 6, 1868.
251. Henry Mather, b. Sept. 9, 1847, m. Hattie B. Wilcox Sept. 15,  
1869.
252. Mary Almyra, b. Feb. 10, 1850.
253. Edward Bates, b. Sept. 3, 1851, m. Lizzie M. Wells Sept. 14, 1876.
254. James Metcalf, b. Jan. 31, 1854.
255. Eliza Emma, b. July 11, 1855.

*Children of* PHILIP S. JUDD (147), *New Britain.*

256. Esther Maria, b. —.
257. Thomas Henry, b. —.
258. Franklin, b. —, d. —.
259. William Samuel, b. —.
260. Alfred Stanley, b. —.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* Rev. SAMUEL W. LEE (154), *Indianola, Iowa.*

- 261. George William, b. Dec. 18, 1870.
- 262. Ella May, b. Sept. 11, 1872.
- 263. Royal Wentworth, b. Oct. 30, 1876.

*Child of* HARRIET W. (LEE) KENDALL (158), *Granby, Ct.*

- 264. Edda, b. Dec. 10, 1845, d. Sept. 5, 1854.

*Child of* NANCY W. (LEE) ST. JOHNS (159), *Granby, Ct.*

- 265. Elijah Lee, b. April 30, 1856.

*Children of* ORRIN L. PECK (160), *Granby, Ct.*

- 266. Helen, b. Sept. 30, 1845.
- 267. Annie, b. Sept. 5, 1851.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE H. (PECK) NEAL (162), *Granby, Ct.*

- 268. Martha Ada, b. Nov. 22, 1847, m. Charles Clark, 1873.
- 269. Lillie, b. Dec. 1, 1851, m. Frederick Pratt. She d. Nov. 14, 1875.

*Children of* AUGUSTINE N. LEE (167), *Granby, Ct.*

- 270. Susie, b. Sept., 1863.
- 271. Frederick, b. —.

*Children of* RICHARD H. LEE (168), *Granby, Ct.*

- 272. Henrietta, b. May 13, 1867.
- 273. Mary Gertrude, b. Sept., 1869.

*Children of* MARTHA O. (LEE) LOVELAND (169), *Granby, Ct.*

- 274. Flora Lee, b. Aug., 1851, d. Aug., 1865.
- 275. Lottie Lee, b. Sept., 1858.
- 276. Marius Lee, b. Oct. 9, 1859.
- 277. Baby Lee, b. Jan., 1869, d. March, 1869.

*Child of* MARY (LEE) CHERRY (174), *Baltimore, Md.*

- 278. Jefferson L., b. Sept. 3, 1852.

*Children of* LEWIS H. LEE (175), *Canada.*

- 279. Willard C., b. July 10, 1859.
- 280. Genevieve P., b. Sept. 4, 1866.
- 281. Grace P., b. Nov. 3, 1869.
- 282. Henry Lewis, b. Jan. 4, 1873.

*Children of* SAMUEL C. LEE (176), *Baltimore, Md.*

- 283. William S., b. Feb. 6, 1855.
- 284. Charles C., b. June 21, 1859.
- 285. Samuel B., b. Nov. 9, 1860.
- 286. Henry Van Ness, b. Jan. 22, 1865.
- 287. Mary Allen, b. April 11, 1870.

*Children of* EMILY H. (PICKETT) CASSEL (179), *Marysville, O.*

- 288. Rodney Pickett, b. 1854.
- 289. Edwin, b. 1856.

*Children of* MARY (LEE) PYNE (183), *Marysville, O.*

- 290. Harriet Lee, b. March 6, 1866.
- 291. Edward Fanning, b. Nov. 30, 1874.

*Children of* JULIA M. (WELCH) HUNTINGTON (193), *South Coventry, Ct.*

- 292. Abby Swift, b. April 7, 1845, d. Feb. 12, 1846.
- 293. Julia Swift, b. Sept. 1, 1846.
- 294. Clara Louise, b. July 27, 1848, d. July 1, 1870.
- 295. Sarah Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1850, d. Dec. 24, 1850.
- 296. Edward Clement, b. May 30, 1852, d. Sept. 9, 1852.

*Children of* WILLIAM SWIFT (196), *Windham.*

- 297. Willie, b. March 17, 1848, m. Grace V. Ransom Sept. 2, 1872.
- 298. Abby, b. June 29, 1851.

*Children of* ANN E. (RAMSDELL) WATEROUS (211), *Hartford.*

- 299. Richard Goodwin, b. Jan. 1, 1856.
- 300. Clifford, b. June 27, 1858, d. Oct. 12, 1861.
- 301. Annie, b. May 11, 1861, d. Oct. 8, 1861.
- 302. Thomas, b. Feb. 8, 1867.

*Children of JAMES W. LEE (218), Cleveland, O.*

- 303. Minnie King, b. March 31, 1857, d. Dec. 14, 1863.
- 304. Hart Carleton, b. Feb. 29, 1858, d. Dec. 14, 1863.
- 305. Jennie Louise, b. Feb. 19, 1860, d. Dec. 17, 1863.
- 306. James Wright, b. Jan. 19, 1865.
- 307. Columbus Carleton, b. March 26, 1867.
- 308. Georgiana Douglass, b. Aug. 14, 1869.

*Children of Rev. HENRY BUSHNELL (221), Marysville, O.*

- 309. Elizabeth Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1851, d. Feb. 9, 1852.
- 310. Charles Thompson, b. Feb. 14, 1853, d. May 12, 1856.

*Children of MARY J. (BUSHNELL) JOHNSON (223), McMinville, Indiana.*

- 311. Mary Louisa, b. Dec. 28, 1851, d. Aug. 11, 1862.
- 312. Julia Lee, b. Dec. 2, 1859, m. George W. Snyder June 20, 1877.
- 313. Frances Isabel, b. Aug. 28, 1860.

*Children of HENRY L. TINGLEY (225), Attleboro, Ms.*

- 314. Charles Henry, b. July 5, 1854.
- 315. Arthur Capron, b. Aug. 3, 1858.

*Children of LYDIA C. (TINGLEY) PECKHAM (228), Tewksbury, Ms.*

- 316. George A., b. March 7, 1866.
- 317. Walter Lee, b. Oct. 25, 1872.

*Child of JOHN DRAPER (233), Providence, R. I.*

- 318. Harriet Lee, b. Dec. 18, 1862.

*Children of MARY L. (DRAPER) TIFFANY (234), Providence, R. I.*

- 319. John, b. March 24, 1859, d. April 4, 1868.
- 320. Henry Lee, b. July 4, 1862.
- 321. William Spencer, b. Sept. 16, 1868.

*Child of EMILY (LEE) MARTIN (242), Buffalo, N. Y.*

- 322. Andrew John, b. July 20, 1857.

*Children of WILLIAM H. LEE (246), Tewksbury, Ms.*

- 323. Bertha Louise, b. Nov. 8, 1870.
- 324. George, b. Jan. 14, 1872.
- 325. Frederic William, b. Oct. 25, 1873.

*Children of SARAH L. (SMITH) LEONARD (250), Westfield, Ms.*

- 326. Henry Franklin, b. March 8, 1870.
- 327. Sarah Almira, b. Oct. 29, 1871.
- 328. James Mather, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
- 329. Jessie Morgan, b. Aug. 18, 1877.

*Children of HENRY M. SMITH (251), Westfield, Ms.*

- 330. Willis Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1870, d. Feb. 23, 1873.
- 331. Edward Mather, b. Oct. 8, 1872.
- 332. DeWitt Hemenway, b. Aug. 11, 1874.
- 333. Ernest Atherton, b. March 13, 1876.

*Child of EDWARD B. SMITH (253), Middletown, Ct.*

- 334. James Frederick, b. July 14, 1877, d. July 21, 1877.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIE SWIFT (297), U. S. Navy.*

- 335. Virginia, b. July 4, 1873.
- 336. Pauline, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
- 337. Madeline Grey, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

## PAGE 289, HINSDALE FAMILY.

70. Isaac Hinsdale, b. June 8, 1719, d. March 6, 1777. West Hartford, Conn.

## CHILDREN.

- 1. Isaac, bap. Dec. 27, 1752.
- 2. Zadoc, bap. Jan. 8, 1758, d. Sept. 26, 1761.
- 3. Zadoc, bap. April 17, 1763, m. Elizabeth —, who d. Feb. 28, 1814.

## PAGE 301, STRONG FAMILY.

4. Abigail Buel, b. March 26, 1702, m. Stephen Strong Jan. 16, 1718, who d. Feb. 2, 1785. She d. Oct. 24, 1788. Lebanon, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Daniel, b. Sept. 17, 1719, m. Esther Chappell May 22, 1751, who d. June, 1808. He d. Nov., 1806.
2. Abigail, b. June 12, 1721.
3. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1722, m. David Bosworth June 27, 1743. She d. Dec. 14, 1786.
4. Stephen, b. Jan. 30, 1725, m. Elizabeth —.
5. Lydia, b. April 6, 1727, d. Aug. 3, 1740.
6. Peter, b. March 30, 1729, d. Aug. 12, 1740.
7. Abel, b. April 5, 1731, d. Aug. 23, 1740.
8. Lois, b. May 24, 1733.
9. Hannah, b. June 4, 1735, d. Aug. 9, 1740.
10. Ruby, b. Sept. 20, 1738, d. Aug. 16, 1740.
11. Jonathan, June 7, 1741, m. 1st, Mary Brewster, 1762, who d. Sept. 2, 1779; m. 2d, Mrs. Amy Spaulding Feb. 17, 1780. He d. Nov., 1814.



## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of DANIEL STRONG (1), Lebanon, Ct.*

12. Deac. Daniel, b. April 22, 1752, m. 1st, Desire Bartlett Sept. 29, 1773, who d. Sept. 16, 1801; m. 2d, Jerusha Bushnell April 15, 1804, who d. Jan. 16, 1833. He d. July 5, 1826.
13. Hannah, b. Dec. 31, 1753, m. Capt. Elihu Thomas Sept. 30, 1773, who d. April 30, 1814. She d. June 29, 1785.
14. Lucy, b. Feb. 14, 1756, m. Capt. Hobart McCall Sept. 30, 1773. She d. Oct. 24, 1786.
15. Oliver, b. May 4, 1758, m. Freedom Edgerton Dec. 20, 1781, who d. Aug., 1842. He d. Dec. 25, 1841.
16. Adonijah, b. June 2, 1760, m. Hepzibah Bliss Sept. 4, 1785, who d. Dec. 21, 1844. He d. Nov. 4, 1815.
17. Hon. Roger, b. May 13, 1762, m. Mrs. Ann Bradley May 14, 1803, who d. Aug. 23, 1834. He d. Aug. 16, 1836.
18. Peter, b. July 14, 1764, m. Mary McKay. He d. June 27, 1797.
19. Salome, b. Oct. 20, 1766, m. Capt. Timothy Hinckley Nov. 10, 1790, who d. May 1, 1814. She d. Dec. 31, 1843.

20. Lydia, b. Nov. 14, 1768, m. Col. Oramel Hinckley, who d. Oct. 25, 1811. She d. Dec. 3, 1811.
21. Hazael, b. Dec. 7, 1770, d. April 15, 1796.

*Children of MARY (STRONG) BOSWORTH (3), Lebanon, Ct.*

22. Lydia, b. Jan. 28, 1743-4, m. Joseph Loomis (826) May 5, 1763. She d. Dec. 14, 1786.
23. David, b. June 8, 1746, d. Jan. 31, 1750.
24. Ichabod, b. March 1, 1748, m. Elizabeth Chappell April 5, 1770.
25. David, b. April 25, 1750.
26. Jabin, b. April 8, 1752.
27. Molly, b. June 6, 1754.
28. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 14, 1757.

*Children of STEPHEN STRONG (4), Minus, Nova Scotia.*

29. Lydia, b. April 13, 1748, m. Benjamin Sanford.
30. Stephen, b. Dec. 17, 1749.
31. Sarah, b. July 27, 1755.
32. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1756.
33. Ruby, b. —.
34. Abigail, b. —.
35. Abel, b. —.
36. Mary, b. —.
37. Freedom, b. —.
38. Samuel Barstow, b. —.
39. Lewis, b. —.

*Children of JONATHAN STRONG (11), Lebanon, Ct.*

40. Lois, b. Nov. 24, 1762, m. William Webb May 16, 1782. Watertown, N. Y.
41. Stephen, b. Nov. 24, 1762. Rutland, Vt.
42. Peter Brewster, b. Nov. 11, 1764, d. about 1824. No male issue. Rome, N. Y.
43. Walter, b. Dec. 10, 1766. No male issue. Cayuga Co., N. Y.
44. Jonathan, b. Nov. 10, 1768, d. Nov. 13, 1768.
45. Mary, b. June 8, 1770, m. Deac. Elijah Phelps Oct. 11, 1824, who d. April 20, 1842. She d. Sept. 15, 1837. No children. Lanesboro, Ms.
46. Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1772, m. Thomas Day Nov. 22, 1798, who d. June 2, 1827. She d. Feb. 17, 1858.
47. Eunice, b. Jan. 8, 1774, unmarried. Onondaga Hill, N. Y.

48. Jonathan, b. April 6, 1777, m. Deborah Porter April 3, 1800.
49. Anna, b. July 13, 1779, m. 1st, Benjamin Rose; m. 2d, —  
Hortle.
50. Oliver Ripley, b. Aug. 5, 1781, m. Margaret McLaren Jan. 20,  
1810, who d. April 15, 1827.
51. Hezekiah, b. April, 1786, m. Nancy Bronson Feb. 1, 1812. He d.  
Oct. 9, 1842.
52. Harriet, b. 1787, d. 1789.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of Deac. DANIEL STRONG (12), Lebanon, Ct.*

53. Hannah, b. Aug. 16, 1775, m. James Bailey, Feb., 1793. She d.  
Nov. 17, 1854.
54. Daniel, b. Feb., 1776, d. Feb., 1777.
55. Daniel, b. Feb., 1778, d. Aug. 12, 1801, a student of Yale College.
56. Clarissa, b. Feb. 11, 1780, m. Nathan Green Dec. 25, 1803. She  
d. Nov. 21, 1806.
57. Judge Josiah Bartlett, b. May 21, 1782, Gr. Y. C. 1806, m. Clarissa  
Loomis (2002) April 26, 1809. See p. 791.
58. Julia, b. Jan. 22, 1785, m. Nathan Green June 4, 1807. She d.  
Oct. 17, 1869.
59. Mary, b. July 12, 1786, m. Oloff Barrie. She d. 1823. Clare-  
mont, N. H.
60. Shubael, b. April 16, 1791, m. Lydia Ann Bailey Jan. 11, 1816.  
He d. March 20, 1824.
61. Persis Elizabeth, b. May 19, 1807, m. Hon. Learned Hebard April  
11, 1825.

*Children of HANNAH (STRONG) THOMAS (13), Goshen, Ct.*

62. John, b. Sept. 4, 1775, m. Betsey Hinckley, who d. Nov. 4, 1811.  
He d. April 22, 1814.
63. Lucy, b. —, m. Charles Arnold. She d. Dec. 1, 1849. No  
children.
64. Deborah, b. Nov. 6, 1780, m. Charles Arnold. She d. Feb. 12,  
1815.

*Children of LUCY (STRONG) MCCALL (14), Lebanon, Ct.*

65. Cynthia, b. March 24, 1776, unmarried, d. July 1, 1805.
66. Betsey, b. Oct. 16, 1779, m. Cyrus M. Bartlett.

67. Jacob, b. March 28, 1781, m. Betsey Haynes, 1805. No children.  
Lebanon.

68. Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1786, m. Melissa Hale Sept. 27, 1809.

*Children of OLIVER STRONG (15), Thetford, Vt.*

69. Harriet, b. Oct. 15, 1783, d. Dec. 6, 1786.

70. Roger, b. Nov. 14, 1787, d. March 13, 1807.

71. Horace, b. April 9, 1791, m. Laura Allen Oct. 22, 1818. He d. 1835.

72. Hazael, b. March 23, 1804, m. Sobrina Garey Sept. 18, 1833.

*Children of ADONIJAH STRONG (16), Rutland, N. Y.*

73. Bela William, b. Jan. 22, 1786, m. Harriet Harrington Feb. 15, 1815. He was killed in a duel May 27, 1815. Fayetteville, North Carolina.

74. Lucy, b. June 12, 1787, d. Nov. 23, 1799.

75. Abigail, b. Oct. 11, 1791, d. Feb. 5, 1792.

76. Hon. Stephen, b. Oct. 11, 1791, m. Mrs. Abigail Camp July 10, 1838, who d. Oct. 29, 1858. He d. April 5, 1866. No children.  
Owego, N. Y.

77. Abigail, b. July 20, 1793, m. Daniel C. Shearman Jan. 26, 1812, who d. April 13, 1863.

*Children of Hon. ROGER STRONG (17), New York City.*

78. Ann Frances, b. June 26, 1804, m. George J. Mankin Sept. 28, 1824. She d. Oct. 30, 1862.

79. Alfred Daniel, b. Nov. 26, 1805, d. May 16, 1826.

*Children of PETER STRONG (18), Fayetteville, N. C.*

80. Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 12, 1792, m. Charles Rhodes, Oct., 1813, who d. Oct. 25, 1834. She d. Nov. 14, 1842.

81. Major John McKay, b. Aug. 12, 1796, m. Eliza Beebe Nov. 27, 1834.

*Children of SALOME (STRONG) HINCKLEY (19), Lebanon, Ct.*

82. Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1791, m. Mary McCall Jan. 1, 1818.

83. Azel, b. Oct. 18, 1793, m. Hannah Johnson Nov. 22, 1827, who d. Nov. 22, 1849. He d. Nov. 23, 1856. No children.

84. Nancy, b. Aug. 24, 1795, m. 1st, Jireh I. Hough Jan. 25, 1821, who d. Aug. 6, 1829; m. 2d, Deac. Nehemiah Huntington Dec. 21, 1841, who d. June 2, 1852. She d. Jan. 5, 1868.

85. Lucy, b. April 3, 1798, m. Elisha Peck Aug. 20, 1817, who d. June 18, 1868.
86. Chauncey, b. April 24, 1800, m. Nancy Stork Feb. 21, 1821. He d. Oct. 6, 1854.
87. Marissa, b. April 30, 1802, m. Pardon Sisson Jan. 1, 1822, who d. May 12, 1826.
88. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1804, m. George Hough Oct. 25, 1826, who d. April 21, 1869. She d. April 26, 1869.
89. Justin, b. April 24, 1807, m. Phœbe Grant March 22, 1829, who d. Nov. 25, 1859. He d. Sept. 16, 1864.
90. Lydia Esther, b. Dec. 20, 1810, m. James A. House Oct. 7, 1830, who d. June 4, 1856.

*Children of* LYDIA (STRONG) HINCKLEY (20), *Thetford, Vt.*

91. Hannah, b. 1788, m. Judge Jeduthun Loomis (2336) March 11, 1807. She d. Dec. 24, 1813.
92. Maria, b. 1790, m. Dr. Joram Allen. She d. Oct. 10, 1811.
93. Charles, b. —, m. Mary Patterson. He d. 1814.
94. Dyer Throop, b. 1794, m. Rosalinda Blake. He d. Dec. 5, 1836.
95. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Dr. Joram Allen, who d. Dec. 23, 1855. She d. June, 1837.
96. Prof. Oramel Strong, b. Sept. 13, 1790, Gr. Dart. C. 1819, m. Abby P. Gurley, 1824. He was Prof. of Languages at Granville Coll., Tenn., and d. Sept. 11, 1837.
97. Fanny, b. —, m. John Barnard. She d. 1822.
98. Hon. Bushrod W., b. March 12, 1803, Gr. Dart. C. 1823, m. Sarah F. Wilcox May 19, 1830. He d. Dec. 17, 1869.
99. Caroline, b. April 12, 1804, m. Arthur Latham Feb. 23, 1825.
100. Harriet, b. May 20, 1807, m. Dr. Cyrus B. Hamilton, 1828, who d. April 4, 1862. She d. April 8, 1840.

*Children of* ICHABOD BOSWORTH (24), *Lebanon, Ct.*

101. Clarissa, b. Feb. 23, 1771.
102. Selinda, b. Jan. 24, 1773.
103. Joshua Chappel, b. June 25, 1775.
104. Molly, b. July 31, 1778.
105. Ichabod Truman, b. Sept. 3, 1780.

*Children of* LOIS (STRONG) WEBB (40), *Watertown, N. Y.*

106. Polly, b. May 17, 1783.
107. Lewis M., b. —. Perch River, N. Y.

*Children of* ELIZABETH (STRONG) DAY (46), *Lanesboro, Ms.*

108. Thomas Lyman, b. Aug. 20, 1799, m. Sally White Feb. 8, 1830.  
He d. April 11, 1860.
109. Betsey, b. Oct. 21, 1800, unmarried. Guilford, N. Y.
110. Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1802, d. June 8, 1802.
111. Polly, b. June 7, 1803, d. Sept. 20, 1803.
112. Mary Strong, b. March 12, 1805, unmarried, d. Dec. 24, 1851.
113. William, b. March 28, 1809, m. Emmeline C. Hitchcock May 2,  
1836.
114. Daniel, b. Sept. 18, 1815, m. Jane E. Smedley Oct. 14, 1840, who  
d. Aug. 6, 1865.

*Child of* JONATHAN STRONG (48), *Pittsfield, Ms.*

115. Jonathan Porter, b. Nov. 12, 1800.

*Children of* OLIVER RIPLEY STRONG (50), *Syracuse, N. Y.*


116. Finlay, b. Dec. 6, 1810, Gr. Un. C. 1831.
117. Mary McLaren, b. July 13, 1813, m. Seth Hutchinson Oct. 16,  
1835, who d. June 24, 1859.
118. Harriet, b. Feb. 9, 1817, m. Edmund Knowler Oct. 5, 1837.
119. Janet, b. Sept. 11, 1821, m. Ruel Fobes, M.D., Oct. 13, 1851.  
Logansport, Ind.
120. John McLaren, b. Sept. 17, 1823, m. Mary E. Cossitt Aug. 25,  
1852.
121. William Ripley, b. July 10, 1825, m. Theodora Barton Oct. 16,  
1855.

*Children of* HEZEKIAH STRONG (51), *Onondaga, N. Y.*

122. Charlotte, b. Nov. 3, 1812, m. Jerome J. Briggs (Ham. C. 1827)  
Jan. 10, 1835, who d. Aug. 6, 1865. She d. Oct. 20, 1866.
123. Edward Bronson, b. July 22, 1814, m. Mary J. Warren April 25,  
1838.
124. Emily, b. March 3, 1816, m. Dr. Nathan R. Tefft Oct. 4, 1836.
125. Ellen, b. March 17, 1819, d. Sept. 24, 1822.
126. James Ripley, b. June 3, 1823, m. Charlotte Field Nov. 17, 1853,  
who d. Aug. 25, 1868.
127. Charles Edmund, b. Oct. 19, 1828, m. Susan Hutchinson April 1,  
1851, who d. July 28, 1854. He d. Dec. 14, 1857.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HANNAH (STRONG) BAILEY (53), *Lowville, N. Y.*

128. James, b. ——.   
 129. Sylvester, b. ——.   
 130. Daniel Strong, b. ——. Ellington, N. Y.

*Children of* CLARISSA (STRONG) GREEN (56), *Clinton, Mich.*

131. Nathan Strong, b. March 31, 1805, m. Sophia Worthington May 5, 1833.  
 132. Infant, b. Sept. 10, 1806, d. same day.

*Children of* JULIA (STRONG) GREEN (58), *Clinton, Mich.*

133. John Bartlett, b. Feb. 26, 1808, unmarried, d. Sept. 14, 1850.  
 134. Shubael Rowland, b. Feb. 5, 1810, m. Polly S. Skinner April 24, 1836.  
 135. Mary Ann, b. April 8, 1812, m. Robert D. Weeks Sept. 9, 1849.  
     No children. Newark, N. J.  
 136. George Saunders, b. Oct. 11, 1814, m. Irene E. Frost May 30, 1836. He d. Dec. 10, 1859.  
 137. Daniel Bushnell, b. Aug. 17, 1817, m. Almira L. Mills April 21, 1845.  
 138. Julia, b. May 12, 1820, d. July 12, 1823.  
 139. James Dean, b. April 7, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1823.  
 140. Julia E., b. July 14, 1824, m. Lebbeus Drew Jan. 23, 1842.  
 141. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1827, d. Aug. 22, 1829.

*Child of* MARY (STRONG) BARRIE (59), *Claremont, N. H.*

142. John. b. 1818.

*Children of* SHUBAEL STRONG (60), *Montpelier, Vt.*

143. Lydia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1816, m. 1st, Dr. Horatio M. Baldwin July 19, 1840, who d. May 2, 1842; m. 2d, Samuel Hooker May 28, 1844, who d. July 12, 1852. She d. Jan. 3, 1859.  
 144. Laurretta Ann, b. May 28, 1818, m. Elisha Edwards March 31, 1841, who d. Aug. 14, 1868.  
 145. Mary Jerusha, b. June 10, 1823, m. Noah B. Dewey June 21, 1842. She d. April 8, 1853.

*Children of* PERSIS E. (STRONG) HEBARD (61), *Lebanon, Ct.*

- 146. Albert, b. Jan. 5, 1826, d. May 18, 1851, a student of Yale Coll.
- 147. Julia, b. Oct. 11, 1827, m. William C. Goldthwait (Am. Coll. 1839.)  
Aug. 14, 1850.
- 148. Ellen, b. April 22, 1829, d. Oct. 18, 1831.
- 149. Charles, b. Jan. 9, 1831, m. Mary C. Case Jan. 5, 1858.
- 150. Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1833, d. July 24, 1835.
- 151. Daniel, b. Sept. 5, 1836, Gr. Y. C. 1860, d. Aug. 7, 1862. Ass.  
Adjutant General, U. S. army.
- 152. Elizabeth, b. July 7, 1838, d. Nov. 9, 1857.
- 153. Arthur, b. June 15, 1842, d. Jan. 22, 1858.
- 154. Edward Warren, b. Oct. 14, 1844, m. Emily C. Latham Jan. 5,  
1864.

*Children of* JOHN THOMAS (62), *Goshen, Ct.*

- 155. Fanny Hinckley, b. April 16, 1798, m. Rev. Peter J. Gulick  
(Pr. Col. 1825) Sept. 5, 1827. Missionary. Sandwich Islands.
- 156. Elihu, b. Nov. 4, 1799, m. Emmeline Loomis (4401) Nov. 7, 1821.  
Iowa.
- 157. Charles Hinckley, b. March 20, 1801, m. Diancy Smith. No  
children. Lebanon, Ct.
- 158. Eliza Throop, b. 15, 1804, m. Rev. William Gulick. Missionary.

*Children of* BETSEY (McCALL) BARTLETT (66), *Hartford, Ct.*

- 159. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 6, 1802, unmarried, d. July 30, 1827.
- 160. John Chandler, b. Dec. 16, 1803, m. 1st, Lucy Ann Lathrop Jan.  
5, 1836, who d. July 5, 1840; m. 2d, Ann Eliza Greene Jan. 17,  
1847, who d. Oct. 9, 1867. He d. Jan. 1, 1865.
- 161. Rev. Hobart McCall, b. July 22, 1805, Gr. Trin. Col. 1829, m.  
Bessie Gibson. He d. Feb. 7, 1842.
- 162. Edward Phelps, b. March 28, 1807, m. Maria Howard. He d.  
Aug. 5, 1849.
- 163. James Willard, b. Oct. 8, 1808, d. July 9, 1826.
- 164. Martin Luther, b. July 25, 1811, unmarried, d. March 15, 1842.
- 165. Julius E. D., b. Sept. 29, 1813, unmarried, d. Nov. 12, 1837.
- 166. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Rev. Thomas Bronson  
Feb. 13, 1839, who d. April 20, 1851. She d. June 26, 1852.
- 167. David Low, b. April 11, 1818, d. March 25, 1820.
- 168. Betsey, b. May 1, 1821, d. Jan. 5, 1823.
- 169. David Low, b. July 9, 1823, d. April 14, 1824.

*Children of* HORACE STRONG (71), *Thetford, Vt.*

- 170. Roger, b. Aug. 28, 1821, m. Verona Tilden May 1, 1845.
- 171. Harriet, b. Sept. 6, 1823, d. Aug. 24, 1844.
- 172. Lomyra, b. Dec. 18, 1825, m. Marcus Orcott. She d. Sept. 20, 1859.
- 173. Major Samuel Allen, b. Sept. 5, 1827, m. Emma G. Davison Oct. 8, 1856. He d. Sept. 22, 1865.
- 174. Charles Carroll, b. June 30, 1829, m. Frances K. Cheney July 12, 1851.

*Child of* HAZAEL STRONG (72), *Napoleon, O.*

- 175. Horace N. G., b. Aug. 13, 1836, d. July 16, 1861.

*Children of* ABIGAIL (STRONG) SHEARMAN (77), *Rutland, N. Y.*

- 176. Frances Jeanette, b. Aug. 2, 1813, d. Feb. 13, 1814.
- 177. Caroline Jeanette, b. March 5, 1815, d. Sept. 3, 1824.
- 178. Lausing Sydney, b. Feb. 5, 1817, m. Mary Barber Feb. 18, 1864.
- 179. Daniel Willett, b. Feb. 5, 1817, d. April 3, 1817.
- 180. Matilda Jane, b. May 16, 1822, d. Dec. 6, 1826.

*Children of* ANN F. (STRONG) MANKIN (78), *Baltimore, Md.*

- 181. George Stroug, b. July 8, 1825, d. Sept. 14, 1844. •
- 182. Ann Brandon, b. Aug. 25, 1827, d. March 17, 1828.
- 183. Frances Gardner, b. Feb. 28, 1831, unmarried.
- 184. Lydia Strong, b. Aug. 20, 1833, unmarried.
- 185. Henry Alfred, b. June 8, 1836, d. Jan. 17, 1860.
- 186. Susan Lamplin, b. April 30, 1840, d. March 28, 1841.

*Children of* LYDIA A. (STRONG) RHODES (80), *Newton, N. J.*

- 187. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1818, m. Robert W. Hardie Nov. 19, 1845.
- 188. John B. Strong, b. 1821, d. 1823.

*Children of* Major JOHN M. STRONG (81), *Montevallo, Ala.*

- 189. John Beebe, b. June 24, 1837, d. March 3, 1855.
- 190. Asa Williams, b. Nov. 28, 1839, d. July 10, 1842.
- 191. Mary Eliza, b. Nov. 12, 1841, d. Oct. 16, 1843.
- 192. Lydia Eliza, b. June 12, 1844.
- 193. Henry Purviance, b. March 16, 1846, d. April 1, 1865.
- 194. Malinda, b. April 4, 1848, d. July 7, 1848.
- 195. William Bluut, b. June 30, 1850.

*Children of DANIEL HINCKLEY (82), Lebanon, Ct.*

- 196. Jerusha McCall, b. Nov. 18, 1818.
- 197. Emily, b. Aug. 14, 1822.
- 198. Harriet, b. Oct. 10, 1826.
- 199. Edwin Nelson, b. Sept. 30, 1835.

*Children of LUCY (HINCKLEY) PECK (85), Sangerfield, N. Y.*

- 200. Timothy Hinckley, b. Sept. 8, 1818, m. Lucretia E. Covey Jan. 16, 1850.
- 201. Jireh Hough, b. April 30, 1822, d. Oct. 8, 1834.
- 202. Mary Hinckley, b. May 8, 1824, m. Herman T. Greenslitt April 4, 1843, who d. June 15, 1862.
- 203. Edwin Sylvester, b. March 16, 1827, m. Jane Tift Sept. 8, 1850.
- 204. Frances Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1830, unmarried, d. April 26, 1859.
- 205. John Lyman, b. April 2, 1832, m. Eunice Morgan Nov. 10, 1857.
- 206. Ellen Lucy, b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. Silas B. Greenman Jan. 7, 1856.

*Children of MARY (HINCKLEY) HOUGH (88), Bozrah, Ct.*

- 207. John Hilliard, b. Sept. 21, 1827, m. Mary Ann Bridges March 13, 1851.
- 208. Mary Ann, b. Dec. 30, 1829, m. Charles A. Kingsley Nov. 27, 1850. She d. Aug. 12, 1851.
- 209. George Earl, b. March 14, 1831. San José, Cal.
- 210. Hannah Avery, b. March 22, 1834, d. May 20, 1834.

*Children of JUSTIN HINCKLEY (89), Lebanon, Ct.*

- 211. Justin Grant, b. Feb. 6, 1830.
- 212. Dwight Billings, b. May 10, 1832.
- 213. Edward Strong, b. Nov. 12, 1834, Gr. Y. C. 1854.
- 214. Mary Loomis, b. Dec. 12, 1841.

*Children of LYDIA E. (HINCKLEY) HOUSE (90), Clinton, N. Y.*

- 215. George Hinckley, b. Aug. 19, 1833, unmarried.
- 216. Justin, b. May 1, 1836, m. Harriet Gridley.
- 217. Maria, b. July 28, 1838, m. James Warner, Feb., 1861.
- 218. Catherine, b. June 28, 1840, m. Amos Armstrong Oct. 21, 1868.
- 219. Lydia, b. Aug. 31, 1850.

*Children of DYER T. HINCKLEY (94), Orford, N. H.*

- 220. Almira Blake, b. March 7, 1818, m. Edwin Lord, 1843.
- 221. Dyer Throop, b. June 23, 1822, m. Sarah Jordan. He d. July 30, 1852.

222. Mary Agnes, b. Feb. 22, 1820, d. Jan. 27, 1843.  
 223. Lydia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1824, m. Dr. Oramel H. Allen Nov. 11, 1852.  
 224. Harriet Maria, b. Oct., 1826, d. Nov. 8, 1829.  
 225. Charles Strong, b. May 20, 1829, d. Oct. 29, 1866.

*Children of* ELIZABETH (HINCKLEY) ALLEN (95), *Defiance, O.*

226. Maria, b. —, d. young.  
 227. Samuel, b. —, d. young.  
 228. Bushrod, b. —, d. young.  
 229. William, b. —, m. Jane Carey.



*Children of* Hon. BUSHROD W. HINCKLEY (98), *Bluehill, Me.*

230. Ellen Maria, b. Dec. 23, 1831, m. Daniel W. Kimball Nov. 2, 1854, who d. July 28, 1863. She d. April 6, 1856.  
 231. Fanny Barnard, b. Sept. 5, 1834, unmarried.  
 232. Caroline Latham, b. Sept. 29, 1840, m. Charles S. Blake July 18, 1866. Denver, Col.  
 233. Harriet Hamilton, b. April 29, 1842, d. Jan. 7, 1864.

*Children of* CAROLINE (HINCKLEY) LATHAM (99), *Central, Mo.*

234. Oramel Hinckley, b. Dec. 21, 1825, m. Charlotte Waterbury Nov. 18, 1852. He d. Sept. 16, 1860. No children.  
 235. Bradford Wales, b. Dec. 3, 1827, d. April 27, 1832.  
 236. Charles Chilton, b. March 12, 1832, d. May 24, 1832.  
 237. Caroline Hinckley, b. April 2, 1833, m. Noah B. Safford July 5, 1855.  
 238. Mary Lucy, b. Dec. 8, 1835, m. James M. Wilson June 12, 1859.  
 239. Arthur W. C., b. July 28, 1842, unmarried.  
 240. Harriet Maria, b. Aug. 9, 1846, d. May 18, 1851.

*Children of* HARRIET (HINCKLEY) HAMILTON (100), *Lyme, N. H.*

241. Harriet Hinckley, b. Jan. 20, 1829. Cleveland, O.  
 242. Lavinus Bush, M.D., b. —. Boston, Ms.  
 243. Oramel Hinckley, M.D., b. —, d. Aug. 12, 1864, in U. S. army.

*Children of* THOMAS LYMAN DAY (108), *Guilford, N. Y.*

244. William White, b. Feb. 5, 1834, m. Margaret P. Dolan April 7, 1858.  
 245. Helen Augusta, b. April 28, 1843, m. Gould Francisco Feb. 26, 1868.

*Children of WILLIAM DAY (113), Bristol, Ct.*

246. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1837, unmarried.  
247. Harriet Eliza, b. May 8, 1843.

*Children of DANIEL DAY (114), Pittsfield, Ms.*

248. Ellen Maria, b. Oct. 5, 1842.  
249. Thomas Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1849.

*Children of FINLAY STRONG (116), Defiance, O.*

250. Mary, b. ——.   
251. Janet, b. ——.

*Children of MARY M. (STRONG) HUTCHINSON (117), Syracuse, New York.*

252. Margaret M., b. Aug. 20, 1836, m. Judson N. Knapp Sept. 16, 1862.  
253. Mary Strong, b. April 3, 1839.  
254. Janet Strong, b. Aug. 16, 1840, m. William Stewart Jan. 12, 1866. St. Louis, Mo.  
255. James Oliver, b. April 5, 1845.  
256. Lucia, b. July 22, 1850.

*Children of HARRIET (STRONG) KNOWER (118), Oswego, N. Y.*

257. Benjamin, b. Aug. 20, 1838.  
258. Mary Talcott, b. Jan. 8, 1840, m. Samuel J. Penniman Oct. 16, 1866.

*Children of JOHN M. STRONG (120), Onondaga, N. Y.*

259. Oliver Ripley, b. Jan. 28, 1855.  
260. Rufus Cossitt, b. Dec. 28, 1856.  
261. Davis, b. Sept. 15, 1859.  
262. Catherine, b. Jan. 18, 1863, d. April 5, 1863.

*Children of WILLIAM R. STRONG (121), Buffalo, N. Y.*

263. Harriet Knower, b. Sept. 24, 1856.  
264. Leonora Barton, b. Oct. 6, 1860.  
265. Theodore D. Barton, b. Oct. 24, 1862, d. Aug. 6, 1864.  
266. Margaret M., b. July 14, 1867.

*Children of* CHARLOTTE (STRONG) BRIGGS (122), *Onondaga, N. Y.*

267. Jerome Benton, b. Jan. 12, 1836, d. Aug. 2, 1861.  
 268. Mary Eliza, b. Oct. 15, 1844, m. Thomas D. Newcomb Oct. 14, 1868.

*Children of* EDWARD B. STRONG (123), *St. Cloud, Min.*

269. Mary, b. Jan., 1842, m. Madison H. Rose, M.D., Oct. 9, 1865.  
 She d. June 29, 1866.  
 270. Ellen Louisa, b. Nov., 1843, d. July 24, 1844.  
 271. Ella Frances, b. Sept., 1848.  
 272. Clara Warren, b. July 25, 1850.  
 273. Ellen, b. —, d. young.  
 274. Alice, b. —, d. young.

*Children of* EMILY (STRONG) TEFFT (124), *Onondaga, N. Y.*

275. Ellen Strong, b. March 27, 1828.  
 276. Emily, b. July 4, 1839, d. March 29, 1842.  
 277. Emma, b. Dec. 19, 1846.  
 278. Edmund, b. June 13, 1855.

*Children of* JAMES R. STRONG (126), *Toledo, O.*

279. Alice, b. Dec. 19, 1854.  
 280. Harriet, b. May 30, 1857.  
 281. Mary Briggs, b. March 10, 1859.  
 282. Annie, b. Oct. 18, 1850.  
 283. Charlotte, b. Sept. 6, 1862.

*Children of* CHARLES E. STRONG (127), *Toledo, O.*

284. James Edmund, b. Feb. 20, 1852. Syracuse, N. Y.  
 285. Nellie C., b. May 12, 1854, d. Sept. 4, 1854.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* NATHAN STRONG GREEN (131), *Clinton, Mich.*

286. Mary Sophia, b. May 29, 1836, m. George M. Pomeroy April 20, 1856.  
 287. George Worthington, b. March 14, 1838, m. Mary Townson Oct. 25, 1860.  
 288. Charles Milford, b. March 14, 1838, unmarried.

*Children of SHUBAEL R. GREEN (134), Lansing, Mich.*

289. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1837.  
 290. William Mason, b. Oct. 16, 1839, d. May 10, 1833, in U. S. army.  
 291. Julia Drew, b. Jan. 29, 1842, m. 1st, A. J. Barrie Sept. 15, 1863;  
     m. 2d, Dr. N. E. Burns.  
 292. Daniel Strong, b. Sept. 9, 1847, d. May 1, 1853.

*Children of GEORGE S. GREEN (136), Des Moines, Iowa.*

293. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 20, 1837, m. Edwin W. Barnum May 5,  
     1855, who d. March 7, 1862, in U. S. army.  
 294. William Bradley, b. Feb. 10, 1840, d. Oct. 7, 1862, in U. S. army.  
 295. George Wesley, b. Oct. 15, 1841.  
 296. Charles Wilbur, b. June 1, 1843.  
 297. Ann Eliza, b. July 26, 1845.  
 298. Arabella Irene, b. July 24, 1847.  
 299. James Dean, b. July 31, 1850.

*Children of DANIEL B. GREEN (137), Ypsilanti, Mich.*

300. Arthur Mills, b. Aug. 11, 1850.  
 301. Wilmer Drew, b. Aug. 9, 1854.  
 302. Edward Halmer, b. Dec. 2, 1857.

*Children of LYDIA E. (STRONG) HOOKER (143), New Haven, Ct.*

303. William Griswold, b. Dec. 25, 1845.  
 304. Thomas, b. Jan. 10, 1847. Des Moines, Iowa.

*Children of LAURETTA A. (STRONG) EDWARDS (144), New Haven.*

305. Julia Strong, b. March 8, 1842, d. Oct. 9, 1859.  
 306. Rhoda Emma, b. Nov. 3, 1844, d. Aug. 24, 1846.  
 307. Elisha Jay, b. Nov. 10, 1847, Gr. Y. C. 1870.  
 308. Charles Gilbert, b. Nov. 14, 1850.  
 309. Erwin, b. Aug. 12, 1852.  
 310. Lucian Bulkeley, b. Nov. 2, 1855.

*Children of MARY J. (STRONG) DEWEY (145), Delphi, Ind.*

311. Henry Strong, b. Sept. 20, 1843, m. Susan J. Ellmaker Oct. 6,  
     1864.  
 312. George Barrel, b. June 14, 1845, m. Mary B. Pigman April 22,  
     1868.  
 313. Charles Eben, b. Feb. 12, 1847. Omaha, Neb.

314. Frances Lydia, b. March 23, 1849. New Haven, Ct.  
 315. Noah Bailey, b. Oct. 6, 1850. Chicago, Ill.  
 316. Elizabeth Jerusha, b. Sept. 5, 1852.

*Children of JULIA (HEBARD) GOLDTHWAIT (147), Longmeadow,  
 Massachusetts.*

317. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1854.  
 318. Albert, b. Jan. 29, 1857, d. June 4, 1858.  
 319. Mary, b. July 10, 1861.  
 320. Martha Chapin, b. April 3, 1863.

*Children of CHARLES HEBARD (149), Williamsport, Pa.*

321. Julia Elizabeth, b. April 24, 1859.  
 322. Charles Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1860.  
 323. Mary Euphemia, b. Feb. 3, 1866.

*Children of EDWARD W. HEBARD (154), Washington, N. J.*

324. Arthur Strong, b. March 24, 1866.  
 325. William Carey, b. Sept. 17, 1867.  
 326. Frederic Warren, b. June, 1870.

*Children of FANNY H. (THOMAS) GULICK (155), Sandwich  
 Islands.*

327. Rev. Luther Halsey, b. June 10, 1828, m. Louisa Lewis Oct. 29,  
 1850. Missionary, A. B. C. F. M.  
 328. Rev. Oramel Hinckley, b. Oct. 2, 1830, m. Ann Eliza Clark.  
 Missionary, Japan.  
 329. Rev. John Thomas, b. April 10, 1832, Gr. Will. C. 1859, m.  
 Emily Delacour. Missionary, Japan.  
 330. Charles Finney, b. 1834, d. 1853.  
 331. Rev. William Hooker, b. Nov. 18, 1836. Missionary to Spain.  
 332. Theodore Weld, b. 1838, m. Mary A. Thomson, Oct., 1867.  
 333. Rev. Thomas L., b. April 10, 1839, Gr. Will. C. 1865. Mis-  
 sionary to Spain.

*Children of JOHN C. BARTLETT (160), Hartford, Ct.*

334. Leonora Frances, b. Oct. 9, 1837, m. Benjamin F. Parsons (Will.  
 C. 1858) Dec. 20, 1859.  
 335. Charles James, b. Nov. 10, 1839, d. Sept. 25, 1869.  
 336. Mary Greene, b. Feb. 23, 1851.

337. Lucy Almira, b. June 17, 1857.  
 338. Frederic Abbot, b. July 8, 1860.

*Children of* CYNTHIA E. (BARTLETT) BRONSON (166), *New York.*

339. Harriet Anna, b. June 2, 1840, m. Rev. Peter V. Finch April 26, 1864 (Bur. C. 1854).  
 340. Julius Hobart, b. April 30, 1842.  
 341. Edward Bennett, b. June 12, 1843.

*Children of* ROGER STRONG (170), *Thetford, Vt.*

342. Charles, b. Dec. 21, 1847.  
 343. Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1854.  
 344. Allen, b. Dec. 27, 1862.

*Children of* LOMYRA (STRONG) ORCOTT (172), *Jersey City, N. J.*

345. Harriet, b. ——.   
 346. Charles, b. ——.

*Children of* Major SAMUEL A. STRONG (173), *Defiance, O.*

347. Charles Hamilton, b. Jan. 16, 1857.  
 348. William Henry, b. Nov. 21, 1859.  
 349. Frances, b. Oct. 22, 1861.  
 350. Edward Allen, b. Dec. 13, 1863.  
 351. Marian, b. Feb. 6, 1866.

*Children of* CHARLES C. STRONG (174), *Defiance, O.*

352. Sarah, b. April 8, 1852, d. July 16, 1852.  
 353. Frances, b. April 8, 1852, d. July 21, 1852.  
 354. Harriet Maria, b. March 15, 1855.  
 355. Horace, b. Feb. 18, 1861, d. April 1, 1867.  
 356. Kate, b. Dec. 29, 1863, d. Sept. 25, 1864.  
 357. Ellen Gertrude, Nov. 8, 1865.  
 358. Ada Guile, b. Nov. 8, 1865.

*Children of* LANSING S. SHEARMAN (178), *Watertown, N. Y.*

359. William Pitt, b. July 6, 1865.  
 360. Charles Lansing, b. March 16, 1867.

*Children of* MARY A. (RHODES) HARDIE (187), *Fayetteville, N. C.*

361. Lydia Rhodes, b. Oct. 6, 1846.  
 362. Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 19, 1847.

*Children of* TIMOTHY H. PECK (200), *North Brookfield, N. Y.*

- 363. Frances Annette, b. Jan. 30, 1851.
- 364. Florence Kate, b. Aug. 8, 1853, d. Oct. 29, 1862.
- 365. Kirk, b. April 8, 1858, d. Oct. 30, 1862.
- 366. Mary, b. June 15, 1864.

*Child of* MARY H. (PECK) GREENSLITT (202), *Marshall, N. Y.*

- 367. Lucy Elizabeth, b. Feb. 4, 1847.

*Children of* EDWIN S. PECK (203), *Waterville, N. Y.*

- 368. Mary, b. Sept. 11, 1853, d. July 18, 1856.
- 369. Edwin Byron, b. Sept. 21, 1855.
- 370. Henry Arnold, b. Feb. 9, 1860.
- 371. William E., b. Aug. 17, 1865.
- 372. Lilly A., b. July 21, 1867.

*Child of* ELLEN L. (PECK) GREENMAN (206), *Westerly, R. I.*

- 373. Earl Canfield, b. Nov. 22, 1856.

*Children of* JOHN H. HOUGH (207), *Bozrah, Ct.*

- 374. George Appleton, b. Jan. 21, 1852, d. April 10, 1854.
- 375. Dwight Hinckley, b. Sept. 6, 1854.
- 376. Ellen, b. Feb. 27, 1857.

*Children of* JUSTIN HOUSE (216), *Clinton, N. Y.*

- 377. Lillie, b. 1865.
- 378. Marian, b. Nov., 1867.
- 379. Minerva, b. Nov., 1867.

*Children of* MARIA (HOUSE) WARNER (217), *Clinton, N. Y.*

- 380. Jessie, b. Feb., 1862.
- 381. Addison Willard, b. 1863.

*Children of* WILLIAM W. DAY (244), *Guilford, N. Y.*

- 382. Thomas William, b. Feb. 12, 1859.
- 383. Edward Lyman, b. Feb. 19, 1861.
- 384. Blanche, b. June 7, 1866.

## TENTH GENERATION.

*Child of* MARY S. (GREEN) POMEROY (286), *Clinton, Mich.*

- 385. Lebbeus Drew, b. June 2, 1859.
- 386. Carrie Strong, b. Feb. 7, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1864.
- 387. Charles Lyman, b. Feb. 11, 1863, d. Aug. 22, 1864.
- 388. Julia Edith, b. Feb. 6, 1866.

*Children of* GEORGE W. GREEN (287), *Brooklyn, Mich.*

- 389. George Edward, b. June 15, 1862.
- 390. Charles Townson, b. Oct. 1, 1867.

*Children of* MARY E. (GREEN) BARNUM (293), *Sault St. Marie, Michigan.*

- 391. George Nelson, b. Nov. 26, 1856.
- 392. Louella Eliza, b. July 2, 1858.
- 393. Estella Elizabeth, b. July 2, 1858.
- 394. Edwin Bradley, b. March 27, 1861.

*Children of* HENRY STRONG DEWEY (311), *Cincinnati, O.*

- 395. Henry Ellmaker, b. July 10, 1865.
- 396. Frank Noah, b. Dec. 4, 1867.
- 397. Julia Amy, b. June 6, 1870.

*Child of* GEORGE B. DEWEY (312), *Delphi, Ind.*

- 398. Caroline Belle, b. —.

*Children of* Rev. LUTHER H. GULICK (327), *Missionary, Japan.*

- 399. Sarah Fanny, b. Oct. 13, 1854.
- 400. Harriet Mitchell, b. Oct. 21, 1856.
- 401. Sidney Lewis, b. April 10, 1860.
- 402. Edward Lacey, b. March 21, 1862.
- 403. Luther Halsey, b. Dec. 4, 1865.
- 404. Oramel Hinckley, b. March 18, 1867.

*Child of* THEODORE W. GULICK (332), *Honolulu.*

- 405. Walter Vose, b. 1870.

*Children of* LEONORA F. (BARTLETT) PARSONS (334), *New Marlboro, Ms.*

406. Charles Lathrop, b. March 23, 1867.  
 407. William Naramore, b. Oct. 11, 1869.

*Children of* HARRIET A. (BRONSON) FINCH (339), *Greenfield, Ms.*

408. Edith, b. Dec. 17, 1864.  
 409. Harry Hobart, b. May 1, 1866.  
 410. Edward Bronson, b. Jan. 3, 1870.

PAGE 333, NO. 115.

Hannah Loomis, b. Jan. 10, 1678, m. Thomas Woodward March 20, 1712. Lebanon, Ct.

CHILDREN.

1. Hannah, b. March 5, 1712-3.
2. Lydia, b. Oct. 11, 1717.
3. Rachel, b. March 27, 1720.
4. Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1723.
5. Israel, b. July 6, 1728.

PAGE 336, LYMAN FAMILY.

74. Hannah Lyman, b. July 20, 1773, m. Deac. Cotton Partridge June 23, 1796, who d. Nov. 13, 1846. She d. May 10, 1835.

CHILDREN.

1. Sophia Arms, b. May 7, 1798, m. Moses Morton Nov. 28, 1816. She d. March 5, 1863.
2. Eunice Lyman, b. June 16, 1800, m. Horace Janes June 19, 1823, who d. March 15, 1834.
3. Hannah Huntington, b. March 8, 1802, m. 1st, David S. Whitney; m. 2d, Joseph H. Brainerd May 26, 1837. She d. Nov. 18, 1837.
4. Joseph Lyman, b. June 7, 1804, Gr. Wil. C. 1828, m. Zibeah N. Willson Aug. 9, 1837.
5. Abigail Dwight, b. April 25, 1806, m. 1st, Rev. Levi Pratt (Am. C. 1826) Aug. 26, 1835, who d. Aug. 9, 1837; m. 2d, Lebbeus B. Ward Feb. 25, 1839. She d. Nov. 25, 1845.
6. Maria Cotton, b. Nov. 28, 1808, unmarried. St. Albans, Vt.
7. Fanny, b. March 22, 1811, m. Hon. Joseph H. Brainerd May 8, 1839 (Y. C. 1822). She d. May 10, 1848.

8. Rev. George Cotton, b. Aug. 27, 1813, Gr. Am. C. 1833, m. Sophia H. Johns June 9, 1840.
9. Harriet, b. Nov. 17, 1815, m. Albert Woodruff July 4, 1836.
10. Henry Dwight, b. Oct. 5, 1818, d. Nov. 24, 1822.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* SOPHIA A. (PARTRIDGE) MORTON (1), *Hatfield, Ms.*

11. Dwight Partridge, b. Oct. 12, 1817, m. Chloe Cowles March 31, 1841.
12. Josiah Lyman, b. Oct. 24, 1820, d. March 21, 1837.
13. Sophia Arms, b. June 21, 1824, m. Israel G. Dickinson Nov. 1, 1842, who d. June 2, 1868.
14. Joseph Lyman, b. Dec. 7, 1831, d. Jan. 31, 1832.
15. Rev. Joseph Lyman, b. Nov. 15, 1833, Gr. Y. C. 1857, m. Sophia Hyndshaw May 14, 1863. He d. Dec. 8, 1867.
16. Helen Maria, b. Jan. 31, 1838, m. George W. Waite Jan. 1, 1863.

*Children of* EUNICE LYMAN (PARTRIDGE) JANES (2), *St. Albans, Vermont.*

17. Horace P., b. May 16, 1824, Gr. Ver. U. 1844, m. 1st, Julia M. Hall, who d. Sept. 18, 1853; m. 2d, Lucy A. Hall Sept. 20, 1855. He d. Oct. 5, 1862.
18. Joseph L., b. May 28, 1826, d. Dec. 7, 1868.
19. Catherine M., b. March 27, 1828, d. Aug. 29, 1829.
20. Lewis Dwight, b. April 27, 1830, d. May 19, 1845.
21. Abby Maria, b. May 10, 1832, d. Sept. 18, 1833.

*Child of* HANNAH H. (PARTRIDGE) WHITNEY (3), *Gainesville, Ala.*

22. David S., b. Feb. 29, 1836, d. 1854.

*Children of* JOSEPH L. PARTRIDGE (4), *Lawrence, Kansas.*

23. John Nelson, b. Sept. 28, 1838, m. ——. New York City.
24. Joseph Lyman, b. March 11, 1845, d. Sept. 25, 1849.
25. Edward Laselle, b. Sept. 27, 1853, Gr. M.D. Coll. of Ph. and Surg.

*Children of* ABIGAIL D. (PARTRIDGE) WARD (5), *New York City.*

26. Prof. Samuel Baldwin, M.D., b. June 8, 1842, Gr. Col. C. 1861, m. Nina Wheeler Oct. 10, 1872.
27. Willard Parker, b. Oct. 12, 1845, Gr. Col. C. 1865, m. Rebecca Erskine Oct. 23, 1872.

*Children of* FANNY (PARTRIDGE) BRAINERD (7), *St. Albans, Vt.*

28. Joseph Partridge, b. June 27, 1840, Gr. Ver. U. 1862, d. Sept., 1864, in Andersonville prison.
29. Elizabeth Little, b. March 26, 1843, d. Dec. 20, 1854.
30. George Cotton, b. Nov. 23, 1845, Gr. Y. C. 1867. Brooklyn, N.Y.
31. Fanny, b. April 14, 1848.

*Children of* Rev. GEORGE C. PARTRIDGE (8), *Batavia, Ill.*

32. Fanny Lyman, b. Jan. 28, 1844, unmarried.
33. Eliza Jackson, b. Aug. 5, 1849.
34. George Lewis Lyman, b. Aug. 22, 1853.

*Children of* HARRIET (PARTRIDGE) WOODRUFF (9), *Brooklyn, New York.*

35. Albert Cotton, b. June 16, 1837, m. Eleanor Berry March 6, 1861.
36. Harriet Seward, b. July 11, 1840, unmarried.
37. George Parsons, b. Aug. 25, 1842, d. May 25, 1848.
38. Rev. Henry Collins, b. Feb. 16, 1845, Gr. Y. C. 1868. Northport, Long Island.
39. Sarah Frances, b. May 5, 1848, unmarried.
40. Abby Lucretia, b. May 16, 1854, d. Aug. 6, 1855.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* DWIGHT P. MORTON (11), *Hatfield, Ms.*

41. Josiah Lyman, b. Jan. 5, 1842. Milwaukee, Wisc.
42. Abby Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1845, d. June 17, 1863.
43. Clarissa White, b. May 4, 1851.
44. Henry Dwight, b. Dec. 22, 1852.
45. Eunice Janes, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
46. Albert Woodruff, b. April 20, 1861.

*Children of* SOPHIA A. (MORTON) DICKINSON (13), *Ashtabula, O.*

47. George Dwight, b. April 5, 1844, d. Aug. 10, 1854.
48. Edward Huntington, b. Feb. 12, 1846, m. Ann Hurd.
49. Alfred Morton, b. June 13, 1853.
50. Carleton Partridge, b. Dec. 24, 1861.

*Child of* Rev. JOSEPH L. MORTON (15), *Waukegan, Ill.*

51. Louise Hyndshaw, b. Aug., 1864.

*Children of HELEN M. (MORTON) WAITE (16), Ashtabula, O.*

52. Sophia Morton, b. Feb. 27, 1864, d. March 10, 1864.

53. Melissa, b. 1868.

*Children of HORACE P. JANES (17), San Francisco, Cal.*

54. Horace Hall, b. March 24, 1857, d. June 29, 1862.

55. Thomas Eugene, b. April 15, 1859.

56. Louis Lyman, b. June 26, 1861.

57. Horace Mortimer, b. May 25, 1863.

*Child of JOHN N. PARTRIDGE (23), New York City.*

58. Nelson Howard, b. Nov. 1, 1868.

*Children of ALBERT C. WOODRUFF (35), Brooklyn, N. Y.*

59. Harriet Partridge, b. July 15, 1862.

60. Eleanor Berry, b. Jan. 24, 1864.

61. Edith, b. July 20, 1865.

62. Agnes Lloyd, b. June 26, 1867.

63. Albert Martin, b. Oct. 24, 1872.

## PAGE 366.

21. *Children of ALFRED H. SILL, Cuyahoga Falls, O.*

1. Helen Price, b. May 15, 1857.

2. Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1873.

## PAGE 421, No. 191.

Catherine Loomis, b. Dec. 19, 1702, m. Thomas Wolcott Aug. 12, 1725. She d. March 28, 1738. Tolland, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1726.

2. Miriam, b. Feb. 26, 1728-9.

3. Luke, b. Sept. 4, 1730.

4. Joanna Catherine, b. Feb. 2, 1732-3.

5. Redexalena, b. May 6, 1735.

6. Rachel, b. April 4, 1737.

## PAGE 449, STRONG FAMILY.

1. Mary King, b. Feb. 24, 1719, m. Ezra Strong Nov. 5, 1741. Westfield, Ms.

## CHILDREN.

1. Capt. John, b. Oct. 13, 1742, Gr. Y. C. 1766, m. Martha Knowles. Albany, N. Y.
2. King, b. Dec. 4, 1744, m. Hannah Noble Jan. 31, 1770, who d. Dec. 14, 1813. He d. April 7, 1839. See p. 475.
3. Asa, b. Dec. 16, 1746, d. Nov. 20, 1747.
4. Eleanor, b. Oct. 9, 1748, unmarried, d. May 30, 1828.
5. Silence, b. Nov. 26, 1750, m. 1st, Luke Noble, 1774, who d. Oct. 19, 1780; m. 2d, Septimius Bingham March 22, 1789, who d. April 22, 1829.
6. Warham, b. Jan. 31, 1753, m. Martha Crofoot, June, 1781, who d. Sept. 1, 1830. He d. Feb. 21, 1816.
7. Huldah, b. Oct. 2, 1757, m. Capt. Joel Dickinson April 11, 1778, who d. Jan. 18, 1813. She d. Sept. 25, 1828.
8. Ozem, b. Dec. 1, 1760, m. Mary Hopkins. He d. 1830.
9. Russel, b. —, m. 1st, Rhoda Merrill; m. 2d, Mrs. Chloe King, who d. Feb. 22, 1840. He d. 1826.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

*Children of Capt. JOHN STRONG (1), Albany, N. Y.*

10. Hannah, b. —, m. Darius Phillips, 1804.
11. Martha, b. —, m. James Vanderburgh, 1805. Troy, N. Y.
12. Charles, b. —, m. Abigail Adams, 1805.
13. Joseph, b. —, m. Elizabeth Cole, 1817. Albany.
14. John, b. —, unmarried.
15. James, b. —, m. Sally Strong, 1817. Tiffin, O.

*Children of SILENCE (STRONG) NOBLE (5), Pittsfield, Ms.*

16. Charlotte, b. 1775, d. Sept., 1779.
17. Luke, b. April 7, 1777, m. Joanna Nash Dec. 9, 1802, who d. Sept. 25, 1852. He d. Nov. 10, 1852.
18. Charlotte, b. Oct. 20, 1779, m. Dennis Catlin, July, 1798, who d. Aug. 15, 1841. She d. Dec. 7, 1871.

*Children of SILENCE (STRONG) BINGHAM (5), Pittsfield, Ms.*

19. Betsey, b. Dec. 7, 1789, d. March 18, 1795.
20. Lemuel, b. Nov. 17, 1792, d. March 19, 1795.
21. Lemuel, b. June 24, 1795.
22. Sophia, b. Aug., 1809, d. June 26, 1816.

*Children of WARHAM STRONG (6), Benson, Vt.*

23. Roxana, b. 1782, m. Lyman Manley, who d. April 19, 1867. She d. Oct. 11, 1849.
24. Patty, b. June 3, 1786, unmarried, d. Aug. 2, 1857.
25. Ezra, b. Aug. 28, 1791, m. Mrs. Pamela Dyer Dec. 22, 1836.
26. Pamela, b. 1794, unmarried, d. —.
27. Eleanor, b. 1799, unmarried, d. —.
28. Stephen Crofoot, b. 1802, m. Polly Noble Sept. 14, 1825, who d. Aug. 18, 1839.

*Children of HULDAH (STRONG) DICKINSON (7), Benson, Vt.*

29. Huldah, b. Jan. 17, 1779, m. Isaac Griswold Jan. 11, 1815, who d. July 14, 1844. She d. Sept. 4, 1858.
30. Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1781, unmarried, d. Nov. 24, 1864. Raleigh, N. C.
31. Strong, b. May 7, 1783, d. 1814. Georgia, Vt.
32. William, b. July 17, 1785, d. 1816. Murfreesboro, Tenn.
33. Orrin, b. March 28, 1788, m. Salome Barber Dec. 22, 1812.
34. John, b. Oct. 31, 1790, m. 1st, Sarah Dickinson, 1835, who d. April 22, 1839; m. 2d, Fidelia Goodrich Oct. 1, 1840.
35. Isaac, b. June 1, 1793, m. Cornelia Coleman Nov. 26, 1826.
36. Laura, b. March 15, 1796, m. Daniel Barber, Oct., 1833. She d. Dec. 15, 1858.
37. James Easton, b. —.

*Children of OZEM STRONG (8), Coburg, Canada.*

38. Betsey, b. —, m. Ephraim Farrar.
39. Ozem, b. —, m. Clarissa Keeler.
40. Oren, b. —, m. Orpha Bogue Aug. 15, 1813.
41. Polly, b. —, m. Ebenezer Meriam Aug. 2, 1813, who d. March 19, 1864. A zealous meteorologist. She d. 1869. Brooklyn, New York.
42. Lovina, b. —, m. — Hoyt.
43. Jesse, b. —, unmarried, d. 1830.
44. Osgood, b. —.

*Children of* RUSSELL STRONG (9), *Gaines, N. Y.*

45. Clara, b. June 14, 1791.
46. John, b. Nov. 29, 1792.
47. Sophia, b. March 1, 1795.
48. Alvah, b. Jan. 12, 1797.
49. Sabrina, b. Feb. 26, 1799.
50. Hiram, b. Feb., 1801, m. Esther Jones.
51. Lucy, b. July 14, 1803.
52. Rhoda Maria, b. Dec. 24, 1805.

## SIXTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARTHA (STRONG) VANDERBURGH (11), *Troy, N. Y.*

53. Margaret, b. —, unmarried. Philadelphia.
54. Maria Strong, b. —.
55. Cornelia Strong, b. —, m. Charles M. Parker.
56. Julia Strong, b. —, m. — Arnold.
57. William Strong, b. —.
58. Helen Strong, b. —, m. Daniel Gleason.
59. Catherine Strong, b. —, m. — Evarts.

*Children of* CHARLES STRONG (12), *Nassau, N. Y.*

60. George, b. —, d. 1869.
61. Caroline, b. —, m. George Hickox. Brooklyn, N. Y.
62. Charlotte, b. —, m. — Slade. Brooklyn.
63. Abby, b. —, unmarried, d. —.
64. Harriet, b. —, m. Benjamin Dusenbury. Brooklyn.

*Children of* JOSEPH STRONG (13), *Albany, N. Y.*

65. Walter Q., b. 1818.
66. Catherine, b. 1820, m. George B. Fay. Albany.
67. John, b. 1822. Missouri.
68. Martha, b. 1823, d. 1825.
69. Rebecca, b. 1825, m. Henry Tucker. Brooklyn.
70. Elizabeth, b. 1828, unmarried. Albany.
71. Sarah, b. 1830, m. Caleb Robinson. Albany.
72. Cornelia, b. 1833.
73. Henry C., b. 1835. Springfield, O.

*Children of LUKE NOBLE (17), Pittsfield, Ms.*

- 74. Herman, b. Jan. 9, 1804, unmarried, d. Sept. 13, 1853.
- 75. William Henry, b. Nov. 15, 1805, m. Ann McConnell March 5, 1840. He d. May 24, 1876.
- 76. Sophia Root, b. Aug. 31, 1809, d. June 26, 1816.

*Children of CHARLOTTE (NOBLE) CATLIN (18), Clinton, N. Y.*

- 77. Harriet, b. Dec., 1799, unmarried, d. Feb. 5, 1873. Clinton, N. Y.
- 78. Luke Noble, b. —, m. 1st, Phila Amelia Edwards, who d. 1847 ; m. 2d, Cornelia Brown. He d. May 10, 1861.
- 79. Julia Ann, b. Oct. 15, 1807, m. Matthew P. Bell. Norwalk, Ct.
- 80. Dennis, b. Sept. 25, 1809, m. Diantha Daniels. He d. May 16, 1868.
- 81. Betsey, b. 1811, unmarried, d. May 17, 1835. Clinton, N. Y.
- 82. Emily, b. 1813, m. John A. Sturtevant Feb. 22, 1849. Pittsfield, Ms.
- 83. Andrew Jackson, b. July 2, 1820, m. Sarah Morse. Clinton, N. Y.
- 84. Byron Seymour, b. March 12, 1822, m. Emerette A. Glentz May 30, 1861. Pittsfield, Ms.
- 85. Charlotte, b. —, m. Josiah B. Brown, Jan., 1845. Clinton, N. Y.
- 86. Herman Henry, b. Nov. 4, 1826, d. Aug. 29, 1847. Clinton, N. Y.

*Children of ROXANA (STRONG) MANLEY (23), Plattsburgh, N. Y.*

- 87. Jeremiah, b. —.
- 88. Lyman S., b. —.
- 89. Martha P., b. Sept. 11, 1811, m. J. B. Vaughn. Redford, N. Y.
- 90. Caroline M., b. —.
- 91. Leonard G., b. —.
- 92. Charlotte, b. —.
- 93. Maria, b. —.
- 94. Ezra G., b. —.

*Children of STEPHEN C. STRONG (28), Benson, Vt.*

- 95. Henry Edward, b. July 29, 1826, m. Jane S. Barber Aug. 9, 1851.
- 96. Mary E., b. Oct. 25, 1827, m. Franklin B. Griswold July 25, 1848. Horicon, Wisc.
- 97. Julia Martha, b. Feb. 20, 1830, m. William Nourse. Fair Haven, Vermont.
- 98. Willard Ezra, b. Oct. 14, 1832, m. Sally Ann Barrett Sept. 28, 1858.
- 99. James Noble, b. Dec. 18, 1836, m. Antoinette Hyde. Benson, Vt.

*Children of HULDAH (DICKINSON) GRISWOLD (29), Benson, Vt.*

- 100. William Dickinson, b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Maria M. Lancaster June 22, 1842. President of Ohio and Mississippi Rail Road.

101. Sarah Amelia, b. July 27, 1817, m. William P. Noyes Dec. 26, 1849, who d. Aug. 10, 1864.
102. Joseph Strong, b. Sept. 17, 1819, unmarried. Benson, Vt.
103. Laura Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1821, m. Henry W. Sprague, M.D., Oct. 5, 1841, who d. Aug. 9, 1847.
104. Huldah Naomi, b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Frederic P. Sprague Jan. 11, 1845. She d. Oct. 2, 1849.

*Children of* ORRIN DICKINSON (33), *Vermontville, Mich.*

105. Naomi Griswold, b. July 10, 1818.
106. Marshall Joel, b. Sept. 28, 1828.
107. Hinman Strong, b. Oct. 29, 1831, m. Lucretia Prouty Oct. 3, 1855.

*Children of* JOHN DICKINSON (34), *Benson, Vt.*

108. Susan B., b. Oct. 1, 1836, m. William Barnes Nov. 5, 1857.
109. Sarah, b. Nov. 5, 1841.

*Children of* ISAAC DICKINSON (35), *Benson, Vt.*

110. William Coleman, b. April 28, 1830, m. Catherine Olmsted Sept. 19, 1855.
111. Cornelia Strong, b. March 21, 1835, m. H. A. Norton June 18, 1861.
112. Col. John Quincy, b. Nov. 19, 1837, unmarried. Assassinated April 3, 1871. Marianna, Florida.
113. Albert Joyce, b. April 6, 1841, m. Helen Bascom Oct. 7, 1867.

*Children of* LAURA (DICKINSON) BARBER (36), *Vermontville, Michigan.*

114. Josephine Sarah, b. —.
115. Mary Naomi, b. —.

*Children of* OZEM STRONG (39), *Coburg, Canada.*

116. Oren, b. —, m. 1st, Mary Stoughton; m. 2d, Eliza Gould.
117. Francis, b. —, m. —.
118. Stuart, b. —, m. Maria Powers.
119. Ozem, b. —, m. — Merriman. Castleton, Vt.
120. Sophia, b. —, m. Daniel McKeyes. Michigan.
121. Elizabeth, b. —, m. Henry Whitby. Montreal.

*Children of OREN STRONG (40), Coburg, Canada.*

- 122. Caroline, b. —, m. John Platt.
- 123. Corinthia, b. —, m. Thomas Scott, who d. 1866.
- 124. Mary, b. —, m. 1st, Thomas Hudspeth; m. 2d, Dr. — Benson.  
Coldwater, Mich.
- 125. Martha, b. —, unmarried. Coldwater, Mich.
- 126. William Gustavus, b. Sept. 28, 1820, m. Anne E. Gilchrist May  
19, 1851. Colborne, Canada.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of WILLIAM H. NOBLE (75), Woodville, Miss.*

- 127. Anna Maria, b. Dec. 27, 1840, unmarried.
- 128. James Herman, b. July 19, 1843, d. Nov. 19, 1844.
- 129. William Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1844. Woodville, Miss.
- 130. Joanna Nash, b. Dec. 17, 184—.
- 131. Julia, b. March 28, 1852.

*Child of HENRY E. STRONG (95), Benson, Vt.*

- 132. John, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

*Children of MARY E. (STRONG) GRISWOLD (96), Horicon, Wisc.*

- 133. Edgar Eugene, b. May 24, 1849.
- 134. Mary Ella, b. Sept. 20, 1851.
- 135. Retta May, b. May 21, 1853.
- 136. Frank Strong, b. April 18, 1857.
- 137. Henry Hector, b. July 18, 1859.
- 138. Fanny Noble, b. Sept. 7, 1862, d. Feb. 23, 1864.
- 139. Harley Merrill, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
- 140. George Wilmot, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
- 141. Archer Stephen, b. Dec. 4, 1869.

*Child of JULIA M. (STRONG) NOURSE (97), Fairhaven, Vt.*

- 142. Jenny S., b. July 28, 1859.

*Children of WILLARD E. STRONG (98), Benson, Vt.*

- 143. Mabel Barker, b. March 11, 1861.
- 144. Chapman Edward, b. Sept. 26, 1862.

*Children of JAMES NOBLE STRONG (99), Middletown, Vt.*

- 145. Marvin Stephen, b. March 7, 1862.
- 146. Frank Alonzo, b. July 17, 1863.
- 147. James Horace, b. Dec. 8, 1866, d. Jan. 21, 1868.

*Children of WILLIAM D. GRISWOLD (100), Terre Haute, Ind.*

- 148. Joseph Lancaster, b. April 13, 1843.
- 149. Laura Bell, b. July 9, 1848.
- 150. Caroline Matilda, b. Jan. 1, 1851, d. Feb. 7, 1857.

*Children of SARAH A. (GRISWOLD) NOYES (101), Waltham, Ms.*

- 151. Naomi Griswold, b. Dec. 18, 1851, d. Nov. 29, 1852.
- 152. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1856.
- 153. Laura Naomi, b. Sept. 2, 1861.

*Child of LAURA E. (GRISWOLD) SPRAGUE (103), Waltham, Ms.*

- 154. William Griswold, b. Sept. 18, 1842.

*Children of HINMAN S. DICKINSON (107), Vermontville, Mich.*

- 155. Nellie Sophia, b. Jan. 15, 1847.
- 156. Edwin Marshall, b. Jan. 21, 1862.

*Children of SUSAN B. (DICKINSON) BARNES (108), Plattsburgh, New York.*

- 157. Jeremiah Dickinson, b. July 17, 1859.
- 158. James Lincoln, b. Aug. 12, 1861.
- 159. Fanny Maria, b. Dec. 20, 1863.

*Children of WILLIAM C. DICKINSON (110), Benson, Vt.*

- 160. Kate Grace, b. April 23, 1857.
- 161. Isaac, b. March 23, 1859.

*Children of CORNELIA S. (DICKINSON) NORTON (111), Benson, Vt.*

- 162. Mary Kendrick, b. March 25, 1864.
- 163. Edward, b. Dec. 20, 1866.

*Child of ALBERT J. DICKINSON (113), Benson, Vt.*

- 164. Florence, b. Dec. 2, 1868.

*Children of WILLIAM G. STRONG (126), Colborne, Canada.*

- 165. Catherine Anne, b. April 23, 1853.
- 166. Emma Jane, b. July 13, 1855.
- 167. Frederick William, b. Nov. 15, 1865.

PAGE 460.

*Children of MERCY (STEVENS) PHELPS (48), Granby.*

- 108. Mercy Maria, b. Aug. 7, 1807, d. July 23, 1843.
- 109. Emily, b. June 1, 1809, m. Josiah Rockwood April 7, 1830, who d. Dec. 24, 1859. Enfield, Ct.
- 109½. Israel Cromwell, b. July 3, 1811, m. Teresa Rising, 1831, who d. March 5, 1878. He d. July 10, 1855.
- 110. Julia Ann, b. April 26, 1814, m. Josiah Parsons Kent July 13, 1842. Southwick, Ms.
- 111. Rev. Sylvanus Dryden, D.D., b. May 15, 1816, Gr. Br. U. 1844, m. Sophia E. Linsley Aug. 26, 1847. He is editor of *Christian Secretary* and author of several books.
- 111¼. Judson Root, b. July 17, 1818, m. Frances L. Noble April 3, 1845. He d. April 10, 1861.
- 111½. Newell, b. Aug. 15, 1820, d. Sept. 16, 1822.
- 111¾. Apollos Newell, b. Aug. 2, 1822, m. Sarah A. Ketcham May 4, 1848.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of ISRAEL C. PHELPS (109½), Granby, Ct.*

- 1. Emily Maria, b. —, d. —.
- 2. Lucius, b. —, d. —.
- 3. William Dryden, b. —.
- 4. Sylvanus, b. —.

*Children of JULIA A. (PHELPS) KENT (110), Southwick, Ms.*

- 5. Frances Maria, b. July 1, 1843, d. Feb. 6, 1858.
- 6. Esther Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1846, m. — Turpening. Elmore's Corners, Ulster Co., N. Y.

*Children of JUDSON R. PHELPS (111¼), Southwick, Ms.*

- 7. Sarah Adeline, b. July 15, 1846, m. Lorenzo A. Loomis (6165) April 26, 1864. Westfield, O.
- 8. Lovatus Judson, b. April 27, 1850, d. Jan. 25, 1855.
- 9. Horace John Noble, b. April 27, 1850, m. Martha E. Holcomb May 25, 1871. Southwick, Ms.

*Children of* APOLLOS N. PHELPS (111 $\frac{3}{4}$ ), *Granby, Ct.*

10. Apollos Newell, b. March 5, 1849, d. Oct. 19, 1853.
11. Roger Williams, b. March 23, 1852.
12. Noel, b. Sept. 1, 1854.
13. Judson Root, b. Nov. 19, 1858.
14. Calista Lamora, b. July 1, 1863.

## PAGE 683, CHAPPELL FAMILY.

2. Wealthy Arnold, b. Jan. 14, 1777, m. Ezra Chappell Sept. 10, 1804. She d. Sept. 1, 1853. New London, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Sally Rockwell, b. July 2, 1805, d. July 27, 1806.
2. Maria Arnold, b. Oct. 30, 1806, m. Rev. Joseph Whittlesey (Y. C. 1825) Oct. 10, 1831. She d. Nov. 10, 1846.
3. Cornelia, b. May 11, 1808, d. Feb. 6, 1810.
4. Hannah Loomis, b. Jan. 27, 1810, d. Aug. 15, 1842.
5. Julia, b. Feb. 20, 1812, m. Rev. Elisha C. Jones (Y. C. 1831) Sept. 17, 1835, who d. March 9, 1872, æ. 65. She d. July 4, 1842.
6. Franklin, b. Oct. 10, 1813, m. Hannah S. Huntington Nov. 10, 1841. He d. Feb. 18, 1849.
7. Edward, b. Nov. 4, 1815, m. 1st, Mary K. Brewer Oct. 19, 1840 ; m. 2d, Eliza C. Brewer July 10, 1848.
8. Fanny, b. July 28, 1817, m. John W. Tibbits May 22, 1843. She d. Feb. 28, 1844.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* MARIA A. (CHAPPELL) WHITTLESEY (2), *Berlin, Ct.*

9. Ezra Chappell, b. Aug. 7, 1832, m. Elizabeth T. Fitch June 4, 1860.
10. Charles Boardman, b. Dec. 4, 1834, Gr. Y. C. 1858, d. Feb. 21, 1863.
11. George William, b. Aug., 1836, m. Annie C. Whittelsey May 25, 1871.
12. Joseph Edward, b. Jan. 28, 1846, d. March 13, 1847.

*Children of* JULIA (CHAPPELL) JONES (5), *Southington, Ct.*

13. Rev. Franklin Chappell, b. March 20, 1837, Gr. Y. C. 1857, m. Harriet L. Wurts May 7, 1863.

14. Julia Arnold, b. March 29, 1839, m. Burr Reeve Abbe Aug. 16, 1865.
15. Marian Chappell, b. Sept. 14, 1840, d. June 1, 1858.
16. Edwin Cowles, b. June 26, 1842, d. Jan. 13, 1844.

*Children of FRANKLIN CHAPPELL (6), New London, Ct.*

17. Frank Huntington, b. Feb. 4, 1843, m. Catharine E. Bishop June 17, 1873.
18. William Saltonstall, b. April 6, 1847, m. Isabel U. Culver Nov. 2, 1869.
19. Alfred Hebard, b. May 12, 1849, m. Adelaide E. Shepard April 14, 1875.

*Children of EDWARD CHAPPELL (7), Norwich, Ct.*

20. Edward Brewer, b. Sept. 9, 1842, d. Sept. 8, 1856.
21. Mary Brewer, b. Nov. 13, 1845, m. Edwin S. Ely May 1, 1872.
22. Julia Arnold, b. Oct. 12, 1854.

*Child of FANNY (CHAPPELL) TIBBITS (8), New London, Ct.*

23. John Arnold, b. Feb., 1844, m. Lydia Dennis Feb. 18, 1869.

NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of EZRA C. WHITTLESEY (9), Oxford, Ms.*

24. Maria C., b. Sept. 16, 1861.
25. George, b. March 3, 1863.
26. Elizabeth F., b. March 3, 1863, d. Oct. 10, 1863.
27. Norman W., b. July 18, 1865.
28. Margaret B., b. March 14, 1868.
29. Charles B., b. April 16, 1871.
30. William C., b. Sept. 10, 1874, d. Aug. 11, 1875.

*Children of GEORGE W. WHITTLESEY (11), Taftville, Ct.*

31. Mary Greenwood, b. Feb. 8, 1873, d. Sept. 8, 1874.
32. Susie Chappell, b. April 5, 1876.

*Children of Rev. FRANKLIN C. JONES (13), Franklin, Ct.*

33. William Wurts, b. April 9, 1864, d. Dec. 9, 1877.
34. Henry Franklin, b. March 27, 1866.

35. Edward Lathrop, b. June 12, 1868.
36. Franklin Chappell, b. March 22, 1875.

*Children of JULIA A. (JONES) ABBE (14), Hartford, Ct.*

37. Jane Barnes, b. Aug. 17, 1866, d. Dec. 26, 1872.
38. Burr Reeve, b. Aug. 19, 1868.
39. Harry Allen Grant, b. Aug. 15, 1870.
40. Franklin Jones, b. July 2, 1872.
41. Marian Chappell, b. July 23, 1873.
42. Amy Kirk, b. July 31, 1877.

*Children of FRANK H. CHAPPELL (17), New London, Ct.*

43. Minnie Huntington, b. Aug. 28, 1874.
44. Robert Bishop, b. Aug. 2, 1876.
45. Donald Chappell, b. Nov. 30, 1877.
46. Son, b. Sept. 27, 1879.

*Children of WILLIAM S. CHAPPELL (18), New London, Ct.*

47. Anne Huntington, b. Jan. 24, 1872.
48. Edward, b. March 29, 1874.
49. Alfred Salstonstall, b. May 9, 1877.

*Children of ALFRED H. CHAPPELL (19), New London, Ct.*

50. Frank Valentine, b. Feb. 12, 1876.
51. George Shepard, b. Jan. 2, 1877.
52. Philip Arthur, b. Sept. 23, 1878.

*Children of MARY B. (CHAPPELL) ELY (21), Norwich, Ct.*

53. Mary Grosvenor, b. May 30, 1873.
54. Augusta Chappell, b. April 6, 1878.

*Child of JOHN A. TIBBITTS (23), New London, Ct.*

55. John Dennis, b. March 29, 1874.

PAGE 703, ROBINSON FAMILY.

4. Eunice Brown, b. Jan. 29, 1781, m. John Robinson Sept. 4, 1800, who d. Sept. 9, 1839, æ. 62. She d. Feb. 28, 1846. Rochester, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1. Sylvester, b. Aug. 17, 1801, m. Ann Eaton. He d. July 3, 1838.
2. Olive, b. June 29, 1803, d. March 15, 1806.

3. John, b. Dec. 19, 1805, m. Mary Voke Jan. 1, 1836. He d. Aug. 30, 1854.
4. Charles, b. July 5, 1808, m. Mary Dannals Feb. 3, 1831. He d. Sept. 14, 1878.
5. Eunice, b. Nov. 11, 1810, m. Edwin Henderson Feb. 3, 1831. She d. Nov. 21, 1865.
6. George W., b. Sept. 11, 1813, a portrait painter, d. Oct. 1, 1836. Rochester.
7. Elisha, b. Nov. 16, 1815, civil engineer, d. Feb. 19, 1842.
8. Oliver, b. June 2, 1818, m. Helen M. Colby June 8, 1848.
9. Cyrus B., b. Jan. 15, 1821, m. Martha M. Nurse May 18, 1853. North Chili, N. Y.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of SYLVESTER ROBINSON (1), Rochester, N. Y.*

10. Infant, b. —, d. young.
11. Ellen, b. 1835, m. —, d. 1878. Ohio.

*Children of JOHN ROBINSON (3), Kalamazoo, Mich.*

12. John V., b. June 30, 1837, m. Esther E. Johnson March 29, 1866. He d. May 26, 1874. Plainwell, Mich.
13. Julia A., b. March 4, 1840, m. 1st, David Wing Nov. 6, 1862; m. 2d, Barney Dyckman Jan. 14, 1879. South Haven, Mich.
14. George B., b. Jan. 28, 1848.

*Children of CHARLES ROBINSON (4), Rochester, N. Y.*

15. Homer G., b. Jan. 28, 1832, m. Helen Woodward Jan. 8, 1856. He d. Jan. 18, 1877. Rochester, N. Y.
16. Emily, b. June 14, 1835, m. Mortimer C. Mordoff Feb. 23, 1854. Rochester.

*Children of EUNICE (ROBINSON) HENDERSON (5), Rochester, N. Y.*

17. Edwin R., b. April 11, 1832, d. Feb. 17, 1849.
18. Celia, b. May 29, 1834, m. Martin Joiner Oct. 24, 1861. Rochester, New York.
19. Julia, b. April 23, 1836, d. Jan. 25, 1837.
20. Julia B., b. July 21, 1837, d. July 31, 1857.
21. Victoria E., b. May 24, 1839, d. April 7, 1856.
22. Albert, b. Aug. 7, 1846, d. Oct. 10, 1846.

*Children of* OLIVER ROBINSON (8), *Fabius, N. Y.*

23. Frank C., b. March 16, 1849, m. Kurline Sedgwick March 7, 1879. Dansville, N. Y.
24. Helen Adele, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
25. Kate C., b. Jan. 27, 1856, m. Henry D. P. Armstrong Nov. 16, 1876. Rochester, N. Y.

## PAGE 713, PHELPS FAMILY.

5. Sarah Henrietta Phelps, b. 1817, m. Charles E. Anderson, 1838. New York City.

## CHILDREN.

1. Charles Mason, b. 1838, d. 1853.
2. Ellsworth, b. 1840, d. same year.
3. Louisa Dorinthea, b. 1842, m. Lieut. Amory DeBlois, U. S. Navy, 1871.
4. Henry James, b. 1844, m. Annie Ashly, 1872.
5. Thaddeus Phelps, b. 1846, d. 1867.
6. Herbert, b. 1849.
7. Walden Pell, b. 1851.
8. Stella, b. 1854.
9. Julian McVickar, b. 1860.

6. Julia Elizabeth Phelps, b. 1820, m. 1st, Stephens Thomson Mason, 1838. He was Governor of Michigan, 1835-9, and d. Jan., 1843, æ. 32; m. 2d, William Henry McVicar. She d. 1870. New York City.

## CHILDREN.

1. Thomson, b. 1838, d. æ. 3 y.
2. Dora, b. 1840, m. Col. — Wright, 1859. Newark, N. J.
3. Thaddeus Phelps, b. 1842, d. æ. 5 y.

7. Maria Ellsworth Phelps, b. 182—, m. Sydney E. Ashmore. New York City.

## CHILDREN.

1. Sidney Gillespie, b. —.
2. Herbert, b. —.
3. Dora, b. —.
4. Alice Mason Fairfax, b. —.
5. Harry Beckwith, b. —.

6. Isabel, b. —.

7. Ferdinand Beckwith, b. —, d. 1854 an infant.

8. Louisa Dorintha Phelps, b. 182—, m. Henry de Beauvais Routh. New York City.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Dora, b. —, d. young.

2. Madeleine Daubray, b. —.

3. Marie Louise, b. —.

9. Arabella Upson, b. 1829, m. Dr. Alexander B. Mott. She d. 1874. New York City.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Louise, b. —, d. young.

2. Valentine, b. 1853.

### PAGE 716, ANDREWS FAMILY.

11. William Andrews, b. Aug. 21, 1842, m. Adele Montgomery Oscanyan Nov. 10, 1869. Jersey City, N. J.

#### CHILDREN.

1. Lorrin Oscanyan, b. July 29, 1870.

2. Mabel Hall, b. Aug. 8, 1872.

3. Evelyn Eglinton, b. April 16, 1877.

4. Ethel Montgomery, b. July 16, 1879.

15. Orrel Andrews, b. May 30, 1826, m. Alva Hart McBride Feb. 28, 1850. Warsaw, Ind.

#### CHILDREN.

5. Harriet, b. Feb. 1, 1851, d. Aug. 28, 1851.

6. Albert Edward, b. Oct. 12, 1852, m. Mary Adaline Robinson Sept. 12, 1876.

7. William Andrew, b. March 15, 1855, d. Aug. 4, 1859.

8. Emma Bell, b. Aug. 30, 1860.

9. Clara Estella, b. May 6, 1865.

25. William W. Jones, b. May 3, 1839, m. Harriet S. Alley March 13, 1862. Boydston's Mills, Ind.

#### CHILDREN.

10. Rosa Viola, b. Dec. 20, 1862.

11. Emma Barbara, b. Feb. 6, 1864.

12. Alfaretta Isadore, b. Nov. 1, 1866.
13. Jasper Newton, b. Sept. 10, 1869.
14. Edna May, b. Feb. 5, 1877.
15. William Edgar, b. Oct. 16, 1879.

PAGE 717, No. 27. Dr. Luther Madan Andrews, b. Oct. 16, 1824, Grad. Cleveland Med. Col. 1852, m. Fanny G. Robinson June 11, 1852. Princeville, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

16. John Knox, b. Dec. 31, 1856.
17. Forrest Cushman, b. Sept. 17, 1859.
18. Edwin Bingham, b. Feb. 16, 1861.
19. Fanny Ella, b. Dec. 29, 1869.
20. Mary Louisa, b. April 3, 1874.

29. Lyman Beecher Andrews, b. Feb. 15, 1828, Gr. Han. Col. 1853, m. Maria R. Thornton June 30, 1856. He d. Nov. 3, 1859. Portland, Oregon.

## CHILD.

21. Mary L., b. Nov. 14, 1859.

30. Mary Louisa Andrews, b. April 30, 1829, m. David Brown Oct. 8, 1853, who d. Nov. 12, 1865. Hanover, Ind.

## CHILDREN.

22. William L., b. June 25, 1854, d. Aug. 1, 1855.
23. Mary Emma, b. June 12, 1856, d. Oct. 4, 1857.
24. Fannie, b. March 17, 1858.
25. Emma, b. July 3, 1859.
26. Charles, b. June 23, 1862.
27. David Ella, b. March 13, 1866.

34. Lorrin H. Andrews, b. March 31, 1837, m. Martha E. Phinney Aug. 2, 1866. Woodburn, Or.

## CHILDREN.

28. Perley Charles, b. June 28, 1867.
29. Lyman B., b. June 13, 1871.
30. Henry Allen, b. Sept. 27, 1872.

36. Laura Ann Andrews, b. Aug. 26, 1851, m. Hon. Hamilton G. Wilson Dec. 6, 1860. Cape Girardeau, Mo.

## CHILDREN.

31. Flora, b. April 2, 1862, d. June 29, 1864.
32. Gilbert Hamilton, b. Feb. 11, 1864.
33. Addie Laura, b. Dec. 16, 1878.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* ALBERT EDWARD McBRIDE (6), *Warsaw, Ind.*

34. Pearl May, b. Jan. 12, 1879.

## PAGE 721, WARNER FAMILY.

8. Hubbel Warner, b. Aug. 18, 1800, m. Catharine Hughes May 25, 1825, who d. Sept. 15, 1877, æ. 74. Dowagiac, Mich.

## CHILDREN.

1. Loomis Hubbel, b. Feb. 6, 1828, m. Orley Ann Shaw Feb. 12, 1852.
2. Francis E., b. April 20, 1830, m. 1st, Edna Geer Oct. 26, 1853, who d. May 7, 1860; m. 2d, Mary Ann Mosher Oct. 12, 1860.
3. James H., b. March 23, 1832, m. Rachel Rich, Nov., 1854.
4. Chauncey, b. Nov. 27, 1835, d. Jan. 22, 1837.
5. Jay, b. March 19, 1838, d. Nov. 1, 1841.
6. Louisa Maria, b. June 20, 1842, d. April 19, 1877.
7. Angeline Rosette, b. Feb. 13, 1848, m. DeWitt Banker, June, 1864.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LOOMIS H. WARNER (1), *Volinia, Mich.*

8. Effie M., b. Aug. 23, 1858, d. Oct. 11, 1858.
9. Ella, b. March 29, 1861.
10. Charlie E., b. Feb. 1, 1863.
11. Emily, b. June 20, 1864.
12. M. Edna, b. June 15, 1868.
13. J. Catharine, b. Aug. 31, 1870.
14. N. Sophia, b. Dec. 27, 1872.

*Children of* FRANCIS E. WARNER (2), *Dowagiac, Mich.*

15. Alice, b. 1854, d. March 22, 1862.
16. Edgar J., b. March 27, 1862, d. May 30, 1868.

*Children of* JAMES H. WARNER (3), *Dowagiac, Mich.*

17. Flora E., b. Dec. 6, 1858, m. Edgar J. Gard Oct. 14, 1879.
18. Clara M., b. Aug. 27, 1862.
19. E. Jay, b. Oct. 13, 1869.

*Children of* ANGELINE R. (WARNER) BANKER (7), *Dowagiac, Michigan.*

20. Hattie, b. May, 1868.

21. Frederick H., b. —, d. —.

PAGE 723, TENNANT FAMILY.

Elizabeth Loomis, b. March 15, 1767, m. John Tennant, 1788, who d. Feb. 20, 1846, æ. 84. She d. May 4, 1808. Springfield, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

1. Betsey, b. May 31, 1789, m. Rev. George Sawin March 19, 1812, who d. Sept. 15, 1860. She d. May 31, 1860.
2. Alfred, b. 1791, d. March 20, 1808. Springfield, N. Y.
3. Orrel, b. April 28, 1793, m. Rev. John Sawin June 25, 1813. She d. Aug. 5, 1873.
4. Olive E., b. Sept. 29, 1795, m. Rev. David Tennant, 1813, who d. June 20, 1879, æ. 87. She d. Nov. 24, 1825.
5. Alvin, b. June 18, 1797, m. 1st, Eliza Ann Thomson Oct. 14, 1824; m. 2d, Sophronia G. Kelley Jan. 11, 1843. He d. July 7, 1875.
6. Delinda, b. April 18, 1802, m. Moses A. Tennant Dec. 19, 1820, who d. Nov. 1, 1876.
7. Clarissa, b. June 5, 1804, m. Henry R. Gay Oct. 16, 1827.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

*Children of* BETSEY (TENNANT) SAWIN (1), *Ripley, N. Y.*

8. Olive E., b. Nov. 23, 1815, m. Platt Webster May 26, 1836. She d. Jan. 9, 1877.
9. Maria E., b. May 20, 1818, m. Eli Shove March 7, 1839. She d. March 26, 1845.
10. William Orlando, b. Dec. 9, 1827, m. Jane E. Bacon Oct. 23, 1850.

*Children of* ORREL (TENNANT) SAWIN (3), *Brooklyn, Greene Co., Wisconsin.*

11. Aurilla, b. July 28, 1814. Brooklyn, Wisc.
12. Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 18, 1816, m. William N. Gott June 4, 1844.
13. Alvin J., b. Feb. 19, 1819. Brooklyn, Wisc.
14. Clarissa, b. March 12, 1821, m. Albert G. Tillinghast Sept. 6, 1848.
15. David M. H., b. Feb. 3, 1823, d. Aug. 2, 1823.

16. Ethan P., b. Sept. 10, 1825, m. Lucina Tupper Jan. 6, 1848.
17. Lucinda M., b. March 10, 1827, m. Edward Gott Feb. 13, 1852.  
Burlington, Wisc.
18. Lorenzo D., b. Aug. 6, 1829, m. Helen M. Webster Nov. 7, 1860.
19. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 15, 1831, m. John Montgomery April 8, 1854.
20. Marinda, b. Feb. 24, 1834.
21. Maranda, b. Feb. 24, 1834, d. June 21, 1850.
22. Eleanor M., b. April 12, 1836, m. Anson Baldwin Nov. 28, 1860.
23. Juliette, b. Sept. 3, 1839, m. Dr. C. M. Smith May 16, 1861.

*Children of* OLIVE E. (TENNANT) TENNANT (4), *Blissfield, Mich.*

24. Alfred A., b. Oct. 2, 1814, m. Fanny L. Tennant.
25. Levantia, b. Aug. 14, 1816, d. March 17, 1823.
26. Harriet E., b. March 28, 1818, m. Sylvester Coval.
27. David M., b. Aug. 20, 1820, m. Lydia Tennant Sept. 10, 1844. He  
d. Dec. 20, 1875. Camden, O.

*Children of* ALVIN TENNANT (5), *Lockport, N. Y.*

28. Harriet Amanda, b. July 12, 1825, d. Sept. 26, 1825.
29. Alfred Loomis, b. July 26, 1826, m. Cornelia Hixson Oct. 20, 1858.
30. Milton, b. Feb. 19, 1831, m. Isabel M. Sage Oct. 18, 1865. Lock-  
port, N. Y.
31. Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 8, 1844, m. Willard Plate, Nov., 1867.

*Children of* DELINDA (TENNANT) TENNANT (6), *Ripley, N. Y.*

32. Alvin J., b. Sept. 13, 1821, m. Emorette Wattles Sept. 26, 1847.
33. Delos G., b. July 2, 1823, m. Sally E. Sawin March 1, 1842.
34. Moses G., b. Aug. 2, 1824, d. Aug. 19, 1847.
35. Olive E., b. Aug. 5, 1827, m. Henry W. Shaver Sept. 24, 1844.
36. Julia E., b. Jan. 25, 1829, m. David Shaver Sept. 24, 1844.
37. Wealthy Ann, b. Aug. 24, 1830, m. Erbin C. Wattles Oct. 22,  
1845.
38. Rev. Albert M., b. Aug. 7, 1834, m. 1st, Ellen Mason March 24,  
1859; m. 2d, Mary C. More Cook Dec. 20, 1876.
39. Ellen D., b. Oct. 26, 1836, d. Nov. 16, 1836.
40. Fanny O., b. Feb. 18, 1838, m. George Mason Jan. 24, 1863.
41. John A., b. May 30, 1839, m. Julia A. Adams Oct. 20, 1862.

*Children of* CLARISSA (TENNANT) GAY (7), *Ripley, N. Y.*

42. Laura Ann, b. Aug. 6, 1828, m. 1st, Isaac Palmer Sept. 14, 1848;  
m. 2d, John Ward June 8, 1871.

- 43. Ira Randall, b. May 5, 1830, m. Diana Mason Nov. 6, 1851.
- 44. Francis H., b. Aug. 28, 1837, m. 1st, Martha Clark Dec. 24, 1860;  
m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Chace Jan. 2, 1873.
- 45. Alonzo W., b. Feb. 8, 1842, m. Emeline M. Boswell March 11,  
1862.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* OLIVE E. (SAWIN) WEBSTER (8), *Ripley, N. Y.*

- 46. Helen, b. Aug. 6, 1837, m. Lorenzo D. Sawin Nov. 7, 1860.
- 47. Emma, b. March 4, 1845.

*Children of* WILLIAM O. SAWIN (10), *Westfield, N. Y.*

- 48. Franklin B., b. Aug. 8, 1851, d. March 4, 1871.
- 49. Bernice A., b. June 9, 1857.
- 50. George W., b. Dec. 31, 1863.

*Children of* ANN ELIZA (SAWIN) GOTT (12), *Springfield, Wisc.*

- 51. Emorette A., b. May 3, 1847, m. Henry Erdly Oct. 5, 1871.
- 52. William Watson, b. May 13, 1849, m. Emma Hicks Oct. 24, 1872.

*Child of* CLARISSA (SAWIN) TILLINGHAST (14), *Ripley, N. Y.*

- 53. Ella F., b. May 10, 1863.

*Children of* ETHAN P. SAWIN (16), *Brooklyn, Wisc.*

- 54. Romanzo E., b. July 31, 1856, d. Feb. 1, 1857.
- 55. Albert M., b. April 3, 1858.
- 56. Charles E., b. April 3, 1863.

*Children of* LORENZO D. SAWIN (18), *Brooklyn, Wisc.*

- 57. Ida A., b. April 27, 1863.
- 58. Gracie E., b. Oct. 16, 1865.

*Children of* MARY J. (SAWIN) MONTGOMERY (19), *Brooklyn, Wisc.*

- 59. Orrel M., b. Oct. 28, 1855, d. Feb. 28, 1865.
- 60. Eugene, b. March 15, 1858.
- 61. Emma A., b. Sept. 19, 1861.

*Children of* ELEANOR M. (SAWIN) BALDWIN (22), *Union, Wisc.*

- 62. David J., b. April 30, 1862, d. July 30, 1862.
- 63. Llewellyn A., b. Oct. 10, 1863.

- 64. Zala S., b. March 31, 1867.
- 65. Jennie E., b. Feb. 10, 1870.
- 66. Burdette J., b. Nov. 16, 1876.

*Children of JULIETTE (SAWIN) SMITH (23), Evansville, Wisc.*

- 67. Flora D., b. Dec. 9, 1862.
- 68. Charles M., b. March 23, 1866.

*Children of ALFRED A. TENNANT (24), Blissfield, Mich.*

- 69. Harriet S., b. June 5, 1848, m. A. J. Champion June 5, 1873.
- 70. Francis A., b. Aug. 7, 1849, m. Elva R. Corbin Sept. 6, 1874.
- 71. Olive C., b. Aug. 13, 1857.

*Child of HARRIET (TENNANT) COVAL (26), Orleans Co., N. Y.*

- 72. Alfred Silas, b. —.

*Children of DAVID M. TENNANT (27), Camden, O.*

- 73. Mary Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1845, m. Orlando F. Bunnell Feb. 11, 1866.
- 74. Alfred M., b. March 31, 1848, m. Mary J. Shaffer Oct. 4, 1871,  
who d. Dec. 9, 1879.
- 75. Elnor Lydia, b. Dec. 20, 1851, d. July 7, 1878.
- 76. Selden D., b. Feb. 27, 1857, m. Anna E. Cuddeback June 14, 1877.
- 77. Hiram A., b. May 25, 1861.

*Child of ALFRED L. TENNANT (29), Lockport, N. Y.*

- 78. Alice Eliza, b. Sept. 26, 1863.

*Children of ELIZA A. (TENNANT) PLATE (31), Boise City, Idaho.*

- 79. Willie, b. —.
- 80. Cora, b. —.
- 81. Nora, b. —.

*Child of ALVIN J. TENNANT (32), Ripley, N. Y.*

- 82. Jewett G., b. Nov. 5, 1852, m. Carrie Brown Dec. 15, 1875.

*Children of DELOS G. TENNANT (33), Westfield, N. Y.*

- 83. Carrie E., b. Dec. 15, 1843, m. Alvira J. Crandall Jan. 1, 1869.
- 84. Mary L., b. Feb. 22, 1848, d. March 7, 1848.
- 85. Moses D. G., b. Dec. 3, 1849, m. Helen Smith Sept. 27, 1878.

*Children of OLIVE E. (TENNANT) SHAVER (35), Ripley, N. Y.*

- 83. Hattie E., b. June 8, 1846.
- 87. Charles H., b. Feb. 6, 1853, m. Priscilla Elliott Jan. 9, 1879.
- 88. Kittie B., b. June 22, 1855, m. William L. Stanton Dec. 9, 1874.
- 89. Deet, b. Dec. 25, 1859.

*Children of JULIA E. (TENNANT) SHAVER (36), Westfield, N. Y.*

- 90. Alice, b. July 2, 1847, d. Aug. 27, 1848.
- 91. Ella, b. Dec. 11, 1843, m. Elbert C. Goodwin.
- 92. Frank, b. July 12, 1852.
- 93. Fred, b. Nov. 4, 1854, m. Ida Griswold, 1875. Erie, Pa.
- 94. Emerson, b. Feb. 19, 1857, m. Cora Bennett.
- 95. Dwight, b. Sept. 4, 1860.

*Child of WEALTHY A. (TENNANT) WATTLES (37), Ripley, N. Y.*

- 96. Gurdon M., b. Dec. 26, 1846, m. Louisa S. Grader.

*Children of FANNY O. (TENNANT) MASON (40), Ionia, Mich.*

- 97. Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1866.
- 98. Ellen, b. Aug. 1, 1870, d. Sept. 21, 1870.
- 99. Eugene G., b. July 27, 1871.

*Child of JOHN A. TENNANT (41), Ripley, N. Y.*

- 100. Frederick A., b. May 18, 1871.

*Children of LAURA ANN (GAY) PALMER (42), Cortland, Ill.*

- 101. Galon, b. Aug. 12, 1849, m. Mattie Cook Sept. 24, 1873.
- 102. Alice E., b. Aug. 1, 1850, m. Eugene Sawin Oct. 18, 1869.
- 103. Clara A., b. June 1, 1853, m. John Newberry Sept. 21, 1870.
- 104. Frank H., b. Nov. 5, 1862.
- 105. Ettie, b. Nov. 28, 1864.

*Children of IRA R. GAY (43), North East, Pa.*

- 106. Edith, b. Dec. 16, 1852, m. Allen P. Bartlett Oct. 14, 1874.
- 107. Bertha, b. Oct. 8, 1855, m. Moses Smith Dec. 31, 1873.
- 108. Cassius M., b. Nov. 17, 1862.

*Children of FRANCIS H. GAY (44), Corry, Pa.*

- 109. Frank, b. July 11, 1862.
- 110. Belle, b. Nov. 28, 1863.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of* HELEN (WEBSTER) SAWIN (46), *Brooklyn, Wisc.*

111. Ida, b. April 27, 1863.

112. Emma Grace, b. Oct. 16, 1865.

*Children of* EMORETT A. (GOTT) ERDLY (51), *Springfield, Wisc.*

113. Dollie, b. Sept. 16, 1873, d. Oct. 3, 1873.

114. Emma E., b. Jan. 26, 1877.

*Children of* WILLIAM W. GOTT (52), *Hudson, Wisc.*

115. Mabel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 1, 1877.

*Children of* FRANCIS A. TENNANT (70), *Metamora, Ohio.*

116. Frank Adelbert, b. Aug. 15, 1875.

117. Olive, b. April 21, 1877.

*Children of* MARY A. (TENNANT) BUNNELL (73), *Willoughby, O.*

118. Ely G., b. Aug. 17, 1867.

119. Charles O., b. Dec. 21, 1878.

*Children of* ALFRED M. TENNANT (74), *Camden, O.*

120. Eva J., b. March 12, 1875.

121. Myron J., b. Dec. 2, 1879.

*Child of* SELDEN D. TENNANT (76), *Camden, O.*

122. Jessa Estella, b. May 1, 1878, d. April 24, 1879.

*Child of* JEWETT G. TENNANT (82), *Ripley, N. Y.*

123. Emma L., b. Oct. 20, 1876.

*Child of* CARRIE E. (TENNANT) CRANDALL (83), *Westfield, N. Y.*

124. Mark A., b. May 3, 1879.

*Child of* EMERSON SHAVER (94), *Ripley, N. Y.*

125. Belle, b. March 20, 1877.

*Children of GURDON M. WATTLES (96), Buffalo, N. Y.*

- 126. Frank E., b. March 15, 1876.
- 127. Maude L., b. May 4, 1877.
- 128. Fred. Gurdon, b. July 21, 1879.

*Children of GALON C. PALMER (101), Ellsworth Co., Kansas.*

- 129. Grace, b. Oct. 30, 1875.
- 130. Earl, b. March 16, 1877.
- 131. Ira, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

*Children of ALICE E. (PALMER) SAWIN (102), Ripley, N. Y.*

- 132. Laura May, b. April 10, 1872.
- 133. Lee, b. April 14, 1873.

*Children of CLARA A. (PALMER) NEWBERRY (103), Ripley, N. Y.*

- 134. Bertha, b. Nov. 10, 1873.
- 135. Julia B., b. Sept. 29, 1877.

*Children of EDITH (GAY) BARTLETT (106), Buffalo, N. Y.*

- 136. Guy, b. April 25, 1876, d. Jan. 25, 1878.
- 137. Allen B., b. March 17, 1879.

*Children of BERTHA (GAY) SMITH (107), Ripley, N. Y.*

- 138. Jay G., b. Jan. 23, 1875.
- 139. Ira R., b. June 10, 1877.

## PAGE 782, WEBSTER FAMILY.

Mary Loomis, b. July 29, 1805, m. Rev. Michael Wellins Webster, Oct. 29, 1829. She d. May 5, 1854. Leroy, Ill.

## CHILDREN.

- 1. Cynthia Julia, b. Dec. 15, 1830, m. 1st, Henry Smith Sept. 20, 1853, who d. Feb. 9, 1858; m. 2d, William M. Tourpee July 9, 1858, who d. Aug. 18, 1873.
- 2. Royal Joy, b. July 25, 1835, m. Lucinda Pratt Jan. 1, 1859.
- 3. Sircellaeus Julius, b. Nov. 4, 1838, m. Harriet Helm Oct. 23, 1859.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* CYNTHIA J. (WEBSTER) SMITH (1), *Fayette, Wisc.*

4. Mary Olive, b. Aug. 13, 1854, m. Andrew Albertson March 24, 1874.
5. Henry Alexander, b. April 30, 1857.

*Children of* CYNTHIA J. (WEBSTER) TOURPEE (1), *Fayette, Wisc.*

6. Cyrus William, b. Aug. 5, 1859, d. March 29, 1862.
7. Eva May, b. Jan. 1, 1868.

*Children of* ROYAL JOY WEBSTER (2), *Fredericksburg, Nebraska.*

8. Royal Wellins, b. Nov. 5, 1859.
9. Cynthia Julia, b. Aug. 24, 1863.
10. Seymour, b. Sept. 22, 1866.

*Children of* SIRCELLAEUS J. WEBSTER (3), *Darlington, Wisc.*

11. Earlbert Ellis, b. Dec. 22, 1860.
12. Alpheus S., b. May 24, 1866.
13. Leo Arlo, b. Dec. 20, 1879.
14. Reo Harlo, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* MARY O. (SMITH) ALBERTSON (4), *Fayette, Wisc.*

15. Marshal Henry, b. May 12, 1878.

## PAGE 813, LOVERIDGE FAMILY.

Rachel Loomis, b. July 17, 1789, m. Amasa Loveridge March 29, 1815. She d. March 28, 1860. Riga, N. Y.

## CHILDREN.

1. Loomis, b. April 1, 1817, m. Emily Butts, Feb. 24, 1853. Churchville, N. Y.
2. Rachel M., b. May 10, 1820, m. Horace Gilman March 4, 1839. She d. Feb. 15, 1846. Churchville, N. Y.
3. George H., b. Oct. 2, 1822, m. Caroline E. Hunt May 1, 1856. Rochester, N. Y.
4. Harriet N., b. June 10, 1824, m. Lyman Carver March 8, 1849. Churchville, N. Y.
5. Joel A., b. Jan. 15, 1826, m. Lizzie S. Adams Dec. 16, 1867. Harrisonville, Mo.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* LOOMIS LOVERIDGE (1), *Churchville, N. Y.*

6. Charles A., b. Dec. 12, 1853.
7. Joel A., b. April 13, 1856.
8. Fred B., b. Feb. 27, 1858.
9. George L., b. May 10, 1860.
10. Emma R., b. April 22, 1865.

*Children of* RACHEL M. (LOVERIDGE) GILMAN (2), *Churchville, New York.*

11. William H., b. Jan. 19, 1840. Churchville.
12. H. Baxter, b. Nov. 30, 1841, m. Emily Apthorp March 27, 1873.
13. Isadore Matilda, b. Jan. 24, 1844, m. Daniel L. Pellett, Nov., 1868.

*Children of* HARRIET N. (LOVERIDGE) CARVER (4), *Churchville, New York.*

14. Helen, b. Jan. 19, 1850, d. Oct. 24, 1851.
15. Ellen L., b. Jan. 7, 1852.
16. Mary E., b. Dec. 9, 1856.
17. Hattie M., b. Jan. 14, 1860, d. Jan. 16, 1865.
18. Warner L., b. Oct. 8, 1863.
19. Joel M., b. March 14, 1867.

*Children of* JOEL A. LOVERIDGE (5), *Harrisonville, Mo.*

20. Leon A., b. Oct. 31, 1868.
21. Hattie Vena, b. Jan. 21, 1872.
22. Arthur Dale, b. April 8, 1875.
23. Daisy L., b. April 8, 1875, d. Aug. 11, 1875.
24. Erle Ray, b. Feb. 14, 1877.
25. Elsa Myrtle, b. Dec. 15, 1878.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Child of* H. BAXTER GILMAN (12), *Detroit, Mich.*

26. Grace G., b. Jan. 14, 1874.

*Children of* ISADORE M. (GILMAN) PELLETT (13), *Cherry Valley, Ohio.*

27. Claude, b. April 9, 1869.
28. Verna, b. May 19, 1873.
29. Nina, b. Sept. 6, 1874.

PAGE 813, No. 2501.

3. Lucretia Loveridge, b. —, m. Horace Gilman Aug. 3, 1848.

#### CHILD.

1. Frank, b. Jan. 17, 1850, Gr. Roch. U. 1871. A civil engineer. Detroit, Mich.

PAGE 815, PELLETT FAMILY.

Louisa Loomis, b. Nov. 14, 1801, m. Daniel Pellett, Nov., 1830. She d. May, 1868. New Lyme, O.

#### CHILDREN.

1. James W., b. March 24, 1832, m. 1st, Mrs. Eliza Foster, March, 1860, who d. 1867; m. 2d, Alma Z. Fillmore, 1870.
2. Daniel L., b. —, m. 1st, Harriet Snow, July, 1864, who d. April, 1865; m. 2d, Isadore Gilman, Nov., 1868.
3. Sarah, b. —, m. Norman Taylor, 1861.
4. Seth, b. —, m. 1st, Ora Webster, Nov., 1861, who d. Jan. 23, 1862; m. 2d, Martha Snow, May, 1865.
5. Temperance, b. —, d. æ. 4 y.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of* JAMES W. PELLETT (1), *Lenox, Ohio.*

6. Maude, b. Dec. 9, 1870, d. Feb. 26, 1874.
7. Bradford G., b. July 2, 1873, d. Feb. 16, 1874.

*Children of* DANIEL L. PELLETT (2), *Cherry Valley, O.*

8. Claud, b. April 6, 1868.
9. Vernie, b. May 28, 1873.
10. Nina, b. Sept. 7, 1874.

*Children of SARAH (PELLETT) TAYLOR (3), Dacota.*

11. Orion, b. April 17, 1863.
12. Clyde, b. Jan., 1866.
13. Guy, b. Feb., 1867.
14. Bret, b. Nov., 1871.
15. Fern, b. June 19, 1872.

*Children of SETH PELLETT (4), New Lyme, O.*

16. Hattie, b. 1865.
17. Bertha, b. Feb., 1867.
18. Hurbert, b. 1869, d. Dec. 18, 1871.
19. Cora, b. Nov., 1875.
20. Child, b. June, 1878.



## PAGE 117, SKINNER FAMILY.

247. Dr. John Skinner, b. March 5, 1765, m. Chloe Sherman, who d. Dec. 6, 1840, æ. 83. He d. June 25, 1850. New Haven, Ct.

## CHILDREN.

1. Roger Sherman, b. Jan. 19, 1795, Grad. Y. C. 1813, m. Mary Lockwood DeForest Sept. 27, 1817. He d. Dec. 6, 1838.
2. Elizabeth Chloe, b. 1796, d. Sept. 20, 1806.
3. John Winthrop, b. 1798, d. Aug. 22, 1799.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

*Children of ROGER SHERMAN SKINNER (1), New York City.*

4. John, b. Nov. 30, 1820, m. Catherine T. Perry. She d. Dec. 22, 1873.
5. Eliza DeForest, b. Aug. 27, 1823, d. Sept. 9, 1849.
6. Mary Sherman, b. Jan. 2, 1826, m. 1st, Rev. Samuel D. Marsh (Y. C. 1844) Aug. 25, 1847. He was Missionary to South Africa, and d. 1853; m. 2d, John W. Fitch, 1856, who d. Sept., 1861; m. 3d, Prof. Samuel Harris, D.D. (Bow. C. 1833), Oct., 1877.
7. Leonard Wales, b. Nov. 12, 1827, d. June 9, 1859. California.
8. William Wheeler, b. Jan. 15, 1830, unmarried. Reno, Nevada.
9. Jane Wakeman, b. April 3, 1832, m. Prof. Timothy Dwight, D.D. (Y. C. 1849) Dec. 31, 1866.

## NINTH GENERATION.

*Children of JOHN SKINNER (4), Watertown, Ct.*

10. Roger Sherman, b. Nov. 3, 1845, d. Sept. 18, 1866.
11. William Perry, b. July 3, 1849, m. Helen Corning. Watertown.
12. Frederick Downer, b. March 18, 1851. St. Johns, N. S.
13. Mary De Forest, b. June 8, 1855.
14. Leonard Wales, b. Jan. 16, 1858, d. Oct. 6, 1864.

*Child of MARY S. (SKINNER) MARSH (6), New Haven, Ct.*

15. Helen Eliza, b. March 11, 1851, m. Edward G. Coy (Y. C. 1869)  
Nov. 25, 1873.

*Children of JANE W. (SKINNER) DWIGHT (9), New Haven, Ct.*

16. Helen Rood, b. Dec. 8, 1868.
17. Winthrop Edwards, b. Dec. 23, 1872.

## TENTH GENERATION.

*Children of HELEN E. (MARSH) COY (15), Andover, Mass*

18. Mary Dexter, b. Jan. 18, 1875.
19. Roger Sherman, b. Sept., 1879.

# INDEX FIRST.

## NAMES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS.

The following Index contains the names of all the descendants of Joseph Loomis mentioned in the preceding catalogue, with the exception of those who died under twelve years of age. Prefixed to each name is the date of birth or baptism, and after the name is the number of the page on which the record is found.

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	<i>Abbe</i>			Betsey	550	1771	Jeremy	519
1877	Amy Kirk	921	1803	Byron	697	1760	Joel	519
1868	Burr Reeve	921		Byron	699	1793	Joel	519
1872	Franklin Jones	921	1878	Carlton B.	671	1709	John	332
1870	Harry Allen Grant	921		Caroline	550	1875	John Jay	700
1873	Marian Chappell	921		Caroline	699	1850	John Russell	261
1872	William Frankl. J.	684	1864	Caroline	700	1717	Joseph	332
	<i>Abell</i>		1805	Chester	697	1839	Lorain	520
1860	Arthur Hammond	443	1850	Curtis Cullen	520	1767	Louisa	519
1863	Charles Osgood	443	1814	Curtis W.	520	1769	Lucinda	519
	<i>Abernethy</i>		1789	Cyrena	697	1847	Lucius	520
1838	Augustus H.	746	1789	Cyrus	519	1854	Margaret K.	520
1845	Charlotte E.	746	1711	Daniel	332	1726	Mary	332
1820	Charlotte L.	746	1719	David	332	1825	Mary	699
1805	Elisha Smith	746	1810	Delia H.	520		Mary Ann	550
1829	Helen	746	1791	Demas	519	1862	Minnie	700
1877	Helen Stagg	747	1773	Denis	519		Morgan	550
1879	Henrietta Stagg	747	1828	Edward Watson	699	1732	Rachel	332
1875	John Jay	747	1824	Electa	699	1780	Rosabella	697
1807	Lucy S.	746	1812	Electa Caroline	697	1765	Roswell	519
1812	Mary Lucretia	746		Eliza	699	1715	Ruth	332
1832	Russell C.	746	1730	Elizabeth	332	1713	Samuel	332
	<i>Adams</i>			Ellen	699		Savilla	697
	Adelaide	699	1866	George	520		Seymour	550
1773	Adolphus	519		George	699	1785	Susannah	697
1856	Alice Maud	261	1820	George W.	520	1809	Tudor	697
	Amelia	699	1733	Hannah	332	1833	Tudor	699
1728	Andrew	332	1839	Harriet Fluvia	699	1807	Watson	697
1840	Andrew S.	699	1808	Harriet N.	519	1778	William	697
	Arthur	700	1878	Henry Ely	700	1799	William	697
1850	Arthur Strong	442	1801	Hiram	697	1837	William	699
1783	Asenath	697	1831	Hiram	699		William Chester	699
	Ashbel	699	1775	James	519	1872	William R.	700
1721	Benjamin	389	1819	James	520	1831	William Roberts	699
1813	Benj. Franklin	520	1835	James	699		<i>Agard</i>	
1861	Bertha	700	1817	James W.	698	1797	Alvin	752
			1822	Jane	520	1799	Aurelius	752
			1865	Jane D.	520			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1802	Rhoda	752	1749	Dorothy	557	1850	Mary Deborah	719
1804	Roman Loomis	752	1788	Eli	558	1854	Stella	923
	<i>Aiken</i>		1786	Elizabeth	558	1846	Thaddens Phelps	923
1825	Charles Miltimore	495	1743	Eunice	557		Walden	714
1839	Hector Hunter	495	1846	Frederick A.	806	1851	Walden Pell	923
1823	James Edward	495	1850	George A.	806			
	<i>Albertson</i>		1767	Hannah	557		<i>Andrews</i>	
1878	Marshall Henry	934	178—	Harriet	558	1815	Aaron Strong	435
	<i>Alden</i>		1728	Henry	365	1858	Addie Bell	718
1847	Harriet Eliza	381	1790	Henry	558	1852	Albert Edward	924
1848	Maria Carver	381	1805	Horatio Nelson	805	1861	Annie Elva	718
	<i>Alexander</i>		1859	J. Eugene	806	1802	Betsey	716
1860	Charles J.	814	1753	Job	557	1879	Charles Bowers	718
1870	Frank J.	814	1796	Job	558	1790	Chauncey	233
	<i>Allen</i>		1740	John	557	1865	Clara Estella	924
1851	Arthur H.	355	1809	Joseph	805	1864	Dora Elverda	718
1806	Chloe Osborn	675	1846	Martha Eliza	806	1823	Edmund E.	435
1872	Clara L.	766	1844	Mary Ellen	806	1832	Edward	716
1804	Ebenezer Loomis	675	1813	Phcebe Smith	805	1861	Edwin Bingham	925
1808	Elizabeth R.	675	1757	Rhoda	365	1817	Eliza Maria	435
1810	Elvira F.	675	1792	Richard	558	1830	Elizabeth Maria	716
1874	Estella S.	766		Roxana	365	1860	Emma Bell	924
1801	Frances Cordelia	481	1791	Roxana	558	1864	Emma Eliza	719
1856	Fred Alton	555	1742	Samuel	557	1879	Ethel Montgomery	924
1867	Grace	760	1765	Samuel	558	1824	Eun'ice	716
1789	Harriet	481	1801	Timothy Mather	558	1877	Evelyn Eggleston	924
1799	Henry T.	481		<i>Alword</i>		1869	Fanny Ella	925
1876	Ida May	766	1812	Eleanor Kellogg	530	1859	Forrest Cushman	925
1762	John	227		<i>Ames</i>		1854	Harriet Elizabeth	718
1869	Louis G.	766	1793	Abigail	483	1823	Havilah	716
1872	Lulu	760	1798	Alfred	483	1872	Henry Allen	925
1819	Marietta	675	1823	Alfred Barnabas	496	1801	Rev. John	719
1817	Martha Ann	675	1827	Bernice Darwin	497	1866	John Bartholomew	716
1840	Mary Isabella	355	1822	Calneh Rich	496	1856	John Knox	925
1791	Mary Noble	481	1834	Edwin Horace	497	1841	Laura Ann	717
1793	Oliver Noble	481	1795	Electa	483	1833	Leigh Richmond	717
1797	Rebecca T.	481	1830	Isaac Dow	497	1845	Lemuel Knox	717
1838	Richard Hinkley	355		Jonathan	818	1835	Leonard Fisk	717
1802	Sarah Wolcott	675		Leland	818	1826	Lorina Elvira	717
1854	William	555	1796	Lydia	483	1795	Rev. Lorrin	715
	William	899	1825	Thalia	497	1828	Lorrin	716
1795	William Cutler	481		<i>Anderson</i>		1837	Lorrin Handel	717
1814	William Ellsworth	675	1838	Charles Mason	923	1870	Lorrin Oscanyan	924
	<i>Allyn</i>			Estella	714	1827	Lucina	435
1738	Abigail	557		Henry	713	1823	Lucretia W.	717
1803	Amelia P.	805	1844	Henry James	923	1839	Lucy Tryphena	717
1731	Ann	365		Herbert	714	1824	Luther M., M.D.	717
1756	Ann	365	1849	Herbert	923	1871	Lyman B.	925
1745	Ann	557		Hiram Moore	719	1828	Lyman Beecher	717
1736	Benjamin	557		Joseph	719	1872	Mabel Hall	924
1781	Bille	558	1868	Josephine	514	1782	Marcus	233
1793	Catherine	558	1859	Julian	714	1831	Martha	435
1761	Charles	557	1860	Julian McVickar	923	1825	Martin	435
1852	Charles Edward	806	1875	Karl Frederick	514	1844	Mary Ellen	716
	Chloe	365	1842	Louisa Dorinthea	923	1859	Mary L.	925
1850	Cornelia Dellie	806	1847	Louise	713	1878	Mary Lord	219
			1877	Martha	106	1835	Mary Lorinda	716
				Mary	379	1867	Mary Louella	718
						1829	Mary Louisa	717
						1874	Mary Louisa	925
						1798	Myra	716

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1867	Nettie D.	718		<i>Atwater</i>		1815	Louisa	763
1786	Oliver	233	1861	Annie Wilcox	259	1802	Mary	763
1826	Orrel	716	1815	Charles	249	1818	Mary C.	37
1867	Perley Charles	925	1839	Charles	259	1808	Pamela	763
1876	Robert Standard	718	1849	Charles Elmes	260	1863	Robert H.	766
1837	Robert Wilson	716	1850	Eleanor Root	259	1817	Thomas Cornelius	763
1839	Samuel	716	1810	Eleanor Strong	249	1859	Thomas Cornelius	765
1797	Samuel Loomis	716	1818	Elizabeth Badger	249	1844	Wilhelmina Taylor	650
1832	Sarah	716	1857	Emily Montgomery	259	1865	Willie	765
1829	Stephen	435	1870	Fred	264		<i>Averill</i>	
1819	William	435	1843	Harriet Howell	259	1855	Alice A.	682
1842	William	716	1819	Henry	249	1812	Clark	682
1828	William Norman	716	1843	Henry	260	1823	David T.	682
	<i>Antisdel</i>		1866	Henry	263	1855	Eva	682
	Ella	725	1841	Howell	259	1857	Flora H.	682
	Hallett	725	1871	James Bassett	263	1876	James Leland	785
	Olive	725	1851	James Charnley	260	1844	Jefferson	682
	<i>Archer</i>		1876	Jean Howe	260	1853	Jesse H.	682
	Elizabeth J.	806	1874	Lizzie Welles	264	1857	Lucy	682
	Hattie Bell	806	1821	Lucy Root	249	1814	Maria P.	682
	Mary A.	806	1847	Martha C.	260	1878	Mary Abba	785
1865	Nancy L.	806	1845	Mary Montgomery	259	1816	Russell	682
1870	Susan	806	1878	Mary Sterling	263	1846	Theodore	682
	<i>Armstrong</i>		1837	Montgomery M.	259	1820	Thomas	682
	Laura Loomis	778	1808	Sarah	249	1850	Willie	682
	William Simpson	778	1857	Sarah Denman	260		<i>Avery</i>	
	<i>Arnold</i>		1845	Theodore	260	1788	Abigail	788
			1867	Thomas Elmes	263	1783	Amos	788
			1842	William Charnley	260		Columbus	788
			1858	William M.	259	1828	Elijah Lyman	362
	<i>Austin</i>			<i>Austin</i>		1799	Rev. Ephraim K.	788
1786	Hannah	683	1804	Aaron	763		Francis	788
1774	Jerusha	683	1819	Abigail	763		Franklin	788
1781	John	683	1849	Abigail H.	764	1832	George	362
1779	Salome	683	1798	Alfred	763	1797	Harriet	788
1777	Wealthy	683	1829	Alfred Francis	764		Harriet	788
	<i>Ashley</i>		1810	Anson	763	1841	Hollis L.	362
1801	Fanny	489	1858	Arthur H.	765	1787	Irena	788
1796	Julia	488	1869	Burton	765	1839	Irene Lyman	362
1813	Leonard Noble	489	1852	Charles C.	765	1856	Jane	760
	Lucy	463	1854	Charles F.	765		John Maffit	788
1797	Ralph	488	1847	Clarissa R.	765		Lewis	788
1803	Rollin Taylor	489	1861	Corabelle	765	1802	Lewis	788
	Sarah	463	1854	Edgar	765	1793	Loray	788
1794	Sarah	488	1800	Edward	763	1826	Lyman	362
	Susan	463	1825	Edward	763		Marilla	788
	Thomas	463	1867	Elizabeth Ann	766		Martha Amelia	788
1799	Tirzah	489	1838	Emily M.	764	1830	Mary Sanborn	362
	<i>Ashmore</i>		1865	Frank A.	766		Munroe	788
	Alice Mason F.	923	1859	Gamaliel E.	765	1791	Polly	788
	Alice	714	1827	Gamaliel S.	764	1834	Sarah	362
1854	Dora	714	1812	George Thaddeus	37		<i>Babcock</i>	
	Dora	923	1806	Harriet	763	1775	Abigail	689
	Harry Beckwith	923	1816	Harriet H.	37	1810	Justus Loomis	689
	Herbert	923	1850	Horace D.	764	1808	Lester	689
	Isabel	924	1876	Isadora	766	1777	Thomas	689
	Sidney Gillespie	923	1813	Jane	765	1773	Wealthy	689
			1874	Jane R.	866			
			1814	Julia S.	37			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Backus</i>			1769	Betsey	641		Loraine	642
1805	Asa	400	1793	Calvin	642	1857	Martha Wells	647
	Asa	410	1828	Charles Carroll	643	1825	Martha Wheeler	645
	Caroline	410	1868	Charles Henry	651	1832	Mary	645
1836	Charles	440	1866	Charles Perry	648	1868	Mary Asenath	648
	Cynthia M.	410	1838	Charles Rush	647	1873	Mary Augusta	644
1796	Elijah	399	1816	Charles Stanley	643	1846	Mary Eunice	647
	Elijah Janes	410		Clarissa	641	1787	Mehitable	642
1846	Emma Jane	441	1810	Clarissa Ann	643	1805	Melancthon J.	643
	Eunice J.	410	1856	Clinton Levi	650		Miriam	642
1808	Ezra Lay	430	1826	Cornelia Platt	646	1834	Nancy Powell	647
1840	Frances Finette	464	1872	Edward	651	1784	Naomi	642
1851	George Jerome	441	1854	Ela Merriam	650	1776	Polly	642
	Hannah Bissell	441	1855	Emma M.	649	1844	Ralph Aaron	649
1838	Henry Lay	441	1861	Ernest Newton	850	1822	Ralph T.	645
1816	Jabez Lewis	430	1825	Eugenia H.	645	1795	Rhoda	643
1814	Jamin Russell	430	1782	Eunice	642	1771	Roxana	641
1855	John Horace	441	1864	Eunice Amelia	648	1818	Sarah H.	645
1842	Capt. Joseph	441	1813	Eunice Loomis	643	1767	Silas	641
1823	Rev. Joseph W.	410	1815	Eunice Mirick	644	1802	Silas Abel	643
	Julia R.	410	1860	Fanny Eveline	649	1865	Smith Francis	651
1843	Levi Lewis	441	1832	Frances Eliza	646	1830	Stanley	643
1834	Levi Nathaniel	440	1853	Frances Eunice	647	1855	Stanley Chipman	647
1803	Levi Strong	429	1854	Frank	647	1811	Susan	644
1811	Lucy Ann	430		Frank Baldwin	650	1823	Sylvester	645
1849	Lucy Ann	441	1852	Frank Bush	649	1858	Willard	649
1799	Mary	400	352	Frank P.	647	1868	Winthrop Sears	850
1842	Nathaniel	441	1849	Frank Stowe	647	<i>Bailey</i>		
1849	Olive	464	1837	Frederick Hulbert	647	1814	Almira	240
1792	Simon	399	1821	George Calvin	645	1776	Amos	230
1839	Susan Amelia	441	1818	George W.	643	1857	Annie P.	253
<i>Badger</i>			1845	George W.	647	1790	Asa	230
1812	Edmund Root	249	1850	Hamilton Fish	648	1864	Corinne	253
1805	Elizabeth Ann	249	1809	Harriet	644	1843	Cynthia Zerviah	633
	Ellen	249	1814	Harriet	645		Daniel Strong	895
1850	Emile B. G.	259	1855	Harriet Elwell	850	1787	Edmund	230
1861	John D.	259	1780	Dr. Henry	642	1794	Elizabeth	230
	Samuel	249	1816	Henry	645	1811	Elizabeth Ann L.	529
	Sarah	249	1820	Henry Clay	643	1827	Elizabeth Helen	240
<i>Bagg</i>			1860	Henry Clay	648	1823	Emily	240
1751	Aaron	641	1818	Henry Hartwell	645	1796	Ephraim	230
1789	Aaron	642	1853	Hiram P.	649	1856	Estella K.	253
1862	Aaron E.	649	1840	Huldah Maria	841	1861	George Irving	253
1824	Abby Sheldon	646	1850	Ina Florence	647	1820	Gilbert	240
1774	Abner	641	1780	James	642	1812	Henry	239
1808	Adaline	644	1847	James Heury	648		James	895
1851	Adaline Morse	649	1820	James Hervey	645	1785	James	230
1813	Albert Gallatin	643	1858	James Knox	650	1830	Dr. James Spencer	240
1842	Albert Gallatin	647	1815	James Laurence	643	1803	John	230
1841	Albert Silas	646	1866	Jessie	648	1838	John Mosher	252
1852	Albert White	647	1856	John C.	647	1859	Mary Ellis	253
1817	Albion Perry	643	1846	John Henry	649	1845	Phoebe Ann	252
1855	Alice Eugenia	649	1820	John P.	645	1783	Reuben	230
1790	Ann	642	1807	John Sherman	643	1778	Rhoda	230
1836	Anna Rosalinda	646	1851	John Sherman	647	1805	Roswell White	529
1849	Asahel S.	647	1740	Joseph	641	1780	Sarah	230
1811	Asahel Smith	643	1797	Joseph Hall	643	1841	Sarah Ann	633
1829	Benjamin Rush	646	1843	Joseph Loomis	841	1818	Selina	240
			1838	Josephine Stuart	646	1774	Dr. Solomon	230
			1840	Lascasas	647		Sylvester	895
			1829	Laura	645			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1857	Theodore P.	253		Louisa	315		<i>Banker</i>	
1825	Dr. William H.	240		Lyman	315		Frederick H.	927
1851	William Nathan	633	1863	Mabel Wilder	317	1868	Hattie	927
	<i>Baily</i>		1844	Mary	803		<i>Barber</i>	
	Charlotte	315	1841	Mary P.	315	1697	Aaron	264
	Clarissa	315	1788	Orra	309	1728	Aaron	266
	Elisha	315	1790	Rufus	309	1730	Abiel	267
	<i>Baker</i>			Rufus Judd	315	1678	Abigail	264
1818	Abigail Dunning	494	1777	Sarah	634	1720	Abigail	265
1862	Anna Dwight	215	1849	Sarah	803	1733	Abigail	267
1874	Arthur	833	1801	Rev. Theron	310	1778	Abigail	269
1861	Arthur Peirce	382	1837	Theron	315	1804	Abigail	271
1821	Charles Taintor	209		Walter	315	1778	Abigail	271
1854	Clarence	833	1799	William	310	1778	Abigail	452
1858	Cora	215	1867	Zala S.	930	1798	Abigail Leonora	452
1829	Dwight Marshall	494		<i>Ballard</i>		1772	Abner	269
1825	Eli Perry	494	1832	Charles Henry	378	1772	Abner	271
1816	Elizabeth Louisa	494	1837	Frederick Lyman	378	1795	Abner	272
1852	Ella	215		<i>Bancroft</i>		1803	Achsa Delight	452
1832	Emily Jane	494	1812	Benjamin	656	1861	Allan W.	752
1822	Esther Marietta	494	1841	Caroline	708	1774	Allyn	269
1863	Jennie	833	1866	Caroline Eliza	709	1801	Alzada	751
1858	Katie	833	1810	Catlin	708	1728	Ann	266
1865	Lillias	382	1821	Charles	708	1748	Ann	266
1809	Lydia Thankful	494	1802	Charlotte	708	1778	Anne	269
	Rufus	209	1848	Charlotte E	656	1778	Anne	457
1808	Samuel Henry	494	1798	Chester	708	1776	Asa	269
1813	William Holbrook	494	1856	Clara Bell	657	1785	Azubah	170
	<i>Baldwin</i>		1793	Clarissa	708	1724	Azubah	265
1792	Rev. Abraham	309	1814	Edward	656	1725	Azubah	265
1864	Alfred	571	1879	Edward	656	1753	Benjamin	266
	Alice	571	1809	Elizabeth	656	1772	Calvin	452
1876	Burdette J.	930	1873	Elizabeth H.	656	1858	Calvin Freyre	769
1872	Burr	571	1856	Ellen Josephine	709	1800	Calvin Nelson	452
1834	Caroline L.	315	1791	Dr. Erastus	708	1829	Caroline T.	274
1867	Carrie L.	571	1858	Frederick Hall	709	1864	Carrie J.	752
1860	Charles A.	571	1863	Hattie Hamilton	657	1833	Charles M.	751
	Chester	571	1821	Helois	748	1855	Charles S.	275
	Clarendon	315	1791	Horace	748	1811	Charlotte	272
1794	Clarissa	310	1830	Horace	748	1833	Charlotte	274
	Cora	571	1781	Jemima	748	1751	Chloe	268
1840	Dimmis Jeannette	803	1788	Jerusha	708	1751	Chloe	572
	Edith	571	1811	John Bridgman	656	1857	Cornelia	275
1803	Elisha	310	1842	John Davis	656	1719	Daniel	265
	Elisha A.	316		Lucy Ann	708	1744	Daniel	266
	Elizabeth W.	316	1784	Luman	708	1756	Rev. Daniel	451
1837	Emily C.	315	1827	Mahlon	748	1816	Decius Scott	453
1869	Ernest Thomson	317	1876	Mary	656	1804	Douglass	272
	Freddie	571	1776	Miles	748	1835	Edmund	274
	Fisher	571	1789	Moses	748	1808	Edmund L.	272
	George	315	1786	Noadiah	708	1782	Electa	457
	Hattie	571	1787	Oliver	748	1761	Eli	268
1846	Henry	315	1794	Dr. Reuben	748	1775	Eli	270
	Horace	315	1820	Royal	656	1761	Eli	572
1797	Horace	310	1854	Royal Hamilton	656	1775	Eli	573
1870	Jennie E.	930	1820	Talcott	708	1792	Eli Harvey	271
1869	John	571	1779	Tryphena	748	1798	Elihu	561
1863	Llewellyn A.	929		Warren	708	1745	Elijah	266
			1824	William	708	1731	Elijah	267
						1746	Elijah	268

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1769	Elijah	269	1742	Josiah	267	1775	Orrison	457
1769	Elijah	271	1783	Josiah	270	1805	Orson	562
1746	Elijah	572	1811	Julia	453	1721	Rachel	265
	Elijah James	270	1811	Julia Ann	272	1807	Ralph	272
	Elijah James	573	1722	Keziah	265	1878	Raymond	752
1731	Elizabeth	266	1765	Keziah	268	1690	Rebecca	264
1731	Elizabeth	266	1755	Keziah	572	1847	Robert	752
1827	Elizabeth G.	274	1796	Laura	271	1775	Roger	269
1803	Elkanah	562	1782	Leete	264	1775	Roger	271
1809	Emeline	452	1782	Levi	170	1758	Rosetta	451
1840	Emily	563	1771	Levi	270	1783	Roswell	269
1807	Erastus	272	1771	Levi	572	1770	Roswell	451
1773	Esther	266	1753	Lois	268	1794	Rowena	452
1769	Esther	269	1753	Lois	572	1767	Russell	451
1772	Eunice	457	1840	Louisa R.	564	1780	Ruth	270
1854	Frances M.	564	1818	Lucia Jeannette	453	1800	Salmon	171
1809	George Pierpont	272	1866	Lucretia Jane	752	1710	Samuel	265
1800	Giles	271	1806	Dr. Lucius Israel	452	1749	Sarah	267
1769	Grove	268	1725	Lucy	266	1775	Sarah	452
1769	Grove	457	1734	Lucy	266	1733	Shadrach	266
1800	Guy	272	1766	Luman	270	1807	Sheldon	751
1739	Hannah	266	1766	Luman	573	1867	Sheldon	752
1835	Harriet	274	1796	Lura	452	1779	Sophia	170
1785	Henry	269	1736	Luther	267	1799	Strong	272
1786	Henry	269	1790	Lyman	170	1758	Susa	572
1786	Henry	457	1795	Maria	272	1758	Susan	268
1740	Hephzibah	572	1831	Maria	274	1757	Tabitha	266
1739	Hepzibah	268	1839	Maria	563	1748	Timothy	268
1804	Hiram	751	1760	Martha	451	1748	Timothy	572
1794	Horace	271	1845	Martha	751	1827	Truman	563
1766	Huldah	266	1794	Martin	171	1781	Trueworth F.	452
1859	Iduna J.	752	1796	Deac. Marviu	751	1769	Uri	270
1765	Israel	451	1713	Mary	265	1769	Uri	572
1742	James	266	1714	Mary	265	1805	Virgil Bushrod	452
1778	James	269	1726	Mary	266	1862	Walter	275
1826	James	274	1823	Mary	273	1846	Watson	274
1832	James	274	1840	Mary	274	1862	Wilber	471
1808	Jane	271	1793	Mary	561	1835	Willard H.	752
1857	Jane E.	291	1843	Mary	751	1727	William	267
1764	Jared	451	1805	Mary Ann	272	1863	Winfield	752
1793	Jared Bissell	452	1813	Mary Ann	453	1764	Ziba	268
1764	Jemima	268	1864	Mary Elizabeth	752	1764	Ziba	572
1800	Jemima	561	1680	Mary Loomis	265	1773	Zimri	270
1764	Jemima	572		Mary Naomi	915	1773	Zimri	573
1837	Jennett	274	1780	Michael	170	<i>Barbour</i>		
1865	Jennie C.	752	1798	Millard	751	1869	Amy L.	178
1751	Jerusha	266	1835	Milo F.	751	1867	Clarence A.	177
1798	Jerusha	271	1716	Mindwell	265	1818	Clarinda	173
1802	John	272	1733	Moses	266	1863	Collin H.	178
1830	John	274	1743	Naomi	266	1877	Edward P.	178
1842	John	563	1829	Nathan	563	1834	Edward Payson	173
1798	John Warner	272	1691	Nathaniel	264	1861	Helen P.	178
1723	Jonah	265	1717	Capt. Nathaniel	265	1850	Heman H.	177
1694	Jonathan	264	1744	Nathaniel	268	1820	Heman Humphrey	173
1731	Jonathan	266	1744	Nathaniel	572	1848	Rev. Henry M.	177
1708	Joseph	265	1735	Oliver	266	1822	Henry Stiles	173
1729	Joseph	266	1767	Oliver	268	1869	John B.	177
	Josephine Sarah	915	1780	Oliver	269	1854	Rev. John H.	178
1805	Joshua Kilborn	272	1767	Oliver	457	1846	Joseph Lane	177
1685	Josiah	264	1802	Orrin	271	1828	Julia E.	173
1714	Josiah	265	1775	Orrison	268			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1861	Lizzie L.	178		<i>Bartlett</i>		1775	Ruby	690
1824	Lucy	173	1846	Adaline Champlin	692	1796	Seth C.	690
1863	Lucy A.	178	1879	Allen B.	933		Seth C.	691
1872	Naomi	178	1829	Ann	691	1778	Rev. Shubael	690
1833	Naomi Eliza	173	1825	Ann Eliza	691	1811	Shubael F., M.D.	690
1826	Pluma	173	1862	Annie Golden	693	1836	Shubael Henry	692
1831	Sylvester	173	1802	Charles Frederick	896	1815	William Allen	690
1853	Rev. Thomas S.	177	1848	Charles Griswold	692			
1858	William H.	177	1839	Charles James	903		<i>Barton</i>	
	<i>Bario</i>		1853	Charles L.	692	1849	Caroline Cornelia	633
1868	Lina Mary	446	1809	Charles Loomis	690	1838	Harriet Eliza	633
	<i>Barker</i>		1845	Charles Morton	692		<i>Bassett</i>	
1848	Amos Root	463	1815	Cynthia Elizabeth	896	1877	James Bull	264
1841	Edward Samuel	463	1821	Daniel Wadsworth	690		<i>Bates</i>	
1836	Elbridge Root	463	1805	David Ely	690		Alvin	682
	<i>Barnard</i>		1828	David W.	691		Bela	681
1771	Abby	635	1820	Delia Jane	691		Jennie	768
1789	Achsah	635	1837	Delia S.	362		Julia	681
1757	Ann	635	1845	Edward	692		Libbie	768
1787	Anna	635	1807	Edward Phelps	896		Lovice	682
1790	Asher	636		Elizabeth	692		Lucinda	682
1752	Esther	635	1813	Elizabeth Goodwin	690	1809	Lysander Bushnell	682
1750	Francis	635	1849	Ellen Strong	693		Martha	768
1785	Francis	635	1838	Emeline	692		Stephen	682
1755	Jonathan	635	1807	Fanny Leffingwell	690			
1793	Jonathan	635	1860	Frederic Abbot	904		<i>Baxter</i>	
1760	Moses	635	1780	Hannah	690	1764	Levi	300
1796	Ralph	635	1834	Hannah H.	692		<i>Beach</i>	
1768	Reuben	635	1816	Harriet	691	1767	Deac. Aaron L.	740
1793	Solomon	636	1845	Harriet E.	362	1789	Aaron L.	741
1764	William	635	1833	Henry	691	1811	Aaron L.	741
1788	William	635	1840	Henry H.	362	1787	Abiel	306
	<i>Barnes</i>		1818	Henry Thomas	690	1848	Abiel Ryan	317
1825	Anna	653	1805	Rev. Hobart M.	896	1813	Adelia	741
1834	Collins	654	1834	James Lingan	691	1795	Almeda	741
1820	Eli	645	1808	James Willard	896	1778	Amanda	741
1832	Ellen	654	1784	Rev. John	690	1858	Anna	258
1862	Eugene Platt	361	1803	John Chandler	896	1755	Ashbel	303
1862	Eugene Platt	687	1831	John L.	691	1828	Ashbel Emerson	312
1863	Fanny Maria	917	1804	John Leffingwell	690		Candace	303
1829	Franklin	645		John Milton	691	1767	Charles	303
1815	Henry	645	1823	John Newton	691	1815	Charles G.	741
1861	James Lincoln	917	1858	John Pomroy	693	1841	David F.	258
1859	Jeremiah D.	917		Julia	691	1848	David N.	258
1855	Leslie Lyman	361	1813	Julius E. D.	896	1789	Diadema	306
1855	Leslie Lyman	687	1859	Kate Elizabeth	693		Edmund	741
1828	Pitkin	653	1837	Leonora Frances	903	1825	Emeline	709
1818	William	645	1782	Loomis	690	1751	Ezekiel	303
	<i>Barrett</i>		1852	Louis B.	362	1775	Ezekiel Strong	306
1862	Ruth Louisa	275	1846	Louisa	692	1766	Ezra	626
	<i>Barrie</i>		1860	Louise	692	1781	Ezra Beckwith	306
1818	John	895	1790	Lucy	690	1797	Flavel M.	741
	<i>Bartholomew</i>		1850	Lucy	692	1844	Flavel Newton	317
1868	Annie E.	106	1857	Lucy Almira	904	1821	Flora Pluma	312
1866	William N.	106	1855	Margaret	692	1864	Frank Lee	317
			1811	Martin Luther	896		Franklin	312
			1786	Mary	690		George Sterling	312
			1818	Mary	691		Hannah	741
			1851	Mary Greene	903			
			1850	Mary Leeds	692			
			1864	Robert Harper	693			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1793	Hannah A.	741		<i>Bell</i>		1783	Anna	861
1854	Harlan P.	258	1847	Emma Louise	506	1864	Arthur	864
1775	Huldah	741	1875	Frank Elder	514	1806	Austin	611
	Jay Riel	306	1870	Harry J.	514	1752	Azariah	860
	John	312	1868	Lizzie Anna	514	1790	Azariah	861
1843	Rev. John W.	258	1859	Louis Alfred	514	1816	Azariah L.	862
1795	Laura Minerva	307		<i>Benedict</i>		1871	Benjamin	864
1772	Levi	626				1791	Benjamin D.	608
1801	Lobiron	311	1842	Ann Eliza	192	1809	Benjamin D.	611
1749	Lois	303	1832	Caroline Cornelia	843	1782	Betty	861
1827	Loomis B.	709		Charles C.	787	1861	Charles	864
1806	Lovina	311	1820	Cornelius	188	1821	Charles O.	862
1845	Lucinda C.	258	1817	Daniel Judd	187	1852	Charles William	863
1852	Lucy	258	1774	Deborah	184	1798	Chester	861
1829	Mary	709	1845	Elihu Sherwood	192	1723	Daniel	859
1787	Meliuda	741	1814	Funice	187	1748	Daniel	860
1773	Miles	741		Florence	787	1794	Daniel	861
1800	Miles	741	1841	Frances Jane	192	1824	Daniel E.	862
1814	Miles Johnston	312	1850	George B.	192	1859	Daniel Henry	864
1769	Miriam	626	1802	Hannah	189	1833	Dwight	863
1766	Nancy	303	1847	Harriet Emily	192	1831	Edwin	863
1770	Nancy	740	1849	Harriet F.	192	1869	Edwin	863
1757	Phoebe	303	1844	James Ira	843	1857	Edwin Austin	864
1760	Rachel	303	1839	John Ezra	843	1728	Elijah	859
1764	Samuel	303	1839	Julia Rebecca	192	1760	Elijah	860
1817	Samuel E.	741	1805	Lura	187	1747	Elisha	860
1771	Sibyl	303	1807	Lydia	189	1780	Dr. Elisha	861
	Statira	312	1835	Mary Ann	843		Ellen	439
1846	Statira Ann	317	1843	Mary Augusta	192	1805	Erastus	611
1753	Thomas	303	1843	Mary Augusta	192	1784	Eunice	861
1781	Unartia	741	1824	Mary P.	188	1739	Experience	865
1806	Uriel E.	741		Mary T.	787	1822	George	863
	Wait E.	741	1784	Meta	184	1849	George	863
	<i>Beardslee</i>		1800	Rhoda M.	189	1853	George Henry	863
1857	Frank	806	1781	Sarah	184	1811	George R.	611
	<i>Becker</i>		1846	Sarah Eliza	192	1829	Harlan Page	863
				Sarah F.	787	1862	Hattie	864
1840	Charles	826	1811	Sylvia Melissa	804	1827	Henry	863
1835	Edwin	826	1777	Timothy	184	1783	Ira	608
1844	Frederick	826	1793	Wealthy	804	1754	Jacob	860
1827	Hon. George L.	826	1851	William Howard	253	1802	Jacob	861
1837	John	826		<i>Benham</i>		1754	John	860
1832	Mary	826	1848	Eva	744	1763	Joseph	860
	<i>Beckwith</i>		1867	Frank Walker	257	1813	Juliana	611
1854	Annie Louisa	382	1840	Louisa	744	1794	Levi	608
1863	Henry W.	382		<i>Benson</i>		1755	Lois	860
1867	John William	382	1857	Mary C.	819	1735	Lydia	859
	<i>Belanski</i>			<i>Benton</i>		1753	Lydia	860
1842	Charles B.	414	1736	Abigail	859	1727	Mary	859
	<i>Belden</i>		1759	Abigail	860	1763	Mary	860
1866	Anna Hopkins	512	1752	Abijah	860	1864	Mary	863
1863	Jessie	512	1777	Adonijah	608	1864	Mary	864
	<i>Belknap</i>		1761	Adoniram	860	1741	Mary	865
1876	Eleanor	264	1789	Alfred	608	1733	Medad	865
			1825	Rev. Alphonso	863	1756	Mehitable	860
			1786	Alvin	608	1760	Nathan	860
			1835	Ann Olive	863	1869	Nelly	863
						1781	Ozias	608
						1791	Phoebe	861
						1831	Randolph L.	862
						1756	Ruth	860

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1791	Ruth	861	1842	Eliphalet W.	49	1762	Asahel	290
1750	Sarah	860	1814	Elisha C.	35	1782	Benjamin	466
1737	Sarah	865	1812	Elisha W.	35	1797	Benjamin	669
	Sarah J.	439	1820	Fanny G.	35	1834	Benjamin Baxter	670
1766	Silas	860	1847	George C.	49	1822	Benjamin L.	670
1775	Solomon	608	1872	Isabella T.	214	1856	Benjamin L.	671
1796	Susalla	861	1844	John F.	49	1756	Betsey	290
1725	William	859	1828	Mary A.	35	1823	Catherine	469
1760	William	860	1848	Robert W.	49	1860	Charles	583
1770	William	860	1863	Ruth S.	50	1851	Charles Addison	671
1785	William	861	1813	Salome A.	35	1876	Charles L.	671
1867	William	863	1818	Susannah E.	35	1828	Charles Porter	291
1817	Rev. William A.	862	1846	Wells A.	49	1831	Charles R.	582
			1816	William B.	35		Charlotte	543
			1840	William H.	49		Chester	123
	<i>Berry</i>						Clarissa	123
1865	Florence Jeanette	504		<i>Birge</i>			Cornelia H.	670
1861	James Laurence	504	1731	Abigail	363	1802	Dr. D. P.	621
1867	John Elmore	504		Anna	364	1721	Daniel	290
1863	Mary Hazeltine	504	1795	Backus W.	364	1754	Daniel	620
1869	Richard Oliphant	504	1793	Baily	364	1800	Edgar	137
1859	William Wallace	504	1841	Charles Warner	364	1797	Edward	41
	<i>Biddle</i>		1798	Edwin	364	1824	Edward	543
	William	590	1803	Francis	364	1855	Edwin R.	583
	<i>Bidwell</i>		1835	George F.	364	1813	Eleanor Porter	290
	Amanda	622	1727	Hannah	363	1757	Dr. Elihu	620
	Joel	622	1808	Henry	364	1854	Eliza	671
	Milly	622	1725	Isaac	363	1816	Elizabeth	469
1860	Theodore H.	624	1764	Isaac	364	1822	Elizabeth Amelia	715
	<i>Billings</i>		1734	Capt. Jonathan	363		Elizabeth R.	543
1844	Amanda	414	1768	Jonathan	364	1793	Elsie	123
1858	Carrie Maude	650	1796	Julius	364	1759	Esther	119
1853	E. Alburtus	414	1800	Mary	364		Esther	123
1848	E. Eugene	414	1839	Mary Ann	364	1835	Esther Ann	582
1855	Emma J.	414		Priscilla	364	1724	Eunice	290
1822	Frederick Silas	646		Ruth	364	1764	Ezekiel	620
1831	George William	646	1722	Sarah	363	1854	Flora	545
1820	Henry Augustus	646	1807	Sarah W.	364	1795	Frances	41
1857	Henry E.	414		Simeon	364	1841	Frank	621
1857	Jennie Lillian	650	1846	Walter F.	364		Franklin	469
1853	John Ingold	650	1838	William Henry	364	1799	Frederick	41
1817	John Nicoll	645		<i>Bishop</i>		1831	Frederick A.	291
1863	Kate Frederica	650		Amanda	45	1825	Gaylord	582
1846	L. Bradford	414		Anne	45	1806	George P.	469
1854	Lucian Comau	650		Fanny	45	1863	Gracie A.	291
1826	Ludovic Fosdick	646		Gladwin	45	1820	Hannah Austin	290
1859	Pliny M.	414		Henry	45		Harvey	123
1842	Sabra	414		Hyde	45		Henrietta	126
1824	Sarah Ann	646		<i>Bissell</i>		1834	Henry	543
1856	Sarah Nellie	650	1849	Abigail Isadore	671	1831	Henry Edgar	145
1850	S. Nancy	414		Adelia	126	1820	Henry Freegrace	715
	<i>Bingham</i>		1804	Alfred	137		Henry Hiram	621
1859	Allen R.	49	1780	Almira	466		Henry W.	126
1823	Carile C.	35	1804	Ann White	469	1851	Homer Thomas	291
1841	Charles E.	49	1825	Arabella Jerusha	715	1790	Horace	137
1875	Edith E.	214		Arthur	543	1786	Horace	466
1838	Elijah A.	49	1868	Arthur T.	291	1855	Ida Evelyn	148
			1716	Asahel	290	1714	Isaiah	290
						1792	James	290
						1836	James Mason	291
						1818	Jane Annette	715

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1826	Jane Elizabeth	291		<i>Blackman</i>		1862	Robert Parker	261
1808	Jane Melissa	126		Abraham	533	1803	William	791
1767	Jemima	119	1792	Abraham	534	1825	William Root	250
	Jemima S.	126	1801	Almira	534		<i>Blodgett</i>	
1713	Jerijah	289	1820	Almira	534	1797	Abigail	672
1751	Jerijah	290	1794	Anna	534	1817	Abigail Reed	672
1718	Job	290		Aurelia	534	1792	Alva	672
1811	John	469		Eleazer	533	1823	Alvah Rollin	673
1833	John Edgar	582	1784	Eli	533	1808	Antoinette M.	772
1849	Jonathan Edwards	70	1782	Esther	533	1805	Candace M.	672
1712	Josiah	289	1834	Franklin	534	1829	Caroline	673
1799	Julia	669		George	534		Charles	674
	Julia W.	543	1829	Granville	534	1856	Charles Sumner	675
1807	Laura	669	1797	Harris	534	1785	Damaris	672
1772	Laurence	123	1804	Jeremiah	534		Edwin	674
1806	Laurence	126	1798	Judson	534	1815	Elizabeth M.	672
1810	Lebbeus P.	469	1795	Keith	534	1800	Emeline	672
1807	Leverett	41	1772	Lemuel	533		Emeline	673
1753	Lucinda	620	1780	Levi	533	1827	Emeline D.	673
1772	Lucretia	119	1837	Levi	534	1858	Eugene Chapin	675
1820	Lucy	469	1778	Lydia	533	1847	Dr. Fred'k Porter	675
1753	Lydia	290	1847	Lysander	534	1818	Harriet P.	673
1793	Maria	137		Martha	534		Henry	673
1822	Maria Sarah	291	1796	Nabby	534	1825	Huldah Amelia	673
1710	Martha	289	1794	Nahum	534	1831	Increase Porter	673
1766	Martha	290		Nathaniel	533		Dr. John	673
1808	Martin	469	1774	Patty	533	1821	John Randolph	673
1760	Mary	290	1798	Rebecca	534	1821	Lavallette	672
	Mary	543	1790	Rhoda	534	1803	Luke Wolcott	672
1802	Mary	669	1770	Sarah	533	1739	Marilda	672
	Mary Ann	469	1825	Selden	534	1787	Philena	672
1873	Mary E.	291		Theodore	534	1783	Phineas	672
1833	Mary Eliza	621		<i>Blake</i>		1819	Phineas Lafayette	672
1829	Mary Jane	582		Fanny	481	1810	Sarah Maria	672
	Mary Robinson	670	1806	Lucia	481		Washburn	673
1858	Mary Seymour	148		<i>Blandon</i>			Winthrop	673
1818	May E.	469		Edward	676		Worcester	674
	Milo	469		Jacob Allen	676		<i>Blodgett</i>	
1792	Orrin	669		Mary Jane	676	1817	Abigail Reed	541
1767	Perez	620		Samuel	676	1771	Abner	270
	Philip Doddridge	670		<i>Bliss</i>			Anna	677
1779	Porter	466	1867	Alice Jeanette	261	1778	Benoni	270
1794	Redexalena	669	1832	Charles Fanning	250	1784	Cephas	270
1827	Rhoda A	670	1870	Clifford	261		Delia	273
1813	Rosetta F.	469	1811	Daniel	791		Rev. Edward P.	273
1755	Roswell	119	1837	Eleazer Fitch	250	1810	Elizabeth	677
	Sabra	126	1805	Eliza	791	1815	Elizabeth May	541
1828	Samuel Tudor	145	1848	Franklin W.	828		Emeline	273
1761	Sibyl	620	1827	Frederic	250	1815	Hannah	273
1802	Sidney	41	1854	Frederic William	261		Harriet	273
1785	Sophia	137	1869	Gracie	261		Henry	273
1830	Sophia Leavitt	715	1830	Jeanette Root	250		Jane	677
1820	Thaddeus Addison	670	1801	Huldah	791	1812	Jeannette	677
1804	Theodore	41	1851	Mary Jane	828	1782	Job	270
1757	Thomas	290	1808	Melinda	791		John	273
1819	Thomas H.	290	1845	Prudence L.	828	1804	Joseph	676
1841	Virgil R.	582	1828	Robert	250	1821	Lavallette Clayton	542
1874	Walter J.	291				1801	Maria	676
1765	William	119						
	Wolcott	126						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1775	Martha	270	1830	George Newton	469	1838	Edward Stanley	51
1817	Myranda	677	1806	George W.	467	1840	Eliza	51
	Nancy	677	1821	Horace	467	1850	Ennice Stanley	51
1820	Nelson	677	1849	Horace Wilcox	470	1848	Grace Stanley	51
1819	Phineas Lafayette	541	1776	James	466	1836	James Henry	51
1773	Rachel	270	1855	Jennie Augusta	470	1834	John Everill	51
1811	Ralph	273	1778	Levi	124	1833	Mary	51
	Roswell	677	1814	Lucetta	467			
1784	Rufus	270	1804	Lyman Wilcox	467		<i>Brace</i>	
	Rufus	273	1863	Mattie Lucetta	470	1812	Electa S.	743
1810	Sarah Maria	541	1856	Olive Almira	470	1858	Emily M.	314
	Sybil	677	1838	Orlando Wilcox	470	1813	Eva	743
	Washburn	273	1796	Osmyn	466	1859	Fidelia	744
	Winthrop	273	1818	Ralph	467	1815	George	743
	<i>Bloomer</i>		1781	Russell	124	1787	Harlan	742
1870	Emma Jane	194	1836	Waldo Cornwell	469	1826	Harlan Wallace	743
	<i>Boardman</i>			<i>Bosbyshell</i>		1773	Jared	742
1874	Cornelia E.	214	1878	Anna Louisa	847	1860	Julia W.	314
	<i>Bond</i>		1876	Bertha Cornelia	847	1817	Lois A.	743
	Caphira B.	407	1876	Clara Elizabeth	847	1864	Lucy	314
1821	Caroline	409	1850	Edward Paris	846	1793	Lucy	742
1850	Carrie	354	1874	Elsie May	847	1812	Mary	742
1817	Charles H.	409	1851	Louisa Matilda	846	1853	Mary B.	314
	Dexter	407	1879	Mary Cecilia	847	1823	Paulia Ann	743
1826	Emma	409	1848	William Frederick	846	1815	Phlomela	743
1819	Franklin	409		<i>Bosworth</i>		1821	Rhoda C.	743
	Harriet J.	407	1861	Charles	604	1781	Rial	742
1814	Hartwell	408	1771	Clarissa	893	1790	Rodney	742
	Henry Dwight	407	1750	David	890	1784	Semantha	742
1812	Horace J.	408	1757	Hezekiah	890	1809	Semantha	742
	Julia	407	1748	Ichabod	890	1809	Sulina	743
1823	Lucina A.	409	1780	Ichabod Truman	893	1783	Truman	742
1846	Mary	354	1752	Jabin	890	1856	Wallace	744
1850	Nancy H.	354	1775	Joshua Chappel	893	1779	Willis	742
1843	Nella	354	1743	Lydia	890		<i>Bradley</i>	
1825	Willard	409	1754	Molly	890	1869	Carrie	817
	<i>Bonfoy</i>		1778	Molly	893	1877	John	817
	Corinue	848	1773	Selinda	893	1858	Minnie	817
1858	Hattie Belle	848		<i>Bown</i>			<i>Bradner</i>	
1861	Helen Eaton	848	1862	Carrie M.	824	1867	Lester	263
	<i>Booth</i>		1866	Charlie	824		<i>Brainard</i>	
1757	Aaron	119	1873	Eugene	824	1869	Charles Edwin	214
1790	Aaron	124	1855	Rowena M.	824	1872	Lucy Morgan	214
1797	Aaron	124		<i>Boyden</i>		1867	Mary Lydia	214
1760	Ambrose	477	1849	Francis A.	836	1874	Robert Leverett	214
1781	Aurelia	466	1873	Hattie May	836		<i>Brainerd</i>	
1763	Chloe	119	1857	Lucy F.	836	1742	Amasa	21
1788	Chloe	124	1859	Melissa E.	836	1745	Huldah	21
1776	David	124	1851	William E.	836	1747	Jonah	21
1765	David Skinner	119		<i>Boyle</i>		1738	Joshua	21
1793	Desire	124	1874	Harry	840	1740	Mehitable	21
	Dora	477	1847	Martha H.	840		<i>Breed</i>	
1778	Ebenezer Winchell	466	1849	William Franklin	840	1859	Caroline C.	357
1758	Editha	119		<i>Boynton</i>		1853	Mary L.	357
1761	Erastus	119	1845	Alice	51			
1820	Frederic Josiah	468	1842	Arthur	51			
1823	George Hempsted	468						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Brewer</i>			<i>Brooks</i>			<i>Brown</i>		
1878	Annie Huntington	732	1847	Ellen D.	834	1777	Ebenezer	170
1858	Annie Louise	730	1844	Horace J.	834	1814	Rev. Edward	171
1848	Arthur Henry	730	1840	Martha M.	834	1820	Edward	172
1856	Frank Crocker	730	1836	Mary L.	834	1831	Edward Gardner	498
1860	Kate Tyler	730	<i>Brown</i>			1819	Edwin Noble	488
1876	Martha Witter	732	1725	Aaron	265	1850	Elbert B.	176
<i>Bridgman</i>			1776	Abiel	169	1824	Electa Lomyra	488
	Charles	649	1662	Abigail	166	1828	Electra L.	142
1849	Fanny	674	1702	Abigail	265	1840	Eliada White	431
	Fanny Roe	544	1834	Alba Stevens	431	1758	Elias	169
1854	Harlan	674	1838	Albert B.	142	1843	Elihu	758
	Harlan Page	544	1842	Almira P.	815	1753	Elijah	168
	Mary	649	1838	Alonzo	498	1817	Eliza	771
<i>Briggs</i>			1749	Alpheus	168	1838	Eliza A.	176
1830	Catherine	705	1869	Amelia Maude	443	1822	Eliza Ann	172
1836	Jerome Benton	901	1817	Amos Ward	810	1839	Eliza Ann	771
1827	John W.	705	1846	Angeline M.	176	1836	Eliza Jane	705
1825	Josephine	705	1702	Ann	166	1692	Elizabeth	166
1844	Mary Eliza	901	1748	Ann	168	1717	Elizabeth	265
<i>Brittain</i>			1776	Ann	547		Elizabeth	705
			1847	Ann Cummings	174	1816	Elizur Owen	172
1764	Gilbert	269	1855	Anna C.	213	1843	Ella	771
1760	Lucy	269	1860	Anna Irene	504	1854	Ellen	175
1756	William	269	1798	Anna Ruth	172	1874	Elsie	834
<i>Brinton</i>			1843	Anne	175	1859	Emma	925
1840	Frederick	454	1833	Archelaus Halsey	431	1712	Ephraim	167
1838	Julia	454	1811	Augustus	704	1738	Ephraim	168
<i>Bristol</i>			1760	Azubah	169	1852	Ermina Elvira	174
			1721	Benjamin	167	1713	Esther	167
1824	Eliza	249	1834	Betsey	498	1762	Esther	169
1822	John	249	1779	Bradley	703	1848	Esther	758
1820	Lucy	249	1826	Calvin	142	1715	Eunice	167
1818	Newell B.	249	1858	Carrie	782	1781	Eunice	703
1817	Simeon C.	249	1857	Carrie M.	176	1736	Ezra	167
<i>Bronson</i>			1833	Catherine	173	1763	Ezra	169
1862	Alice	165	1799	Catherine Brown	171	1823	Fannie	771
1861	Alida Selenda	723	1835	Catherine E.	175	1858	Fannie	925
1855	Arthur Warner	723	1847	Charles	758	1848	Fanny A.	175
1863	Carrie M.	868	1862	Charles	925	1872	Flora	815
1862	Edgar M.	583	1845	Charles Augustus	706	1845	Florence Amelia	174
1843	Edward Bennett	904	1876	Charles Augustus	707	1815	Florilla	172
1842	Edward H.	868	1772	Charlotte	170	1851	Frances Electa	504
1858	Elliot B.	868	1779	Chauncey	320	1848	Frances Elizabeth	706
1864	Fannie Bell	583	1744	Chloe	168	1842	Frances M.	176
1840	Harriet Anna	904	1759	Chloe	169	1862	Frank	213
1845	Henry T.	868	1810	Chloe Volucia	171	1857	Frank Chadwick	442
1818	Huldah L.	681	1864	Clara	213	1867	Fred	213
1816	Jane Malvina	722	1856	Clara Huldah	504	1769	Frederick	169
1842	Julius Hobart	904	1839	Cordelia C.	815	1806	Frederick	172
1852	Laura Ensign	317	1834	Cornelia A.	705	1830	Frederick	175
1818	Olcott Warner	722	1672	Cornelius	166	1793	Frederick Anson	171
1849	Phineas Miner	317	1824	Cornelius Herman	431	1855	Frederick James	705
1846	Sarah Almira	317	1708	Daniel	167	1742	George	168
1848	Wilber M.	868	1709	David	167	1860	George M.	176
1856	William Hooker	317	1746	David	168	1824	Gregory	142
				David	705	1660	Hannah	166
			1866	David Ella	925	1697	Hannah	166
			1678	Deborah	166	1762	Hannah	169
			1751	Ebenezer	168	1758	Hannah	169
						1852	Harriet Whiting	692

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	Harvey	771	1832	Marcia Bronson	705		Sarah	173
	Henry A.	705	1797	Marcus	171	1846	Sarah	175
1664	Hephzibah	166	1824	Marcus Aurelius	173	1782	Sarah	703
1712	Hephzibah	265	1853	Marcus Aurelius	174	1839	Sarah Josephine	706
1876	Herbert Pomroy	834	1711	Margaret	167	1823	Sarah Maria	171
1673	Hester	166	1731	Margery	167	1813	Selden Holmes	172
1781	Hezekiah	170	1764	Margery	169	1847	Sherman E.	175
1709	Huldah	265	1847	Marian Eliza	174	1761	Silas	169
1706	Isaac	166		Marilla	171	1858	Sophia May	706
1767	Isaac	169	1742	Martha	167	1778	Stephen	703
1676	Isabel	166	1704	Martha	167	1803	Stephen Harvey	704
1750	Isabel	168	1824	Martha	172	1769	Susan	169
1776	James	703	1784	Martha	703	1786	Susan	170
1815	Dr. James	704		Martha Almina	704		Susanna Fidelia	705
1863	James	706	1871	Martha Brooks	834		Tabitha	771
1836	Jane E.	176	1659	Mary	166	1747	Thankful	168
1845	Jane Maria	504	1694	Mary	166	1773	Thede	169
1823	Jason	175	1727	Mary	167	1741	Timothy	168
	Jeannette	771	1750	Mary	168	1826	Tirzah Maria	488
1817	Jeremiah	172	1815	Mary	810	1714	Titus	265
1791	Jesse	703	1811	Mary Ann	172	1833	Uri	498
	Jesse	705	1795	Melinda	703	1820	Walter	704
1769	Joel Loomis	665	1744	Michael	168	1840	Walter S.	176
1668	John	166	1698	Mindwell	167	1813	Watson	172
1699	John	166	1744	Mindwell	167	1835	Watson	175
1767	John	169	1862	Minnie	442	1837	Wealthie M.	815
1728	Capt. John	167	1748	Miriam	168	1804	William	704
1812	John	171	1781	Miriam	170		William	705
1800	Capt. John	172	1748	Moses	168	1814	William	770
1811	John	172		Myra	173	1807	William Ely	172
1821	John	175	1852	Nancy A.	176	1827	William Henry	705
1859	John A.	175	1746	Naomi	168	1848	William Howard	692
1853	John Brown	174	1839	Naomi	758		<i>Buckingham</i>	
1848	John F.	176	1844	Narcissus E.	176			
1845	John Morrison	692	1780	Nathan	547	1842	Charles Henry	775
1821	John Strong	488	1871	Nellie C.	179	1845	Martha Williams	775
1858	John Vanderpoel	504	1738	Noah	168		<i>Buckland</i>	
1670	Jonathan	166	1839	Oliver	175			
1718	Jonathan	167	1798	Oliver	703	1873	Bertha	795
1744	Jonathan	168	1827	Oliver J.	705	1868	Jesse	795
1869	Joseph Douglass	834	1804	Oliver Owen	172	1864	Lorenzo O. Gay	795
1846	Judah L.	176	1771	Owen	169		<i>Buckminster</i>	
1849	Julia Maria	692	1824	Owen	175			
1760	Justus	168	1666	Peter	166	1857	Frank Strong	440
1874	Kate E.	179	1771	Philip	665	1854	Park Benjamin	440
1820	Laura	171	1803	Philo	704		<i>Buel</i>	
1862	Laura Florilla	175	1704	Rachel	265			
1843	Laurin C.	176	1786	Rebecca	703	1810	Abbe	308
1819	Leander	142	1765	Rhoda	169	1702	Abigail	301
1781	Levi	547	1833	Robert K.	705	1770	Abigail	303
1769	Loanna	169	1849	Rosa Elizabeth	706	1814	Albert	309
1835	Loomis D.	815	1857	Roxa E.	213	1779	Albert H.	305
1837	Lorana	758	1775	Roxy R.	169	1814	Albin	309
1765	Lucinda	169	1701	Ruth	167	1803	Almira	304
1782	Lucy	320	1829	Ruth	175	1818	Amelia	312
	Lucy	705	1783	Ruth	547	1794	Andrew	304
1830	Lucy J.	705		Ruth Eliza	704	1817	Angelina	309
1836	Lura	498	1836	Salmon	175	1759	Ann	303
	Luther	705	1681	Sarah	166	1763	Anne	305
1833	Luther M.	142	1704	Sarah	166	1737	Archelus	302
	Lydia Maroa	704	1761	Sarah	169	1845	Arthur	313

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1759	Ashbel	302	1801	Honor	304	1769	Olin	303
1765	Ashbel	303	1809	Hyman	307	1769	Ozias	305
1791	Augustus	305	1744	Ira	302	1710	Deacon Peter	301
1744	Avis	302	1788	Ira	305	1739	Peter	302
1740	Azubah	302	1701	Isaac	301	1859	Philo Brown	706
1838	Benton	313	1784	James	305	1768	Pitt	302
1822	Betsey	309	1820	James Henry	309	1814	Polly Teresa	308
1772	Candace	303	1812	Jane	308	1723	Rachel	301
1791	Candace	307	1748	Jesse	302	1723	Rachel	301
1781	Catherine	305	1698	John	301	1773	Rachel	304
1867	Catherine S.	707	1751	John	302	1761	Rachel	305
1778	Charles	304		John	304	1810	Rachel	308
1846	Charles	314	1777	John	305	1822	Rhoda	312
1806	Charles C.	307	1861	John L.	314	1818	Sally	309
1809	Charles H.	305	1818	John W.	308	1739	Salmon	302
1805	Charles Seymour	308	1821	John W.	308	1767	Capt. Salmon	305
1745	Chloe	302	1816	John Wellington	308	1782	Dr Samuel	304
1837	Clarence	313	1717	Jonathan	301	1783	Capt. Samuel	304
1779	Cromwell	303	1753	Jonathan	302	1803	Samuel Bush	308
1819	Cyrus E.	308	1776	Jonathan	304	1749	Sarah	302
1752	Dan	302	1816	Juliann	309	1800	Sarah	307
1776	David	303	1863	Katie L.	314	1715	Capt. Solomon	301
1781	David	305	1706	Lois	301	1754	Solomon	302
1824	David	309	1774	Lois	305	1812	Susan	308
1708	Deborah	301	1812	Lois Ann	308		Timothy	302
1742	Dorcas	302	1776	Lorain	304	1786	Truman	305
1777	Dorcas	305	1805	Lorania	309	1809	Ursula Bull	308
1739	Dorothy	302	1813	Louisa	309	1849	Virgil	312
1834	Dwight D.	313	1834	Louisa E.	314	1782	Ward	303
1713	Ebenezer	301	1794	Loveman	307	1788	Ward	307
1747	Ebenezer	302	1810	Lucius S.	307	1767	Dr. William	303
1824	Edward	308	1742	Lucretia	302	1791	William	307
1790	Elias	304	1814	Lucretia	312	1840	William C.	312
1792	Elisha L.	304	1828	Lucretia	312	1807	William E.	305
1720	Elizabeth	301		Lydia	302	1807	William N.	308
1770	Elizabeth	304		Lvdia	304	1805	Dr. William Peter	307
	Elizabeth	305	1819	Lydia	308	1806	William R.	307
1832	Elizabeth	314	1820	Lydia	308			
1812	Emeline	307	1769	Margaret	305		<i>Buell</i>	
1772	Esther	302	1798	Maria	307	1742	Abel	76
1791	Eunice	305	1815	Maria	308	1749	Abigail	76
1812	Ezra	309	1807	Marian	308	1753	Deborah	76
1819	Fayette	307	1822	Marian C.	309	1746	Hannah	76
1817	Ferdinand	307	1818	Marina	312	1744	John	76
1843	Frank	313	1836	Martha	313			
1808	Rev. Frederick	307	1696	Mary	301		<i>Bulkeley</i>	
1797	Frederick	309	1745	Mary	302	1842	Adelaide	727
1786	Freeman	304	1761	Mary	303	1802	Albert Rodney	593
1809	George	309	1827	Mary	308	1871	Alice	595
1814	George D.	308	1807	Mary	309	1845	Alice Amelia	594
1794	George Marsh	309	1810	Mary Catherine	309	1870	Alice Talcott	728
1804	George Seymour	308		Mehitable	305	1830	Ann A.	729
1703	Hannah	301	1798	Melinda	304	1813	Aristarchus	593
1743	Hannah	302	1829	Melinda Lamira	309	1805	Augustus W.	728
1803	Harriet	307	1772	Miles	304	1810	Aurelia	728
1819	Harriet	308	1860	Minerva W.	314	1845	Aurelia Chapman	727
1857	Harry Norton	706	1765	Molly	305	1807	Caroline	728
	Harvey	305	1767	Norman	303	1860	Caroline A.	730
1848	Helen	314	1789	Norman	307	1850	Caroline Frances	594
1834	Henrietta	312	1769	Obed	302	1793	Celinda	726
1820	Dr. Henry W.	308	1805	Obed A.	304	1836	Celinda W.	729

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1847	Charles	594	1845	John T.	207	1856	Anne	83
1870	Charley M.	731	1801	John Taintor	200	1856	Annie	52
1816	Clarissa	593		Leonard	201	1808	Anson	272
1809	Clarissa Pamela	726	1874	Margaret A. C.	731	1821	Anson G.	244
1822	Clarissa Pamela	726		Mary	202	1724	Appleton	224
1861	Clarissa Pamela	727	1843	Mary Jerusha	207	1840	Arabella Lincoln	238
1798	Eliza L.	728	1864	Mary Morgan	214	1864	Artliur Jerome	93
1806	Emeline	726	1837	Morgan Gardner	207		Ashbel	83
1849	Emma	594	1842	Robert	207		Austin	83
1841	Fannie	594		Robert John	207		Avery	271
1810	Frances Emeline	593	1779	Sarah	384	1792	Benjamin Franklin	232
1839	Frank	727	1835	Sarah Taintor	207		Benjamin Gillott	83
1854	Frederick Henry	727	1868	William Eliphalet	214	1783	Betsey	29
1856	George Ransom	727	1840	William Henry	207	1776	Calvin	269
1812	Gurdon Henry	593				1846	Caroline	92
1816	Guy Richard	726		<i>Bunnell</i>		1815	Caroline	233
1799	Harriet Amelia	593	1878	Charles O.	932	1817	Caroline Cornelia	237
1834	Henry D.	729	1867	Ely G.	932	1829	Caroline E.	40
1857	Henry L.	730				1813	Caroline M.	82
1848	Herman Levant	727		<i>Burchard</i>		1866	Carrie Belle	52
1807	Rev. Hiram W.	593					Catherine	39
1840	James C.	729		Lydia Ann	462	1822	Catherine A.	237
1842	John A.	729		Root	462	1837	Catherine L.	40
1802	John Adams	728		Sheldon	462	1786	Charles	29
1850	John Scudder	594		Sophia	462		Charles	39
1845	John T.	727				1811	Charles	39
1788	John W.	726		<i>Burnham</i>			Charles	61
1869	Katie B. C.	730	1837	Abbie Clarinda	240	1775	Charles	72
1805	Leander Wright	593	1842	Abby Fidelia	92		Charles	83
1863	Louisa Cash	727	1757	Abigail	23	1796	Charles	229
1862	Mary A.	730	1788	Abigail	29	1841	Charles Abbott	52
1836	Mary Elizabeth	594	1694	Abigail	61	1855	Charles Arthur	251
1817	Ralph	593		Abigail	92	1863	Charles Rossiter	53
1789	Richard	726	1696	Abigail	224	1823	Charles W.	238
1842	Robert	727		Abigail	224	1852	Charles Whitaker	245
1835	Sarah Taintor	727	1766	Abigail	227		Charles Whiting	93
1865	Sherman H.	730	1727	Abigail	225	1845	Charles William	41
1808	Sophia Adeline	593	1756	Abigail	227		Charlotte	237
1811	Sophia Maria	726		Abigail	271	1831	Charlotte S.	93
1853	Susie	594	1755	Abner	23		Chauncey	271
1848	William Alonzo	594	1771	Abner	227	1757	Chloe	227
1854	William Fairchild	594	1817	Abner	233	1768	Chloe	269
1845	William Y.	729	1809	Abner M.	82		Chloe	271
1856	Worthington	594	1845	Adaline Frances	54	1802	Chloe	272
			1826	Albert	238		Christopher C.	93
	<i>Bulkley</i>		1829	Albion Warren	40	1853	Clarence Persius	54
	Abby	202	1804	Alfred	83	1788	Clarissa	232
1870	Alice Talcott	214	1837	Alfred Leander	94	1812	Cornelia M.	39
1799	Charles Edwin	200	1841	Alfred S.	244	1829	Cornelia Matilda	39
	Charles Edwin	207	1851	Alice Eliza	257	1837	Cornelius W.	40
1835	Charles Edwin	207	1896	Almon S.	232	1828	Corrisan Athalia	237
	Clarissa	202	1821	Amanda	39	1698	David	224
1819	Don Alonzo	593	1823	Amelia S.	40	1852	David Coop	92
1803	Eliphalet Adams	200	1756	Amos	226		David R.	245
1866	Ella M.	731		Amos	237	1825	Dorr Bradley	238
1839	Frauk	207	1854	Andrew	275		Dwight	274
	George Denison	207	1802	Ann Eliza	39	1800	Edmund Bennett	232
1870	Grace Chetwood	214		Ann Eliza	245	1822	Edmund Bennett	245
1872	Harry A.	731		Ann Maria	93	1789	Edward	30
	John	202	1854	Anna	257	1835	Edward	40
1871	John Charles	214	1778	Anna	269		Edward	92

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1865	Edward	103	1855	Frank Theodore	257	1821	Hiram	238
1850	Edward	274		Franklin J.	244	1806	Hiram	272
1827	Edward Goodwin	39	1823	Franklin White	39	1845	Hiram Brooks	92
1859	Edward H.	257	1847	Frederic Jesse	92	1858	Hiram Guy	251
1842	Edward L.	93	1787	Dr. Frederick	30	1855	Hiram W.	251
1840	Edward Ralph	92	1830	Frederick	40	1824	Major Horace B.	245
1813	Capt. Edward T.	82	1848	Frederick	274		Howard Malcomb	93
1837	Edwin	92	1834	Frederick F.	245	1842	Howard Mather	53
1839	Edwin	238	1861	Frederick Russell	53	1715	Huldah	82
1824	Rev. Edwin Oscar	40	1843	Frederick Sheldon	244	1861	Isaac Herbert	53
1829	Egbert Reuben	245	1753	George	23		Jacob	39
1842	Eleanor M.	274	1776	George	29	1782	James	29
1729	Eleazer	64	1805	George	39		James	82
1780	Eleazer	72	1817	George	39	1788	James	229
1807	Eleazer	82	1849	George	52	1814	Col. James C.	39
1777	Eli	72		George	64	1821	James Henry	39
1821	Eli A.	83	1773	George	72		James Young	39
1862	Eli L.	103	1809	George	83		Jane	93
1822	Elias Elliott	273		George	237	1824	Jane E.	238
1743	Elisha	23	1868	George	251		Jane Elizabeth	93
1780	Elisha	29	1864	George	252		Jane Maria	83
1730	Elisha	225	1863	George A.	257	1826	Jennette Frances	40
1816	Eliza Ann	237	1839	George Ford	275	1725	Jeremiah	225
1837	Eliza F.	238	1856	George Marcus	251	1763	Jeremiah	227
1796	Elizabeth	29	1827	George Porter	237	1752	Jerusha	227
1684	Elizabeth	61	1830	George Sanford	274	1785	Jesse	72
	Elizabeth	83	1786	Capt. George W.	229	1820	Jesse	82
	Elizabeth	92	1824	George W.	244	1857	Jesse Eugene	93
	Elizabeth	224	1834	George W.	244	1791	John	29
1826	Elizabeth H.	237	1858	George W.	251	1816	John	39
1828	Elizabeth R.	40	1851	Georgianna	52	1681	John	61
1793	Elizur	30		Gilbert	82	1716	John	225
1733	Elizur	225		Gilbert Lee	92	1758	John	227
1853	Ellen Amelia	257	1852	Giles C.	251	1817	John Abbey	82
1856	Ellen Maria	92	1830	Giles Chittenden	238	1851	John Henry	92
1795	Emily	30	1791	Guy Carlton	239	1825	John S.	244
1864	Emily E.	251	1842	Guy Carlton	238	1833	John Wood	93
1806	Emily Irene	232	1859	Guy Carlton	251	1692	Jonathan	224
1849	Emily Livingston	53	1708	Hannah	224	1718	Jonathan	225
1836	Emily Victoria	244		Hannah	226	1687	Joseph	224
1861	Emma	52	1761	Hannah	227	1852	Josephine	275
1839	Emma J.	91	1788	Hannah	232	1696	Josiah	61
1848	Emma Jane	245	1822	Hannah	237	1710	Josiah	224
1856	Emma Olmsted	54	1815	Hannah White	39	1743	Josiah	226
1834	EmmelineSophronia	40		Harriet	92	1793	Judson Williams	232
1751	Ephraim	23	1794	Harriet	232	1826	Julia A.	93
	Erastus Williams	92	1813	Harriet	233	1845	Julia Frances	92
1860	Estella Jaue	93		Harriet	244	1806	Julia J.	83
	Esther	93	1827	Harriet A.	40	1845	Julia J.	245
1764	Esther	226	1828	Harriet A.	93	1819	Julia Maria	39
1779	Esther	227	1822	Harriet Maria	245	1850	Julia Rossiter	52
1807	Esther	232	1821	Harriet Minerva	237		Juliet	92
1836	Esther A.	244	1824	Harriet Newell	39	1845	Julius J.	245
1865	Flora Eliza	53	1864	Harry Perkins	52	1853	Kate Collins	92
	Frances Adelia	93	1849	Hattie S.	257	1799	Laura	232
	Francis Everett	93	1853	Helen R.	257	1815	Laura	272
1846	Frank	274	1818	Henry	39	1838	Laura	274
1849	Frank Albert	251		Henry	93	1858	Leander Terry	93
1856	Frank Arthur	52		Henry	93	1813	Levi	82
1836	Frank Eugene	245	1798	Hiram	229		Louisa	92
1842	Frank Roberts	275	1821	Hiram	237	1818	Louisa B.	83

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1859	Louisa Delphine	92	1778	Nancy	29	1787	Shaylor Fitch	269
1830	Louise Mehitable	237	1819	Nancy	39	1813	Shaylor F.	273
1832	Lovisa W.	40	1783	Nancy	229	1835	Simon Colton	39
1829	Lucetta P.	244		Nancy	237	1847	Sophia Isadora	238
1838	Lucie A.	40	1688	Naomi	61	1740	Thankful	64
1802	Lucius	83	1848	Nathan Jackson	257	1831	Theodore	40
1712	Lucy	224		Nathaniel	224	1823	Theodore A.	245
	Lucy	226	1719	Nathaniel	225	1845	Theodore F.	245
1766	Luther	269	1812	Nelson	272	1841	Theodore Hook	41
1800	Luther	272	1850	Nelson Hamilton	92	1825	Therese Amelia	245
1839	Lydia J.	41	1792	Olive	232	1819	Theron H.	82
	Lyman	271	1826	Olive	237	1678	Thomas	61
1811	Mabel Abby	82	1760	Oliver	226	1771	Thomas	269
	Margaret	39	1794	Oliver	232	1824	Thomas Hibbard	237
1828	Margaret	40		Oliver	271	1850	Thomas Jefferson	92
1828	Margaret	238	1800	Oliver Rogers	232	1846	Thomas Warren	92
1827	Margaret Eliza	245	1807	Oliver Wolcott	232	1784	Timothy	229
1801	Maria	82		Orrin	226		Timothy Dwight	93
	Maria	92	1801	Orrin	232	1804	Tryphena	82
1835	Maria Antoinette	238	1804	Orvilla C.	273		Walter	92
1842	Maria Elizabeth	245		Pearlie B.	244		Walter	271
1859	Marietta	53	1723	Capt. Peter	225	1852	Walter S.	257
1824	Mariette C.	238	1804	Philo Harris	82	1779	William	29
1861	Mark H.	252	1764	Philomela	226	1799	William	30
1835	Martha Eliza	94	1786	Philomela	232	1846	William	52
1815	Martin	82	1783	Phineas	72	1857	William	52
	Martin	271	1753	Phineas	266	1810	William	82
1791	Matthew R.	30	1782	Phineas	269	1684	Rev. William	224
1826	Mary	40	1804	Phoebe	272	1705	Capt. William	224
1859	Mary	52		Phoebe	274		William	226
1692	Mary	61	1805	Polly	232	1750	William	227
	Mary	93	1800	Ralph	82	1764	William	227
1694	Mary	224	1839	Ransom Martin	92	1781	William	229
1721	Mary	224	1849	Ransom Miller	54	1847	William Dixon	245
1735	Mary	225	1742	Reuben	266	1802	William Gillett	232
1819	Mary	238	1773	Reuben	269	1807	William H.	39
1852	Mary	257	1755	Rhoda	226	1857	William H.	53
	Mary	266	1785	Rhoda	232	1851	William Henry	52
	Mary	271	1789	Rhoda	232	1825	William Rockwell	40
1844	Mary	274	1748	Richard	23	1818	William Rufus	237
1804	Mary Amanda	232	1783	Richard	29	1825	William Stanford	39
1761	Mary Ann	23	1816	Roderick H.	40	1814	William W.	232
1812	Mary Ann	233	1754	Roxalinda	227	1828	William Wallace	244
1857	Mary Ann J.	251	1814	Roxy L.	83	1862	Willie Burdette	93
1832	Mary Antoinette	40	1739	Ruth	225	1762	Wolcott	226
1852	Mary Arthur	52	1741	Ruth	226		Wolcott H.	244
1839	Mary Elizabeth	52	1766	Ruth	227			
1847	Mary Etta	52	1782	Samuel	29		<i>Burr</i>	
1859	Mary Hammond	52	1783	Samuel Ward	227	1839	Abby M.	568
1847	Mary Irene	244	1745	Sarah	23	1780	Allen	566
1833	Mary Jennet	94	1793	Sarah	29		Almira	566
	Mary Juliette	93	1686	Sarah	61	1803	Almira	567
1817	Mary Louisa	39	1719	Sarah	224	1845	Rev. Almon W.	569
	Mary M.	244	1734	Sarah	225	1828	Alonzo	569
1867	Mary Maylin	53	1817	Sarah Ann	238	1805	Amasa	567
1860	Mary Pernelia	251	1837	Sarah Eliza	40	1747	Auna	558
1720	Mehitable	225	1839	Sarah Elizabeth	245	1843	Annette	569
1833	Mehitable C.	244	1842	Sarah Felicia	92		Annette L.	569
1810	Melissa	272	1832	Sarah Louisa	244	1778	Arnold	565
1827	Minerva Emily	237	1803	Sarah Maria	232	1867	Arthur D.	571
1770	Miriam	269	1838	Sarah Olivia	238	1849	Rev. Austin H.	569



Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1841	Carlos	568	1799	Maria	567		Orrin	521
1870	Caroline L.	572	1806	Mary	567		Rowland	521
	Celia E.	569	1829	Mary	568		Royal	521
1820	Charlotte	567	1856	Mary A.	571		Royal	522
1856	Charlotte A.	570	1832	Mary E.	568	1839	Sarah Amelia	522
1764	Chloe	565	1839	Mary E.	569		Sumner	522
1786	Chloe	566	1864	Matie A.	571			
	David	568	1822	Matilda	568		<i>Bush</i>	
1845	Delphine	569	1864	Mattie L.	571	1853	Abbie F.	639
	Dency	566	1777	Mehitable	566	1841	Albert	639
1821	Dency	568	1797	Milo	566		Almira	639
1801	Eliza	566	1754	Miriam	558	1843	Andrew L.	640
1819	Eliza	568	1833	Nancy	568	1809	Asenath	638
	Erastus	566	1743	Nathaniel	558	1864	Carrie	640
1824	Esther G.	568	1866	Orrin H.	833	1821	Catharine	491
1749	Eunice	558	1752	Reuben	565	1821	Catharine	639
1744	Eunice	559	1808	Rhoda	567	1816	Charles Homer	491
1798	Fanny	566		Roswell	566	1816	Charles Homer	639
	Flora	566		Roswell	568	1786	Chester	638
1832	Rev. Frank	569	1800	Rufus	567	1810	Chester H.	638
1756	Freelove	558	1761	Russell	565	1802	Clarissa	638
1852	George A.	571	1752	Salem	558	1796	Clarissa	655
1837	George H.	568	1789	Sally	566	1838	Curtis D.	640
	George Russell	566	1775	Salmon	566	1836	Edward B.	640
1854	Gertrude A.	571	1802	Samuel	567	1876	Elizabeth	640
1790	Halsey	566	1746	Sarah	559	1807	Elizabeth Ann	638
	Halsey	568	1810	Sarah	567	1817	Emeline B.	638
1741	Hannah	558	1838	Sarah A.	568		Emily	639
1818	Harmon Ensign	567	1832	Sarah J.	569	1862	Ernest	640
1851	Harmon T.	570	1754	Tabitha	565		Frances L.	639
1872	Harold W.	572		Tabitha	565	1814	Frances Shepard	491
1803	Harriet	566	1771	Theodore	565	1814	Frances Shepard	639
1854	Hattie Imogen	570		Timothy	566	1800	Frank	655
1840	Helen	569	1822	Uri	568	1811	Franklin	638
1856	Helen I.	571	1795	Uriel	566	1839	Fraunklin	639
	Hiram	566	1812	Rev. Willard	567		George	655
1781	Horatio	565		William	566	1813	Harriet	638
1830	Hudson	569	1804	Wilson	567	1878	Henry	640
1814	Huldah	567					Henry Franklin	639
1777	Irum	559		<i>Burrell</i>		1819	Henry James	491
1745	Isaiah	558	1876	Anne Louise	851	1819	Henry James	639
1779	Isaiah	559	1870	Arphaxed L.	851	1797	Hezekiah	638
1831	Jane A.	568	1874	David H.	851		James	638
1757	Jehiel	565	1872	Loomis	851	1789	Jason	638
1795	Jehiel	566					Jennette	639
1824	Jehiel	568		<i>Burt</i>			Lucy	638
1775	Joab	559	1856	Alida Melissa	522	1804	Lucy	638
1750	John	565		Betsey	522	1845	Lucy E.	639
1776	John	565	1800	Cynthia	521	1829	Lucy Hastings	491
1838	John	569	1810	Daniel	522	1829	Lucy Hastings	639
1860	John Hurlbert	571	1829	Edmund	522	1745	Lydia	637
1833	John Milo	568		Hannah	521		Lydia	638
	Justice	566		Harriet	521	1805	Maria	638
	Lucina	566	1837	Harriet Electa	522	1825	Mary Day	491
1826	Lucius	568		Jairus	521	1825	Mary Day	639
1827	Lucy	568		Lavinia	522	1819	Sarah	638
1836	Luman	569		Lyman	521	1843	Sarah A.	639
	Luther	568		Martha	521	1822	Sarah Ann	491
1851	Lyman L.	569		Nahum	522	1823	Sarah Ann	639
	Lyman W.	569		Noah	521	1748	Lieut. Silas	637
1876	Mabel H.	572		Noah	521		Sophia	638

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	William	639		<i>Callendar</i>			<i>Carroll</i>	
1852	William P.	639	1768	Asa	756	1865	Alice Josephine	856
1750	Zadoc	637	1770	Catherine	756	1831	George Olmsted	855
1770	Zadoc	638	1766	Huldah	756	1829	Henry Silas	855
1742	Zechariah	637	1777	John	756	1835	William Holton	855
	<i>Bushnell</i>		1774	Olive	756		<i>Carter</i>	
1857	Belle Louise	555	1772	Rhoda	756	1829	Aaron	378
	Charles Fisk	555		<i>Camp</i>			Abigail	459
1824	Rev. Henry	883	1842	Jennet	125		Barnes	459
1827	Julia	883	1835	Mary Ann	125	1858	Cora	706
1837	Leonard	883	1838	Sarah Jane	125		Dennis	459
1857	Lewis	258		<i>Canfield</i>			Lucina	459
1839	Mary Jerusha	883		George	768		Mary	459
	<i>Butler</i>			<i>Card</i>		1823	Newell W.	459
1869	Elizabeth Adele	515	1838	Edwin M.	632		<i>Carver</i>	
	Ella	161	1842	Fanny	632	1852	Ellen L.	935
1857	Emma	744		<i>Carder</i>		1762	Jerusha	523
	Frank	161		Dr. Delos	796	1867	Joel M.	935
1842	Henry Varnum	161		Emily	796	1856	Mary E.	935
	Henry Varnum	163	1851	Marshall	796	1764	Olive	523
	Julia	163	1856	Menzo	796	1758	Rachel	523
1854	Julia Catherine	161		<i>Carpenter</i>		1756	Samuel	523
1850	Marcus	174	1799	Abigail	618	1863	Warner L.	935
	Mary	161	1803	Azubah	618		<i>Case</i>	
	Mary	163	1788	Billings	628	1779	Abiah	680
1855	Susan	744		Calista	619	1789	Alcy	171
1844	Thaddeus	174	1815	Calvin	619	1791	Amorett	171
	<i>Button</i>		1843	Emma A.	291	1786	Asher	680
1789	Huloag	294	1805	George Loomis	618	1796	Chester	680
1791	Jesse	294	1870	Harriet	442		Curtis	698
1778	Joseph	294	1791	Horace	618	1782	Darius	576
1776	Levi	294	1756	John	618		Edward	681
1780	Naomi	294	1802	John	618	1787	Elizabeth	626
1785	Rhoda	294	1845	John D.	291	1784	Esther	171
	<i>Cadwell</i>		1812	John O.	619	1786	Flora	171
1768	Aaron	574	1764	Joseph	618		George	681
1783	Anna	574	1762	Rev. Josiah	618	1793	Hannah	171
1775	James	574	1777	Mary	618	1780	Hepzibah	576
1780	Levi	575	1800	Mary	618	1795	Hiram	171
1778	Martin	574	1773	Nathaniel	618	1784	Horace	680
1770	Mary	574	1757	Oliver	618	1791	Huldah	576
1778	Pelathiah	575	1787	Oliver	618	1777	Huldah	680
1773	Rhoda	574	1768	Samuel	618	1808	Jane	698
1786	Samuel	574	1797	Samuel	618	1784	Justus	576
	<i>Cain</i>		1760	Sarah	618	1769	Morton	391
1875	Cullen	520	1766	Thurston	618	1776	Nathaniel	391
	<i>Calkins</i>			<i>Carrier</i>		1778	Nathaniel	626
1848	Daniel Osbert	554	1824	Abby J.	829	1799	Norman	171
1842	Hampden Clarke	555	1838	Edwin T.	829	1804	Orren Brown	171
1840	Julia Crosby	555	1830	Ellen G.	829	1786	Polly	576
1845	Rev. Lyman D.	555	1840	Emma S.	829	1781	Polly	626
1875	Marion	557	1827	Henry B.	829	1795	Rhoda	576
1877	Osbert William	557	1836	Mary P.	829	1797	Roxanna	576
			1831	Omri Gates	829	1793	Rufus	576
			1833	Prudence R.	829	1782	Ruth	680
			1856	William Omri	829	1797	Salmon	171
						1789	Samuel	576
						1801	Selah	171

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1773	Shadrach	391	<i>Chandler</i>			1828	Cornelius King	44
1773	Shadrach	626	1808	Agnes Lucinda	710	1814	Edward Colton	44
1788	Timothy	171	1844	Agnes Lucinda	710	1847	Edward Lucius	54
1789	Timothy	626	1845	Albert Ferdinand	711	1808	Dr. Elisha Benton	862
	Wadsworth	698	1856	Alice	825	1848	Elizabeth Colton	54
1775	William	680	1825	Amanda	825	1870	Ellen Fanny	55
1794	Rev. William	680	1853	Anna Minerva	825	1831	Ellen Gertrude	44
1769	William M.	626	1843	Arabella	711	1864	Ellen Porter	55
1748	Zenas	390	1848	Arthur L.	825	1855	Ellora Estelle	55
1771	Zenas	391	1820	Betsey	825	1812	Eunice	862
1771	Zenas	626	1841	Charles Furber	711	1809	Fidelia	862
<i>Cassel</i>			1849	Clement Long	825	1858	Gertrude Ensle	55
1856	Edwin	886	1844	Edgar Lawrence	711	1861	Harold Colton	55
1854	Rodney Pickett	886	1802	Edward	710	1856	Helen	54
<i>Castle</i>			1847	Edward	825	1819	Henry Laertes	44
			1863	Effie P.	711	1827	Laura Jane	44
1861	Flora May	857	1863	Emma Laura	711	1820	Mary Elizabeth	44
1864	George Merritt	857	1861	Everett Sawyer	825	1856	Mary Fountain	55
1858	William Anderson	857	1853	Frances Emma	711	1823	Nathan Colton	44
<i>Caswell</i>			1852	Frank	825	1863	Robert Coit	54
			1850	George Allen	711		Susan	44
1816	Austin	137	1840	Geo. Washington	710	1820	Theodore Bliss	862
	Caroline	137	1846	Harriet Ellsworth	711	1856	William Evans	55
1807	Charlotte	137	1838	Henry Allen	710	<i>Chapman</i>		
	Francis	137	1846	Hulda Augusta	710	1815	Albert	828
1810	Jared	137	1773	Isaac	709	1822	Alonzo Barnes	862
	Lucy Ann	137	1811	Capt. Isaac	710	1732	Caleb	20
<i>Catlin</i>			1837	Isaac Hayden	710	1850	Catherine Eliza	864
			1865	Jennie	711	1851	Charles Carrol	828
1770	Abel	304	1817	John	825	1738	Elizabeth	21
1820	Andrew Jackson	914	1842	John Moore	711	1848	Elizabeth	864
	Avis	304	1840	Josephine Electa	441	1845	Ella Josephine	828
1811	Betsey	914	1814	Rev. Loomis	824	1849	Ellen Loomis	828
1822	Byron Seymour	914	1867	Lottie	711	1827	Ferdinand A.	863
	Charlotte	914	1806	Louisa	710	1840	Frances J.	863
1809	Deunis	914	1842	Louisa	710	1820	Harriet Lucretia	828
1813	Emily	914	1822	Lucinda	825	1847	Julia Elizabeth	864
1767	Freeman	304	1838	Lucy Ellen	710	1846	Mary E.	864
1799	Harriet	914	1863	Mary	825	1824	Mary J.	863
1826	Herman Henry	914	1800	Mary Ann	710	1831	Precinda	863
1807	Julia Ann	914	1831	Mary Ann	710	1837	Roxana	863
1772	Levi	304	1834	Mary Ann	710	1829	Sarah Ann	863
	Luke Noble	914	1848	Mary Arabella	711	1736	Timothy	21
1764	Thomas	304	1839	Mary Eliza	711	1821	Warren Hosea	862
<i>Chadwick</i>			1804	Matthew Allen	710	1850	William Henry	828
			1815	Merritt	824	1816	William L.	828
1852	Arthur Benjamin	556	1825	Minerva	825	1734	Zechariah	20
1860	James Eli	556	1862	Robert Henry	711	1740	Zechariah	21
1854	Julia	556	1797	Roger Moore	710	<i>Chapel</i>		
1862	Lillie	556	1839	Sally Frances	710	1863	Aldis R.	844
1857	Mary Griswold	556	1860	Walter	825	1861	Alice F.	844
1864	Seneca Joseph	556	1854	Willie Daniel	441	1859	Carrie D.	844
<i>Champion</i>			<i>Chapin</i>			1857	Jennie M.	844
						<i>Chappel</i>		
1793	Anna	399	1817	Aaron Lucius	44	1818	Abby M.	816
1807	Betsey	399	1817	Agnes	862	1826	Fanny	816
1805	Electa	399	1841	Anna Maria	54	1824	Hannah A.	816
1789	Horace	399	1867	Annie Laura	55	1820	James L	816
1801	Lucina	399	1873	Caroline Booth	54			
1792	Lucy	399	1876	Charles Booth	54			
1803	Polly	399	1863	Cornelius Colton	55			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1816	Mary R.	816	1738	Joseph	67	1849	Mary A.	107
1822	Nancy D.	816	1700	Josiah	62	1856	Mary Emily	107
<i>Chappell</i>			1727	Josiah	65	1796	Nancy	89
1849	Alfred Hebard	920	1727	Josiah	67	1731	Nathaniel	69
1877	Alfred Saltonstall	921	1736	Lucy	65	1727	Rebecca	69
1872	Anne Huntington	921	1736	Lucy	67	1754	Rebecca	78
1877	Donald Chappell	921	1725	Lydia	65	1755	Samuel	78
1815	Edward	919	1725	Lydia	67	1832	Sarah Jerusha	101
1874	Edward	921	1716	Mary	62	1875	William	107
1842	Edward Brewer	920	1731	Mary	67	1857	William F.	107
1817	Fanny	919	1731	Mary	65	<i>Chrystal</i>		
1843	Frank Huntington	920	1729	Mercy	65	1853	Emma	105
1876	Frank Valentine	921	1729	Mercy	67	1859	James Hubbard	105
1813	Franklin	919	1734	Naomi	65	1856	John Henry	105
1877	George Shepard	921	1734	Naomi	67	1862	Mary E.	106
1810	Hannah Loomis	919	1711	Philip	62	1867	Thomas W.	106
1812	Julia	683	1742	Rebina	65	<i>Church</i>		
1812	Julia	919	1742	Rebina	67	1765	Azel	21
1854	Julia Arnold	920	1723	Susannah	67	1766	Calvin	21
1806	Maria Arnold	919	<i>Cheever</i>			1797	Charles	857
1845	Mary Brewer	920	1870	Lucretia F.	784	1832	Charlotte E.	411
1874	Minnie H.	921	<i>Cherry</i>			1832	Charlotte E.	857
1878	Philip Arthur	921	1852	Jefferson L.	885	1764	Dorothy	27
1876	Robert Bishop	921	<i>Childs</i>			1750	Ebenezer	21
1847	William S.	920	1855	Charlotte E.	856	1756	Elihu	21
<i>Charnley</i>			1868	George	856	1709	Elizabeth	17
1845	Charles Meigs	259	1858	Lincoln Elias	856	1763	Elizabeth	21
1874	Charles Meigs	263	1845	Lucy	414	1824	Elizabeth Mary	411
1874	Douglass	263	1838	Mary	414	1824	Elizabeth Mary	857
1878	Elizabeth	263	1833	Rosanna	601	1826	Frederic E.	411
1876	Helen	263	1835	Sarah B.	601	1826	Frederick E.	857
1844	James	259	<i>Chittenden</i>			1786	Giles	857
1876	James	263	1827	Alfred	101	1803	Harriet	857
1876	Lorania Morton	263	1838	Austin	101	1791	Henry	857
1878	Louis Edelsten	263	1860	Charles F.	107	1756	Iddo	21
1841	Lucy Atwater	259	1845	Charles Henry	101	1741	Ira	21
1839	Susan Fitch	259	1852	Charles Henry	107	1760	Ira	21
1850	Walter Hatch	260	1729	Daniel	69	1747	Jabez	21
1843	William	259	1836	Daniel	101	1762	James	27
1867	William	263	1767	David	78	1711	John	17
<i>Chatfield</i>			1800	David	89	1737	John	21
1698	Abigail	62	1854	Edgar Franklin	107	1764	John	27
1721	Abigail	67	1865	Edith Lilian	107	1758	Jonathan	21
1727	Ann	67	1841	Eliza Ann	101	1726	Joseph	17
1740	Benjamin	67	1798	Elizabeth Ann	89	1770	Joseph	21
1740	David	65	1809	Fanny Jerusha	89	1795	Joseph	857
1740	David	67	1856	Grace E.	107	1753	Lazarus	21
1733	Elizabeth	67	1874	Harry	107	1800	Leonard	857
1692	Esther	62	1805	Henry	89	1789	Luman	857
1725	Esther	67	1829	Henry	101	1753	Lydia	21
1693	George	62	1823	Joel Frederick	101	1714	Mehitable	17
1735	George	67	1767	Jonathan	78	1750	Phineas	21
1732	Jesse	65	1802	Jonathan	89	1767	Phoebe	21
1732	Jesse	67	1752	Josiah	78	1732	Rachel	17
1696	John	62	1859	Loren Charles	107	1720	Samuel	17
1730	John	67	1736	Lucy	69	1748	Samuel	21
1743	Jonathan	65	1740	Lydia	69	1785	Samuel	857
1743	Jonathan	67				1724	Sarah	17
						1795	Sarah	857

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1744	Seldon	21	1872	Nellie May Louise	819	1842	Jesse Jewell	631
1754	Thomas	21	1878	Norris Elmore	148	1830	Mary Sophronia	631
1716	William	17	1840	Phoebe	802	1839	Pamela Maria	631
				Polly	628	1845	Phoebe Sally	631
	<i>Claghorn</i>		1740	Rebecca	637			
1837	Ellen Elmina	378	1832	Rebecca Smalley	255		<i>Collins</i>	
1835	James Augustus	378	1840	Salmon Williams	801	1768	Anne	306
1832	Josiah Lyman	378	1849	Sarah	802	1817	Charles	311
			1839	Sarah L.	818	1820	Edward	311
	<i>Clapp</i>		1833	Seneca Abiel	554	1766	Elizabeth	306
1807	Caroline	753	1845	Walter Pinney	554	1815	Erastus	311
	Charles Merritt	754		Warren	750	1781	Hiram	306
	Dwight	754		William	750		Howard S.	158
1804	Earl	753	1834	William W.	255	1776	John	306
	Emma	754				1779	Lucretia	306
	Eusebius	754		<i>Clarke</i>		1772	Lydia	306
1810	Dr. Increase	753	1806	Albert	551	1822	Maria Elizabeth	311
1819	John Merritt	754	1847	Alice Lydia	554	1829	Mary Frances	311
	Malissa	754	1861	Amelia Elizabeth	444	1813	Morris	311
	Mary	754	1864	Clarence Lincoln	444	1769	Norman	306
	William Frank	754	1854	George Allen	444	1774	Polly	306
1817	William Marsh	754	1838	Helen Esther	554	1812	William	311
			1856	Herman Daggett	444			
	<i>Clark</i>		1802	Joel Bushrod	551		<i>Colson</i>	
1801	Abi	242	1843	Julia Maria	554	1819	Allan Delos	735
1849	Adrian Ives	255	1812	Lydia C.	551	1838	Erastus L.	735
1839	Albert Allen	554	1859	Nelly Pauline	444	1835	James Martin	735
1877	Alma Grace	819	1837	Orleann	552	1821	Jerusha Ann	735
1829	Celia Calista	554		Osbert Henry	555	1827	Loomis R.	735
1827	Chester Bushrod	554		Samuel Thompson	555	1825	Lorenzo S.	735
1805	Dan.	242	1842	Wayne David	522	1832	Rollin S.	735
1827	Delia	802						
1874	Dwight Goodrich	148		<i>Clemence</i>			<i>Colt</i>	
1838	Elbert Cornelius	255	1869	Charles	745	1800	Abigail Matson	154
1830	Eliza Jane	802	1871	Eva	745		Abraham	149
1835	Ellis M.	818				1692	Abraham	149
1832	Emma C.	818		<i>Coan</i>		1714	Abraham	150
1875	Fanny E.	819	1794	Elizur	79	1842	Adaline	161
1841	Frances Fedora	255	1792	Ezra	79	1853	Addie	159
1874	Francis B.	819	1790	Rev. George	79	1832	Adeline Susan	158
1843	Francis H.	819		Harriet Fidelia	90	1829	Aimee Alsop	156
1861	Frank Edward	416	1799	Heman	79	1858	Aimy	159
1874	Freddie North	564	1794	Sally	79	1847	Alice	159
1835	Harriet Josephine	801		Samuel Latimer	90	1769	Allen	153
	Henry	750		Sarah	90	1759	Amherst	151
1837	Huldah Griswold	554	1797	Silvanus	79	1773	Amy	152
	Ira	750	1801	Rev. Titus	80	1760	Andrew Gardner	151
1843	Isabel	802	1837	Titus Munson	90	1747	Ann	151
1794	James Stanley	242				1737	Anna	151
1879	Jessie I.	819		<i>Cobb</i>		1771	Anna	152
1744	Joseph	637	1814	Eunice	635	1766	Anson	153
	Julia	750	1812	William Hatch	635	1795	Col. Anson	157
	Julius	628				1802	Anson Truman	157
1742	Keziah	637		<i>Coe</i>		1859	Anson Truman	165
1836	Lucetta	802	1855	Adelaide F.	667	1760	Arnold	152
1826	Martha Julia	554	1849	Charles P.	667	1764	Asenath	151
1859	Mary Janes	416	1858	Leon A.	667	1786	Belinda	156
1846	Matthew Henry	255				1698	Deac. Benjamin	149
1875	Maud Cranston	819		<i>Colby</i>		1738	Lient. Benjamin	150
	Nancy	750	1835	Edwin Arnold	631	1762	Benjamin	151
1840	Nathaniel J.	819	1833	George Jewell	631	1762	Benjamin	152

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1793	Benjamin Gardner	154	1766	Harris	152	1830	Margaret Oliver	156
1835	Benjamin William	158	1817	Harris	154	1849	Margaret Oliver	160
1774	Betsey	152		Harris D.	159	1876	Marguerette	165
1858	Boudinot	161	1876	Helen Maud	165	1834	Maria C.	162
	Caldwell Jarvis	159	1800	Henry	157	1847	Maria Theresa	160
1841	Caroline	161		Henry	459	1848	Martha	161
	Catherine S.	159	1833	Henry Gillett	162	1779	Martyn	153
1784	Catherine W.	152	1877	Henry Lane	164	1696	Mary	149
1815	Catherine W.	156	1780	Huldah	153	1728	Mary	150
1829	Charles	161		Isabella	159	1739	Mary	151
1786	Charles Bulkley	153	1757	Isaiah	151	1776	Mary	152
1862	Charles Craig	160		Jabez	149	1821	Mary	156
1833	Charles Frederick	163	1773	Jabez	151		Mary	157
1872	Charles Henry	164	1842	James Bennett	163	1832	Mary	158
1803	Charlotte	157	1849	James Benjamin	159	1851	Mary	159
1835	Charlotte	161	1816	James Benjamin	155	1837	Mary	161
1837	Charlotte Jennett	163	1869	James C.	164	1866	Mary Beekman	160
1797	Chloe	157	1815	James Craig	155	1817	Mary Devereux	155
1780	Christopher	152	1827	James W.	161	1801	Mary Harris	154
1812	Christopher	155	1822	Jane Craig	156	1831	Mary Henrietta	163
1829	Christopher	162	1870	Jeannie Borrowe	160	1833	Mary Orilla	162
1833	Cornelius	161	1658	Capt. John	149	1788	Mary Rice	153
1767	Daniel	152	1725	John	150	1797	Mary Sears	154
1794	Major Daniel	154	1741	John	151	1830	Mary Sears	157
1759	Deborah	151	1745	John	151	1820	Matilda	154
1763	Desire	151	1754	John	151	1827	Meta	156
1782	Dijah	153	1762	John	153	1773	Milicent	153
1753	Dorothy	151	1786	John	153	1756	Miriam	151
1825	Edwin W.	162	1788	John	156	1826	Morgan Gibbs	156
1785	Electa	153		John	157	1876	Morgan Gibbs	160
1807	Elias	157	1836	John Anson	162	1811	Nancy	154
1823	Elias Boudinot	156	1862	John B.	164	1793	Nancy	157
1764	Eliphalet	153	1810	John Caldwell	155	1790	Nancy Maria	153
1758	Elisha	152	1838	John D.	158	1828	Nancy Maria	157
1778	Elisha	152	1799	John Denison	154	1853	Norman	159
1804	Elisha	154	1839	John Denison	158	1736	Parthena	150
1798	Eliza	154	1813	John Oliver	155	1744	Peter	150
1764	Elizabeth	152	1831	John Riley	161	1769	Peter	152
1816	Elizabeth	154		Jonathan	149		Polly	150
	Elizabeth	154	1735	Jonathan Higley	150	1789	Polly	154
1840	Elizabeth Allen	158		Joseph	149	1778	Pollythi	153
1874	Ella Chloe	164	1727	Joseph	150	1795	Rebecca	154
1860	Elsie Pintard	161	1766	Joseph	151	1814	Rebecca	154
1841	Emerette S.	162	1801	Joseph Harris	154	1775	Rhoda	153
	Esther	149		Joseph Spencer	158		Richard C.	159
1751	Esther	151	1761	Judah	151	1797	Riley	157
1875	Ethel Aimeè	161	1873	Julia	160	1812	Robert Oliver	155
1771	Ethelinda	152	1844	Julia	161	1860	Robert Oliver	160
1792	Ethelinda	154	1797	Julia Boudinot	153	1779	Roswell Lyman	152
	Ezekiel	459	1817	Julia Boudinot	156	1821	Roswell Lyman	156
1876	Florence A.	164	1835	Julia Catherine	156	1845	Roswell Lyman	160
1829	Frances L.	162	1866	Julia Maria	164	1868	Rutger Beekman	161
	Francis Leon	159	1846	Le Baron Bradford	159	1742	Ruth	151
1858	Frederick Anson	165	1877	Le Baron Carlton	163	1849	Ruth	161
	George	157	1776	Lucretia	152		Sally	150
	George	159	1762	Lucretia	152	1778	Sally	152
1835	George B.	158	1849	Luman Catlin	162	1705	Samuel	149
1838	George Kellogg	162	1796	Lyman	156	1740	Samuel	150
1804	George Roberts	154	1839	Lyman	161	1771	Samuel	151
1794	Gilbert	156	1868	Lyman Roswell	160	1780	Samuel	153
	Harris	150	1806	Margaret Collier	155	1814	Samuel	156

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	Samuel Pomeroy	159	1865	Joseph H.	49	1872	Harriet B.	471
1846	Sarah	149	1848	Joseph W.	526	1816	Harriet P.	469
	Sarah	150	1769	Lois	524	1807	Hernan	469
1782	Sarah	152	1806	Lucius	525	1779	John	466
	Sarah	153	1846	Marcus I.	49	1837	John Strong	600
1776	Sarah	153	1793	Mary	524	1818	John W.	469
1835	Sarah A.	162		Mervin	426	1807	Julia W.	529
1808	Sarah Ann	155		Russell	423	1817	Lewis	469
1861	Sarah Beekman	160	1766	Rev. Salmon	524	1779	Lula	420
1802	Sarah Howard	154	1787	Stephen	27	1783	Luther	467
1834	Sherman Prescott	163		Stephen	423	1833	Maria L.	469
1863	Stockton	161	1867	Stephen E.	49	1808	Mary A.	469
	Temperance	150	1845	Stephen I.	35	1865	Mary C.	471
1773	Temperance	152	1784	Sylvester	524	1776	Olive	420
1875	Theodore Ledyard	163	1818	Walter	525	1771	Phena	420
1829	Thomas Oliver	156	1844	William W.	49	1835	Roger Wolcott	314
1771	Truman	153				1836	Sarah	314
1776	William	151		Congar		1858	William Henry	512
1839	William Edward	163	1861	Arthur Morseman	512			
1860	William Edward	165	1852	Caroline Hopkins	512		Cooley	
1871	William Edward	165	1823	Caroline R.	500	1792	Anna	483
	William Elisha	158	1818	George Hague	500		Betsey	483
1797	William Ely	154	1854	George Henry	512		Charity	483
1824	Rev. William U.	155	1815	Mary Hurlbut	500	1859	Charles Sheldon	856
1801	Willis Forbes	157	1856	Remington	512		Chauncey	483
1801	Wolcott	157	1847	Richard Stephen	512		Chester	483
	Colton			Conklin		1776	Dorris	473
1797	Anson	31		Dwight P.	406		Electa	483
1794	Elizabeth	31		Frances May	406	1778	Forest	473
1788	Laura	31		George P.	406		Hezekiah	483
1799	Nathan	31		J. Frances	406		Mary	483
1831	Sarah Elizabeth	44		Jonathan J.	406	1852	Mary Eliza	856
				Lewis Marvin	406	1780	Parley	473
	Cone		1823	Luther	406	1785	Patty	473
1791	Abigail	27				1773	Philetus	473
1803	Adeline C.	525		Connor			Sarah	483
1799	Albert	524	1863	Bertha L.	783	1867	Sarah Ann	539
1776	Amos	524	1869	Mattie H.	783		Sophia	483
1757	Anna	523	1866	Myra L.	783		Corbin	
1804	Caroline	524					Charles	208
1802	Chauncey	524		Cook		1873	Ella	590
	Chester	426	1808	Aaron	530	1865	Frank Warren	590
1755	Christiana	523	1865	Alice Remington	512		Lilian	208
1833	Cornelia	525	1768	Anna	420	1869	Walter Seymour	590
1818	Daniel	35	1833	Caroline Electa	500		William	208
1831	Edward S.	525	1814	Charles B.	469			
1795	Dr. Edward S.	524	1867	Charles D.	471		Corning	
1807	Edwin	525	1870	Charles W.	471		Leonard	252
1766	Elisha	20	1783	Clara	420			
1790	Elizabeth	524	1866	Clara Willetta	512		Cornish	
1852	Frederick D.	49	1781	David	467	1860	Charles Virgil	556
1829	Harriet	525	1838	Edward	314	1856	Joseph Edward	556
1827	Henry	525	1732	Elisha	419			
1801	Henry H.	525	1769	Elisha	420		Couch	
1816	James	35	1861	Ella Jane	667		Belle	556
1760	Jared	523	1861	Erastus Edwin	512		Carrie	556
1793	Jared	524	1828	Erastus Henry	500		Charles	556
1814	Jonathan Olmsted	35	1831	George R.	500		Hattie	556
1831	Joseph E. H.	525	1863	George Sumner	512	1853	Malina Loomis	848
1834	Joseph H.	35	1868	Grace Fowler	512		Nellie	556

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	<i>Coval</i>			<i>Culver</i>		1745	Lucy	226
	Alfred Silas	930		Harriet	470	1776	Lucy	228
				Sarah	470	1780	Marcus	229
	<i>Cowles</i>		1786	Sarah	861	1782	Margaret	228
1846	Alfred A.	747		<i>Cummings</i>		1820	Maria	499
1858	Charles	747				1742	Mary	225
	George A.	747	1862	Carrie S.	730	1801	Mary	235
1860	William	747	1862	Cora L.	730	1818	Mary	235
			1866	Emma A.	730	1831	Mary	499
	<i>Cox</i>		1782	Esther	625		Mary Ann	228
1868	Charles Bagg	650	1869	Grace Y.	730	1842	Mary Elizabeth	718
1879	Howard	671	1856	Jason F.	730	1817	Mary Emeline	235
1868	Jessie Wilmot	650	1864	John A.	730		Mary Jane	554
			1876	Josie A.	731	1821	Oliver	235
	<i>Coy</i>		1858	Lenora V. L.	730	1773	Polly	228
1875	Mary Dexter	938	1791	Lovell	625	1790	Polly	235
1879	Roger Sherman	938	1873	May M.	731	1825	Rachel	235
			1780	Nathaniel	625	1805	Rachel Jane	235
	<i>Crandall</i>		1778	Rama	625		Rufus	584
1879	Mark A.	932	1786	Reuben	625	1737	Samuel	225
			1788	Zilpha	625	1769	Samuel	228
	<i>Crane</i>			<i>Curtis</i>		1847	Samuel	718
1851	Caroline L.	772	1812	Allen Barnes	235	1733	Sarah	225
1843	Catherine	772	1798	Carlos	235	1814	Susan	235
	Celia	677	1800	Laura	235	1850	William	718
	Chloe	677	1803	Rodney	235		<i>Cushing</i>	
	Clara L.	772	1808	Samuel Ellery	235	1826	Caroline Matilda	814
1810	Franklin	677		<i>Curtiss</i>		1822	John Loomis	813
	Murray	772	1848	Alfred	718	1828	Maria Louisa	814
1804	Orville	677	1829	Amaretta	499	1824	Sarah Elizabeth	813
1839	Zenas	772	1833	Antoinette	499	1830	Theodore Judson	814
	<i>Crippen</i>		1839	Augusta	499		<i>Cutler</i>	
1819	Betsey	694	1806	Augustus	235	1848	Fanny Olmsted	855
1810	Edmund	694	1774	Carlos	228	1843	Holton Olmsted	855
1872	Edmund H.	694	1823	Celestia	499	1856	Ida Gertrude	855
1825	Eliza	694	1816	Charles	235	1851	Jenny Susan	855
1793	Henry	693	1772	Day	228	1846	Joseph	855
1821	Horace	694	1827	Deloss	499	1839	Mary Augusta	855
1769	Joel	693	1835	Elizabeth	499	1841	Thomas	855
1827	Julia Ann	694	1861	Ella	718		<i>Dabney</i>	
1817	Lavinia	694	1784	Erastus	229	1856	Frank B.	777
1819	Lucy	694	1797	Esther	584	1859	John Williams	777
	Maria	694	1843	Frances Eliza	718	1853	Martha Ann	777
1830	Maria	694		Gillett	584	1866	Mary Virginia	777
1823	Mary Ann	694	1735	Hannah	225	1874	Mattie Williams	778
1866	Mary E.	694		Harriet	584	1850	Tyree James	777
1840	Mary Frances	694	1845	Harriet	718	1845	William Anderson	777
1863	Maud L.	694	1821	Harry Brooks	247	1876	William Lyle	778
1790	Milo	693	1814	Henry	235	1878	William Walton	778
1876	Mirtle R.	694	1770	Jeremiah	228		<i>Daggett</i>	
	Nathaniel	693	1739	John	225		Albert	632
	Nellie	693	1795	John	235		Billings	632
	Reuben	693	1812	John	235		Lewis	632
1829	Riley	694	1782	Leonard	228		<i>Daily</i>	
	Sophia	694	1811	Leonard	235		Lemuel	767
1830	Sophia	694	1776	Leverett	228			
	William	694	1763	Lovina	228			
1838	William F.	694	1766	Lucas	228			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Dana</i>			1876	Eliza Eleanor	510	1859	Arthur A.	615
1852	Charles	849	1854	Florence L.	814	1847	Arthur H.	614
1867	Edward	849	1872	Harriet Rozilla	510	1851	Arvilla A.	613
1854	Harold	849	1763	Irene	860	1813	Asahel	385
1857	John	849	1864	Jane Amanda	825	1739	Asaph	281
1863	Joseph	849	1769	Joanna	861	1803	Augusta Ann	386
<i>Daniel</i>			1758	Martin	860	1805	Austin	609
1875	Eva May	839	1860	Mary Card	814	1791	Betsey	384
1873	Frank Page	839	1850	Nellie	657	1809	Betsey	610
1879	Lottie Estella	839	1765	Roswell	861	1835	Betsey	614
<i>Daniels</i>			1775	Ruth	861	1800	Betsey	894
1814	Alvira M.	481	1760	Zenas	860	1866	Blanche	905
<i>Day</i>			1798	Caleb	385	1798	Caleb	385
1824	Asenath	606	1798	Abiah	609	1829	Caleb Atwater	314
1871	Bertha L.	640	1839	Achsah J.	614	1829	Caleb Atwater	388
1828	Cynthia E.	606	1846	Adaline W.	614	1833	Candace	613
<i>David Noble</i>			1879	Adonijah	607	1828	Caroline	389
1798	Emily	480	1778	Adonijah	607	1813	Caroline E.	386
<i>Henry</i>			1805	Adonijah	610	1848	Caroline Emma	389
1821	Hiram A.	606	1824	Albert	611	1844	Caroline H.	389
1870	Imma F.	640	1844	Albert H.	614	1796	Catharine J.	384
1826	Joanna	606	1872	Albert S.	615	1765	Catherine	282
1830	Joseph W.	606	1849	Albertus	615	1789	Charles	384
1796	Lucy	480	1826	Alfayette	611	1803	Charles	385
1798	Miranda	480	1864	Alfayette M.	615	1820	Charles	385
<i>Polly</i>			1794	Alfred	608	<i>Charles</i>		387
1808	Sophronia	481	1840	Alfred	612	1753	Charles	607
<i>Darrow</i>			1834	Alfred A.	612	1780	Charles	607
1831	Ellen S.	819	1842	Algernon	288	1837	Charles	614
1849	Emma Estelle	820	1847	Alice	389	1828	Charles H.	386
1826	John Loomis	819	1860	Alice A.	616	1806	Charles N.	285
<i>Dater</i>			1861	Alice B.	616	1863	Charles R.	616
1847	Eleanor	261	1853	Alice G.	615	1818	Charlotte M.	386
1855	Henry	261	1869	Alice M.	615	1824	Charlotte R.	612
1852	Mary Rice	261	1847	Alice S.	615	1847	Chloe Elvira	612
<i>Davenport</i>			1840	Almer Curtiss	387	1862	Clara E.	615
<i>Blanche</i>			1822	Almeron	611	1775	Clarissa	607
<i>Edgar</i>			1876	Almeron E.	615	1838	Clarissa M.	612
1814	Edwin L.	799	1818	Almira	611	1843	Cleone Taylor	288
<i>Fanny</i>			1798	Almon	285	1807	Climena	285
<i>Florence</i>			1819	Almon	610	1870	Cora Adella	616
1816	Francis	799	1843	Alonzo	387	1864	Cora L.	616
<i>Lillie</i>			1864	Alpheno M.	615	1842	Cordelia	387
<i>Mary Ann</i>			1763	Alvin	607	1832	Cornelia	614
<i>May</i>			1806	Alvin	608	1818	Cornelia H.	388
1818	Sophronia	799	1814	Alvin	610	1822	Cornelia H.	612
<i>Davidson</i>			1848	Alvin C.	387	1801	Cyrena	608
1850	Julia Cornelia	632	1845	Alvira	612	1804	Cyrus	609
<i>Davies</i>			1825	Alvira	613	1867	Cyrus A.	615
1861	Ellen M.	834	1811	Alvord	610	1841	Cyrus Clinton	612
<i>Davis</i>			1783	Amanda	283	1305	Dan.	609
<i>Abigail</i>			1836	Amanda	288	<i>Daniel</i>		384
1772	Artemas	861	1844	Amelia S.	613	1815	Daniel	894
1832	Caroline Belinda	774	1764	Ann	383	1811	Daniel Willard	611
<i>Artemas</i>			1803	Ann	285	1775	David	383
<i>Caroline Belinda</i>			1800	Anna	385	1808	David Noble	489
<i>Artemas</i>			1770	Anne	282	1800	Delia	386
<i>Caroline Belinda</i>			<i>Aretas</i>		288	1817	Ditus	611
<i>Artemas</i>			1807	Armenia	609	1809	Dudley	385
<i>Caroline Belinda</i>			1828	Arodine	612	<i>Dudley Watson</i>		387
<i>Artemas</i>			<i>Ebenezer</i>		612	1728	Ebenezer	280

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1803	Edgar Burr	386	1874	Floyd	616	1845	Jane S.	614
1835	Edgar Field	388	1863	Frank	615		Jeremiah	385
1834	Edward	389	1872	Frank B.	616	1827	Jerusha	614
1820	Edward Bliss	490	1860	Frank L.	616	1798	Jerusha Warren	609
1835	Edward Lyman	314	1866	Frank P.	615	1738	John	383
1835	Edward Lyman	388	1844	Franklin	288	1762	John	383
1861	Edward Lyman	905	1874	Frederick	616	1796	John	385
1872	Edward Marvin	49	1844	Frelinghuysen	615	1814	John	385
1829	Edwin P.	611	1833	Gardner	389		John	387
1848	Edwin S.	615	1822	George	385	1813	John Gardiner	386
1783	Electa	384	1838	George	612	1828	Joseph A.	612
	Eli	383	1816	George B.	386	1846	Joshua Spencer	388
	Eli	384	1838	George B.	613	1833	Judson	385
	Eli	385	1836	George N.	613	1785	Julia	384
1815	Eli	385	1857	Gertie A.	615	1851	Julia	615
	Eli	387	1812	Gideon	609	1845	Julia A.	615
1827	Elias	385	1832	Gilford	612	1841	Julia Ann	612
1801	Elihu	285	1761	Hannah	282	1835	Julia E.	611
1770	Elihu	607	1774	Hannah	383	1809	Julia R.	386
1811	Elihu	610		Hannah	385	1840	Julius A.	614
1857	Eliphalet	615	1809	Hannah	610	1846	Julius O.	613
1829	Eliza Beach	288	1875	Hannah S.	615	1842	Julius S.	614
1865	Elizabeth G.	49	1808	Harlem	609	1780	Justin	283
1837	Elizabeth H.	314	1808	Harriet	285	1812	Justin	285
1837	Elizabeth H.	388	1806	Harriet	386	1854	Katie E.	616
1844	Ella M.	388		Harriet	388	1839	La Mott	611
1847	Ellen	616	1802	Harriet	609	1862	La Mott	616
1840	Ellen Augusta	315	1820	Harriet A.	387	1805	Laura	609
1840	Ellen Augusta	388	1844	Harriet A.	387	1844	Leander	616
1837	Ellen J.	614	1827	Harriet Angeline	288	1765	Levi	607
1842	Ellen M.	616	1837	Harriet Climena	288	1844	Levi B.	613
1849	Ellen Maria	612	1843	Harriet Eliza	900	1837	Levi E.	612
1842	Ellen Maria	900	1845	Harriet F.	614	1808	Levi O.	609
1848	Ellen Spencer	388	1829	Harrison O.	612	1744	Lois	383
1811	Emeline	386	1838	Harry	288	1768	Lois	383
1802	Emily	489	1814	Harvey	285		Lois	385
1821	Emily O.	386	1843	Helen Augusta	899	1796	Lois	609
1803	Emma	285	1833	Helen G.	613	1816	Lorenzo M.	611
1831	Emma Cornelia	389	1842	Helen L.	614	1834	Lovina	612
1831	Emma E.	387	1840	Helen Maria	388	1796	Lovisa	608
1873	Emma H.	615	1802	Henrietta	386	1792	Lucia	608
1849	Emmus Gideon	613		Henry	288	1826	Lucia	612
1833	Epaphro Almanzy	613	1834	Henry L.	612	1772	Lucy	383
1772	Epaphroditus	607	1836	Henry Robert	612	1756	Lucy	607
1815	Epaphroditus	610	1845	Herbert L.	614	1793	Lucy	609
1787	Erastus	384	1853	Herbert S.	615	1830	Lucy	611
1768	Erial	607	1813	Rev. Hiram	610	1848	Lucy Waldo	388
1734	Esther	280	1816	Hudson	385	1839	Lydia	288
1830	Esther	612	1767	Ira	384		Lydia	383
1846	Esther R.	387	1786	Ira	608	1767	Lydia	607
1794	Eunice	609	1818	Ira	610	1801	Lydia	609
1853	Everett H.	615	1832	Ira	611	1827	Lydia Annis	613
1732	Ezekiel	280	1807	Ira Ransom	386	1808	Lyman	285
1771	Ezekiel	282	1846	Isabel Hope M.	388	1794	Lyman	608
1811	Ezekiel	285	1804	Jairus	489	1812	Lyman	608
1845	Ezekiel	288	1827	James P.	388	1844	Lyman Morton	612
1813	Ezra	610	1819	James Root	490	1831	Lyman P.	612
1843	Fannie M.	387	1847	Jane	288	1838	Maranda Jane	612
1794	Flavel	608	1847	Jane Eliza	612	1790	Marcia	608
1877	Flora M.	616	1839	Jane Louisa	288	1730	Margaret	280
1857	Florence A.	613	1826	Jane O.	387	1758	Margaret	607

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1821	Maria E.	388	1829	Royal Newton	613		<i>Decker</i>	
1825	Maria H.	611	1799	Russel	609	1854	Charles W.	219
1794	Maria L.	384	1789	Russell	384	1870	Frederick	219
1766	Martha	282	1839	Russel Morton	613	1856	Mary J.	219
1801	Martin	489	1725	Ruth	280		<i>DeForest</i>	
1802	Marvin	610	1819	Sabrina	611	1847	Mary A.	747
1726	Mary	280	1813	Sally L.	610	1845	William A.	747
1821	Mary	285	1810	Samuel Duncan	489		<i>Degolyer</i>	
	Mary	385	1807	Samuel Sherwood	386	1827	Asiel Noble	506
	Mary	387	1835	Sandford	612	1841	Caroline	506
1789	Mary	608	1742	Sarah	383	1828	Eloisa	506
1811	Mary Ann	609	1760	Sarah	383	1833	Emmeline Noble	506
1843	Mary Azubar	612	1755	Sarah	607	1835	Hannah L.	506
1844	Mary E.	387	1789	Sarah	608	1830	Harriet	506
1853	Mary E.	614	1821	Sarah A.	611	1838	Henry Clay	506
1823	Mary Elizabeth	288	1806	Sarah Ann	489	1845	Laurin Ford	506
1846	Mary Elizabeth	388	1817	Sarah G.	387	1832	Maryann N.	506
1813	Mary Elizabeth	489	1829	Sarah J.	385	1843	William H.	506
1837	Mary Elizabeth	900	1847	Sarah Lavinia	388		<i>Deleber</i>	
1811	Mary H.	386	1795	Selden	609	1812	Daniel	145
1841	Mary Jenette	613	1769	Sodema	384	1815	Lucius	145
1841	Mary L.	613		Sophia	383	1808	Mary K.	145
1814	Mary M.	611	1816	Sophia	610	1810	Raphael	145
1829	Mary R.	387	1838	Sophia Hale	388	1819	Samuel	145
1811	Mary S.	385	1802	Sophronia	609		<i>Deming</i>	
1805	Mary Strong	894	1825	Sophronia M.	288	1810	Abigail Champion	123
1776	Mercy	282	1746	Stephen	383	1778	Alice	118
	Mills	385	1815	Stephen	386	1863	Alice Maud	556
1865	Minnie C.	615	1763	Submit	282	1852	Charles Clerc	126
1868	Minnie M.	616	1867	Susan Jane	49	1781	Gen. David	118
1804	Mirandis	610	1791	Susanna	608	1857	Dwight M.	564
1787	Nancy	384	1810	Sylvester	285	1815	Henry Champion	123
1806	Nancy B.	610	1784	Sylvia	608	1850	Henry Champion	126
1843	Nancy Henrietta	613	1777	Sylvia	282	1812	Jonathan Amory	123
1846	Nancy L.	615	1798	Temperance	608	1860	Laurent Clerc	126
1808	Nelson	386	1822	Temperance	612	1859	Lilian D.	564
1831	Nelson	612	1849	Thomas Henry	900	1805	Mary	123
1826	Nelson C.	612	1825	Thomas Hoag	389	1867	Phoebe	564
1740	Noah	383	1799	Thomas Lyman	894	1870	Ruth	564
1766	Noah	383	1859	Thomas William	905	1866	Wilbur	556
1841	Olive Maria	612	1834	Wallis	614		<i>Derby</i>	
1829	Orril	614	1835	Walter DeForest	388	1852	Clayton	793
1776	Orrin	384	1834	Warren W.	288	1856	Jenny	793
	Orrin	384	1818	Wealthy	385		<i>Derthick</i>	
1821	Orrin	385	1841	Wealthy	387	1819	Adeline	796
1845	Orrin	388		Willet	385	1808	Caroline	796
1839	Persis	387	1804	Rev. William	386	1856	Charles F.	797
1779	Philo	384	1872	William	616	1851	Clinton	796
1812	Philo	386	1809	William	894	1849	Devillo	796
	Prudence	385	1851	William E.	615	1853	Helen	796
1782	Rachel	608	1845	William H.	613	1814	Ira	796
1878	Rafael	615	1831	William Sherwood	388	1822	James Monroe	796
1877	Ralph G.	616	1812	William Taylor	489	1850	Jay M.	797
1829	Rexy Alice	611	1838	William W.	613	1849	John	796
1805	Rev. Robert	386	1834	William White	899	1805	John L.	796
1826	Robert Henry	389	1866	Willie C.	676	1847	Persis	797
1801	Rodman Gardner	386		<i>Dayton</i>				
1877	Roscoe A.	615	1870	Bertha E.	105			
1774	Rowena	607	1872	Frederick L.	105			
1791	Roxanna	609	1876	Nettie J.	105			
1797	Royal	609						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1816	William St. John	796		<i>Dickinson</i>			<i>Doolittle</i>	
1853	Zerina	796	1844	A. Palmer	601	1872	Millie F.	595
	<i>Devoe</i>		1841	Albert Joyce	915		<i>Douglass</i>	
	David	238	1853	Alfred Morton	909	1872	Birdie	817
	James	238	1855	Arthur F.	602	1851	Charles C.	816
	<i>Dewey</i>		1869	C. Arthur	604	1857	Elizabeth M.	816
1777	Abigail	695	1861	Carleton Partridge	909	1872	Frank	817
1834	Alfred T.	696	1797	Clarissa White	528	1858	Frank L.	816
1776	Benjamin	655	1835	Cornelia Strong	915	1848	George W.	816
1781	Betsey	655	1846	Edw'd Huntington	909	1875	Harry	817
	Caroline Belle	906	1862	Edwin Marshall	917	1874	Harry O.	818
1789	Charles	655	1872	Eliza M.	604	1843	Helen M.	816
1784	Charles	695	1802	Elizabeth Lathrop	529	1814	John	628
1847	Charles Eben	902	1875	Ella S.	604	1804	Marilla	628
1831	Charlotte M.	696	1870	Emma M.	604	1854	Ora M.	816
	Christiana	524	1868	Florence	917	1809	Samuel	628
1784	Clarissa	655	1877	Francis M.	604	1874	William	817
1779	Clarissa	695	1841	Francis P.	601	1806	William Sawyer	628
1801	Daniel	696	1874	George E.	604	1846	William Wallace	816
1829	Edward M.	696	1877	Grace E.	604		<i>Downer</i>	
1794	Eliakim	696	1873	Harriet S.	604	1853	Adeline Louise	262
1821	Eliza	696	1831	Hinman Strong	915	1855	Agnes Bertha	262
1852	Elizabeth Jerusha	903	1779	Huldah	912	1852	Eliza DeForest	262
	Erastus	524	1793	Isaac	912	1849	Lottie Forbes	262
1839	Eugene F.	696	1859	Isaac	917	1850	William Forbes	262
1826	Eveline	696	1805	Israel	529		<i>Drake</i>	
1849	Frances Lydia	903		James Easton	912	1710	Aaron	390
1867	Frank Noah	906	1781	Joel	912	1735	Aaron	390
1845	George Barrel	902	1790	John	912	1784	Abigail	865
1865	Henry Ellmaker	906	1837	Col. John Quincy	915	1765	Adonis	391
1843	Henry Strong	902	1857	Kate Grace	917	1859	Almon L.	393
	Horace	524	1796	Laura	912	1762	Armira	865
1789	John	696	1828	Marshall Joel	915	1722	Asahel	390
	Josiah	524	1800	Martha Chapman	528	1745	Asahel	390
1870	Julia Amy	906	1818	Naomi Griswold	915	1822	Asaph Hiram	392
1779	Lydia	655	1857	Nellie Sophia	917	1857	Carlton Fyler	869
	Nancy	524	1788	Orrin	912	1874	Caroline H.	393
1850	Noah Bailey	903	1841	Sarah	915	1729	Catherine	396
	Octavia	524	1875	Sarah T.	604	1856	Charles W.	392
	Philinda	524	1783	Strong	912	1824	Chester P.	868
1772	Rhoda	655	1836	Susan B.	915	1758	Chloe	391
1796	Roland	696	1785	William	912	1786	Chloe	866
1827	Roland F.	696	1830	William Coleman	915		Cynthia	391
	Ruth	524		<i>Dikeman</i>		1752	Damaris	390
1781	Sally	695		George	193	1854	Datus H.	392
	Salmon	524		Hannah Maria	193	1866	David C.	393
1824	Sarah K.	696		Mary Ann	193	1824	Delia C.	867
	Solomon	524		Orson	193	1819	Edwin C.	868
1786	Sophia	655		<i>Dinsmore</i>		1744	Elijah	267
1791	Submit	696	1861	Grace Chetwood	727	1852	Eliza Jane	292
1786	Timothy	695		<i>Dobson</i>		1739	Elizabeth	267
	<i>Dibble</i>		1841	Emma Sophia	531	1868	Ella	393
1850	Ellen Stratton	835		<i>Donnell</i>		1851	Ella S.	869
1854	Emma	835	1836	Calvin Chaddock	353	1741	Enoch	267
1844	Lucy Jane	835	1828	Henrietta H.	353	1749	Funice	267
1698	Mary	299	1844	Henry C. Arnold	353	1817	Flora P.	867
1858	Mary	471	1829	Jane Barstow	353		Frances W.	868
1847	Mary Eliza	835	1821	Mary Lyman	353	1815	Francis Henry	391
1699	Rachel	299				1868	Frank R.	393
1857	Sarah Frances	835						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1777	Freeman	391		<i>Draper</i>		1866	<i>Earnest</i>	
1861	Freeman H.	393	1830	Dwight	883	1866	Cora	802
1843	George Francis	392	1832	George Lee	883	1869	Frank	802
1818	George W.	391	1862	Harriet Lee	887	1864	George W.	802
1862	Georgianna	392	1834	John	883		<i>Eastman</i>	
1706	Hannah	390	1835	Mary Lucretia	883		Elizabeth	402
1746	Hannah	390		<i>Drew</i>			Emily	401
1743	Hannah	865	1868	Edward Payson	447		Eunice	401
1855	Harriet L.	393	1867	Mary Ann J.	447		Fidelia	401
1829	Helen	867		<i>Duckles</i>			Hiram	401
1793	Henry	391	1870	Emma Fay	847		Mary	401
1829	Henry	867	1876	Myron Edward	847		Mason	402
1744	Hepzibah	390	1877	Perry Melville	847		Roswell	401
1789	Hezekiah	866	1872	William Lawson	847		Roxylena	401
1790	Hiram	391		<i>Dulin</i>			Susan	402
1857	Hiram A.	393	1855	Mary Angeline	503		<i>Edgerton</i>	
1854	Hiram Dickey	392	1868	Oren Orlando	503	1824	Cynthia	789
1799	Huldah	391	1868	Orra Mandema	503	1828	Frances	789
1806	Huldah	866		<i>Dunham</i>		1822	Gurdon	789
1858	Imogen	392	1767	Abia	516	1831	Oliver Porter	789
1857	Irvin O.	392	1754	Calvin	515		<i>Edwards</i>	
1705	Jacob	390		Content	478	1803	Amanda Emily	487
1732	Jacob	390	1798	Cyrus	516	1850	Charles Gilbert	902
1768	Jacob	391		David Noble	478	1875	Edna Loomis	822
1861	Jay Omer	392	1748	Elizabeth	515	1846	Elias E.	822
1843	Jenny	392	1750	Esther	515	1847	Elisha Jay	902
1739	John	390	1806	Harvey	516	1852	Erwin	902
1752	Joseph	267	1737	Isaac	515	1806	Eveline	487
1839	Julia Caroline	50	1765	Isaac	516	1872	Guy Dunsmore	822
1848	Lewis C.	392	1796	Isaac Anselm	516	1875	John S. Blair	823
1828	Lorenzo	392	1744	Jerusha	515	1879	Julia	823
	Lorrain N.	868	1779	Jerusha	516	1842	Julia Strong	902
1827	Lucia W.	868	1773	John Talcott	516	1855	Lucian Bulkeley	902
1817	Lucius M.	868	1745	Levi	515	1843	Margaret	822
1754	Lucy	865		Mehitable	478	1840	Mary Beall	822
1796	Lucy	866	1777	Obedience	516	1843	Sophia	822
1871	Lucy J.	393	1771	Prudence	516	1812	William Norris	487
1818	Marantha	867	1738	Capt. Simeon	515	1838	William Wirt	822
1822	Martin	867	1769	Simeon	516		<i>Eggleston</i>	
1736	Mary	267	1801	Sophia	516	1774	Abigail	679
1820	Mary Ann	391	1758	Submit	515	1828	Alfred Lester	679
1853	Mary Ann	393		<i>Dunwell</i>			Anna	680
1805	Mary Ann	867	1835	Chas. Olmsted	553	1751	Anne	547
1853	Mary E.	392		<i>Durand</i>		1778	Chloe	679
1751	Moses	865		Betsey	584	1781	Clarissa	679
1788	Moses	866		Julia	584	1763	Daniel	547
1773	Naomi	391		William	584	1737	Daniel	547
1758	Noah	865		<i>Dwight</i>		1815	Delia	679
1784	Noah	866	1831	Elizabeth	675	1772	Dorcas	679
1771	Polly	391	1830	Franklin	675	1766	Elizabeth	547
1747	Rhoda	390	1833	George N.	676		Elizabeth	547
1790	Roxa	866	1856	Gertrude E.	856	1832	Emily H.	679
1817	Roxana F.	866	1868	Helen Rood	938	1774	Frederick	547
1769	Rufus	391	1861	Nelly Theodora	856	1746	Hannah	547
1791	Rufus	866	1872	Winthrop E.	938	1770	Horace	547
1822	Sally A.	868				1824	Horatio Wallace	679
1827	Salmon	392				1746	Isaac	547
1741	Sarah	390				1813	James	679
1864	Sterry A.	392						
1864	W. Sherman	869						
1848	Zitella C.	392						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1795	Jason Goodwin	679	1762	John	300		<i>Erdly</i>	
1857	Lilian Hillyer	680	1756	Keziah	203	1877	Emma E.	932
1792	Mahala	679	1766	Keziah	300		<i>Evans</i>	
1735	Mary	547	1796	Laura	808	1846	Alfred M.	744
1788	Mary	679	1827	Mary Lyman	42	1844	Orlando	744
1845	Melville	680	1798	Nathan	808		<i>Evarts</i>	
1790	Nathaniel	679	1810	Oliver	42	1807	Julietta	84
1822	Rev. Nathaniel H.	679	1760	Roger	203	1805	Sally	84
1851	Nathaniel H.	680	1812	Samuel W.	42		<i>Eveland</i>	
1783	Orrin	679	1740	Sarah	300	1857	Joseph	802
1785	Roxy	679	1848	Sarah Emily	676	1859	Mary Bell	802
1776	Samuel	679	1735	Thomas	300		<i>Everest</i>	
1860	Sarah Louise	680		<i>Elmer</i>		1871	Addie	557
	<i>Elder</i>			Keziah	582	1859	Arthur	556
1836	Dr. Benjamin F.	505	1840	Maria	582	1857	Charles	556
	<i>Eldridge</i>			Mills	582		Walter Clarke	557
1877	Alfred Earl	604		Sarah	582		<i>Everton</i>	
	George	491		<i>Elmes</i>		1852	Adelbert	278
1872	Gracie Edith	604	1852	William Forbes	260		<i>Ewing</i>	
	Jane	491		<i>Elmore</i>		1870	Edith M.	455
	<i>Ellis</i>		1846	Edgar S.	869		<i>Fargo</i>	
1825	Abby Loomis	779	1849	Lucy J.	869	1828	Ellen F.	818
1823	Abigail	619		<i>Ely</i>		1838	Esther D.	818
1870	Agnes Martha	779	1878	Augusta Chappell	921	1832	James L.	818
1835	Benjamin	779	1863	Mary Grosvenor	921	1840	John M.	818
1862	Benjamin C.	779		<i>Emerson</i>			<i>Farr</i>	
1872	Carrie May	779	1836	Fitzroy	411	1854	Catherine E.	55
1819	Charles K.	779	1840	Helen	411	1860	Elizabeth Colton	55
1866	Charlotte F.	779	1838	Josephine	411	1864	Jane Chapin	55
1828	Cornelia	779	1842	Mary	411	1856	Laura Colton	55
1821	Fanny Wood	779	1846	Tirzah Strong	434		<i>Fellowes</i>	
1825	Martha	619		<i>Emery</i>		1862	Caroline Wilder	318
1823	Sarah Ann M.	779	1847	Alfred Noble	507	1864	Edward Colton	318
	<i>Ellsworth</i>		1839	Caroline Branch	507		<i>Fellows</i>	
1814	Abigail W.	42	1857	Charles Sumner	507	1864	Addie	808
1808	Betsey	808	1842	Elizabeth Noble	507	1842	Charles L.	807
1841	Chauncey B.	676	1836	Jedediah Cobb	507	1858	Edith L.	808
1750	Deborah	300	1850	Maryetta Cowden	507	1865	Edwin Russel	808
1770	Deborah	300		<i>Emmet</i>		1860	Frederick	745
1819	Delia Williams	42	1854	Robert	161	1858	Frederick L.	808
1774	Diadema	300	1854	Rosina	161	1832	George W.	807
1745	Dinah	300		<i>Emmons</i>		1834	Harvey R.	807
1837	Edmund Paine	676	1874	Alice	833	1871	Herbert Clinton	808
1837	Edward Stiles	676	1871	Betsey	833	1844	Lucy E.	807
1772	Elizabeth	300	1851	David	832	1827	Mary L.	807
1823	Ellen Sophia	42	1859	Edwin	832	1838	Russell P.	807
1822	Erastus	42		<i>Enos</i>		1829	Sarah A.	807
1734	Esther	300	1850	Amelia	769	1853	Wilbur R.	808
1800	Eunice	808	1859	Daniel	769	1836	William H.	807
1808	Fanny	808		Henry	769	1865	Willie	745
1816	Frederick	42		<i>Ensign</i>		1865	Willie	808
1762	Gilbert	203	1818	Almira	312		<i>Ferry</i>	
1758	Giles	203	1850	Charles Austin	317	1754	John	637
1743	Gustavus	300	1814	Dr. Charles W.	312	1755	Mabel	637
1768	Gustavus	300	1846	Laura Melissa	317			
1794	Hezekiah	808						
1835	Jane Elizabeth	676						
1737	John	300						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	<i>Filley</i>							
1785	Agnes	202	1811	Eunice	322	1791	Laura	321
1785	Agnes	320	1845	Eunice Rebekah	324	1745	Laurana	198
1848	Agnes C. M.	209		Eveline	324	1745	Lauranna	319
1848	Agnes C. M.	322	1852	Frances Amelia	326	1819	Leander Judson	323
1853	Agnes Dean	325	1846	Frances Jennette	325	1760	Lenda	319
1815	Albert	209	1854	Franklin	326		Lester	322
1815	Albert	322	1854	George	326		Lester B.	324
1844	Alfred Newberry	325	1836	George B.	324	1778	Levi	320
1845	Alice	325	1822	George C.	210		Lucius	324
1783	Amanda	202	1822	George C.	322	1793	Manley	321
1783	Amanda	320		Gilbert	321	1818	Marcellus H.	209
1792	Amelia	203	1815	Giles Franklin	323	1818	Marcellus H.	322
1792	Amelia	270	1848	Giles Franklin	325	1847	Marcus	325
1792	Amelia	321	1857	Grace Cornelia	326	1850	Marcus Lester	325
1708	Anna	318	1769	Gurdon	320	1807	Marcus Lucius	323
1858	Augusta	326	1795	Gurdon	322	1748	Margaret	198
1766	Augustus	320	1740	Hannah	198	1748	Margaret	319
1789	Augustus	322	1740	Hannah	319	1843	Maria Jennette	325
1799	Austin	203		Hannah R.	324	1827	Martha L.	210
1799	Austin	321	1802	Harlow	321	1827	Martha L.	322
	Barnabas	321		Harrison	321	1729	Mary	318
1772	Belinda E.	320	1794	Harvey	203	1831	Milford Edwin	324
1823	Benjamin	324	1794	Harvey	270	1834	Myron Winslow	324
1798	Bulah	321	1794	Harvey	321		Nancy	323
	Caroline A.	324	1830	Harvey Marshall	210	1786	Nathan	202
1832	Caroline Amelia	210	1830	Harvey Marshall	273	1786	Nathan	321
1832	Caroline Amelia	273	1853	Henrietta	216	1750	Nathaniel	198
1832	Caroline Amelia	323	1853	Henrietta	325	1795	Nathaniel	202
1792	Charles	202		Henry A.	324	1713	Nathaniel	318
1792	Charles	321		Henry D.	324	1750	Nathaniel	319
1850	Charles	325	1802	Henry M.	203	1795	Nathaniel	321
1856	Charles Albert	325	1802	Henry M.	321	1795	Olive	321
1836	Charles H.	210	1859	Henry M.	325	1757	Oliver	198
1836	Charles H.	322	1797	Henry R.	322	1784	Oliver	203
1820	Charlotte	209		Henry R.	326	1784	Oliver	270
1820	Charlotte	322	1826	Henry W.	325	1757	Oliver	319
1829	Chauncey Ives	324	1758	Hezekiah	319	1784	Oliver	321
1857	Christopher	326	1849	Hiel Hamilton	216	1826	Oliver B.	325
1858	Clarence	326	1849	Hiel Hamilton	325	1803	Oliver Dwight	323
1841	Corinthia Annis	325		Huldah	321	1836	Otis Caldwell	210
1743	Deborah	198	1838	James Alden	210	1836	Otis Caldwell	273
1706	Deborah	318	1838	James Alden	273	1836	Otis Caldwell	323
1743	Deborah	319	1838	James Alden	323	1788	Polly	321
	Delos	323	1820	James Harvey	324	1854	Robert	326
1853	Dwight	325	1840	James Louis	325	1827	Samuel Roberts	324
1818	Edward Augustus	323	1800	Jason	321	1756	Sarah	319
1798	Edwin	322	1810	Jay Humphrey	323		Susanna	321
	Edwin	324	1817	Jennette Annis	323	1855	Theoline Richards	326
1805	Eliza	321	1850	Jennie	325	1796	Timothy Bishop	322
1738	Elizabeth	198	1788	Jerusha	203	1800	Walter	322
1716	Elizabeth	318	1788	Jerusha	270	1826	Walter	324
1738	Elizabeth	319	1788	Jerusha	321	1859	William Joseph	326
1828	Elizabeth	324	1818	John Eldridge	323		William T.	324
	Ella W.	324	1764	Jonah	319		<i>Finch</i>	
1841	Ellen	325	1786	Jonah	321	1864	Edith	907
1753	Elnathan	198	1703	Lieut. Jonathan	318	1870	Edward Bronson	907
1753	Elnathan	319	1732	Jonathan	318	1866	Harry Hobart	907
	Emily	321	1762	Jonathan	319		<i>Fish</i>	
	Emily	323	1846	Julia C.	326	1778	Eli	294
	Emma	324	1832	Julia M.	210	1780	Jonathan	294
			1832	Julia M.	322			

irth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Fisher</i>			1801	Friend	576	1811	William	576
1861	George Park	262	1795	George	575	1819	William	577
1863	William Forbes	262	1790	Grace	124		William F.	405
<i>Fitch</i>			1759	Grove	573	<i>Forbes</i>		
			1784	Grove	575	1867	Adeline Louisa	261
1878	Charles	678	1804	Hannah	577	1837	Adeline Louise	251
1873	Edward	678		Henry C.	578	1858	Agnes Edwards	261
1871	Elizabeth Fitts	678	1762	Hepzibah	573	1864	Alice Bessie	262
1875	John Nelson	678	1799	Hepzibah	575	1827	Charles	251
1744	Mary	540	1790	Horace	575	1829	Charlotte Root	251
1825	Nancy Jane	809	1842	Horace G.	578	1842	Delia P.	58
<i>Flagg</i>			1800	Huldah	577	1830	Edward	251
				Ira	575	1833	Eliza DeForest	251
1848	Charles Noel	256		James	578	1840	Emma S.	58
1857	Earnest	256	1832	Jane	578	1865	Hannah Edwards	261
1853	Jared	256	1836	Jerome	578	1859	Henry Goodwin	262
1820	Joseph Beckley	467		John	576	1846	James	58
1862	Louisa	257	1826	Josiah	577	1848	Julia F.	58
1866	Rosalie	257	1807	Juliette	576	1854	Maria	262
1860	Washington A.	257		Julius	576	1822	Robert Wasson	251
1821	William Wallace	467	1781	Justus	577	1861	Robert Wasson	261
<i>Fleming</i>				Linus	577	1819	Susan Huldah	250
1875	Harriet Mabel	514	1746	Lois	573	1821	William Jehiel	251
1873	Henry Paul	514	1783	Lois	575	1856	William Jehiel	261
<i>Fonda</i>				Lorin	576	1852	William Jehiel	262
			1815	Lucius	577	<i>Forward</i>		
1874	Alice Burton	707	1813	Lucus	577	1822	Eunice Lovinia	461
<i>Foote</i>			1757	Lucy	573	1815	Frances Ketura	461
1780	Abigail	574	1786	Lucy	575	1819	Mary Cecilia	461
1806	Abigail	577	1795	Lucy C.	576	1817	Pliny Marcellus	461
1817	Abigail	577	1788	Lyman	575	1827	Rhoda Celestia	461
1798	Alden	575	1813	Marcus	577	<i>Foster</i>		
	Alma	575	1748	Mary	573	1835	Albert	431
1816	Alma	577	1784	Mary	575		Elizabeth	548
1829	Alma	578		Mary Curtis	405	1838	Hosea Ballou	431
	Ambrose	578	1794	Nancy	575		Laura	548
1828	Arthusa	578	1830	Nancy A.	578	1832	Lovina Pamela	431
1811	Asa	577	1800	Orange	575	1779	Mary	548
1800	Betsey	577		Penn	578		Melanethon	548
1827	Caroline	577	1814	Perry	577	1842	Nathan	431
1799	Celestia	575	1789	Polly	575	1775	Polly	548
1792	Chauncey	575	1793	Priscilla	575		Rebecca	548
1823	Chauncey	577	1808	Rhoda	577	1773	Theodosia	548
	Chauncey	578	1776	Roger	574	1847	Truman Ransom	431
1801	Clarissa	577		Roger	576		Zechariah	548
1813	Clarissa A.	577		Roswell	576	<i>Fowler</i>		
1809	Cornelia M.	576		Roxanna	577	1789	Achsah	688
1778	Ebenezer	574	1777	Russell	575	1865	Alice Silvie	160
	Edward	578	1809	Ruth	577		Amelia	461
1844	Eleazer Welles	578	1744	Samuel	573	1858	Amelie Depau	160
1818	Electa	577	1771	Col. Samuel	574		Annie	464
1786	Elihu	575		Samuel	574	1797	Charles S.	688
	Elihu	576	1776	Samuel	575	1827	Charles S.	688
1755	Elijah	573		Samuel	576		Chauncey	461
1779	Elijah	575	1798	Samuel	577		Chauncey	464
1796	Eliza	575	1797	Samuel Hart	576	1975	Daniel	688
1840	Eliza S.	578	1806	Selina	576			
	Emeline	576	1807	Stephen	577			
			1752	Timothy	573			
			1773	Timothy	574			
			1820	Verona	577			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	Dr. Edmund	461		<i>Freeman</i>		1871	Preston H.	870
	Edmund Gerard	464	1820	Dolly Minetta	857	1822	Roman	867
1848	Emma	688	1816	Harriet Abigail	857	1786	Shaylor	866
	Fanny	461		<i>Freeze</i>		1820	Sheldon H.	867
	Fanny	464				1782	Silas	866
	George	464	1854	Charles Edwin	779	1835	Silas B.	869
1799	George D.	688	1858	Fannie Hall	779	1867	Silas H.	870
	George W.	461	1860	George Williams	779	1809	Silas T.	867
	Helen	464		<i>Fremyre</i>		1877	Walter	870
1829	John D.	688				1846	Warren E.	869
1842	Julia D.	688	1852	Ada	769		<i>Gage</i>	
1862	Julia Pierson	160	1814	Amy P.	768	1876	Bertram	849
1792	Lester	688	1822	Daniel Loomis	768	1832	Cornelia Matilda	848
	Lizzie	464	1849	Frances	769	1842	Harriette Arsenoe	848
	Lydia	461	1825	Horace Sprague	768	1831	Helen Malina	848
1839	Mary C.	688	1828	Jane Maria	768	1840	Huldah Loomis	848
1860	Meta Oliver	160		John	769	1844	Thaddeus Alden	848
1802	Rachel S.	688	1818	Michael Calvin	768		<i>Gammel</i>	
1786	Roxa	688		<i>Fuller</i>		1877	Charlie	565
1790	Sylvester L.	688		Ann	581	1876	Louis	565
	Wells Clinton	461	1792	Daniel	636		<i>Ganett</i>	
1833	William P.	688		David	581	1859	Cora J.	178
	<i>Fox</i>			Jesse	581	1857	Eliza N.	178
	Alvin	401	1818	John	581	1855	Florilla N.	178
	Amanda	401		Lavinia	581	1852	John Franklin	178
	Eliza	401		Maria L.	581	1850	Joseph W.	178
	Fidelia	401		<i>Fullerton</i>			<i>Gardette</i>	
	Guerdon	401	1850	Frank	379	1830	Chas. Desmarais	258
	Henry	401	1836	Humphrey	378		<i>Gates</i>	
1860	Hiram H.	640	1853	Lucy Hubbard	379	1863	Alfred	215
	Horatio	401	1835	Lyman	378	1867	Louise Destin	215
	John	401	1845	Margaret	379		<i>Gay</i>	
	Nancy	401	1843	Sophia	378	1839	Almira	795
	Royal	401	1847	William Dixon	379	1842	Alonzo	724
	Samantha	401		<i>Fyler</i>		1842	Alonzo W.	795
	<i>Francis</i>		1839	Alice M.	869	1842	Alonzo W.	829
1830	Adelaide	470	1852	Angie M.	869	1812	Angeline	794
	Ann	702	1824	Clarissa C.	867	1814	Antoinette	791
1827	Caroline Percival	470	1863	Cora B.	870	1819	Austin	791
1842	Charles King	502	1850	Dewitt C.	869	1863	Belle	931
1842	Edgar Loomis	470	1843	Edwin W.	869	1855	Bertha	931
1819	Eli B.	703	1828	Eliza F.	867	1862	Cassius M.	931
1795	Harriet	702	1846	Ellen C.	869	1812	Damon L.	791
1821	Irene	703	1789	Erastus	866	1852	Edith	931
1838	John Newton	470	1826	Hannah M.	867	1836	Emeline	795
1840	John Spencer	502	1820	Harriet	867	1816	Emulous A.	791
1786	Lovice	702	1816	Hylah Ann	867	1835	Eva	794
	Sally	702	1860	Isabel M.	869	1809	Eveline	794
1827	Sally B.	703	1818	Jerusha M.	867	1837	Francis H.	929
1790	William	702	1818	Lorenzo S.	867	1836	Frank	724
	<i>Franklin</i>		1842	Louisa	604	1862	Frank	931
1830	Anna	313	1780	Lucy	866	1839	Gertrude	794
1832	Dr. Frederick B.	313	1822	Lucy	867	1805	Henry R.	794
1825	Samuel R.	313	1844	Mary	604	1830	Ira	724
1828	Thomas	313	1824	Mary	867			
1836	Col. Walter S.	313	1862	Mary F.	869			
1823	Gen. William B.	313	1848	Otis H.	604			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1830	Ira Randall	929		<i>Giddings</i>			<i>Gingell</i>	
1823	Jacob M. C. L.	791	1749	Dan.	151		Edwin	806
1811	Janette	791	1747	David	151		James	806
1824	Laura	724		<i>Gilbert</i>			John	806
1800	Laura	794	1828	Caroline Amelia	531	1849	Robert	806
1828	Laura Ann	928	1824	Charles Marcellus	531		<i>Glass</i>	
1807	Lorenzo O.	794	1829	Fanny Cornelia	531	1867	Gertrude Goodwill	446
1833	Lucy Ann	795	1832	Julia Maria	531	1865	William Lincoln	446
1797	Mary	794	1823	Marcus Aurelius	531		<i>Glidden</i>	
1842	Melvina	795	1821	Martha Elizabeth	531	1871	William	510
1802	William	794		<i>Giles</i>			<i>Goddard</i>	
	<i>Gaylord</i>			Emily	809		Asenath	698
1814	Ann	580		Henry	809		Caroline	698
1875	Bessie	583		Roxanna	800		Emeline	698
1839	Carrie A.	582		Whitman	809		<i>Goldthwait</i>	
1840	Charles D.	581		<i>Gillett</i>		1854	Elizabeth	903
1840	Charles Johnston	583	1750	Adonijah	633	1863	Martha Chapin	903
1725	Elijah	64	1762	Ann	584	1861	Mary	903
1778	Elijah	579	1726	Anna	319		<i>Good</i>	
1795	Erastus F.	580	1745	Anne	420	1869	Alice M.	504
1804	Esther W.	580	1776	Aurelia	584	1860	Eliza A.	503
1801	Fanny	580	1811	Caroline	585	1863	Ezra E.	504
1816	George R.	581	1850	Charles S.	470	1858	George M.	503
1807	Giles L.	580	1765	Chloe	584	1865	Martha J.	504
1829	Harriet R.	581	1752	Demas	633	1867	Thomas S.	504
1826	Henry C.	581	1773	Elizabeth	584		<i>Goodhue</i>	
1792	Henry L.	580	1758	Elizabeth	633	1856	Abby Maria Rhoda	650
1852	Hubert G.	582	1771	Esther	584	1854	Charles Frederick	650
1752	Joseph	579	1766	Freedom	634	1858	Cornelia Platt	650
1719	Josiah	63	1854	Harriet W.	470	1863	Lizzie Anna	650
1750	Lucy	579	1746	Hephzibah	633		<i>Goodrich</i>	
1822	Maria	581	1779	Horace	584	1813	Augusta	137
1856	Minnie L.	582	1806	Horace C.	585		David	137
1790	Nancy	579	1760	Jerusha	634	1868	David Parsons	148
1715	Naomi	63	1748	Lucy	633	1844	Edward Pierce	146
	Naomi	579	1849	Mary W.	470	1817	Elizur Tryon	138
1783	Nathaniel B.	579	1764	Rhoda	634	1868	Frank Clark	148
1722	Nehemiah	64		Roxanna	584	1843	Frederick Elizur	146
1754	Nehemiah	579	1736	Ruth	367	1838	George T.	146
1776	Ruth	579	1754	Ruth	633	1870	Harold Beach	148
1780	Sally	579	1817	Samuel J.	585	1840	Henrietta Lydia	146
1717	Sarah	63		Shubal	367	1840	James M.	146
1823	Sarah B.	581	1756	Simon	633	1845	James Tryon	146
	<i>Gibbs</i>			<i>Gillette</i>		1810	Jared	139
1835	Abner E.	569	1833	Fanny Frances	758	1865	Jessie May	147
1844	Aldrich	583	1837	Oscar Fitzerland	758	1812	John	139
1796	Alfred	401		<i>Gilman</i>		1842	John Israel	146
1807	Armeda	401	1841	Baxter	935	1848	Josephine Adeline	147
	Catherine E.	569	1844	Isadore Matilda	935	1873	Julia Russell	148
	Charles W.	569	1840	William	935	1815	Lucy Tryon	138
1802	Cynthia	401		<i>Gilmore</i>		1808	Mary	139
1792	Elfreda	401	1835	Charles Nathaniel	855	1804	Mary Ann	137
1842	Elijah G.	583	1837	Dwight Olmsted	855	1847	Mary Elizabeth	146
	Helen M.	569	1840	Edwin Grenville	855	1871	Massena Clark	148
	Jane Clarissa	488	1843	Esther Ely	855	1807	Orson	139
1805	Lucinda	401				1846	Russel Treat	147
1788	Martha	401						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1874	Theodore Caroline	148	1834	Eliza Ann	837	1836	Mary Sophia	901
1835	William M.	146	1873	Eliza Rising	838		Nancy	297
	<i>Goodridge</i>		1836	Lucia Jane	838	1805	Nathan Strong	895
1871	Sophia Martha	147	1839	Orren Asahel	838		Roxanna	297
1869	Thaddeus Welles	147	1833	Seymour Loomis	837	1837	Sarah	127
	<i>Goodwill</i>		1866	Walter Loomis	838	1837	Sarah Elizabeth	902
1845	Carrie	441		<i>Grant</i>		1810	Shubael Rowland	895
1837	Julia Adelaide	441	1679	Abigail	60	1840	William Bradley	902
1840	Lucy Ann	441	1804	Albert Gallatin	878	1839	William Mason	902
1834	Octa Strong	441	1677	Elizabeth	60	1839	William Wolcott	127
1842	T. Legrand	441	1798	Gerry	878	1854	Wilmer Drew	902
	<i>Goodwin</i>		1800	Horatio Nelson	878		<i>Greenman</i>	
1778	Caleb	27	1670	John	60	1856	Earl Canfield	905
	Caleb	36	1845	John Amzi	777		<i>Greenslitt</i>	
1784	Clarissa	27	1871	Laura Lee	778	1847	Lucy Elizabeth	905
	Edwin Olmsted	36	1849	Lemuel Pratt	777		<i>Gregg</i>	
1819	Edwin Olmsted	624	1852	Letitia Hannah	777		Cynthia	407
	Elizabeth	36	1675	Mary	60		Joseph	407
	Emily	36	1847	Myra Buckingham	777		Martha	407
1817	Emily Mary	624	1806	Thomas Daniel	878		Mary	407
	Frances P.	36		<i>Graves</i>			Timothy	407
1813	Francis Pratt	624	1760	Abner	74		William	407
	Frederick L.	36	1838	Benjamin F.	412		<i>Gregory</i>	
1781	Hannah	27	1836	Chandler F.	412	1850	Anna	194
	Henry M.	36		Eliza A.	412	1853	Arthur B.	193
1789	Hezekiah	27		Ellen L.	412	1844	Harriet R.	193
	Horace E.	36	1872	Katie Abigail	785	1856	Henry R.	193
1815	Horace Ely	624		Lydia	74	1850	Juliette	193
1776	Joseph	27	1769	Rachel	74	1847	Maria	682
	Lewis	36		Sally	74	1846	Martha A.	193
1786	Sally	27	1771	Sylvanus	74	1849	Mina	682
	William	36		Thomas	412		<i>Grey</i>	
	<i>Goodyear</i>			<i>Greaves</i>		1856	Frank	784
1869	Agnes Cortelyou	165	1832	Benjamin Lathrop	882	1859	Freeman	784
1860	Anna Forbes	165		<i>Green</i>		1861	Jennie	784
1868	Caroline	165	1845	Ann Eliza	902	1854	Laura	784
1862	Charles	165	1847	Arabella Irene	902		<i>Gridley</i>	
1874	Evelyn Mary	165	1850	Arthur Mills	902	1756	Abigail	227
1872	Nelson	165	1843	Augusta Melina	127	1796	Amasa Dutton	233
1866	Walter	165	1838	Charles Milford	901	1843	Anua M.	246
	<i>Gott</i>		1867	Charles Townson	906	1841	Anthon E.	258
1847	Emorett A.	929	1843	Charles Wilbur	902	1799	Artemas Jasper	233
1877	Mabel Elizabeth	932	1817	Daniel Bushnell	895	1759	Ashbel	227
1849	William Watson	929	1857	Edward Halmer	902	1836	Buxter	246
	<i>Gourley</i>		1862	George Edward	906	1757	Betsey	875
1859	Clarence Myron	445	1814	George Saunders	895	1810	Charles	234
1851	Frank Daniel	436	1841	George Wesley	902	1837	Charles V.	246
1848	Genevieve	436	1838	Geo. Worthington	901	1780	Clarinda	233
1853	Mary Jane	436	1850	James Dean	902	1857	Cornelia M.	258
1858	Willie Arthur	436		Joel B.	297	1780	Curtiss	233
	<i>Granger</i>		1808	John Bartlett	895	1845	Edgar F.	258
1781	Alexander	713		Julia	297	1797	Edwin	233
1843	Alice Celestia	838	1842	Julia Drew	902	1752	Elisha	227
1873	Archie	838	1824	Julia E.	895	1827	Elizabeth L.	248
1783	Betsey	713		Maria Theresa	297	1830	Ellen Eliza	246
1865	Burton Henry	838	1812	Mary Ann	895	1785	Erastus	233
			1837	Mary Elizabeth	902			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1827	Frances	246		<i>Griswold</i>		1778	Michael	82
1849	Frederick	246	1717	Abigail	63	1823	Midian	562
1802	George	233	1717	Abigail	64	1745	Moses	71
1834	Grace E.	246	1751	Abigail	72	1819	Moses Noyes	91
1818	Hannah M.	248		Alice	555	1746	Nathan	68
1838	Helen M.	246	1869	Archer Stephen	916	1759	Nathaniel	72
	Henry Woodruff	234	1750	Asinah	267		Norwood	555
1763	Huldah	875	1861	Burton A.	103	1778	Olive	270
1787	Ira	233	1823	Charles	91	1785	Pliny	270
	Jane	880	1797	Chauncey	270	1776	Polly	82
1830	Jane T.	246	1874	Daniel Eddy	707	1732	Rebina	63
1786	Jemima	233	1748	David	267	1853	Retta May	916
1777	Joel	228	1773	David	270	1869	Richard S.	707
1815	John	234	1745	Deborah	267	1857	Roger Merwin	443
1846	John William	246	1722	Ebenezer	63	1766	Sarah	68
1794	Joseph	236	1722	Ebenezer	64	1749	Sarah	72
1816	Joseph	248	1756	Ebenezer	72	1817	Sarah Amelia	915
1857	Julia E.	246	1849	Edgar Eugene	916	1846	Sherwood	103
1820	Levi Andrews	246	1855	Edward Payson H.	443	1727	Sybil	64
1809	Luanna	234	1821	Eliza	91	1742	Sybil	267
1761	Lucy	875	1725	Elizabeth	63	1748	Temperance	68
1781	Lydia	233	1725	Elizabeth	64	1850	Theron F.	103
	Martha	880	1850	Ella S.	103	1815	William Dickinson	914
	Mary	880	1744	Esther	71		<i>Gulick</i>	
1855	Mary E.	246	1736	Ezekiel	267	1834	Charles Finney	903
1852	Mary J.	258	1859	Frank Hector	916	1862	Edward Lacey	906
1771	Noah	228	1857	Frank Strong	916	1856	Harriet Mitchell	906
1751	Oliver	874	1752	George	68	1832	Rev. John Thomas	903
1780	Polly	233	1876	George	707	1828	Rev. Luther H.	903
1788	Root	236	1848	George Marshall	103	1865	Luther Halsey	906
1830	Roxanna	246	1864	George Wilmot	916	1830	Rev Oramel H.	903
1784	Ruth	233	1864	Harley Merrill	916	1867	Oramel Hiuckley	906
1826	Ruth	246	1739	Huldah	267	1854	Sarah Fanny	906
1759	Ruth	875	1782	Huldah	270	1860	Sidney Lewis	906
1836	Ruth C.	246	1823	Huldah Naomi	915	1838	Theodore Weld	903
	Samuel	880	1777	Ira	270	1839	Rev. Thomas L.	903
1814	Deac. Samuel R.	248	1759	Isaac	68	1870	Walter Vose	906
	Sarah	227	1727	Isabel	63	1836	Rev. William H.	903
1792	Sarah	233	1870	James Brown	707		<i>Gunn</i>	
1822	Sarah F.	248	1855	James Frank	103	1850	Lillie	274
1854	Sarah F.	258	1764	Jared	68	1848	Mary	274
1836	Sarah H.	246	1793	Jeremiah	82		<i>Hale</i>	
1843	Sarah L.	246	1747	Jerusha	72	1852	Celia E.	362
1805	Solomon D.	234	1757	Joel	68	1851	Clarence Judson	128
1787	Sophia	233	1843	Joseph Lancaster	917	1851	Clarence Judsou	437
1825	Walter G.	248	1819	Joseph Strong	915	1849	Clayton Bethune	128
1765	Zebina	228	1855	Julius Egbert	443	1849	Clayton Bethune	437
	<i>Gridly</i>		1848	Laura Bell	917	1837	Elijah T.	362
1783	Alva	877	1821	Laura Elizabeth	915		Elizabeth	139
1797	Cyrus	877	1775	Lois	270	1854	Flora E.	362
1790	Huldah	877	1829	Lucintha	91		Frances	139
1787	Laura	877	1719	Lydia	63		Harriet	139
1794	Lucy	877	1719	Lydia	64		Henry Kingsbury	139
	<i>Grilly</i>		1770	Martin	68	1853	Homer Roscoe	128
1879	Ernest	832	1729	Mary	63	1853	Homer Roscoe	437
1852	George	832	1742	Mary	71		Jane	139
1844	Myron	832	1826	Mary	91		Julia	139
			1851	Mary Ella	916	1840	Julia A.	362
			1714	Michael	63			
			1714	Michael	64			
			1754	Michael	72			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1856	Myra A.	362	1874	Elbert Floyd	822	1695	Deliverance	276
1847	Nettie C.	362	1829	Harriet Hinckley	899		Deliverance	275
1841	Rosalind Calista	128	1823	John Orson	762	1818	Eliza	277
1841	Rosalind Calista	437		Lavinus Bush, M.D.	899	1677	Elizabeth	276
1835	Sarah I.	362	1825	Mary Maria	762	1715	Elizabeth	276
	Sophia	139		Oramel H., M.D.	899	1744	Eunice	276
1845	Sophia L.	362	1829	Orton J.	762	1756	Eunice	276
	William Chauncey	139				1771	Eunice	277
	<i>Hall</i>			<i>Hamlin</i>		1808	Eunice	277
1867	Addie Pratt	545	1840	Alma Jane	833	1806	Francis	277
	Addison Brown	811	1852	Byron Eugene	505	1834	George	277
1838	Alfred Reed	543	1842	Harriet Amelia	505	1857	George	278
1879	Alfred Robert	545	1834	Laura	833		Hannah	275
1839	Robert Arthur	543	1844	Margaret	833	1687	Hannah	276
1877	Robert Arthur	545	1849	Orra Jennett	505	1823	Horatio	277
1832	Caroline F.	248				1649	John	275
1872	Carrie Andrus	545		<i>Hammond</i>		1836	Julia	277
	Chandler	811	1801	Allen	424	1853	Julia	278
1825	Charles A.	248	1860	Allen	443	1843	Lester D.	278
1836	Charles Crocker	543	1835	Allen Park	432	1847	Lewis J.	278
1870	Charles Frederic	545	1853	Annie Kellogg	443	1776	Lois	277
1828	Cornelia Pomeroy	726	1863	Charles Henry	443	1683	Mary	276
1833	Frances Emeline	727	1866	Chester Cady	174	1826	Mary	277
1874	Francis	545	1824	Cornelius E., M.D.	431	1844	Mary Jane	278
1876	Frederic Edward	545	1832	Daniel Hubbard	432	1723	Mercy	276
1828	George Chandler	811	1831	Rev. Edw. Payson	432	1741	Moses	276
1834	Halsey Rogers W.	646	1789	Elijah	424	1779	Moses	277
1838	Harlan Page	646	1826	Esther Eliza	432	1814	Moses	277
1833	Harriet Reed	543	1853	Frederick Brown	174	1817	Oliver	277
1836	Harriet Walton	646	1862	George Bissell	443	1692	Samuel	276
	Henry	811	1819	George Griswold	431	1724	Samuel	276
1846	James Dow	727	1855	George Henry	443	1768	Samuel	277
	Jane	811	1861	George Hillard	443	1810	Samuel	277
1830	Jane Elizabeth	727	1839	Harriet	432	1839	Samuel J.	278
	John	811	1857	John Nelson	174	1689	Sarah	276
	Julia	811	1809	Joseph Churchill	425	1742	Sarah	276
1821	Lambert	248	1836	Joseph Churchill	432	1854	Sarah	278
1851	Laura Wolcott	646	1793	Josiah Strong	424	1849	Sarah Ann	278
1817	Lucy Curtiss	248	1799	Dea. Julius Strong	424	1850	Sophia	278
1828	Mary Jane	248	1844	Julius Webster	432		Thomas	275
1839	Sarah Pamela	727	1836	Maro	432	1681	Thomas	276
1819	Susan	248	1795	Martha	424	1713	Thomas	276
1873	Theresa Corbitt	545	1849	Martha Emily	432	1758	Thomas	276
	William	811	1821	Martha Strong	431	1855	Willis	278
1823	William Henry	248	1859	Mary	174		<i>Hanson</i>	
			1807	Mary Kingsbury	425	1870	Clara Louisa	848
	<i>Halliday</i>		1828	Mary Kingsbury	432	1879	Ellen Ames	848
1866	Anna Josephine	650	1855	Mary Lizzie	443	1876	Gerard Charles	848
1856	Clarence Frederick	650	1863	Mary Lizzie	443	1871	John Frederick	848
			1828	Rosette	432	1873	Leon Bosbyshell	848
	<i>Hallock</i>		1859	Rosie Gertrude	443			
1861	Herman Leslie	792	1829	Sarah	432		<i>Hardie</i>	
1859	Orvis Chester	792	1860	William Churchill	443	1847	Ann Eliza	904
				<i>Hanchet</i>		1846	Lydia Rhodes	904
	<i>Halsey</i>		1828	Abi	277		<i>Hardy</i>	
1842	Frederick Philip	592	1717	Abigail	276	1854	Alice Field	717
			1832	Albert	277	1856	Margaret Andrews	717
	<i>Hamilton</i>		1830	Alfred	277	1862	Mary Herrick	717
1827	Almira	762	1845	Asenath	278	1870	Sarah M.	602
1839	Chester	762	1850	Charles	278			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1858	Walter Andrews	717		<i>Hawkes</i>			<i>Hayes</i>	
1867	William	717	1862	Emile McDougal	262	1860	Ada	178
	<i>Harmon</i>		1865	Robert Forbes	262	1857	Annie	454
	Charles	753		<i>Hayden</i>		1866	Bessie	454
	Harriet	753	1809	Abigail	712	1820	Charles	453
	Isaac	753	1801	Amira	576	1871	Charles	454
	Lucretia	753	1793	Arabella	591	1857	Charles M.	455
	Wealthy Ann	753	1787	Betsey	591	1815	Edward	453
	<i>Hart</i>		1839	Catherine Loutisa	738	1848	Edward K.	454
1798	Emily	878	1814	Chauncey Loomis	712	1861	Frank Higley	455
1818	Emily Eliza	881		Chauncey Loomis	712	1817	Frederick	453
1819	George Henry	881	1821	Clarissa	712	1865	Frederick M.	454
1856	Gerald Waldo	256	1833	Cornelia	738		George	453
1828	Louisa	244	1773	Daniel	737	1862	George F.	454
1820	Lucinda	243	1801	Daniel	737	1859	Harry B.	454
1852	Mary Louise	256	1836	Daniel	738		James	178
1800	Otis	878	1808	David E.	576	1857	Jennie C.	455
1793	Ozias	878	1755	Dorothy	591	1842	Josephine	454
1825	Dr. Samuel Waldo	244	1758	Ebenezer	591	1860	Kate	454
1845	Sarah Ann	881	1813	Deac. Edward	737	1862	Lola	454
1805	Sarah Cole	878		Edward C.	712	1867	Lottie S.	455
1838	Willard Otis	881	1778	Elizabeth	737		Marcus Brown	178
1821	William Otis	881	1810	Elizabeth	737	1829	Margaret	453
	<i>Harvey</i>			Ella L.	712	1864	Margaret	454
1843	Harriet Newell	381	1789	Elvira	591	1845	Marion	454
1836	John Ransom	381	1795	Emily	591	1860	Marshall C.	772
1833	Lydia Newton	381	1820	Eveline	738	1820	Morgan	453
1841	Sally Maria	381	1834	Francis	738	1872	Morgan D.	455
1846	William Erastus	381	1874	George W.	738	1845	Morton	454
	<i>Haskell</i>		1839	Harriet	738		Sarah	453
1853	Henrietta Aurelia	731	1796	Harris	737	1848	Sarah	454
1856	Josephine C.	731	1816	Harris	738	1846	William A.	454
1864	Mary Wills	731	1797	Henrietta	737	1872	William E.	455
1858	William	731	1835	Henry	738		<i>Hays</i>	
	<i>Haskins</i>		1803	Henry L.	737	1743	Jonathan	515
	George Anna	555	1807	John	737	1845	Mary	515
	<i>Hastings</i>		1820	Julius Daniel	737	1749	Moses	515
1847	Fanny Ellen	839	1845	Junius	738	1747	Philip	515
1845	William	839	1792	Keziah	591		<i>Hayward</i>	
	<i>Hatch</i>		1791	Loomis	591	1839	Louisa L.	783
1750	Abigail	634	1812	Louisa	712	1838	Maria A.	783
1753	Abner	634	1802	Lucy	576		Martha C.	783
1760	Edy	634	1799	Maria	591		Maryette S.	783
1769	Eleazer	634	1806	Mary	712		Myra P.	783
1763	Esther	634	1799	Mary	737		<i>Hazen</i>	
1782	Eunice	634	1823	Mary Ann	737	1852	Annie Strong	433
1758	Hannah	634	1833	Mary Caroline	738	1849	Asa	433
1787	Hannah	634	1758	Mindwell	591	1847	Catharine Fleming	433
1748	Jerusha	634	1818	Miriam	738	1844	Gideon Morgan	433
1784	Orinthe	634	1770	Nathaniel Loomis	737	1840	Jeanie Strong	433
1786	Ralph	634	1785	Norman	591	1842	Mary Morgan	433
1782	Samuel	634	1752	Oliver	591	1854	Rush Strong	433
1768	Sarah	634	1799	Pelathiah	576	1857	Thomas Fleming	433
1784	Solomou	634	1818	Rachel	712	1836	William Cogswell	433
			1733	Roxa	591		<i>Hebard</i>	
			1769	Sarah	736	1826	Albert	886
			1797	Sidney	591	1842	Arthur	896
			1828	Sophia	738			
			1846	Strong Chichester	712			
			1794	Gen. William	737			
			1822	William J.	738			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1866	Arthur Strong	903		<i>Higgins</i>			Charles	893
1831	Charles	896	1861	Ada M.	217		Charles Henry	445
1860	Charles Samuel	903	1805	Catharine Maria	483	1829	Charles Strong	899
1836	Daniel	896	1801	Dwight Noble	483	1800	Chauncey	893
1844	Edward Warren	896	1874	Edwin W.	217		Clarissa	445
1838	Elizabeth	896	1865	Grace T.	217	1791	Daniel	892
1870	Frederic Warren	903	1799	Harriet	483		Daniel Greene	445
1827	Julia	896	1870	Henry S.	217	1832	Dwight Billings	898
1859	Julia Elizabeth	903	1797	Horace	483	1794	Dyer Throop	893
1866	Mary Euphemia	903	1807	James	483	1822	Dyer Throop	898
1867	William Carey	903	1876	John M.	217	1834	Edward Strong	898
	<i>Hedge</i>		1868	Susan M.	217	1835	Edwin Nelson	898
	Harriet	553		<i>Higley</i>			Elizabeth	893
	<i>Hefflon</i>		1806	Charles	733	1831	Ellen Maria	899
1865	George Henry	106	1772	Clarissa	452	1822	Emily	898
1874	Jessie Elmer	106	1784	Diadema	452		Fanny	893
1868	Joseph Hubbard	106	1822	Elizabeth	453	1834	Fanny Barnard	899
1867	Mark Lynde	106	1792	Henry	452		Flynn Kent	445
	<i>Hemingway</i>		1796	Homer	733	1788	Hannah	893
1836	Buel	313	1794	Horace Loomis	733	1807	Harriet	893
1833	Homer	313	1779	Margaret	452	1826	Harriet	898
1832	John	313	1825	Mary	453	1842	Harriet Hamilton	899
1834	Marian	313	1804	Mary	733	1828	Henry Rose	355
1838	Merritt	313	1802	Peter	733	1818	Jerusha McCall	898
	<i>Hendee</i>		1781	Sarah	452		John Benjamin	445
1779	Abner	532	1786	Simeon	452	1804	Jonathan Lyman	342
1853	Abner	533	1809	William	733	1807	Justin	893
1783	Eliphalet	532		<i>Hill</i>		1830	Justin Grant	898
1821	Elizabeth Amelia	532	1796	Arden	77	1798	Lucy	893
1856	Hetta Elizabeth	533		Arta	77	1824	Lydia Elizabeth	899
1819	Julia Ann	533	1779	John	77	1810	Lydia Esther	893
1788	Leonard	532	1789	Roxa	77	1790	Maria	893
1866	Lucius	533	1785	Russel	77	1802	Marissa	893
1818	Lucius Justin	532		Sylvia	77	1804	Mary	893
1830	Martha	533		<i>Hilliard</i>		1820	Mary Agnes	899
1781	Mary	532	1868	Mary Etta	712	1841	Mary Loomis	898
1837	Mary Frances	532		<i>Hills</i>			Mary Louisa	445
1862	Richard	533	1861	Caroline Merrell	513	1795	Nancy	892
1857	Sarah Jane	533	1854	Lottie M.	603	179-	Prof. Oramel S.	893
	<i>Henderson</i>		1863	Mary Merrell	513	1853	Robert Cutler	355
1834	Celia	922	1846	Zopher Y.	603	1850	Samuel Parker	355
1832	Edwin R.	922		<i>Hillyer</i>		1851	Susan Greenough	355
1837	Julia B.	922	1831	Alice	145		<i>Hinsdale</i>	
1839	Victoria E.	922	1833	Appleton Robbins	145	1849	Anna Judd	254
	<i>Hibbard</i>		1827	Catherine	145	1847	Charles A.	254
1800	Arabella	789	1800	Charles Tudor	136	1719	Isaac	289
1802	Dorcas	789	1838	Clara	145	1719	Isaac	289
1798	Esther	789	1803	Harriet Louisa	136	1752	Isaac	888
1793	Selah	788		<i>Hinckley</i>		1724	Jonathan	289
	<i>Hickox</i>		1818	Almira Blake	898	1720	Joseph	289
1872	Estelle Louisa	719	1805	Asa Josiah	342	1717	Lydia	289
1870	Lulu Bell	719	1793	Azel	892	1727	Mary	864
1878	Lydia Almyra	719	1803	Hon. Bushrod W.	893	1763	Zadoc	888
1875	Sandford H.	719	1804	Caroline	893		<i>Hitchcock</i>	
			1840	Caroline Latham	899		Julia S.	409
							Laura S.	409
							<i>Hoadley</i>	
						1827	Charles Jeremy	145
						1841	Francis Andrew	145

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1831	Frederick William	145		Bethuel	472	1742	Isaac Terry	517
1837	George Edward	145	1846	Brainerd L.	760	1778	Ishmael Hardy	472
1846	Harriet Louisa	145	1859	Calista	760	1844	James D.	767
1833	James Henry	145	1864	Caroline	518	1828	James M.	474
1825	Mary Robbins	145	1864	Caroline Edith	680	1847	James R.	767
	<i>Hodge</i>		1836	Celema	759	1818	Jason Noadiah	770
1867	Albert	556	1758	Charity	472		Jerusha	473
1873	Ernest Waldo	556	1848	Charles E.	767	1860	Jessie A. F.	768
	<i>Hodges</i>		1836	Charles Franklin	767		John	472
1853	Alpheus C.	831	1834	Charles W.	474	1760	Jonathan	472
1858	Amy Martha	831	1862	Charlie	760	1792	Jonathan	473
1810	Edwin	830	1850	Dan Cole	474	1871	Josephine Ford	872
1877	Elkanah	831	1771	Daniel	517		Julia	473
1877	Elkanah	870	1798	Daniel	518	1827	Julia	759
1812	Elkanah H.	830	1859	Daniel	518	1815	Justin	770
1848	Erastus	831	1780	Dr. Diodorus	473		Laura	767
1848	Erastus	868	1801	Dr. Diodorus S.	473	1823	Lester	759
1863	Fanny L.	831	1860	Eber O.	760		Leuella	768
1846	George	830	1802	Edmund	518	1748	Lois	472
1850	Guerdon H.	831	1734	Eldad	471	1821	Loomis	759
1860	Helen	831		Eldad	472		Lotta	768
1860	Helen	868		Electa	473		Louisa	767
1840	Laura	830	1803	Eli	766	1826	Lucelia	767
1879	Laura L.	831	1767	Elihu E.	472	1754	Lucina	472
1827	Laura M.	830		Eliza Ann	757	1805	Lucinda	473
1817	Levi	830	1733	Elizabeth	471	1801	Lucretia	766
1849	Levi	831	1857	Ella M.	760	1844	Lucy P.	759
1849	Levi	868	1841	Ellen	767	1780	Luman	472
1846	Lucy	830	1806	Emeline	518		Luther	473
1846	Lucy	868	1836	Emmet P.	474		Maggie	768
1875	Lucy Helen	870	1837	Estella	767	1809	Maria	473
1861	Mary Louise	831	1745	Esther	517	1804	Maria	518
1868	Minnie	445	1810	Esther	518	1829	Marietta	759
1814	Roxa	830		Esther	757	1835	Martha	767
1855	Roxy Jane	831	1751	Eunice	472	1744	Mary	471
1820	Willard	830	1848	Eustace H.	759	1753	Mary	517
	<i>Hogabom</i>		1831	Francis	767		Mary	767
1840	Ellen M.	142	1848	Frederick K.	760	1763	Mercy	472
	<i>Holcomb</i>		1799	Gaylord	518	1774	Mindwell	473
1731	Abner	471		George	767	1809	Minerva	474
1752	Abner	472		Grace	665	1831	Monroe	759
1777	Abner Green	473	1738	Hannah	471	1756	Noah A.	517
1861	Addie Jane	760	1764	Hannah	472	1826	Noah Webster	518
1867	Alfred	680	1741	Hanning	517	1811	Norman	770
1867	Alfred Edmund	518	1772	Harmon	472	1736	Obed	471
1847	Algernon	760		Harvey	472	1765	Obed	472
	Almira	474	1826	Harvey A.	474	1776	Oliver	472
1803	Amos	473		Hattie	767	1813	Oliver	518
	Arabella	767	1864	Hattie A.	759	1802	Rebecca	473
	Asahel	767		Henry	757	1838	Roland	759
1827	Austin	767	1820	Henry	759	1813	Russell	770
	Azariah	472	1816	Henry H	474		Ruth	473
1746	Benjamin	472		Hester	517	1743	Sarah	517
1840	Benjamin Rush	474	1818	Hial	759	1786	Sarah	517
1872	Bertha	760		Holland	767		Sherlock	767
1740	Bethia	471		Horace	473	1843	Silas Wright	474
1765	Bethia	472	1807	Horace A.	473	1823	Sophia	759
				Huldah	517		Sullivan	472
				Huldah	517	1825	Dr. Sylvester S.	474
				Isaac	517	1750	Thomas	517
			1817	Isaac	770	1787	Thomas	517

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1831	Thomas A. E.	474	<i>Horton</i>			1846	Fidelia	744
1820	Thomas Brownell	518	1814	Abigail	656	1867	Hattie Electa	745
1759	Tirzah	517	1865	Arabella	657	1841	Henry E.	743
	Tryphena	517	1872	Charles Jessup	658	1871	Jennie Elizabeth	745
1809	Walter	767	1842	Clarissa Taylor	657	1864	Josephine A.	745
	Warren	665	1876	Edith M.	658	1835	Lucia E.	743
	Welles	767	1878	Elizabeth N.	658	1869	Mary Lucinda	745
1814	William D.	474	1866	Ella	657	1866	Minnie E.	745
	Wiltha	473	1870	George Lafin	658	1871	Walter	745
1833	Zerviah	759	1863	Hannah	657	<i>Hough</i>		
<i>Hollenbeck</i>			1844	Harriet S.	657	1854	Dwight Hinckley	905
1806	Maria	801	1858	Henry	657	1857	Ellen	905
1808	Sally	801	1819	Henry W.	656	1831	George Earl	898
<i>Hollister</i>			1831	James	657	1827	John Hilliard	898
			1841	Jere	657	1829	Mary Ann	898
1855	Anna Elizabeth	443	1821	Jere Horton	656	<i>Houghton</i>		
1851	Emily Elizabeth	444	1857	John	657	1876	Bessie	795
1847	Frederic Horace	444	1858	John	657	1866	Blanche	795
1850	Julius Strong	444	1816	John B.	656	1863	Mabel	795
1851	Laura	443	1848	John W.	657	<i>House</i>		
1860	Wilbur Fiske	444	1869	Lewis Bartlett	658	1840	Catherine	898
<i>Holmes</i>			1855	Maria	657	1838	Charlotte	125
			1868	Mary	657	1833	George Hinckley	898
1849	Louise	764	1828	Mary Elizabeth	656	1836	Justin	898
1851	Olivia	764	1856	Nellie	657	1865	Lillie	905
1847	William	764	1812	Samuel	656	1850	Lydia	898
<i>Holton</i>			1867	Samuel Augustus	657	1838	Maria	898
			1844	Sophia	657	1867	Marian	905
1846	Alice	827	1862	Sophia	657	1867	Minerva	905
1842	Charles Alexander	465	1823	Sophia D.	656	<i>Howell</i>		
1851	Harriet	827	1853	William	657	1808	Caroline	37
1853	Isabella	840	<i>Hoskins</i>			<i>Howland</i>		
1849	Mary	827	1766	Abel	547	Benjamin Franklin	648	
<i>Hood</i>			1777	Abiah	547	Charles	648	
			1770	Anna	547	Elizabeth	648	
1858	Edmund	317	1760	Asa	547	Helen Maria	648	
1866	William C.	317	1804	Charlotte A.	453	<i>Hoyt</i>		
<i>Hooker</i>			1731	Daniel	419	1849	Harriet M.	512
			1736	Elizabeth	419	1875	William Welles	147
1847	Thomas	902	1768	Elizabeth	547	<i>Hubbard</i>		
1845	William Griswold	902	1801	Emeline	453	1824	Anson	704
<i>Hopkins</i>			1775	Henry	547	Charles D.	405	
			1796	Hiltha	453	Charlotte	405	
			James Casper	551	1824	Edward C.	525	
			1799	Julia	453	Frances E.	405	
	Ada	499	1734	Lydia	419	George Cook	405	
	Amy C.	499	1808	Mariette	453	1826	Harvey	704
	Anna C.	499	1806	Melissa	453	1870	John	526
1873	Charles D.	815	1764	Nathan	547	Jonathan F.	405	
1868	Frank	164	1761	Pure	547	Martha J.	405	
1846	George Carrol	512	1815	Sarah	453	1860	Mary	526
1862	George Edwards	823	1813	Seymour	453	1822	Miller	704
	Henry B.	499	<i>Hotchkiss</i>			1848	Richard	526
	Isaac	499	1844	Albert G.	744	1846	William	526
	Maria	499	1878	Clara Isabel	745			
1853	Mary L.	164	1833	Edward C.	743			
1865	May Newhall	823	1861	Edward H.	745			
1870	Melvin Jamieson	823	1876	Ella A.	745			
	Oscar	499	1854	Eugene	744			
1867	Sophia	823						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Hubbel</i>			1810	Alfred	88	1787	Cynthia	73
1875	Charles Gregory	194		Alice	572	1747	Daniel	67
1822	Cornelia I.	653	1856	Alice Sophia	99		David	65
1819	Elizabeth J. A.	653		Almira	74	1824	David	84
1824	Frances A.	653	1811	Almira Maria	85	1835	Diana	758
1866	Grace Louise	194	1818	Alvan	85	1774	Dorinda	76
<i>Hubbell</i>			1848	Alvin Ulysses	96	1768	Ebbe	73
			1762	Amanda	75	1705	Ebenezer	61
1791	Ann	653	1828	Amelia Antoinette	97	1738	Ebenezer	65
1831	Byron	654	1790	Amelia Eliza	77	1767	Ebenezer	73
1857	Charlie	654	1742	Amos	66	1794	Edmund	858
1789	Deodatus	652	1835	Andrew W.	100	1769	Elah	76
1803	Eliza	653	1848	Ann Eliza	97	1757	Eleanor	68
1820	Eliza Ann	653	1768	Anna	71	1780	Electa	74
1829	Harriet	654	1791	Anna	858	1857	Electa	98
1830	Helen	653	1854	Annabella Cornelia	99	1790	Electa Ann	81
1798	Jedediah	653	1840	Annie Maria	97	1836	Electa J.	96
1785	Johnson	652	1836	Artemisia D.	97	1809	Electa Melita	86
1820	John Wolcott	755		Asa	75	1858	Elfie Susette	94
1800	Laura	653	1771	Asenath	74	1721	Eliakim	64
1787	Rev. Lucas	652	1766	Ashbel	76	1753	Eliakim	72
1815	Martha	755	1851	Ashbel	99	1776	Elijah	83
1830	Mary	653	1809	Ashbel S.	87	1647	Elizabeth	59
1824	Minerva O.	653	1792	Augustus Frederic	77	1691	Elizabeth	61
1822	Rosmond	653	1805	Aurilla	858	1692	Elizabeth	61
1793	Samuel	653	1810	Austin	88	1721	Elizabeth	63
1832	Susan	653	1786	Betsey	76	1717	Elizabeth	64
1817	Susan	755	1808	Betsey Maria	85	1734	Elizabeth	66
<i>Hudson</i>			1788	Billy	81	1754	Elizabeth	72
			1855	Burton Adelbert	98	1765	Elizabeth	75
1827	Amelia	174	1806	Calista Clarissa	86	1829	Elizabeth Ann	758
1854	Carlton	178	1778	Calvin	73	1850	Ella	96
1819	Caroline Eliza	174	1816	Calvin H.	87	1855	Ella M.	97
1825	Catherine	174	1848	Calvin H.	98	1842	Ellen B.	100
1821	Rev. Charles F.	174	1761	Candace	76	1819	Ellsworth	85
1833	Cornelia C.	174	1851	Carlton	97		Elmore	572
1835	David	174	1839	Caroline	100	1764	Ely	71
1871	Genevieve	178	1853	Caroline Philetta	98	1817	Emily C.	88
1840	James	174	1763	Charity	74	1725	Enos	64
	Lilian	178	1790	Charles	81	1754	Enos	72
1840	Philip Woolsey	51	1873	Charles	96		Ensign John	60
	Rena	178		Charles	97	1779	Esther	73
1823	Timothy	174	1826	Charles Augustus	85	1856	Eugene Kirke	859
1830	William	174	1819	Charles Crosby	858	1855	Eugenie	858
1842	William Edward	51	1825	Charles E.	87	1730	Ezekiel	66
<i>Hull</i>			1855	Charles E.	99	1845	Fanny Calferna	96
	Aaron	75	1841	Charles E.	100	1797	Fanny Maria	77
	Aaron	76	1798	Charlotte Caroline	77	1863	Flora I.	106
1745	Abel	72	1838	Chauncey H.	96	1852	Florence	858
1669	Abigail	60	1741	Chloe	66	1826	Frances Jedidah	83
1737	Abigail	64	1770	Chloe	73	1678	George	60
1747	Abigail	69	1853	Clara Raceley	859	1724	George	63
1749	Abigail	69	1814	Clarissa A.	88	1757	George	71
1768	Abigail	74	1826	Clarissa Amelia	85	1872	George A.	106
1742	Lieut. Abner	75	1823	Clarissa Fidelia	85	1851	George E.	97
1778	Abner	63	1842	Clarkson Sherwood	98	1845	George H.	98
1749	Abraham	72	1843	Clementine	758		George Lewellin	83
1767	Adin	76	1693	Concurrence	61	1847	George Oliver	100
	Alanson	81	1748	Concurrence	65	1862	George Whipple	859
1814	Albert Bronson	85	1862	Cora P.	105	1855	Gertrude	859
			1687	Cornelius	61	1861	Gertrude E.	96

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1776	Gideon	73	1712	John	62	1771	Lydia	76
1831	Gideon	84	1739	John	66	1822	Lydia	84
	Grace	69	1738	John	68	1830	Lydia Levia	97
1768	Grace	78	1768	John	75	1756	Mabel	75
1748	Gurdon	67	1773	John	78	1793	Maria	358
1827	Capt. Gustavus A.	858	1782	John	83	1837	Marietta	100
1714	Hannah	61	1848	John A.	101	1840	Marinetta P.	100
1737	Hanuah	63	1854	John Elmer	97	1650	Martha	59
1764	Hannah	71	1788	John Griffith	77	1826	Martha A.	88
1775	Hannah	73	1865	John H.	98	1871	Martha Snell	444
1787	Harriet	77	1808	John L.	88	1851	Martha V.	98
1827	Harriet	758	1817	John P.	87	1648	Mary	59
1850	Harriet Lamira	98	1782	Jonas	81	1701	Mary	61
1784	Heman	74		Jonathau	65	1709	Mary	62
1815	Heman Norman	85	1652	Joseph	59	1733	Mary	65
1813	Henry	85	1685	Joseph	61	1745	Mary	69
1804	Henry	86	1734	Joseph	63	1766	Mary	71
1812	Henry	88	1741	Joseph	67	1782	Mary	73
1842	Henry A.	96	1760	Joseph	71	1765	Mary	74
1849	Henry C.	100	1794	Joseph Harvey	77	1770	Mary	74
1866	Henry C.	106	1642	Lieut. Josiah	59	1764	Mary	75
1840	Henry Leslie	100	1676	Deac. Josiah	60	1781	Mary	76
1842	Henry Lynde	97	1681	Josiah	60	1818	Mary	83
1876	Henry Novello	106	1707	Capt. Josiah	61	1817	Mary E.	88
1847	Herbert Crosby	858	1716	Josiah	62	1847	Mary E.	98
1672	Hester	60	1720	Josiah	62	1838	Mary Eliza	96
	Hetta	86	1751	Josiah	66	1810	Mary Emily	85
1778	Hiel	78	1759	Josiah	68	1848	Mary Jane	96
1832	Horace	758	1750	Josiah	69	1838	Mary Jane	97
1833	Horatio	758	1758	Josiah	71	1851	Mary Lucretia	94
1792	Hubbard	81	1773	Josiah	75	1869	Mary P.	106
	Huldah	74	1800	Josiah Martin	77		Mary T.	100
	Huldah	76		Julia	76	1704	Mercy	61
1863	Ignatius B.	98	1858	Julia	97	1749	Mercy	66
1846	Irene	96	1775	Julietta	74	1769	Mercy	74
1749	Isaac	72	1797	Justus	858	1804	Minerva	858
1840	Isadore	96	1774	Kirtland	73	1802	Miranda	858
1827	Isaiah	84	1846	Laura	758	1737	Moses	66
1745	Capt. James	67	1827	Leander L.	89	1656	Naomi	60
1777	James	76	1789	Lebbeus	81	1734	Nathan	65
1783	James	81	1710	Capt. Lemuel	61	1772	Deac. Nathan	73
1789	James	858	1765	Lemuel	65	1819	Nathan K.	83
1850	James Myron	98	1732	Lemuel	66	1699	Nathaniel	61
1830	James Pearson	858	1800	Lemuel Hosford	74	1748	Nathaniel	65
1814	James W.	87		Leonney	72	1776	Nathaniel	73
1874	James William	859	1745	Levi	65	1769	Nathaniel	75
1777	Jane	74	1793	Levi	78	1852	Nelson G.	100
1812	Jane Levia	86		Levi	83	1860	Nora Creina	859
1749	Jeremiah	67	1745	Lois	65	1747	Oliver	66
1776	Jeremiah	76	1765	Lois	73	1747	Oliver	69
1815	Jeremiah	87	1764	Lorain	76		Oliver	75
1849	Jeremiah Novello	98	1811	Lorenzo	85	1775	Oliver	78
1785	Jerusha	73	1809	Louisa	85	1807	Oliver B.	88
	Jesse Crane	76	1810	Louisa	86	1859	Ophelia G.	98
1854	Jesse G.	98	1820	Lucius	85	1853	Penelope H.	98
1740	Joel	66	1742	Lucy	69	1690	Peter	61
1782	Joel	74	1781	Lucy	78	1713	Peter	62
1813	Joel	85	1834	Lucy Jennette	96	1738	Peter	67
1796	Joel Curtis	81	1854	Lulu Inez	97	1817	Philander	85
1842	Joel Thurber	96	1789	Luther	73	1858	Philander	99
1644	Lieut. John	59	1732	Lydia	65	1808	Philander H.	87

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1843	Philander S.	98	1824	Theodosia Laura	858		William Henry	177
1857	Philetta H.	98	1696	Theophilus	61	1824	Rev. Zephaniah M.	173
1845	Philetta H.	99	1665	Thomas	60			
1843	Philotas	99		Thomas	61		<i>Hunt</i>	
1726	Phœbe	63	1822	Ulysses S.	87	1815	Abby Margaret	345
1758	Phœbe	71	1808	Vilera	858	1828	Abigail S.	347
1755	Phœbe	72	1762	Warren	76	1825	Abner W.	379
1765	Phœbe	78	1852	Wilbur	99	1825	Abraham Lewis	350
1786	Phœbe	81	1738	William	64		Achsah Emily	346
1794	Phœbe	81	1788	William	76	1844	Adah Lucilla	358
1824	Phœbe Elizabeth	89	1806	William Albert	85	1835	Addie E.	347
1795	Polly	78	1873	William Anthony	106	1835	Addie E.	526
1786	Polly	858	1846	William H.	97	1859	Addie L.	358
1803	Rachel	86	1850	William S.	99	1859	Addie L.	526
1772	Rachel	73	1812	William Seward	87		Addison L.	346
1821	Rachel	83	1870	Willie P.	105	1856	Adelaide E.	359
1822	Ralph Erskine	858	1860	Willis A.	99	1856	Adelaide E.	526
1659	Rebecca	60	1846	Willoughby A.	98	1849	Albert B.	359
1778	Rebecca	83	1852	Wilson S.	98		Almira	350
1788	Rebecca	858	1843	Wolcott A.	101	1817	Alonzo	349
1820	Reuben S.	87	1767	Zada	73	1798	Amanda	374
1847	Reuben S.	99				1827	Amasa A.	345
1773	Rhoda	74		<i>Humphrey</i>		1828	Amos	357
1846	Richard L.	101				1833	Andrew J.	357
1762	Robert	71	1848	Alexander Pope	176		Anna	339
1815	Rosetta	85	1847	Aune	176	1797	Anna	347
1814	Rosetta	86	1792	Candace	170		Anna	349
1745	Roswell	66	1854	Charlotte W.	177	1812	Anson	345
1775	Roswell	74	1789	Clarinda	170	1811	Anson M.	346
1777	Roxana	74	1843	Daniel Chauncey	454	1845	Asahel A.	863
1769	Sally	75	1809	Rev. Edw. Porter	172	1790	Asenath	337
1807	Sally	86	1873	Edward Porter	179		Caroline	349
1811	Sally Rebina	85	1844	Edward W. C.	176	1837	Caroline M.	863
1751	Samuel	65	1799	Electa	170	1858	Caroline Towne	382
1737	Samuel	66	1857	Elizabeth H.	177	1825	Charles	349
1742	Samuel	69	1843	Ellen	176		Charles B.	346
1755	Samuel	71		Ellen	454	1847	Charles E.	359
	Samuel	75	1796	Hannah	170	1846	Charles L.	360
1785	Samuel	81	1802	Harriet	170		Chauncey	338
1840	Samuel H.	96	1874	Harriette Z.	177	1823	Chauncey	350
1654	Sarah	60	1779	Rev. Heman	170	1851	Chauncey N.	360
1725	Sarah	62	1822	Henry Martin	173	1843	Chauncey T.	358
1753	Sarah	68		Henry Martyn	177	1789	Dr. Chester	338
1760	Sarah	69	1811	James	172	1836	Chester B.	347
1771	Sarah	71	1839	James	176	1836	Chester B.	526
1783	Sarah	76		James	568	1779	Clarissa	338
1846	Sarah C.	96	1816	Rev. John	173	1876	Clarissa A.	357
1836	Sarah Elizabeth	100		Justine	454	1837	Clarissa Goodwin	360
1848	Sarah Lydia	96	1868	Kate Prather	179	1805	Clarissa Harlowe	248
1821	Sarah Rosetta	87		Lewis Craig	179	1830	Cornelia E.	347
1844	Sarah Rosetta	98	1781	Lucy	170	1830	Cornelia E.	525
	Selden Tyler	83	1818	Lucy	173		Cynthia	347
1826	Socrates P.	87	1783	Rev. Luther	170	1778	Daniel	337
1799	Sophia	858		Marion C.	454	1806	Rev. Daniel	345
1858	Stella	859	1852	Mary	454	1772	Darius	337
1850	Susan M.	96	1826	Mary E.	173	1817	Delia Benton	347
1766	Susannah	74	1794	Naomi	170	1835	DeWitt Clinton	360
1735	Sybil	65	1871	Sally Green	179	1830	Dwight	345
1767	Sybil	75	1829	Sarah W.	173		Ebenezer	334
1841	Sydney Francis	758		Scott	454	1753	Ebenezer	334
1844	Sylvester	96	1814	Sophia	172	1769	Ebenezer	337

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1794	Ebenezer	347	1861	Guido	811	1808	Lucy	345
1810	Ebenezer K.	348	1737	Hannah	334	1815	Lucy	349
1766	Dr. Ebenezer	338	1757	Hannah	334		Lucy	350
1860	Edmund	360	1774	Hannah	338	1781	Luna	337
1822	Capt. Edward B.	349	1799	Hannah	347	1789	Luther	339
1854	Edward Hale	359	1811	Hannah	374	1818	Lydia B.	346
1832	Edwin C.	347	1805	Hannah B.	345	1835	Marcus B.	357
1860	Edwin C.	359	1805	Hannah Hall	349	1852	Martha Bailey	360
1832	Edwin C.	525	1839	Hannah W.	347	1850	Martha F.	358
1860	Edwin C.	526	1839	Hannah W.	526	1850	Martha F.	526
1742	Eldad	334	1806	Harriet	349		Martin	347
1786	Dr. Eleazer	338	1843	Harriet E.	359	1774	Mary	337
	Eleazer	350	1832	Harriet Eaton	379	1798	Mary	344
1814	Eleazer Pomroy	348	1843	Harriet Emilia	360	1809	Mary	348
	Electa	349	1847	Henrietta J.	360		Mary	350
1761	Elijah	334	1858	Henry	360	1821	Mary Ann	345
1782	Elijah	338	1840	Henry B.	358	1822	Mary Ann	349
	Elijah	339	1849	Henry E.	360	1839	Mary Ann	360
1804	Elijah	344	1826	Henry H.	347	1803	Mary Bissell	348
1810	Elijah	349	1826	Henry H.	525	1826	Mary Caroline	379
1755	Eliphalet	334	1852	Henry L.	359	1845	Mary E.	358
1779	Eliphalet	339	1818	Henry S.	357	1816	Mary Elizabeth	348
1739	Eliphaz	334	1788	Horace	338	1813	Mary H.	346
1772	Eliphaz	338	1796	Horace	344	1861	Mary Hedges	358
	Eliza Jane	346	1813	Horace	348	1842	Mary L.	347
1806	Elizabeth	348	1816	Rev. Horace B.	349	1849	Mary L.	358
1818	Elizabeth	349	1807	Horace Stoughton	349	1842	Mary L.	526
1854	Ella L.	360	1841	Horace Stoughton	360	1848	Mary Rose	359
1858	Elleu	811		Huldah	346	1743	Medad	334
1848	Ellen Maria	358		Jabez E.	346	1815	Medad	348
1842	Emeline F.	359	1850	James Elmar	358	1776	Miriam	337
1845	Emeline Louisa	360	1811	James Lyman	345	1796	Nancy	338
1808	Emily	348	1847	James Richards	358		Nancy	344
1814	Emily	350		Jane	347		Nancy	346
1854	Emily Cornelia	358	1822	Jane Maria	810	1831	Nancy	357
1831	Emily M.	379		Jason	350	1817	Nancy P.	379
1781	Erastus	338	1768	Jerusha	337	1827	Nathan A.	350
	Erastus	346	1794	Jerusha	344	1802	Rev. Nathan S.	347
1837	Erastus Miller	358	1823	Jerusha A.	357	1857	Nellie M.	358
1759	Esther	334	1776	Jesse Lyman	337	1857	Nellie M.	526
1771	Esther	338	1799	John	345		Nelson	349
1796	Esther	347		John	348		Oliver	337
1834	Eunice A.	347	1792	John	374	1789	Capt. Oliver	344
1834	Eunice A.	526	1804	John Hale	348	1828	Oliver Dickinson	379
1835	Eunice S.	863	1822	John O.	347	1793	Dr. Orrin	338
1817	Fanny Rose	348	1826	Jonathan	810	1852	Orrin V.	358
1787	Flavel	338	1740	Joseph	334		Pamela	339
1859	Florence Jaue	360	1772	Joseph	337		Phelps	348
1858	Frances A.	358	1849	Joseph Edward	360		Polly	337
1861	Frank Adelbert	360		Julia	346		Rachel	337
	Franklin	349	1850	Julia Marcella	360	1794	Rebecca	374
1856	Frederick A.	358	1824	Lansing	349	1770	Reuben	338
1821	Frederick S.	357		Laura	346	1808	Reuben	349
1849	Frederick T.	359	1791	Laura	338	1809	Reuben Smith	345
1749	Gad	334	1830	Leavitt	810	1828	Richard Morris	810
1773	Gad	338	1770	Lebbeus	337	1812	Richard Salmon	349
1854	George	358		Lora	350	1848	Robert Henry	359
	George Delos	350	1842	Lottie F.	863	1826	Rosilla	350
1856	George E.	360	1856	Louisa Burgess	359	1852	Rowena F.	358
	George W.	346	1813	Lucius Abbot	348	1852	Rowena F.	526
1859	Gertrude Condict	358		Lucretia	346	1779	Ruth	338

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1830	Ruth Frances	348		<i>Huntington</i>		1832	George R.	410
1827	Samuel	349	1848	Clara Louise	886	1793	Gershom	340
1800	Samuel Rose	348	1851	Harriet	357		Harriet	45
1777	Sanford	338	1846	Julia Swift	886		Harry	31
1820	Sanford	349	1855	Mary	357	1798	Henrietta	340
1825	Sanford Beebe	349	1824	Samuel	786	1791	Deac. Henry	340
1833	Sanford Dexter	360		<i>Hurd</i>		1831	Henry Augustus	352
1834	Sanford M.	359	1728	Abigail	69	1853	Henry Warren	363
1807	Sanford Myrtello	348	1782	Clariuda	89	1790	Jonathan Lyman	340
1743	Sarah	334	1730	Elnathan	69		Julia	45
1788	Sarah	337	1754	Elnathan	78	1826	Lewis A.	410
1849	Sarah C.	358	1780	Henry	89	1857	Lewis H.	416
1837	Sarah Dutch	379	1734	John	69		Lucy	353
1850	Sarah F.	359	1758	John	78	1802	Lucy Philomela	340
1828	Sarah R.	379	1739	Jonathan	69	1796	Maria	340
1819	Sibyl	349	1764	Lydia	78		Maria	352
1751	Simeon	334	1746	Nathan	69		Mary	32
	Simeon	339	1768	Roswell	78	1855	Mary Ann	416
	Simeon	350	1736	Samuel	69	1822	Mary P. J.	410
1785	Dr. Simon	338	1725	Sarah	69		Prudence	32
1825	Simon	345	1753	Sarah	78		Rhoda	353
1816	Simon B.	346	1762	Sarah	78		Robert	353
	Sophia	346	1779	Sarah	89		Sarah	352
1745	Submit	334	1743	Thankful	69		Susan H.	416
1803	Sylvester	345		<i>Hurlburt</i>			Timothy	31
1784	Thaddeus	337		Elvira	739		Walter	45
1847	Theodore Lansing	360		George	739	1788	William	340
1812	Thomas	349		Medad	739	1819	Rev. Wm. Lyman	352
1833	Thomas Chester	347		<i>Hutchinson</i>			William Trumbull	416
1832	Thomas Chester	882	1826	Andrew J.	793	1786	Zabdiel	340
1821	Rev. Timothy D. Trumbull	346	1818	Austin	793		<i>Indicott</i>	
	Trumbull	348	1828	Daniel	793	1869	Arthur Lyman	361
1801	Ursula	345	1820	Henry	793	1869	Arthur Lyman	687
1807	Walter	344	1821	Hiram T.	793	1860	Mary Ina	361
1858	Walter H.	359	1823	James M.	793	1860	Mary Ina	687
1858	Walter H.	526	1845	James Oliver	900		<i>Ingersoll</i>	
1833	Walter L.	347	1840	Janet Strong	900	1858	Edward Arthur	731
1833	Walter L.	526	1824	Julia	793	1861	John Lord	731
1841	Walter Lester	359	1850	Lucia	900		<i>Ingham</i>	
1855	Warren Horsford	359	1836	Margaret M.	900	1764	Alexander	476
1811	Gov. Washington	348	1834	Mary	793	1759	Catharine	476
1826	Willard	357	1839	Mary Strong	900	1768	Gamaliel	476
1735	William	334		<i>Huxford</i>		1761	Huldah	476
1768	William	337	1872	John Wilbur	746		Lucy	477
1784	William	338		<i>Hyde</i>		1770	Theodora	477
1792	William	344		Abby Ann	352	1763	Thirza	476
1860	William Alanson	382		Almina	45		Thomas	477
1852	William Brewster	358		Anna	353		<i>Isabell</i>	
1839	William C.	863		C. W. Gillam	353	1822	Ami	142
1855	William Eliphalet	360		Caroline	45	1828	Elan J.	142
1837	William Fuller	359		Corydon	45	1830	Martha A.	142
1840	William H.	357		Ebenezer	31	1826	Mary A.	142
1853	William Henry	359	1804	Elijah Clark	340	1820	Milo H.	142
	William Hopkins	350		Emily	32	1832	Sarah M.	142
1815	William Hudson	349		Fanny	32			
1824	William Morris	810						
1808	William W.	346						
1796	Rev. Wm. W.	374						
1830	Wm. Worthington	379						
1854	Wilton H.	358						
1854	Wilton H.	526						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Ives</i>			1787	Augustus	398	1829	Elijah	394
1877	Annie Louisa	59	1801	Austin	399		Elijah	395
	Celestia D.	459	1779	Bathsheba	396	1758	Elijah	395
1831	Dr. Charles L.	259	1801	Benjamin	402	1803	Elijah	400
1877	Charles P.	219		Benjamin	417		Elijah	410
1878	Eli	219	1792	Betsey	398		Elijah	410
	Elizabeth	463	1807	Betsey	399	1743	Eliphalet	394
1868	Frederick Chapin	59	1826	Betsey	408	1774	Elisha	395
	George	459		Beulah	397		Elisha	410
1833	Henry	463		Bradford	396	1796	Eliza	402
1803	Matthew	459	1784	Bradford	396	1772	Elizabeth	395
1875	Phoebe Taintor	219	1856	Bradford W.	414	1834	Elizabeth	412
1873	Ralph Burkett	59	1782	Caphira	398	1857	Elizabeth Anna	414
	Theron	459		Caroline	407	1833	Elizabeth L.	406
<i>Jackson</i>			1848	Catharine	415	1811	Elkanah	404
1849	Charles R.	413	1828	Catherine M.	405	1843	Ella	412
1844	Harriet	413	1829	Catherine P.	409	1848	Ellen Frances	414
1846	Mary Jane	413	1824	Champion M.	408	1857	Ellie	403
1832	Samuel Almarin	413	1787	Charles	397	1842	Elvenah Crosby	403
1838	William M.	413	1818	Charles	404	1815	Elvira	407
<i>Jacobs</i>			1845	Charles	408	1806	Emeline	402
1864	Lucy	786	1833	Charles A.	409	1834	Emeline Cooper	403
1862	Mary	786	1806	Charles B.	404	1816	Eron	402
<i>Janes</i>			1833	Charles B.	411	1798	Endocia	398
1832	Abby Maria	405	1848	Charles Fremont	412	1809	Eunice C.	400
1724	Abel	394	1857	Charles L.	415	1777	Ezra	396
	Abel	395	1796	Charlotte	398	1827	F. Henrietta	406
1794	Abel	399	1815	Chester	404	1793	Flavilla	398
1714	Abigail	394	1772	Chloe	396	1833	Frances C.	406
1759	Abigail	394	1801	Chloe Matilda	401	1814	Frances Emeline	405
1814	Abigail	407		Clarinda	410	1861	Frances Mary	417
1816	Adaline	402	1802	Clementina	398	1802	Frances R.	398
1824	Adaline A.	407	1816	Cordelia P.	404	1858	Frederic Henry	417
1847	Adaline Irene	412	1850	Corinna	403	1780	George	399
	Adele	409	1763	Cynthia	395	1838	George	408
1795	Adotia	398	1783	Cynthia	397	1831	George	411
1798	Adrian	402	1788	Cynthia	398	1824	George Cook	405
1835	Adrian	412	1765	Cyrus	395	1862	George H.	415
1783	Alban	398	1751	Daniel	394	1853	George Herbert	415
1816	Albert	404	1789	Daniel	397	1847	George Seeley	403
1844	Albert L.	413	1819	Daniel W.	404	1816	George W.	402
1776	Alfred	396	1736	David	394	1864	George W. Hard	414
1813	Alfred	402	1852	David Griffin	403	1851	Georgianna	415
1808	Alice	404	1827	David W.	409	1855	Georgianna S.	414
1781	Almarin	396	1810	Delia	400	1790	Gershom	398
1813	Almarin	402	1787	Dexter	398	1770	Hannah	395
1804	Alphonzo	402		Dexter	400	1790	Hannah	398
1800	Alvan	399	1810	Diantha	402	1813	Hannah	404
1807	Alvin	402	1801	Dwight P.	398	1800	Harriet	398
1837	Alvin	412	1849	E. Bradford	414	1800	Harriet	400
1761	Ann	394	1826	Edgar	403		Harriet	407
1818	Anna C.	408	1853	Edgar	403	1831	Harriet	408
1860	Anna Frances	416	1777	Edward	399	1841	Harriet E.	412
1782	Annie	397	1821	Edward	403		Harry B.	415
1815	Annie	404	1858	Edward B.	417	1806	Harvey	399
1807	Arethusa	402	1836	Edward J.	406	1853	Hattie	414
1838	Arminda N.	413	1829	Edward R.	411	1855	Helen L.	415
			1826	Edwin A.	407	1828	Helen Maria	403
			1815	Edwin E.	402	1851	Hellen	414
			1811	Elbridge G.	402	1832	Henry	403
			1804	Elfreda	402	1818	Henry	404

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1826	Henry	411	1840	Louisa	408		Precinda	415
1833	Henry	412	1769	Lucinda	396	1778	Property	395
1816	Henry B.	405	1842	Lucinda E.	413		R. Sumner	408
1823	Henry B.	407	1809	Lucius L.	402	1777	Rachel	397
	Henry Clinton	403		Lucretia	397	1856	Rebecca Ingalls	417
1859	Henry Edward	417	1820	Lucretia	408	1853	Robert Wray	412
1798	Henry F.	396	1766	Lucy	395	1771	Roxylena	396
1839	Henry Lorenzo	403		Lucy	417	1785	Ruby	398
1820	Henry N.	405	1821	Lucy Ann	407	1803	Ruth C.	400
1792	Henry Newell	398		Lucy Hall	415	1771	Sally	396
1863	Herbert	417	1846	Lydia Maria	414	1788	Sally	396
1781	Horace	397	1799	Lydia S.	397		Sally B.	415
1789	Horace	399		Lyman	401	1731	Sarah	394
1796	Horace	399	1846	Marcus Taft	412	1820	Sarah	407
1845	Horace E.	410		Maria	401	1822	Sarah	408
1824	Horace P.	908	1803	Maria T.	402		Sarah	410
1861	Horace Whitney	416	1774	Marsilvy	396	1819	Sarah Ann	402
1794	Ira	397	1787	Martha	398	1805	Sarah C.	404
1812	Ira	404		Martha B.	415	1781	Simon	395
1745	Irene	394	1824	Martha C.	406	1748	Solomon	394
	Irene	397	1834	Martha E.	408	1785	Sophia	398
1810	Irving E.	402	1826	Martha L.	406	1809	Sophia	399
	Isaac	400	1857	Martha Louisa	416		Sophia	409
1809	Isaac	400	1720	Mary	394		Sumner	400
1862	Isabel Entz	417	1753	Mary	394	1767	Thankful	396
1840	Isidore F.	413	1808	Mary	402	1819	Thomas B.	407
1734	Israel	394	1822	Mary	404	1822	Thomas M.	406
1774	Israel	396	1842	Mary	408	1716	Timothy	394
1760	Israel Champion	395		Mary	409		Timothy	395
1857	Jeannette Alice	416		Mary	410		Timothy	396
1785	Jeremiah	397	1855	Mary	417	1791	Timothy	398
1713	Jonathan	394	1819	Mary Ann	402	1830	Timothy C.	407
1756	Jonathan	394	1818	Mary Ann	407		Tirzah	401
1789	Jonathan	398	1837	Mary E.	411	1817	Ursula	404
1817	Jonathan	405	1855	Mary E.	413	1803	Velina	399
	Joseph	401	1805	Mary Eliza	400	1779	Walter	396
1826	Joseph L.	908	1847	Mary F.	415	1836	Walter	412
	Joseph Lyman	415	1809	Mary Jane	400	1840	Wheaton B.	412
1794	Julia A.	398	1837	Mary Louisa	403	1726	William	394
1822	Julia A.	405	1829	Mary M.	406	1758	William	395
1830	Julia E.	406	1769	Nabby	396		William B.	415
1824	Julia E.	411		Nancy	401	1805	William C.	398
1861	Julia White	417		Nancy	401		William C.	407
1832	L. Frederick	406	1807	Nancy Elmira	400	1852	William Frederic	412
1805	Laura	400	1812	Nancy J.	402	1852	William Henry	415
	Laura	403	1768	Nathan	395	1826	William S.	407
1844	Laura A.	415		Nathan	396	1819	William W.	405
1775	Lavina	395		Nelson Lorenzo	400			
1775	Levi	396		Nettie B.	415		<i>Jeffries</i>	
1810	Levi	404	1812	Olive	400	1865	Fanny	760
1775	Lewis	399		Olive	410	1867	James	760
1843	Lewis Almarin	412		Oliver S.	404			
	Lewis Dwight	415		Orestes	403		<i>Jehonnett</i>	
1830	Lewis Dwight	908	1794	Oril	398	1798	Peter	586
1844	Lewis George	412	1765	Orsamus	396	1800	Ruth	586
1798	Lewis Marcy	398		Pardon	396			
1776	Liberty	395	1812	Parthena P.	402		<i>Jenkins</i>	
1801	Lorenzo	396	1760	Peleg Cheney	395	1862	Anna	445
	Lorenzo	410	1772	Polly	395	1860	Harry	445
	Lorinda	397		Polly	397			
	Louisa	395		Precinda	404			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Jerome</i>						<i>Jones</i>		
1858	Anna Fitch	165	1846	Marion Rogene	633	1747	Abigail	303
1834	Augustus	814	1776	Mary	627	1866	Alfaretta Isadore	925
1836	Elias L.	814	1808	Mary	629	1877	Edna May	925
1838	Francis D.	814	1823	Mary	629	1868	Edward Lathrop	683
1864	Frank Colt	165	1838	Mary Ann	630	1868	Edward Lathrop	921
1841	Hannah	814	1847	Mary Martha	631	1864	Emma Barbara	924
1833	Harriet E.	814	1850	Moses Sawyer	633		Florence H.	556
1839	Lucretia	814	1851	Oliver S. Evander	632	1837	Rev. Franklin C.	683
<i>Jewell</i>			1856	Peter C.	633	1837	Rev. Franklin C.	919
1843	Abby Doremus	631		Rhoda	627	1875	Franklin Chappell	921
1812	Abram Smith	629	1811	Richard S.	629	1849	George E.	314
1849	Ada	632	1850	Ruby Ann	631	1824	Harriet	716
1841	Adelia A.	633	1852	Samuel Ridley	632	1866	Henry Franklin	683
1818	Alice	629	1840	Sarah	631	1866	Henry Franklin	920
1856	Almira	632	1851	Sarah	632	1859	Hiram	765
1856	Alvira	632	1834	Sarah Ann	630	1827	Irena S.	716
1840	Ann Gertrude	633	1814	Sarah Crane	629		Irene	303
1807	Anna	629	1842	Sarah Smith	631	1869	Jasper Newton	925
1847	Anna Maria	633	1789	Sawyer	628	1850	John Randolph	765
1845	Arnold Decatur	631	1836	Thomas Brownson	630	1839	Julia Arnold	683
1751	Betty	627	1851	Thomas Brownson	631	1839	Julia Arnold	920
1772	Betsey	627	1815	William B.	629	1852	Kirk	765
1814	Betsey I.	630	1848	William Hervey	633	1749	Levi	303
1742	Christiana	626	1817	William Sawyer	630	1840	Marian C.	683
1774	Christiana	627	<i>Johns</i>			1840	Marian Chappell	920
1847	Clara Ada	631	1741	Abijah	596	1822	Mary E.	716
	Clarissa	627	1747	Eldad	596	1857	Mary Ida	765
1746	David	626	1752	Elizabeth	596	1851	Mary M.	314
	David	627	1755	Hugh	596	1862	Rosa Viola	924
1851	Ebenezer Monroe	631	1744	Lucretia	596	1819	Samuel A.	716
1847	Eleanor	632	1758	Mary	596	1751	Simon	303
1844	Eleanor M.	633	1749	Rhoda	596	1827	Tryphena L.	716
1845	Elizabeth Doremus	631	1757	Sarah	596	1879	William Edgar	925
1808	Emily	629	1760	Stephen	596	1839	William Wilson	716
1782	Esther	628	1745	Thomas	596	1864	William Wurts	683
1813	Fanny S.	629	<i>Johnson</i>			1864	William Wurts	920
1853	Flora	632	1849	Adelaide	832	<i>Josephs</i>		
1847	Flora Ann	632	1855	Adeline	526	1853	Lyman Colt	160
1853	Flora Eliza	633	1859	Edmund	526	<i>Joyce</i>		
1822	George Clinton	629	1857	Ella	526	1872	Emily Honeywell	773
1857	George Colby	632	1854	Eva	832	1874	Frederick Garrett	773
1744	Hannah	626	1860	Frances Isabel	887	<i>Judd</i>		
1820	Heman	630	1857	Franklin	833		Abigail	180
1860	Isaac Jesse	632	1859	Julia Lee	887		Abigail	181
1820	Isaac Robinson	629	1856	Marian	762	1758	Abner	180
1854	Jesse	627	1861	Miriam	833	1816	Adeline	188
1778	Jesse	627	1852	Myron	762	1837	Adeline	191
1810	Jesse	629	1863	Nelly	832	1848	Adeline	192
1820	John	629	1876	Sanford Allen	807	1842	Agnes	192
1849	John Elliott	632	<i>Joiner</i>			1821	Albert	188
1749	Jonathan	627	1866	Abigail	804	1832	Albert Dunham	254
1780	Jonathan	627	1829	Fraunces Maria	804	1788	Alethea	183
1805	Jonathan	629	1862	Frank	804	1766	Alexander	222
1810	Joshua	630	1835	Loomis Millard	804	1766	Alexander	876
1816	Julia	629	1868	Nelson	804		Alfred Stanley	884
1849	Leonard Warner	631				1842	Alice H.	189
1822	Lucretia	630						
1844	Maria Antoinette	631						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	Allen	182	1749	David	181	1813	Frank	186
1812	Almon	187	1792	David	182	1833	Frank	190
	Alonzo	189	1791	David	183	1842	Frank A.	191
1818	Amanda	311	1819	David Hill	188	1845	Frank Rossiter	316
	Amelia	185		Deborah	181		Franklin	240
1831	Amelia	190		Ebenezer	180	1829	Franklin	253
1826	Andrew B.	190		Ebenezer	181		Franklin	884
1811	Angeline	187	1743	Ebenezer	181	1834	Frederic William	253
1810	Ann	311	1791	Ebenezer	182	1827	Frederick	189
1839	Ann Eliza	192	1801	Ebenezer S.	187	1842	Frederick	190
1834	Ann Eliza	253	1841	Edgar	190	1833	Frederick	191
	Anna	180	1844	Edward	192	1849	Frederick	193
1779	Anna	184	1858	Edward James	316	1821	Frederick F.	185
1807	Anna	241		Edward M.	185	1811	Frederick H.	190
	Anne	184	1837	Edward Morton	254	1821	George B.	186
1871	Annie	194		Edwin	191	1861	George Marsh	194
1776	Ard	183	1805	Edwin	241	1818	Rev. George S.	189
1807	Ard Barnum	187	1777	Eli	183	1788	Rev. Gideon Noble	182
1823	Arsina	188	1777	Eli	183	1821	Grant	190
1852	Arthur	192	1838	Eli Starr	192	1684	Hannah	179
	Ashley	184		Elihu	181		Hannah	180
1826	Aurelia	241	1793	Elihu	184		Hannah	183
1795	Aurora	240	1812	Elihu T.	188	1785	Hannah	183
	Azubah	183	1759	Elijah	181		Hannah	186
1809	Azubah	186	1805	Elijah	186	1809	Hannah	188
	Azubah	874	1805	Eliza	187	1840	Hannah J.	191
1781	Bela	184	1838	Eliza	189		Hannah M.	186
1770	Bela	230	1809	Eliza	241	1807	Harmon	186
1690	Benjamin	179		Elizabeth	180		Harriet	189
	Benjamin	180	1710	Elizabeth	180		Harriet	240
1769	Benjamin	182		Elizabeth	874	1813	Harriet	310
	Benjamin	183	1808	Elizabeth Ann	310	1825	Harrison	190
	Bethiah	181		Elizabeth Olive	222	1804	Harry	240
1782	Betsey	183		Elizabeth Olive	876	1797	Hawley	185
1775	Betsey	184	1845	Elizabeth R.	189	1827	Henry	190
1819	Betsey	190	1837	Ellen Nancy	253		Henry	223
	Botchford Burtis	193		Emeline	191	1805	Henry	310
1817	Rev. Burtis	188	1833	Emeline	191	1836	Henry Clay	191
1832	Byron	191		Emily M.	185	1833	Henry E.	190
	Catherine	188	1845	Emma	190	1807	Henry O.	187
1855	Catherine Ann	316	1860	Emma Julia	262	1822	Hervey Beardsley	186
1823	Catherine F.	185		Ephraim	181	1803	Hiram	186
1840	Catherine J.	191	1857	Estella Clifford	194	1823	Hiram	190
	Charles	184		Esther	193	1841	Rev. Horace Q.	191
	Charles	186		Esther Maria	884	1846	Howard	192
1854	Charles	189		Ethel	183	1829	Hubert Lewellyn	254
1828	Charles Sidney	191		Eugene	193		Huldah	306
1847	Charles T.	190	1713	Eunice	180	1786	Ira	183
1831	Charlotte	191	1733	Eunice	874	1840	Ivah Jane	191
1827	Charlotte M. F.	185	1825	Eunice Marietta	186		Jacob	180
	Chester	240	1828	Euphemia	188		James	181
1784	Clara	183	1848	Everett Sherwood	192		James	183
1769	Clarissa	305		Ezekiel	222	1819	Dr. James V.	311
1825	Clarissa	310		Ezekiel	876	1848	Jane	189
1745	Comfort	181	1828	Ezra H.	190		Jane	191
1745	Deac. Daniel	181		Fanny M.	186	1829	Jane Augusta	241
1783	Daniel	184	1785	Flora	184		Jennette	240
1817	Daniel	190		Flora	186		Jerome	186
1776	Darius	182	1857	Florence Bremer	262		Jerusha	180
	Darius	189	1827	Francis Demiug	253		Jerusha	181
1831	Darius C.	185	1837	Francis M.	190	1790	Jerusha	182

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1773	Jesse	306	1846	Martha Louisa	254		Rebecca	180
1739	Jesse	874	1747	Mary	181		Rebecca	180
1815	Jesse L.	310	1839	Mary	190	1788	Rebecca	183
1835	Joanna	191	1844	Mary	190	1806	Rebecca	310
1807	John	186		Mary	191	1762	Reuben	181
1746	John	226	1748	Mary	226	1784	Reuben	183
1772	John	230	1811	Mary	241	1813	Reuben	186
1796	John	240	1806	Mary	310		Reuben	222
1820	John	241	1808	Mary	310		Reuben	876
1726	John	874		Mary Ann	184	1791	Reumah	184
1831	John Bernard	253	1786	Mary Ann	184		Rhoda	180
1825	John F.	185		Mary Ann	188	1754	Rhoda	226
1808	John K.	185	1807	Mary Ann	188	1815	Rhoda Ann	186
1854	John Russel	189	1857	Mary Burnham	254	1840	Rollin D.	254
	John William	187	1830	Mary E.	190	1758	Rosina	222
	Jonathan	181	1848	Mary E. S.	193	1758	Rosina	876
	Joseph	180	1833	Mary Eliza	191		Ruana	181
	Josephine	191	1819	Mary Elizabeth	185	1826	Rumah	188
	Judith	180		Mary Jane	189	1778	Russell	182
1814	Julia	187	1842	Mary Letitia	191	1728	Ruth	874
1850	Julia	190	1854	Mary Mitchell	316	1843	Ruth Orinda	193
	Julia	193	1803	Mary Penfield	187	1820	Sally	186
	Julia	240	1750	Matthew	180	1800	Sally Maria	187
	Juliette	188	1856	Medora Frances	192		Samuel	179
1840	Julius	192	1808	Morton	241	1743	Samuel	181
	Kate	189	1864	Morton Ellis	262	1783	Samuel	183
1844	Lelia Caroline	191		Mott	186	1790	Samuel	185
	Leroy	191	1791	Nabby	183	1777	Samuel	306
	Levi	182	1793	Nancy	240	1828	Samuel S.	190
1822	Levi E.	188	1818	Nancy	241	1804	Samuel Starr	187
	Lewis	181	1767	Nancy	305		Sarah	180
	Lewis	182	1780	Norman	306		Sarah	181
	Lewis	185	1815	Norman Buel	311	1788	Sarah	183
1822	Lewis E.	188	1872	Nortou Curtiss	316		Sarah	185
1798	Lewis Mallett	183		Obadiah	180	1810	Sarah	187
1724	Lois	874	1782	Oliver	231		Sarah	189
	Louisa	188		Oliver Burnham	240		Sarah	191
1819	Louisa	188	1816	Oliver Stanley	241		Sarah	191
1807	Louisa	241		Orpha	222	1763	Sarah	222
1782	Lovice	182		Orpha	876	1763	Sarah	876
1792	Lucy	185	1771	Orren	305	1829	Sarah Hart	253
	Lucy	186		Orris	185	1751	Seth	226
1759	Lucy	222	1845	Orville Williams	193	1777	Sherman	184
1759	Lucy	876	1789	Parla	184	1843	Sophia R.	189
1829	Luman Norton	311	1828	Paulina	186	1817	Stephen Hubbel	186
1824	Luman Stanley	253	1783	Phila	184	1809	Sturges	186
	Lydia	181	1680	Philip	179		Susan	186
1795	Lydia	182		Philip	179	1820	Sylvia Melissa	186
1779	Lydia	231		Philip	180	1789	Taylor	184
1820	Lydia M.	190	1787	Philip	182	1834	Theodore F.	190
1818	Maria	188		Philip Samuel	879		Theophilus	187
	Maria	189		Deac. Phineas	180		Thomas	179
	Maria	223	1773	Phineas	183		Thomas	180
1816	Maria	241		Polly	182		Thomas Henry	884
	Maria Mix	879	1795	Polly	185		Rev. Thomas S.	879
	Mariette	189	1810	Polly	188	1830	Truman	189
1799	Marilla	240	1832	Polly	190		Urania	182
1811	Marinda	310	1797	Polly	240		Wakeman	185
1832	Mark	186		Polly	306		Walter L.	240
1848	Martha A.	192	1777	Rachel	182	1687	William	179
1851	Martha Jane	192		Rebecca	180		William	180

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1788	William	183	1826	Thankful	450	1860	Semantha	503
1833	William	185	1744	Thankful	450	1865	Squire D.	503
1820	William	188	1824	Whiting	581			
	William	193	1724	William	450		<i>King</i>	
	William	240				1749	Alexander	546
1743	William	874		<i>Kelly</i>		1798	Alma	651
1814	William A.	187	1875	Robert	264	1812	Alma	652
1822	William F.	190	1877	William	264	1810	Amanda	652
	William Henry	879				1793	Anne	546
1806	William M.	185		<i>Kelsey</i>		1764	Augustus	522
1766	William Samuel	222	1868	Annie Hoyt	99	1799	B—	546
	William Samuel	884	1810	Austin	87	1752	Caroline	546
1766	William Samuel	876	1858	Clarence Hill	99	1799	Cla—	546
1808	Wyllis	187	1860	Clifford Stevens	99	1817	Edward P.	652
1813	Zadok F.	188	1824	Cortland	87	1834	Eliza	826
1815	Zilpah	190	1805	John Hill	87	1819	Franklin	652
			1812	Julius Worthington	87	1779	George	651
	<i>Keeney</i>		1864	Louisa	99	1799	George	651
1849	Arthur Eli	439	1816	Mabel	87	1774	Gideon	651
1864	Carrie Jane	446	1803	Mary	87	1797	Harvey	654
1840	Catharine Eliza	437	1814	Roxa	87	1796	Havi—	546
1840	Catherine Eliza	128	1854	William Hoyt	99	1801	Horace L.	652
1832	Francis	438				1766	Huldah	522
1834	Lucy Elizabeth	439		<i>Kent</i>		1747	Jerusha	546
1836	William Monroe	439	1846	Esther Ann	918		Joseph	651
			1843	Frances Maria	918	1795	Joseph	654
	<i>Keith</i>					1801	Kendall	654
1857	Julia L.	849		<i>Kilbourn</i>		1803	Laura	652
			1762	Abraham	131	1799	Lucy	654
	<i>Kellogg</i>		1749	Ann	131	1772	Deac. Lyman	651
1740	Abigail	450	1794	Austin	134	1719	Mary	449
1760	Abigail	521	1793	Betsey	133	1854	Mary A.	652
1747	Abner	450	1795	Electa	133	1808	Myra	652
1794	Allyn	33	1803	Eliza	134	1858	Nellie M.	652
1824	Rev. Allyn Stanley	47	1797	Emily	133	1794	Persis	654
1755	Anna	450	1760	Esther	131	1722	Sarah	449
1814	Asahel	581	1809	Horace	134	1762	Theodore	522
1763	Ashbel	521	1723	Joseph	130	1801	Theron	546
	Betsey Ann	581	1765	Joseph	131	1754	Tryphena	546
1865	Charles Allyn	57	1791	Laura	133		Virginia	652
1789	Prof. Ebenezer	33	1731	Lucy	130			
1856	Edward Browning	728	1758	Lucy	131		<i>Kingsbury</i>	
	Emeline	581	1745	Mary	131	1834	Andrew Dwight	790
1753	Eunice	450	1752	Mary	131	1833	Charles Porter	789
1794	Gaylord	580	1806	Mary	133	1832	Emily Maria	789
1793	George	33	1798	Ogden	134	1850	Freddie William	790
1723	Joshiah	450	1725	Sarah	130	1841	George Albert	790
1742	Lucy	450	1796	Sarah	134	1842	Sereno Edward	790
1791	Martin	33						
1828	Prof. Martin	48		<i>Kimball</i>			<i>Kingsley</i>	
1749	Mary	450	1813	George W.	786	1835	Andrew J.	787
1761	Mary Ann	521	1841	Helen	792	1843	Arthur E.	787
1746	Mindwell	450	1818	Ira E.	786	1837	Celia O.	787
1720	Moses	450		Julius	792	1840	Eliza A.	787
1746	Moses	450	1823	Lydia	786	1843	Emily Cornelia	389
	Nancy	580	1820	Melinda	786	1863	Frank M.	787
1758	Nathaniel	450				1845	Henry D.	787
1730	Nath'l Loomis	450		<i>Kinder</i>		1866	Henry W.	787
1796	Nath'l Olmsted	33	1859	James W.	503	1838	Jane E.	787
1861	Samuel Herbert	728	1868	Lewis S.	503		Jennie	415
1721	Stephen	450	1863	Milo E.	503		Lillie	415

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1834	Walter G.	787	1867	Wallace	178		<i>Lea</i>	
	Willie	415	1865	Willis	178	1867	Edith	823
1858	Willie B.	787				1870	John	823
	<i>Kinzie</i>			<i>Langdon</i>				
1862	Laura Magill	415	1842	Edward Mather	884		<i>Leach</i>	
			1732	Elizabeth	874	1829	Almeda	832
	<i>Kirkpatrick</i>		1723	Rev. Samuel	874	1821	Amanda	831
1870	Walter Williams	778	1730	Sarah	874	1777	Amos	336
						1781	Bethiah	336
	<i>Kittredge</i>			<i>Latham</i>			Caroline	774
1835	Harriet E.	520	1842	Arthur W. C.	899	1854	Cornelia R.	730
			1833	Caroline Hinckley	899		David	831
	<i>Kline</i>		1871	Charles A.	766	1822	Elvira	831
1818	Albert	695	1835	Mary Lucy	899	1858	Forest	730
1811	Harriet	695	1825	Oramel Hinckley	899		Frances	774
1784	Jacob	695					Frederick	831
1809	Jared	695		<i>Lathrop</i>			George	774
1788	John	695	1827	Charles Edward	495	1870	Glenn	730
1786	Josiah	695	1811	Dwight Noble	495	1866	Gracie W.	730
1815	Loomis	695	1756	Elizabeth	636	1856	Harry L.	730
			1835	Ellen Frances	882		Henry	774
	<i>Knapp</i>		1837	Henry Lee	882	1774	Isaac	336
1866	Edgar Frost	830	1795	Laura	878	1768	Jonathan	336
			1797	Lebbeus	878	1770	Joseph	336
	<i>Knouse</i>		1806	Lee	878		Julia	774
1877	Grace Wilhelmina	106	1851	Louis Devotion	832	1826	Julia	832
			1808	Louisa	878		Kate	776
	<i>Knower</i>		1801	Lucretia	878	1879	Lawrence	832
1838	Benjamin	900	1818	Lucretia Janette	495		Lilian Virginia	776
1840	Mary Talcott	900	1799	Lucy	878	1822	Luther	831
				Lydia	636	1852	Marancy	832
	<i>Laftin</i>		1803	Lydia	878	1854	Marshall	832
1820	Caroline	771	1807	Lydia Sophronia	495	1833	Martha	774
1767	Charles	641	1812	Mary E.	878	1849	Melville	832
1817	James	771	1772	Vallaley	636			
	Josephine	771					<i>Leavenworth</i>	
1830	Louise	771		<i>Latimer</i>		1796	Charles	580
1763	Lucy	641	1875	Fred Palmer	821	1803	Elias Warner	580
1765	Matthew	641	1872	Hugh	821	1826	Henry Charles	581
1825	Welles	771	1879	Richard William	821	1831	James DeBow	581
						1799	William	580
	<i>Lake</i>			<i>Lawrence</i>				
1859	Mary	605	1869	Frederic Stanley	513		<i>Leavitt</i>	
						1793	Arabella	714
	<i>Lamb</i>			<i>Lawrence</i>		1837	Arvin Stoddard	811
1865	Carrie	819		Arabella	715	1843	Charlotte Louisa	811
1860	Charles M.	819		Charles Henry	715	1840	Francis Robert	811
1854	Henry W.	819				1796	Rev. Harvey F.	714
1871	Nellie C.	819		<i>Lawson</i>		1842	Henry Augustus	811
			1840	Edwin C.	846	1835	James Harvey	715
	<i>Lamphier</i>		1849	Emma L.	846	1801	Jane Maria	810
	Augusta	649	1842	Lucetta M.	846	1789	Jerusha	714
1827	Charles Bagg	645	1846	William B.	846	1808	John George	810
	Dwight	649				1838	John George	811
						1806	Julia Ann	810
	<i>Lane</i>			<i>Lawton</i>		1823	Sophia	715
1851	Albert	178	1851	Esther	804	1842	Thaddeus	811
1863	Bertha	104	1858	Nelson	804	1863	William Henry	810
1864	Fanny	104	1860	Phoebe	804	1849	William Henry	811

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	<i>Lee</i>		1843	Jessie	884	1847	Rev. Samuel W.	880
	Abigail	875	1725	Deac. John	873	1729	Sarah	874
1793	Almyra	876	1763	John	875		Sarah	875
1810	Andrew Frink	879	1794	John	877	1767	Sarah	875
1743	Ann	636	1840	John Willard	881	1771	Sarah	876
1819	Asahel Noble	496	1686	Deac. Jonathan	873	1838	Sarah	880
1828	Augustine N.	880	1755	Jonathan	875		Sarah	882
1870	Bertha Louise	888	1775	Jonathan	876	1838	Sarah Fiske	223
1790	Charles	876		Joshua Sumner	878	1819	Sarah Marsh	879
	Charles	883	1795	Julia Sumner	879	1863	Susie	885
1859	Charles C.	886	1853	Kate Thurman	881	1741	Warham	636
	Charlotte Gray	878	1796	Laura	877	1876	Wentworth	223
1812	Charlotte Walters	877	1821	Levi Williams	496	1859	Willard C.	886
1777	Clarissa	876	1826	Lewis Hart	881		William	875
1867	Columbus Carleton	887	1837	Lois Ann	884	1810	William	877
1792	Cyprian	877	1808	Lucretia	879	1847	William Henry	884
1731	Daniel	874	1720	Lucy	873	1855	William S.	886
	Daniel	875	1790	Lucy	877		<i>Leech</i>	
1851	Edward Bates	884		Lydia	875	1812	Amos Leech	341
	Eliza	883	1797	Lydia	879	1796	Clarissa	341
1855	Eliza Emma	884	1823	Marshall O.	880	1806	Joseph	341
1700	Elizabeth	873	1828	Martha Olivia	881	1798	Mary L.	341
1716	Elizabeth	873	1838	Martin Van Busk'k	881	1810	Sarah Bethia	341
1831	Elizabeth	883	1689	Mary	873		<i>Leland</i>	
1859	Ella Maria	881	1714	Mary	873	1851	Abba Maria	785
1872	Ella May	885	1738	Mary	874	1846	Catherine Lois	785
1835	Emily	884	1779	Mary	876	1842	May Evelin	785
1732	Eunice	873	1802	Mary	879	1853	Nancy Jane	785
	Fanny	459	1823	Mary	881		<i>Leonard</i>	
1783	Francis	876	1842	Mary	881	1870	Henry Franklin	888
1873	Frederic William	888	1843	Mary	881	1875	James Mather	888
	Frederick	885	1870	Mary Allen	886	1877	Jessie Morgan	888
1866	Genevieve P.	886	1850	Mary Almira	884	1842	Lorette	762
1802	George	877	1839	Mary Augusta	884	1850	Merrick	762
1818	George	879	1869	Mary Gertrude	885	1871	Sarah Almira	888
1872	George	888	1837	Mary Victoria	881		<i>Lewis</i>	
1853	George William	880	1787	Nancy	877	1820	Alexander	247
1870	George William	885	1821	Nancy Watrous	880	1857	Anna	837
1869	Georgiana D.	887		Nelson	459	1829	Catherine	247
1832	Georgianna F.	883	1785	Norman	877	1846	Charles Phineas	247
1869	Grace P.	886	1760	Orrin	875	1867	Ella Lillie	837
	Hannah	874	1796	Orrin Hart	877	1789	Emma	234
1817	Harlow Wilcox	496	1797	Polly	877	1827	Emma M.	247
1800	Harriet	879	1737	Rachel	636	1790	Fanny	234
1815	Harriet Lucretia	496	1841	Richard Henry	880	1845	George Edward	247
1817	Harriet Wheeler	880	1837	Richard Henry	884	1826	George L.	247
	Hart	878		Rodney	459	1769	Hannah	228
1832	Helen M.	884	1770	Roxana	875	1805	Hannah Maria	234
	Henrietta	878	1876	Royal Wentworth	885	1801	Harriet	234
1867	Henrietta	885	1703	Ruth	873	1827	Helen M.	247
1824	Henrietta Louisa	879	1722	Ruth	873	1806	Henry	234
	Henry	459	1734	Samuel	636	1832	Henry	247
1873	Henry Lewis	886	1694	Samuel	873	1800	James	234
1847	Henry Mather	884	1744	Dr. Samuel	874	1831	James	247
1865	Henry Van Ness	886	1757	Samuel	875	1834	Jane S.	247
1697	Capt. Hezekiah	873	1773	Dr. Samuel	876	1801	Job	234
1736	Hezekiah	874	1803	Rev. Samuel	877	1843	John Carter	247
	Hezekiah	875	1805	Samuel	879			
1854	James Metcalf	884	1846	Samuel	884			
1830	James Wright	883	1860	Samuel B.	886			
1865	James Wright	887	1828	Samuel Cooper	881			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	Julia	247		<i>Lord</i>		1832	Henry	587
1802	Laura	234	1829	Ann Eliza	729	1781	Israel	732
1823	Lucelia	247	1832	Aurelia Bulkeley	729	1830	Jane	587
	Martha	247		Charles Taintor	208	1812	Juliet Emeline	732
1809	Mary	234	1878	Daniel Frederick	731	1819	Loomis	587
1830	Mary	247		Edward Kirk	208	1827	Luther	587
1757	Oliver	228	1874	Joe Lord	731	1809	Maria	587
1793	Deac. Oliver	234	1834	Josephine Caroline	729	1817	Melinda	587
1804	Phineas	254	1831	Robert Augustus	729	1813	Rebecca	587
1791	Rhoda	234	1870	William George	731	1811	Rosanna	587
1828	Rhoda G.	247	1827	William Lucas	729	1834	Zephaniah	587
1773	Sally	228						
1830	Sarah E.	247		<i>Losey</i>			<i>Lyman</i>	
1764	Selah	228		James	587	1760	Aaron	369
1798	Selah	234		Jane	587	1845	Abby Ripley	356
1831	Selah	247		Luther	587	1758	Abiathar	335
1759	Seth	228		Lydia	587	1803	Abigail	372
1797	Seth	234		Mary	587	1839	Abner A.	351
1859	William Henry	837		Rosanna	587	1839	Abner A.	686
	<i>Lines</i>			Sarah	587	1869	Addie B.	361
				William	587	1869	Addie B.	687
1866	Lulu M.	106		<i>Loveland</i>		1804	Adeline Cornelia	341
	<i>Little</i>					1831	Adeline E.	740
			1851	Flora Lee*	835	1840	Adoniram Judson	351
1843	Charles	720	1858	Lottie Lee	885	1840	Adoniram Judson	686
1834	David	720	1859	Marius Lee	885		Albert Benedict	354
1807	David H.	720				1837	Albert House	361
1795	Eliza Olivia	719		<i>Loveridge</i>		1837	Albert House	687
1838	Francis W.	720				1845	Alice	315
1836	Julia	720		Alfred	813	1836	Almira	360
1832	William S.	720		Amasa	813	1794	Almira	372
	<i>Logan</i>		1875	Arthur Dalc	935	1811	Amelia	373
			1878	Elsa Myrtle	935	1835	Amelia Maria	362
1878	Joseph Clayton	778	1877	Erle Ray	935	1834	Amoret	351
	<i>Long</i>			George	813	1836	Angeline A.	351
			1822	George H.	934	1824	Ann	353
1866	Florence Josephine	849		Harriet	813	1731	Anna	333
	<i>Loomis</i>		1824	Harriet N.	934	1724	Anna	393
			1872	Hattie Vena	935		Anna Cornelia	354
1771	Anne	548		Joel	813	1839	Anna Haskel	311
1754	Asepath	548	1826	Joel A.	934	1766	Anne	335
1840	Carrie E.	845	1868	Leon A.	935	1805	Annette Maria	343
1849	Charles D.	845	1818	Loomis	813	1849	Annie Wheelock	356
1876	Cora B.	845	1817	Loomis	934	1826	Ardelia Pope	352
1773	Erastus	548	1828	Louisa	813	1859	Arthur W.	357
1750	Francis	548		Lucretia	813	1792	Asa	237
	Francis	548		Mary Ann	813	1777	Rev. Asa	336
	Henrietta	549	1820	Rachel M.	934	1833	Asa	344
1747	Lorana	548	1818	Seth	813	1851	Asa F.	686
1776	Lydia	548		<i>Luce</i>		1769	Augustus	369
1758	Mary	548					Augustus Julian	354
1779	Mary	549	1829	Albert Randolph	732	1845	Benjamin	361
	Melinda	548	1784	Aurelia	732	1856	Bessie Huntington	356
1782	Mercy	549	1821	Charles Dyer	732	1792	Bethia	340
	Milton	548	1823	Charlotte	587	1741	Bethiah	333
1875	Mina	845	1779	Chloe	732	1812	Caroline Abigail	343
1775	Rhoda	548	1821	Cynthia	587	1807	Caroline Barber	341
1756	Rosabella	548	1815	Drake	587	1820	Caroline L.	344
1752	Rnth	548	1819	George Loomis	732	1848	Catherine Maria	356
	William	549	1824	Hannah	587	1843	Deac. Charles	361
			1816	Harriet	732	1871	Charles Harry	740

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1849	Charles Hinckley	356	1819	Erastus	740	1844	Jacob Pierce	354
1816	Charles Philips	344	1750	Esther	335	1824	James E.	344
1856	Charles Philips	357		Esther	340	1851	James Philips	356
1836	Charles W.	357	1811	Esther	351	1810	James Wheelock	343
1771	Clarissa	336	1718	Esther	393	1816	Jane	329
1848	Clarissa A.	361	1790	Eunice	372	1816	Jane	342
	Clark	340	1851	Eva S.	740	1826	Jane	353
1855	Clark H.	351	1807	Ezra	350	1837	Jane	361
1848	Clemens L.	316	1775	Fanny	336	1862	Jennie C.	361
1819	Dr. Cornelius N.	739	1789	Fanny	345	1862	Jennie C.	687
1796	Cyrus	339		Fanny Augusta	354	1860	Jennie Robb	378
1796	Cyrus	686	1807	Flavel	339	1787	Jerusha L.	345
1784	Daniel	337	1831	Frances A.	782	1804	Joanna	350
1827	Daniel F.	344	1816	Frances M.	344	1789	Joanna	686
1861	Daniel Longfellow	357	1824	Frances Sophia	343	1789	Joannah	339
1789	Hon. Darius	306	1853	Francis Hinckley	356	1850	John	361
1821	Darius	311		Frank Hubbard	378	1813	John Chester	342
1806	David	346	1801	Frederick Augus's	373	1851	John Chester	356
1820	David Hinckley	343	1841	George	360	1869	John D.	317
1787	Delia	339		George	739	1853	John F.	361
1787	Delia	686	1790	George	739	1809	John W.	346
1803	Dolly Ann	373	1840	George Clark	355	1810	Jonathan	329
1818	Dwight Edwards	342	1819	George Hinckley	343	1712	Jonathan	333
1850	Dwight Monroe	380	1850	George Hinckley	356	1737	Rev. Jonathan	333
1835	Edward	740	1801	George M.	346	1773	Jonathan	336
1847	Edward B.	782	1837	George Whitney	362	1810	Jonathan	342
1814	Edward H.	344	1855	Gerry Austin	356	1767	Deac. Jonathan	369
1854	Edward H.	357	1753	Rev. Gershom C.	335	1783	Jonathan H.	336
1812	Edwin H.	344	1765	Giles	369	1816	Jonathan H.	342
1851	Egla Medora	351	1802	Rev. Giles	373	1840	Joseph	351
1793	Ele	339	1814	Gurdon E.	344	1718	Joseph	333
1793	Ele	686	1715	Hannah	333	1749	Rev. Joseph, D.D.	334
1784	Eleanor	739	1760	Hannah	335	1783	Joseph	336
1825	Eleanor Dorothy S.	343	1773	Hannah	336	1794	Joseph	337
1846	Eleazer Hunt	351	1780	Hannah	336	1809	Joseph	342
1846	Eleazer Hunt	686		Hannah	739	1840	Joseph	354
1805	Electa	372	1821	Hannah Hunting'n	343	1843	Joseph	355
1827	Electa Maria	812	1803	Harriet	351	1755	Josiah	335
1800	Elihu Hubbard	373	1835	Harriet	353	1783	Josiah	339
1727	Elijah	333	1796	Harriet	373	1788	Josiah	372
1781	Elijah	340	1818	Harriet A.	344	1721	Josiah	393
1810	Elijah	351	1868	Harriet Caroline	363	1783	Josiah	686
1754	Rev. Eliphalet	334	1870	Harriet Deyton	317	1830	Julia	353
1781	Dr. Eliphalet	336	1870	Harriet Gratia	363	1807	Julia Ann	351
	Eliza	739	1810	Harvey	339	1813	Julia Douglass	342
1768	Elizabeth	335	1851	Hattie E.	357	1849	Julius A.	351
1854	Elizabeth Ballard	378		Henry	340	1782	Junia	339
1855	Elizabeth D.	356	1871	Henry A.	363	1823	Laura	311
1808	Elizabeth H.	343	1852	Henry Darius	316	1793	Laura	339
1803	Elizabeth T.	341	1833	Henry G.	782	1793	Laura	345
1848	Ella M.	351	1841	Henry H.	361	1865	Laura Otis	317
1848	Ella M.	686	1823	Hiram	740	1850	Leroy D.	351
1844	Ellen Blanchard	356	1804	Hollis	351	1850	Leroy D.	686
1864	Ellen M.	361	1803	Rev. Huntington	341	1800	Levina	339
1864	Ellen M.	687	1752	Irene	335	1846	Lewellyn	351
1837	Emerson W.	812	1814	Irene	352	1852	Lizzie Huntington	357
1798	Emily	372	1867	Isabel Douglass	317	1810	Louisa Shipman	342
1857	Emily C.	361	1721	Jacob	333	1801	Lucretia	309
1812	Emily C.	739	1746	Deac. Jacob	335	1806	Lucretia Caroline	341
1845	Emma Castner	378	1773	Jacob	339	1756	Lucy	335
1842	Enos	351	1805	Jacob	350		Lucy	340

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1797	Lucy	372	1874	Ralph Brinsmade	740	1844	William	331
1842	Lucy Abbie	357	1869	Ralston Parker	354	1738	William	333
1863	Lucy Ann	331	1809	Ralston Walley	341	1764	Rev. William, D.D.	335
1863	Lucy Anna	355	1819	Rhoda	329		William	340
1854	Lucy Arabella	380	1853	Rhoda	331	1793	William	340
1816	Lucy Hubbard	352	1819	Rhoda	342	1814	William	342
1828	Lucy Maria	344	1853	Rhoda	355	1832	William	351
1709	Lydia	333	1782	Rhoda	739	1822	William	353
1751	Lydia	334	1801	Rhoda H.	341	1844	William	355
1781	Lydia	336	1859	Richard Morris	355	1840	William	360
1791	Lydia	339	1789	Riley	739		William Collins	378
1810	Lyndon Graves	372	1842	Robert	353	1802	William H.	346
1814	Marcia	350	1867	Robert H.	355	1858	William Lyndon	378
1814	Marcia	686	1837	Robert Ralston	354		William W.	354
1837	Marcus E.	351	1868	Rolfe M.	357	1723	Zeriah	333
1837	Marcus E.	686	1850	Rufus	331			
1800	Margaret	372	1850	Rufus	355		<i>Lyon</i>	
1838	Margarette	360	1812	Sally Outram	342	1844	Sarah E.	252
1799	Maria	346	1810	Samuel Hinckley	342			
1842	Maria H.	351	1839	Samuel Hinckley	355		<i>Maine</i>	
1842	Maria H.	686	1821	Sarah	329		Dorr Henry	499
1861	Marion	355	1713	Sarah	333		Eugene	499
1833	Martha Jane	351	1750	Sarah	335			
1833	Martha Jane	687	1766	Sarah	335		<i>Maltbie</i>	
1823	Martha Prince	343	1791	Sarah	340	1867	Carrie Belle	455
1787	Mary	306	1821	Sarah	342	1858	Charles Higley	455
1839	Mary	315	1838	Sarah	353	1854	Mary Alice	455
1785	Mary	339	1846	Sarah G.	380	1852	Seraph Elizabeth	455
1816	Mary	350	1829	Sarah Maria	351			
1828	Mary	353	1829	Sarah Maria	687		<i>Minchester</i>	
1809	Mary	373	1807	Sarah Worthington	373	1858	Cora A.	164
1843	Mary A.	361	1812	Sereno	329			
1857	Mary A.	740	1842	Sereno	331		<i>Mankin</i>	
1806	Mary Ann B.	341	1812	Sereno	342	1831	Frances Gardner	897
1834	Mary Annette	357	1842	Sereno	355	1825	George Strong	897
1812	Mary Barker	341	1798	Sherburn	339	1836	Henry Alfred	897
1847	Mary Castner	378	1778	Sibyl	739	1833	Lydia Strong	897
1854	Mary E.	357	1762	Silas	335			
1839	Mary Eliza	362	1812	Sophia	350		<i>Manley</i>	
1825	Mary Elizabeth	351	1763	Sophia	369		Caroline M.	914
1825	Mary Elizabeth	687	1792	Sophia	372		Charlotte	914
1835	Mary Rose	311	1815	Sophia Ann	342		Ezra G.	914
1769	Medad	739	1811	Sophia Augusta	373		Jeremiah	914
	Medad	739	1864	Sophia Hinckley	355		Leonard G.	914
1748	Mehitable	335	1770	Submit	335		Lyman S.	914
1798	Miriam Arms	373	1796	Susannah	372		Maria	914
1762	Molly	335	1807	Sylvanus Ripley	343	1811	Martha P.	914
1810	Moses	309	1818	Tamar Whitney	352			
1836	Moses	315	1816	Rev. Theodore B.	342		<i>Manly</i>	
1865	Moses	317		Theodore B.	354	1860	Eva	194
1870	Myrta Alice	363	1835	Theodore H.	354		Eveline	194
1785	Nathan	339	1840	Theodore Weld	353	1846	Henry B.	194
1785	Nathan	686	1844	Theron O.	351	1850	Howard	194
1812	Deac. Nathan B.	350	1844	Theron O.	686			
1812	Nathan Bradley	686	1832	Thomas Ripley	356		<i>Manning</i>	
1862	Nellie E.	687	1835	Walter C.	361		Cordelia	323
1848	Norman	361	1857	Walter Ray	357		Emeline	323
1791	Parmelia	345	1796	Warren	345			
1786	Polly	337	1863	Wilbur Seeley	740		<i>Marsh</i>	
1721	Rachel	333	1827	William	311	1851	Helen Eliza	938
1740	Rachel	333	1814	William	329	1852	Ida	436

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Marshall</i>			1763	Nathaniel	202	<i>McIntosh</i>		
1804	Anrelia	136	1772	Polly	579		Charles	673
	David	45	1781	Sibyl	579		Emmoret	673
1731	Gad	130	<i>Matson</i>				Ethan	673
1768	Harvey	132	1869	Elizabeth C.	382		Flavia	673
1736	Job	130	1842	William Lewis	381	1814	Harrison	673
1772	Levi	132	1812	William Newton	376		Dr. Lucius	673
1808	Lorinda	136	1867	William R.	382		Naomi	673
1791	Maria	136	<i>May</i>				Ralph	673
1789	Minerva	136				<i>McKannan</i>		
1798	Philomela	136					George	722
1781	Rachel	132	1813	Annette Maria	343	1826	Hugh	722
1765	Raphael	132	1789	Chloe Reed	541		James	722
1766	Reuben	132	1816	Eliphalet	343		Jennie	722
1773	Roswell	132	1792	Elizabeth Pierce	541	1844	Mary	722
1770	Sarah	132	1819	Hannah	343		Oliver	722
1794	Sarah W.	136	1815	Harriet	343		Rachel	722
1775	Seth	132	1810	Lydia	343		Sarah	722
1783	Susannah	132	1812	Mary Ann	343		Sophia	722
1738	Thomas	130	1794	May Huntington	541	<i>McKinley</i>		
<i>Martin</i>			1823	Naney	343	1853	Fannie E.	455
1857	Andrew John	887	1809	Silas	343	1860	Frank B.	455
	Enoch	477	<i>Maynard</i>			1857	Lucien W.	455
	John	477	1868	Clara Huntington	332	1870	Samuel W.	455
1868	Lottie	332	1866	Elizabeth M.	602	1855	Thomas E.	455
	Noble	477	1873	Frank Theodore	194	<i>McKinstry</i>		
<i>Marvin</i>			1860	James E.	602		Ezekiel	875
1856	Charles Reynolds	104	1866	Julia Elizabeth	332	<i>McLean</i>		
	Ebenezer	405	1863	Lillian Rockwell	332	1858	Agnes M.	601
	George Cook	405	1861	William Winifred	332	1747	Capt. Alexander	596
1851	George Selden	104	<i>McAlpine</i>			1772	Deac. Alexander	597
1854	John Miles	104	1851	Clara Louise	503	1794	Alexander	597
1824	John Whittlesey	94	<i>McBretney</i>			1818	Alexander	599
	Jonathan	405	1848	Benjamin Franklin	864	1849	Alexander	602
	Julia C.	405	1850	William	864	1844	Alfred P.	600
1848	Julia Spencer	104	<i>McBride</i>			1781	Rev. Allen	597
1846	Mary Fisk	104	1879	Pearl May	926	1802	Allen	597
1817	Reynolds Selden	94	<i>McCall</i>			1837	Rev. Allen	602
1822	Rev. Sylvanus P.	94	1779	Betsey	891	1811	Allen Neal	598
<i>Mason</i>			1776	Cynthia	891	1841	Almena	599
1853	Anna Sophia L.	356	1786	Henry	892	1872	Anna Genevieve	604
1866	Charles	931	1781	Jacob	892	1849	Arthur E.	600
1855	Charles Jeremiah	356	<i>McCollom</i>			1798	Betsey	597
1839	Dora	714		Elizabeth	208	1855	Calvin	602
1840	Dora	923		James	208	1839	Rev. Calvin Barber	602
1871	Eugene G.	931		Mary	208	1823	Caroline	599
1858	Harriet Sargeant	356	<i>McCray</i>			1811	Charles	598
<i>Mather</i>						1865	Charles	600
1817	Almyra Lee	879				1850	Charles Allen	602
1783	Elizabeth	579				1815	Rev. Chas. Backus	598
1765	Hannah	202				1850	Charles Noble	438
1775	Lucinda	579				1850	Charles W.	600
1769	Lucy	202				1855	Charlie	600
1776	Lucy	579				1831	Charlotte	599
1815	Mary Ann	879				1828	Christopher W.	600
1777	Naomi	579				1856	Christopher W.	603

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1856	Clara F.	438	1801	Otis	598	1735	Hannah	865
1856	Clara F.	600	1810	Rosanna	598	1738	John	865
1870	Clarence Sylvester	604	1825	Rosanna	599			
1848	Clarence T.	600	1789	Rosannah	597		<i>Merrills</i>	
1800	Clarissa	597	1871	Rosannah	600	1776	Eleazur	574
1823	Clarissa	601	1820	Roxa	598	1769	Lois	574
1821	Dudley Bestor	599	1826	Roxana	601			
1818	Edward	598	1855	Sally Pratt	602		<i>Merriman</i>	
1862	Edward C.	601	1822	Sarah	598	1811	Emily	743
1821	Edwin	599	1827	Sarah	599	1819	Reuben	743
1867	Edwin	600	1817	Sarah Olmsted	599			
1851	Edwin	602	1751	Susanna	597		<i>Millard</i>	
1842	Ellen S.	601	1843	Thomas Neal	602	1806	Abigail	803
1839	Emma L.	601	1841	Willard T.	600	1833	Clara	804
1853	Emma R.	438	1841	Willard Tyler	438	1816	Clarissa	310
1853	Emma Rose	600	1817	William	598	1831	David	804
1875	Emma T.	603	1875	William Allen	604	1839	Estelle	804
1874	Ernest	600	1862	William Bradley	603	1819	Franklin Bradford	310
1835	Eugene F.	601	1843	William S.	600	1837	Jane	804
1863	Fanny W.	601		<i>McMaster</i>		1841	Joseph	804
1777	Francis	597				1803	Joshua	803
1804	Francis	598	1840	Bissell	670	1826	Josiah	803
1868	Francis H.	601		Charles	670	1817	Laura Ann	803
1863	Frank	600		Frances	670	1812	Loomis	803
1851	George C.	601	1849	Timothy Edwards	670	1829	Susan	804
1850	Rev. George E.	603				1828	Thankful	803
1857	George Payne	602		<i>Mead</i>				
1861	George W.	600	1859	Alice Edwards	416		<i>Miller</i>	
1861	George W. Lincoln	438	1836	Prof. Charles M.	409		Abner	484
1769	Hannah	597	1863	George Herbert	416		Almira	133
1848	Hannah Bishop	602	1827	Rev. Hiram	409		Austin	139
1825	Harriet	598	1830	Horace J.	409		Bethia	484
1861	Hattie	600	1821	Israel C.	409		Charles	139
1845	Jerusha D.	438	1832	Lorin C.	409		Charlotte	484
1845	Jerusha D.	600	1823	Lydia	409		Chester	484
1796	John	597	1834	Dr. Martin L.	409	1789	Clara	133
1856	John	600	1818	Mary Ann	409		Ebenezer	373
1852	John Bunyan	602	1825	Rufus	409		Eliza	139
1829	John Dwight	599					Emmeline	133
1808	John H.	598		<i>Merrell</i>		1791	Erastus	133
1833	John H.	598	1840	Caroline Matilda	501		Fanny	133
1860	Julia	602	1854	Francis Leonard	513		Franklin	139
1851	Kate Bissel	603	1835	Harriet Remington	501	1787	Harriet	133
1876	Kate Ellen	600	1829	Henry Brayton	501		Jane	139
	Katie	600	1838	Hiram Augustus	501	1792	Jason	373
1813	Lloyd	598	1862	Hiram Cross	513		John Worthington	373
1802	Lora	598	1831	Maria Lucretia	501		Julia	139
1828	Maria	598	1831	Mary Elizabeth	501		Laurette	139
1860	Maria E.	603	1845	Sylvia Williams	501		Martin	484
1745	Mary	596				1793	Matthew	133
1785	Mary	597		<i>Merrick</i>		1803	William	133
1806	Mary	598		Aaron	674		William	139
1806	Mary	598		Eliza	674			
1831	Mary	598		Loomis	674		<i>Millerd</i>	
1834	Mary	599		Martha	674	1849	Addison	827
1839	Mary Eliza	600		Mary	674	1857	Alfred F.	827
1858	Minnie	600		Minerva	674	1814	Alfred L.	826
1857	Minnie	602				1863	Alice	828
1856	Minnie Rose	603		<i>Merrill</i>		1820	Rev. Benjamin F.	826
1847	Octa Ella	438	1727	Ann	864	1850	Chalmers	827
1847	Octa Ella	600	1730	Enoch	864	1867	Charles	828

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1810	Charles D.	826		<i>Mygatt</i>		1872	Freddie	564
1818	Corydon	826	1859	Dudley Peck	260		Frederick	523
1850	Corydon	827	1861	Eleanor Bickford	260		Hannah	195
1869	Edith	828	1847	George	260		Harriet	421
1864	Edward	827	1856	Philip Dater	260	1875	Hattie	564
1851	Ellen H.	827				1830	Helen	756
1858	Fanny	827		<i>Montgomery</i>			Henry	210
1844	Fanny L.	827					Henry	421
1848	Frank	827	1861	Emma A.	929		Hudson	210
1863	Frank H.	827	1858	Eugene	929		Huldah	523
1856	Frederick C.	827					James	210
1816	George	826		<i>Moon</i>			James	418
1846	George	827					James Catlin	523
1873	Grace	827	Edward		411		Jesse	523
1840	Harriet	826		<i>Moore</i>			John	421
1873	Harry	828				1832	John White	756
1860	Hattie	828				1797	Joseph	522
1804	Henry	825		Abigail	210	1765	Josiah	420
	Rev. Henry	826	1854	Adeline	564		Josiah	421
1854	Lindley	827	1827	Alexander	755		Julius Hubbell	756
1844	Llewellyn	827	1837	Alice	756		Keziah	198
1824	Lucinda C.	826	1867	Almira	564	1825	Laura	755
1859	Mary	827	1801	Amasa Corbin	755		Laurana	421
1807	Mary Ann	826	1837	Amasa Richard	756	1802	Lucretia Matilda	755
1846	Melancthon	827		Ann	210	1724	Margaret	196
1826	Rev. Naaman A.	826		Anna	421		Margaret	210
1857	Nellie	827		Anna	523		Maria	421
	Norman A.	826	1790	Anna	754	1707	Mary	195
1857	Robert	827	1721	Anne	196	1838	Mary Ann	419
1877	Roland	828		Anne	418	1820	Matilda	755
1822	Samuel N.	826		Asa	522	1839	Matilda B.	756
1805	Sophia	826		Augustus	421	1809	Minerva C.	210
1861	Wallace	827	1830	Benjamin Mooers	756		Moriah	421
1848	Rev. Watson B.	827	1831	Caroline	755		Nancy	523
1830	William	826	1835	Caroline M.	756	1788	Noadiah	754
1865	William	828	1797	Cassamanda	522	1759	Judge Pliny	754
				Charles	421	1799	Pliny	755
	<i>Miner</i>		1858	Charles C.	564	1827	Pliny	755
	Almira	814	1843	Charles F.	756	1834	Pliny	756
1828	George	814	1840	Charlotte M.	756		Prudence	421
	Louisa	814	1879	Cicero	564	1872	Ralph	564
				Clarina	421		Roderick	523
	<i>Minor</i>			David	523	1715	Roger	196
1870	Belle Louise	820		Delia	421		Roger	203
1862	George M.	820	1710	Edward	196		Roxanna	210
			1751	Edward	198	1795	Royal Corbin	755
				Edward	203	1869	Rujo F.	564
				Edward	210		Ruth	210
	<i>Mitchelson</i>			Edward	216		Samuel	418
	Almira	698		Elihu	421	1829	Samuel Mattocks	755
1864	Ariel	817	1815	Eliza Maria	755	1779	Sarah	418
1859	Elizabeth	817	1744	Elizabeth	198	1846	Sarah W.	756
1854	George	817		Elizabeth	210		Saxon	210
	Harriet	698		Elizabeth	418		Sophia	421
	Hilpah	698	1831	Elizabeth	419	1792	Sophia	754
	Howard	698		Elizur	418	1825	Sophia	755
	Hoyt	698		Ella	216	1833	Sophia Lydia	419
1856	Joseph Cornish	817	1867	Elliot W.	564	1763	Susanna	420
	Norton	698		Erastus	421		Theon	421
	Selina	698		Fanny	210		Thomas	418
	Susan	698	1829	Frances	419	1827	Thomas W.	756

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	William	418	1834	Horace Noble	287	1793	Elisha	294
	William	421	1830	Jennie Mary	287	1845	Elisha Y.	298
	<i>Mordoff</i>			Joseph	136		Eliza	298
1858	Alta Mary	707		Lucy	136		Elizabeth	293
1860	Beulah	707		Mary	136	1853	Ella Adelle	868
1856	Charles	707	1865	William Morrison	289	1842	Ellen Maria	298
1862	Nellie	707		<i>Mothers</i>			Elnathan	295
	<i>Morgan</i>		1866	Edward	455	1868	Emma	299
1841	Benjamin Delop	600		<i>Mott</i>			Esther	296
1841	Charles Newton	381		Louise	924		Esther	296
1834	Emeline Newton	381	1853	Valentine	714	1862	Esther E.	869
1844	Georgiana C.	600	1853	Valentine	924	1839	Esther Ely	298
1839	Helen L.	381		<i>Munroe</i>		1763	Eunice	293
	<i>Morris</i>			Ann Eliza	413	1815	Eveline	297
1814	Alanson Lewis	743	1831	Ann Eliza	413	1785	Ezra	294
1847	Albert	745	1829	Carolme	413	1857	Francis	298
1859	Alice	745	1841	Ellen F.	413		Franklin E.	299
1838	Caroline Amanda	744	1835	Emeline	413	1853	Fredk. William	299
1851	Charles	745	1844	Eugene W.	413	1864	Gail B.	869
1836	Henry Lewis	744	1833	Sidney L.	413		Gertrude	299
1844	Julia Ann	744		<i>Munsell</i>		1730	Gurdon	292
1862	Lizzie	745	1760	Abigail	293	1760	Gurdon	295
1848	Martha Semantha	744	1824	Addison Tillotson	296	1787	Gurdon	295
1844	Mary E.	745	1778	Agnes	865	1808	Guy Carlton	295
1819	Rial Emory	743	1858	Albert Henry	299	1747	Hannah	292
1845	William Julius	744		Alexander J. M.	298	1769	Hannah	865
	<i>Morse</i>		1858	Alpha Willard	299	1811	Henry	297
1834	Adaline	649	1838	Anna Maria	868	1753	Hezekiah	292
1839	Alfred Ayer	649		Anson	295	1777	Hezekiah	294
1843	Hartwell	649	1760	Bathsheba	292	1824	Hezekiah	297
1836	Henry Bagg	649		Belinda	296	1809	Hiram	866
1835	Walter	649	1797	Betsey	295	1852	Ida	299
	<i>Morton</i>		1761	Calkins	293		Indiana	298
1845	Abby Ward	909	1767	Calvin	293		Ira W.	296
1861	Albert Woodruff	909		Calvin Gilbert	296	1779	Irene	294
1851	Clarissa White	909	1852	Charles	298	1818	Irene Bissell	297
1817	Dwight Partridge	908	1819	Charlotte	297	1817	Irene Stiles	296
1854	Eunice Janes	909		Chauncey	296	1732	Jacob	292
1838	Helen Maria	908	1849	Clara Booth	298	1857	Jennie C.	299
1852	Henry Dwight	909		Cyuthia	296	1859	Jessie	298
1833	Rev. Joseph L.	908		Cynthia	296	1755	Joel	292
1842	Josiah Lyman	909	1810	Cynthia	297	1783	Joel	294
1864	Louise Hyndshaw	909	1813	Cyrus	297	1808	Joel	297
1824	Sophia Arms	908		Damaris	295	1736	John	292
	<i>Moseley</i>		1827	Decatur S.	298		John	293
1828	Charles Scott	287	1823	Delia A.	298	1725	Jonathan	292
1874	Charles Scott	288	1741	Desire	292	1751	Jonathan	293
1849	Clara Bloomfield	287		Desire	293	1791	Jonathan	295
1870	Claude Oakley	288		Dorman	295	1734	Joseph	292
1846	Cornelia Ann	287	1871	Edward	296		Julia	296
1866	Florence Vail	288	1844	Elbert M.	870		Julia	296
1844	Frank Hamilton	287		Elbert Marshall	868	1850	Julia Anna	298
	Frank Hamilton	289	1762	Eliakim	293	1825	Julia E.	298
	Hope	136	1756	Elice	293	1763	Keziah	292
			1830	Elijah	297	1796	Keziah	294
			1819	Elijah Bisbee	297	1798	Laura	294
			1723	Elisha	292		Laura	298
						1866	Laura	299
						1775	Levi	865
						1813	Levi Tuttle	866

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	Lorenzo	296		<i>Murphy</i>		1740	Asahel	70
1822	Louisa	297	1849	Harriet	764	1783	Rev. Asahel	79
1755	Lucy	293	1835	Hiram P.	764	1843	Ashbel	103
1790	Luke	294		<i>Murray</i>		1849	Ashford Linus	90
1816	Luke	297	1815	Flora	562	1794	Augustus	79
1806	Luman	866	1813	Frederick	562	1749	Bani	70
1789	Lurana	295	1818	Jenette	562	1778	Bani	79
	Luther	293	1820	Lucratia	562	1744	Bathsheba	71
1749	Lydia	292	1811	Philomela	562	1810	Betsey	89
1800	Marcus	866	1826	Prudence	562	1764	Charity	80
1868	Marcus	870	1823	Sabra	562	1848	Charles	103
	Maria Louisa	298		<i>Nash</i>		1768	Chloe	80
1819	Maria Rachel	866	1852	Abigail Sophia	544	1781	Chloe	80
1837	Marion Elizabeth	298	1852	Abigail Sophia	674	1780	Clarissa	80
	Martin	293	1778	Benjamin	199	1819	Clarissa	90
1821	Mary	298	1842	Elizabeth Ann	544		Clarissa Medora	102
1862	Mary	298	1842	Elizabeth Ann	674	1856	Cleveland	102
1825	Mary Ann	297	1854	Emma Stedman	544	1850	Cornelia	90
1822	Mary Edwards	297	1854	Emma Stedman	674	1862	Cova L.	101
1815	Mary Hull	296	1783	Laura	200	1784	Damaris	80
1728	Mercy	292	1779	Lydia	200	1812	Damaris	89
1757	Mercy	293	1845	Sarah Maria	544		Danforth	79
1767	Miriam	292	1845	Sarah Maria	674		Daniel	63
1758	Naomi	292		<i>Neal</i>		1751	Daniel	70
	Paine	296	1851	Lillie	885	1740	Daniel	71
	Philo	296	1847	Martha Ada	885		Daniel	80
1767	Rachel	293		<i>Neill</i>		1778	Daniel	81
1840	Robert B.	298		Albert B.	177	1797	Daniel	91
	Roxa	293		Rev. H. Humphrey	177	1788	David	79
	Roxa	296		Rev. Henry	177	1822	David	90
1840	Russell	299		Lucy	177	1775	Deborah	80
1794	Ruth	295		<i>Nettleton</i>		1799	Dency	91
1753	Sabra	293	1721	Aaron	63	1836	Dennis	103
	Sabra	296	1766	Aaron	80	1747	Dinah	70
1837	Samuel Mills	868	1745	Abel	70	1805	Ebenezer	81
1754	Sarah	293	1774	Abel	81	1843	Edgar A.	101
	Sarah	298		Abigail	62	1816	Edward	90
1819	Sarah	298	1746	Abner	71	1853	Edward	102
1861	Sarah	298	1803	Abner	81	1832	Edwin	89
1803	Sarepta	866	1849	Adeline G.	103	1862	Effie	102
1758	Silas	293	1816	Alanson	89	1772	Eliphaz	81
	Silas	295	1814	Albert	90	1819	Elisha C.	91
	Smith	295	1815	Albert Wilcox	91	1829	Eliza	91
1754	Solomon	293	1831	Alden D.	101	1703	Elizabeth	62
1780	Submit	865		Alfred	79	1748	Elizabeth	70
1785	Susa	295	1858	Almon	102	1754	Elizabeth	71
1773	Susanna	865	1845	Alvah	102		Elizabeth	102
1765	Thomas	293	1847	Alvina	103	1850	Ella	102
	Thomas	295	1790	Ambrose	79	1833	Emarancy	103
1847	Thomas W.	298	1737	Amos	71	1812	Emily	90
1787	Timothy	294	1845	Angeline Drusilla	90		Emily R.	102
1813	Timothy Edwards	297	1752	Ann	71	1841	Erwin	90
	Tryphena	293	1781	Anna	79	1853	Estella	102
1764	Tryphena	293	1807	Anna	89		Estelle	102
	Tryphosa	293	1837	Ardelia E.	103	1781	Esther	81
1876	Warren A.	870					Eunice	89
	Willard	296				1854	Eva	102
	William	296				1862	Eva	102
1835	William Augustus	298				1838	Evelyn	103
1848	William Luman	868				1742	Ezra	70
1771	Zacchens	865				1782	Ezra	80

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1827	Fidelia	90	1782	Lydia	81	1776	Thankful	80
1804	Florenda	89	1762	Mabel	80	1851	Wilbur E.	101
1856	Frank E.	102	1857	Maria	102	1840	Wilford	103
	George	60	1830	Maria A.	101	1740	William	70
	George	63	1848	Marshall	102	1755	William	71
1756	George	70	1675	Martha	60	1769	William	80
1833	George	103	1692	Martha	62	1814	William C.	91
1772	Hannah	80	1743	Martha	70	1846	William Henry	102
1780	Hannah	81	1701	Mary	62	1808	William Lane	90
1765	Hannah	78	1737	Mary	69	1807	Willis	79
1847	Harlow L.	103	1743	Mary	70	1841	Zida M.	101
1802	Heman	89	1791	Mary	79			
1810	Henry	90		Mary	89		<i>Newberry</i>	
1845	Henry	103	1807	Mary	90	1750	Ann	418
1834	Henry T.	101		Mary	102	1721	Benjamin	417
1809	Horace	79	1843	Mary	103	1873	Bertha	933
1735	Isaiah	69	1839	Mary A.	101	1798	Charles	419
1786	Israel	79	1790	Matty	80	1758	Dyer	418
1747	James	70	1741	Mercy	70	1794	Dyer	419
1773	James	81	1781	Mercy	79	1795	Edward	418
1809	James Harlow	91	1775	Michael	81	1795	Emily	418
1739	Jemima	70	1804	Michael Achileas	91	1753	George	418
1718	Jeremiah	63	1856	Milo	103	1756	John	418
1738	Jeremiah	70	1851	Miriam	102	1728	Joseph	417
1768	Jeremiah	80	1797	Moses Kelsey	81	1765	Joseph	418
1785	Jeremiah	80	1770	Nathan	80	1805	Joseph Moseley	418
1783	Jeremiah	81	1837	Newel E.	101	1877	Julia B.	933
1746	Jerusha	70	1870	Orrie Emily	107	1797	Mary	419
1778	Joel	80	1774	Czias	80	1793	Sally	418
1670	John	60	1776	Philemon	81	1716	Sarah	417
1694	John	62	1818	Phineas	89	1803	Simeon	419
	John	63	1776	Polly	80	1802	Solomon	418
1737	John	70	1740	Priscilla	70	1791	Sophia	418
1744	John	70	1772	Rachel	80	1714	Thomas	417
1782	John	80	1770	Rebina	79			
1827	John C.	91	1767	Roger	80		<i>Newell</i>	
1806	John Rutty	91	1852	Roland	102	1853	Addie H.	824
	Joseph	60	1858	Rosabelle	103	1859	Albert F.	824
1713	Joseph	63	1744	Roswell	71	1792	Capt. Alva	236
1747	Joseph	70	1747	Ruth	71	1796	Amos	236
1793	Joseph	91	1842	Sally C.	101	1823	Carlos L.	823
1850	Josephine	102	1820	Samantha	89	1857	Carrie E.	824
1741	Joshua	70	1672	Samuel	60	1855	Charles E.	824
1677	Josiah	60	1713	Samuel	62	1842	Charles M.	249
1709	Josiah	62	1714	Samuel	63	1790	Cromwell	236
1754	Josiah	70	1745	Samuel	70	1719	Daniel	874
1755	Josiah	71	1750	Samuel	71	1830	Elisha R.	248
1767	Josiah	78	1829	Samuel C.	89	1803	Emeline	236
1787	Julius	80	1697	Sarah	62	1722	Eunice	874
1844	Laura F.	102	1734	Sarah	69	1820	John A.	823
1872	Lauren Ashford	107	1758	Sarah	71	1798	Josiah	236
1824	Lauren L.	90	1826	Sarah C.	89	1845	Josiah	249
	Leman	70		Sarah Drusilla	90	1838	Lauren	248
1790	Linus Ashford	79	1835	Sariette	103	1794	Lucy	236
1786	Lois	79	1831	Sedley	103	1830	Martha	823
1699	Lucy	62	1823	Susan	89	1801	Mary	236
1743	Lucy	70	1847	Susan	90	1830	Mary	823
1850	Lucy Ann	101	1835	Susan M.	101	1715	Mary	874
1737	Lydia	70	1742	Tamson	71	1840	Mary E.	249
1773	Lydia	79	1759	Tamzin	70	1861	Mary E.	824
1784	Lydia	79	1706	Thankful	62	1725	Nathan	874

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1788	Olive	236	1861	Sarah Frances	725		Catharine	484
1827	Samuel	823	1828	Warren	725	1836	Catharine	497
<i>Newman</i>			1828	Warren	794	1827	Catharine Sophia	490
1849	Estella I.	844	1868	William Albert	725	1826	Charles	491
1834	Henrietta J.	843	1815	William Henry	376		Charles	506
1843	James Bradford	823	<i>Nichols</i>			1859	Charles	508
1840	Vienna E.	844	1849	George Whitfield	764	1859	Charles	640
<i>Newton</i>			<i>Noble</i>			1798	Charles	757
1817	Abbie	376				1823	Charles	758
1849	Adelaide F.	725	1748	Aaron	475	1851	Charles Albert	507
1826	Rev. Albert R.	725	1775	Aaron	477	1857	Charles Fremont	493
1854	Alice	725	1807	Aaron	484	1834	Charles Harris	490
1789	Amasa	724	1826	Aaron Harrison	498	1860	Charles Henry	509
1782	Asa	371	1813	Abbie	485	1842	Charles Henry	511
1815	Asa	376	1745	Abigail	475	1865	Charles Howard	513
1818	Charles	724		Abner	477	1855	Charles Louis	507
1859	Charles Amasa	725		Abner	485	1873	Charles Sherwood	514
1815	Chas. Worthington	375	1797	Achsa	484	1802	Charlotte	757
1832	Cyrus W.	725	1809	Adaline	479	1779	Charlotte	911
1830	Dwight E.	725	1840	Adelaide Minerva	505	1850	Clara	508
1849	Edward	864		Adelia	506		Clarissa	477
1796	Elias	724		Adelia Laclerse	499	1803	Clarissa	479
1780	Elias W.	371	1842	Adeline	492	1832	Clarissa Adams	492
1808	Elizabeth W.	375	1788	Alanson	479	1857	Cora Alvira	510
1792	Elsie	724	1845	Alanson Freeman	492	1874	Cora Edith	514
1806	Emeline Judith	375	1850	Albert Carlton	508		Cynthia	484
1834	Eveline	725	1816	Albert Jackson	490	1826	Cynthia Spencer	491
1834	Eveline	794		Alfred	506	1803	Cyrus Gates	480
1804	Frances Caroline	375	1809	Dr. Alfred Betts	490	1799	Damon Grannis	484
1877	Hattie	766	1849	Alida Virginia	507	1768	Daniel	475
1857	Ida Elizabeth	725	1870	Altia L.	509	1811	Daniel	479
1794	Deac. Israel	371	1826	Alvah Darius	494	1862	Daniel	510
1832	Israel	376		Amanda	484	1843	Daniel Chipman	492
1801	Israel	724	1836	Amanda Louisa	493	1831	Daniel Dawley	498
1799	Rev. Joel W.	371	1837	Amanda Mary	496	1810	Daniel Dwight	494
1832	John	725	1829	Amelia Maria	761	1845	Darius	498
1832	John	794	1849	Ann Eliza	759	1732	Capt. David	474
1830	Julia	725	1767	Anna	476	1755	David	475
1830	Julia	794	1803	Anna	484	1778	David	478
1813	Laura Maria	375		Anna	490		David	490
1796	Louisa	371	1840	Anna Maria	916	1808	David Lyman	489
	Louisa	376	1857	Arthur Henry	761	1814	David William	490
1822	Louisa	724	1853	Arthur James	493	1817	Deborah Ann	489
1874	Louise Maria	766	1834	Asenath Maria	505	1775	Dwight	476
1788	Lydia	371	1782	Dr. Asiel	479	1804	Dwight	484
1811	Lydia Louisa	375	1841	Augustus	497	1832	Dwight Farnam	497
1807	Lyman	724	1790	Aurelia	482	1833	Edward Ezekiel	493
	Maria T.	376		Benjamin F.	506		Edward T.	761
1820	Mary	724		Betsey	477	1850	Edwin	492
1817	Mary Louisa	375	1788	Betsey	482	1817	Edwin Alanson	491
1819	Mary Sophia	376	1811	Betsey	484	1876	Effie L.	509
	Matthew	376	1820	Calvin	757	1771	Electa	476
1865	Nellie	726	1821	Dr. Carlton M.	490	1789	Electa	479
1824	Olive	724	1808	Caroline	480	1806	Electa	484
1847	Orrin	864	1814	Caroline	485	1829	Electa	497
1836	Ransom H.	725	1843	Caroline Amanda	493	1842	Eli H.	492
1785	Rhoda	371	1858	Caroline P. C.	505	1834	Eliza	497
1791	Sally	371	1805	Casper	484	1830	Eliza Maria	505
1828	Sarah A.	725	1769	Catharine	476	1847	Eliza Sophia	493
						1779	Elizabeth	476
						1848	Elwyn Nelson	761

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1840	Emeline	493	1808	Harry Hibbard	482	1821	Loren Stephen	494
1843	Emeline Marilla	505	1846	Helen Virginia	511	1800	Lorenzo	479
1813	Emeline Stowers	490	1841	Henrietta Almira	498		Lorenzo	480
1841	Emily	492		Henry	477	1848	Louis Julian	498
1832	Emily	497	1791	Dr. Henry	482	1797	Lucretia	482
1829	Emily Laura	493	1819	Henry	485	1835	Lucretia Maria	496
1840	Emily Lucretia	510		Henry	494	1774	Lucy	475
1846	Emma Lolette	493	1873	Henry Hamden	514	1762	Lucy	476
1763	Enoch	475	1847	Henry Harrison	492	1796	Lucy	757
1829	Enoch George	490	1860	Henry Orville	507	1819	Lucy Susannah	491
1838	Enoch J.	492	1804	Herman	914	1777	Luke	911
1835	Enoch W. O.	492	1822	Hiram	757	1750	Lydia	475
1814	Krastus	479	1800	Hiram Jefferson	482		Lydia	480
1856	Ernest Wheder	507	1863	Homer Bennet	494	1792	Lydia	482
1784	Esther	479	1803	Horace	284	1849	Lydia Ann	508
1812	Esther	757	1848	Hubert Sedgwick	510	1848	Lydia Lucretia	496
1867	Ettie Harwood	511	1847	Ida A. C.	507	1864	Lyman Bird	507
	Eunice	477	1855	Inez R.	493		Maria	480
1803	Eunice	484	1803	Isaac	484	1796	Maria Button	479
	Eunice	494	1736	Capt. James	474	1835	Maria E.	493
1773	Eunice Weld	476	1761	James	476		Mariette	485
1767	Ezekiel	475		James	477	1722	Mariette Elizabeth	495
1816	Ezekiel	480	1796	James	479	1797	Marilla	480
1809	Ezekiel	484	1784	James	482	1852	Marilla Irene	505
1771	Fanny	476		James	499	1851	Martha Ann	758
1799	Fanny	482	1814	James Dwight	494	1815	Mary	284
1849	Fanny Bethia	510	1838	James Henry	510	1781	Mary	478
1839	Fanny Maria	493	1851	Dr. James Hervey	511	1834	Mary Almira	498
1862	Flora	508	1869	James Leonard	513	1811	Mary Ann	490
1862	Florence	508	1802	James Madison	489	1865	Mary Day	508
1868	Francis Lincoln	508	1828	James Spencer	498	1865	Mary Day	640
1868	Francis Lincoln	640	1832	James Taylor	490	1855	Mary Delia	510
1876	Frank Curtis	514	1842	Jane Ann	758	1841	Mary E.	287
1871	Frank Wilson	514	1871	Jay H.	514	1859	Mary Emeline	511
1824	Frederick A.	491		Jerry	494	1841	Mary Jane	496
1853	Frederick Justus	493	184	Joanna Nash	916	1853	Mary Jane	758
1848	George Dwight	511	1827	Joel	758	1862	Mary Lois	510
1849	George Eugene	761	1762	John	476	1831	Mary R.	493
1855	George Henry	758	1835	John Crouch	758	1841	Melvin	497
1827	George Lyman	491		John E.	506		Mercy	480
	George W.	761	1858	John Franklin	509		Milton	506
1844	Geo. Washington	492	1862	John Franklin	511	1798	Minerva	479
1842	Geo. Washington	498	1837	John Henry	496	1793	Miranda	479
1852	Geo. Washington	508	1833	John Wesley	761	1868	Mirtie	494
1827	Geo. Washington	761	1837	Joseph Gilbert	761	1805	Naomi	284
1800	Giles	484	1840	Josephine C.	761	1809	Naomi	757
1871	Grace	513		Judah C.	485	1820	Nathan Herrick	480
1863	Grace Darling	508		Julia	506	1871	Newell James	514
1863	Grace Darling	610	1852	Julia	916	1846	Noah Dwight	510
1840	Gustavus G.	498	1842	Julia Augusta	761	1853	Nora Bell	511
1794	Guy Carlton	479	1850	Julia Erming	759	1847	Obadiah	492
1874	Guy Webster	511	1816	Justus Holcomb	479	1792	Olive	757
1761	Habijah Weld	475	1855	Kate Corinne	511	1837	Olive Maria	498
1752	Hannah	475	1738	Katharine	475	1734	Rev. Oliver	474
1775	Hannah	476	1837	Lafayette	491	1764	Oliver	476
	Hannah	484	1803	Latta	485		Oliver	477
1809	Hannah	485	1857	Laura Emily	509	1785	Oliver	482
1874	Harriet Almira	514	1826	Leander Carver	491	1843	Oliver Adelbert	493
1847	Harriet Jane	493	1869	Lee Otho	509	1807	Oliver Phelps	479
1854	Harriet Levern	505	1833	Levi Wilcox	496	1843	Orin	498
1844	Harriet Louisa	493	1861	Lillie Alice	494	1868	Orra Jennet	505

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1828	Orra Miranda	505	1841	William Alonzo	493	1789	Henry	231
1850	Oscar Mason	505	1810	William Bliss	284	1843	Irene H.	563
1855	Osher Alphonso	493	1858	William Brooks	510	1777	James	231
	Philander	485	1870	William Hamlin	513	1832	Jane N.	582
1839	Phœbe Abigail	496	1844	William Henry	816	1766	Jemima	560
1772	Polly	475	1805	William Henry	914	1838	John L.	582
1804	Polly	482	1846	William Herbert	508	1828	Julia Ann	243
	Pomeroy	477	1818	William James	494	1760	Junius	560
1801	Prudence	484	1852	William James	510	1796	Junius	561
1760	Rebecca	475	1848	William Marvin	493		Junius D.	562
1809	Rhoda	484	1838	William Norton	493	1839	Junius D.	563
1841	Rhoda	498	1791	William Taylor	479	1832	Laura	562
1835	Roby	498	1847	William Webster	498	1800	Lorrain	561
1805	Rollin	480	1815	William Wirt	489	1867	Lottie S.	564
1811	Rollin Cadwell	482				1826	Louisa Burnham	244
1852	Rollin Cadwell	496		<i>Norman</i>		1789	Lucy	561
1787	Roswell	479	1834	Ann Eliza	503	1798	Lura	561
1823	Roswell Wason	489	1841	Charles D.	503	1849	Lynnan H.	563
1773	Col. Russell	776	1831	Elizabeth Loomis	502	1829	Maria	582
1806	Russell Palmer	484				1767	Mary	560
1753	Ruth	475		<i>Norris</i>		1793	Mary	561
1776	Sally	478	1796	Abigail	861	1827	Mary	562
1798	Sally	484	1794	Betsey	862	1836	Mary	563
1830	Samuel Edgar	498	1806	Clarissa	862	1833	Mary Elizabeth	243
1831	Samuel Henry	761	1803	Cornelius	861	1862	May Frederica	254
1768	Sarah	476	1798	Hannah	862	1787	Nancy	231
1806	Sarah	489	1808	Lois	862	1757	Noah	560
1857	Sarah A. A.	511	1810	Rozel	862	1787	Noah	561
1812	Sarah Elizabeth	494	1796	Ruth	862	1834	Orlen	562
1843	Sarah Frances	496	1801	Samuel Martin	862	1793	Orpha	231
1840	Sarah M.	492	1798	Thankful	861	1805	Orrin Stanley	242
1825	Sarah Maria	490				1834	Orson	562
1843	Sarah Sibilla	510		<i>North</i>		1791	Prudence	561
1807	Sarah Taylor	490	1784	Abi	231	1762	Remembrance	560
1837	Simeon Alexander	492	1833	Adaline	563	1776	Rhoda	231
1794	Sophia	479	1781	Alvin	231	1842	Roxa A.	563
1795	Sophia	482		Amelia	562	1785	Roxelana	561
1836	Spencer Vary	498	1845	Ann M.	563	1851	Rubie O.	563
1874	Susan Alice	510	1788	Ariel	561	1790	Ruby	561
1853	Susan Elizabeth	511	1824	Ariel	562		Ruby	562
1805	Susan Harberger	490	1831	Augusta Maria	243	1794	Sabrina	561
1859	Tacie Allie	505	1795	Betsey	561	1811	Sarah	243
1834	Theresa	492	1828	Caroline Augusta	244	1834	Sarah	582
1740	Thirza	475	1833	Catherine	563	1779	Seth Judd	231
1804	Thomas Jefferson	489	1852	Charles Frederic	254	1787	Tryphena	561
1835	Thomas Kellogg	761	1804	Charlotte	242	1810	Walter Judd	242
1832	Thomas Mortimer	505	1831	Charlotte J.	563	1792	Willard	561
1844	Thomas W.	492	1843	Cordelia B.	243	1799	William	561
1766	Tirzah	476	1835	Correl F.	563	1797	William Burnham	231
1779	Tirzah	478	1797	Cyrus	561	1846	William Stanley	256
1841	Virginia Adelaide	506		Eliza	562			
1839	Wallace A.	498	1807	Eliza Stanley	242		<i>Norton</i>	
1847	Wallace Aaron	499	1843	Ellen	563	1838	Augusta Amanda	316
1870	Walter Dwight	514	1803	Frederick	561	1878	Augusta Isabel	318
1823	Washington A.	490	1879	Frederick	564	1875	Augustus E. W.	318
1845	Webster Dawley	499	1850	Frederick A.	256	1808	Rev. Augustus T.	310
1838	Doctor Wilbur	758	1846	Frederick A.	563	1877	Charles Rogers	318
	William	484	1824	Frederick Henry	242	1799	Charlotte	655
	William	485	1825	Georgiana Maria	244	1866	Edward	917
	William	506	1856	Grace Eugene	254	1849	Edward Rogers	316
1831	William	758	1854	Henrietta	563	1841	Eliza Delphine	316

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1797	Fanny	655		<i>Olds</i>		1714	Asahel	18
1795	Hannah	655		Amanda	762	1749	Asahel	23
1824	Harriet	881		Elizabeth	762	1726	Ashbel	18
1802	Harvey	655	1821	Emmeline	762	1750	Ashbel	20
1847	Isabel Rogers	316		Harriet	762	1761	Ashbel	24
1805	Laura	310		Heman Alson	762	1798	Ashbel	31
1800	Lucy	310		Justus	762	1845	Ashbel Edward	43
1802	Mary	310		Lucy	762	1845	Ashbel Edward	58
1864	Mary Kendrick	917		Maria	762	1802	Deac. Augustus	26
1791	Polly	654	1800	Polly	761	1822	Austin Miller	43
1822	Roger Albert	881	1825	Sarah	762	1758	Azubah	20
1793	Simeon	654		<i>Olmsted</i>		1751	Benjamin	22
1877	Wilbur Perry	318				1834	Bertha	37
1844	Wilbur Theodore	316				1776	Betsey	27
1819	William	881	1753	Capt. Aaron	22		Caleb	18
	<i>Nott</i>		1753	Aaron	26		Caleb Stanley	27
1869	Annie Wardrope	718	1818	Rev. Aaron F.	38	1842	Caroline S.	43
1877	Mary Andrews	718	1792	Aaron Franklin	28	1842	Caroline S.	58
1873	Robert Hardy	718	1805	Abby Ann	26	1839	Catherine Gardner	35
1871	Samuel Wilson	718	1831	Abby Pierce	854	1830	Catherine Smith	43
1878	Sarah Thurston	718	1716	Abigail	17		Charles	50
1875	William Weaver	718	1725	Abigail	17	1815	Charles Edgar	43
	<i>Nourse</i>			Abigail	18	1862	Charles Frederick	56
1859	Jenny S.	916	1748	Abigail	19	1851	Charles H.	50
	<i>Noyes</i>		1735	Abigail	20	1798	Charles Hyde	28
1852	Alice	262	1735	Abigail	24	1860	Charles Hyde	51
1866	Henry Josiah	514	1758	Abigail	25	1789	Charlotte	853
1856	Joseph Henry	917	1798	Abigail	854	1818	Charlotte Augusta	854
1861	Laura Naomi	917	1848	Adeline Milicent	44		Chloe	29
1869	Nettie Loraine	514	1809	Albert	26	1855	Clara May	56
	<i>Oakley</i>		1831	Albert G.	50	1787	Clarissa	29
1830	Catherine.	803	1842	Albert Henry	37	1714	Clemence	19
	<i>Olcott</i>		1811	Albertus Green	42	1773	Clemence	25
1816	Calvin	124	1822	Alexander Fisher	46	1819	Cornelia	45
1772	Charles	120	1797	Alfred	36	1821	Cornelia	46
1805	Charles	124	1830	Alfred	50	1860	Cornelia Burnap	56
1878	Edna	832	1762	Alice	25	1699	Damaris	16
1802	Eliza	124	1855	Alice Flora	54	1730	Damaris	19
1814	Eliza Ann	782		Almira	34	1701	Daniel	16
1747	Elizabeth	114	1811	Almira D.	36	1711	Danjel	17
	Elizabeth	529	1769	Amelia	24		Daniel	19
1820	Frances Loomis	782	1819	Amelia Abigail	48	17—	David	853
1742	Capt. George	114		Amelia Electa	38	1787	David	853
1798	George	124	1837	Ann A.	50	1815	David	854
	George	529	1718	Anna	18	1721	Deborah	17
1871	George	832		Anna	22		Delia Pitkin	38
1876	Irving	832		Anna	25	1791	Prof. Denison	32
	John T.	529	1784	Anna	28	1824	Denison	46
1819	Julia Gillett	782	1851	Anna Margaret	43	1801	Dolly	855
1797	Lydia	124		Anna Margaret	58	1715	Dorothy	17
1800	Mary	124	1827	Anna Maria	38	1716	Dorothy	19
1819	Sarah J.	124	1854	Anna Mary	56	1748	Dorothy	20
	Solomon	529	1717	Anne	19	1759	Dorothy	25
	William	529		Anne	25	1826	Dwight Hinckley	854
			1796	Anne	33	1788	Ebenezer	853
			1837	Aunie Eliza	49	1833	Edgar Churchill	43
			1832	Antoinette A.	43		Edmund	31
			1808	Arnold	855		Edward	27
				Arthur G.	50	1849	Edward P.	50
			1745	Asa	853	1801	Edwin	31
			1791	Asa	853	1748	Eleanor	24

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1789	Eli	30	1745	George	23		Jane	550
1765	Elihu	24	1769	George	27	1825	Jane Ann	43
	Elihu	34	1794	George	29	1830	Jane Stanley	48
1834	Elihu	43	1817	George	45		Jeannette	550
1743	Elijah	853	1828	George Andrew	44	1852	Jennie Amelia	57
1837	Eliphalet	19	1809	George Clinton	36	1706	Jerusha	16
1748	Eliphalet	24	1847	George H.	50	1749	Jerusha	24
1781	Eliphalet	32	1816	George Howell	37	1760	Jerusha	25
1768	Elisha	25	1834	George Jay	49	1786	Jesse	34
1813	Deac. Elisha H.	854	1841	George L.	50	1855	Jessie	56
1826	Elisha Sage	34	1805	George Newberry	31	1793	Joanna	853
1821	Eliza	45	1856	George Newberry	54		Joel	29
1857	Eliza Taylor	56	1748	Gideon	22	1649	John	15
1692	Elizabeth	16		Giles	29	1714	John	17
	Elizabeth	16	1865	Grace Maria	856	1750	John	20
1716	Elizabeth	18	1690	Hannah	16	1791	John	28
	Elizabeth	22	1704	Hannah	16	1800	John	33
1762	Elizabeth	24	1710	Hannah	18	173-	John	852
1760	Elizabeth	26	1737	Hannah	19	1765	John	853
	Elizabeth	28	1746	Hannah	22		John C.	38
1815	Elizabeth Clark	27	1736	Hannah	23	1851	John Cooke	51
1836	Elizabeth D.	34	1768	Hannah	24	1830	John Dwight	854
1817	Elizabeth Goodman	48		Hannah	27	1820	John Howard	46
1828	Elizabeth S.	43		Hannah	29	1825	John Hull	37
1865	Ellen	57	1735	Hannah	852	1823	John Lynde	48
1834	Ellen G.	34	1768	Hannah	853	1706	Jonathan	17
1844	Ellen Malvina	43	1787	Harriet	28	1707	Jonathan	17
1848	Emeline Melissa	44	1784	Harriet	31	1727	Capt. Jonathan	17
	Emily	33		Harriet	34	1744	Jonathan	20
1857	Emily Henrietta	51	1815	Harriet A.	36	1740	Jonathan	22
1838	Emma S.	50	1833	Harriet Belden	43	1807	Jonathan	26
	Enos	33	1843	Harriet G.	34		Jonathan	27
1742	Ephraim	22	1815	Harriet T.	45	1654	Deac. Joseph	15
1803	Erastus	855		Harry	29	1674	Deac. Joseph	16
1726	Esther	19	1862	Harry	58	1705	Joseph	17
1775	Esther	25	1852	Helen Grace	855	1733	Joseph	21
1758	Eunice	25		Henry	31	1733	Joseph	852
1800	Eunice	34		Henry	38	1776	Joseph	853
1839	Evelina Delia	44	1823	Henry	46	1795	Joseph	853
1840	Evelyn Henry	43	1826	Henry Dwight	48	1827	Joseph Leverett	43
1755	Ezekiel	22	1824	Henry King	48	1800	Julia	28
1785	Ezekiel	28	1835	Henry S.	50		Julia	34
1787	Fanny	28		Henry William	38	1857	Julia Augusta	855
	Fanny	31	1790	Heppie	31	1855	Julia Caroline	51
	Fanny	550	1781	Horace B.	28		Julia Lafayette	38
	Frances	37		Horace B.	50	1832	Julia Mason	46
1845	Frances Hoke	51	1763	Huldah	25	1853	Kate Hyde	56
	Francis	33	1725	Ichabod	17	1800	Lathrop	855
1819	Francis Allyn	46		Ichabod	20	1813	Laura	550
1760	Francis Flowers	26	1859	Ida Caroline	856	1855	Lawrence Dwight	856
1793	Francis Flowers	34	1724	Irene	19		Leonard	33
1845	Francis G.	34	1710	Isaac	18	1839	Lester Newton	54
1853	Frank Howard	56		Isaac	24	1741	Lois	19
1843	Franklin	50	1771	Isaac	32	1846	Loring Pearl	44
1854	Franklin Dwight	855	1677	James	16	1813	Louisa D.	36
1853	Franklin Henry	51	1716	James	17	1847	Louisa M.	50
1858	Fred. Lynde	57		James	18		Louisa Maria	550
1779	Frederick	27	1751	James	24	1799	Lovina	36
	Frederick	31	1779	James	31	1794	Lucia	31
	Frederick	50	1845	James J. H.	54	1843	Lucia Maria	44
1822	Frederick Law	37		Jane	22	1828	Lucius D.	46

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1767	Lucretia	32	1796	Nathan Merrow	33	1739	Sarah	19
	Lucretia	34	1714	Nathaniel	18		Sarah	19
	Lucy	20	1751	Nathaniel	24	1732	Sarah	20
1742	Lucy	24	1785	Nathaniel	32	1756	Sarah	20
1765	Lucy	25		Nathaniel	552	1754	Sarah	25
1782	Lucy	26	1685	Nehemiah	16		Sarah	29
1740	Lydia	19	1722	Nehemiah	19	1789	Sarah	32
1790	Lynde	33	1746	Nehemiah	26	1810	Sarah	33
	Mabel	15	1679	Nicholas	16	1768	Sarah	853
1712	Mabel	18	1775	Norman	31	1781	Sarah	853
1759	Mabel	24	1778	Obadiah	853	1837	Sarah Elizabeth	44
1766	Mabel	853	1816	Obadiah	855	1832	Sarah Hinckley	85
1738	Margaret	24	1770	Olive	32	1837	Sarah Jane	43
1804	Maria	26	1811	Olive	550	1774	Simeon	853
1798	Maria	28	1756	Oliver	20	1748	Simeon	853
1806	Maria Ann	36	1807	Orrin	550	1806	Simeon	855
1728	Martha	19	1831	Osmond Bronson	44	1791	Solomon	28
1764	Martha	25	1858	Osmond Warren	54	1800	Stanley	36
1737	Martha	852	1794	Owen Pitkin	28	1847	Stanley Pitkin	43
1646	Mary	15	1787	Persius	30		Stanley Pitkin	58
1692	Mary	16	1754	Rachel	24	1694	Stephen	16
1701	Mary	16	1813	Ralph Adams	43	1721	Stephen	17
1709	Mary	17	1814	Ransom Hayden	42	1709	Lient. Stephen	18
	Mary	18	1648	Rebecca	15	1735	Stephen	19
1707	Mary	18	1688	Rebecca	16		Stephen	24
1737	Mary	19	1693	Rebecca	16	1811	Susan Putnam	854
1729	Mary	20	1697	Rebecca	16	1718	Susannah	17
1753	Mary	20	1720	Rebecca	19		Susannah	18
1744	Mary	22	1756	Rebecca	25	1719	Susannah	19
1749	Mary	24		Rebecca	32		Susannah	24
1755	Mary	24	1753	Reuben	26	1713	Thaddeus	18
1778	Mary	25	1780	Rhoda	26	1764	Thankful	24
1761	Mary	26	1681	Richard	16	1787	Thankful	32
1783	Mary	28		Richard	25	1782	Theodosia	27
1792	Mary	31	1870	Robert	58		Thomas	15
1777	Mary	31	1728	Roger	19	1692	Thomas	16
1832	Mary	37	1845	Rosilla Cummings	44	1744	Thomas	19
1829	Mary	46	1734	Roswell	19	1784	Thomas	26
1865	Mary	57		Rowland	38	1732	Timothy	19
1804	Mary	550	1772	Roxa	853	1759	Timothy	24
1796	Mary	854	1771	Russell	25	1763	Timothy	26
1809	Mary Ann	853		Russell	33	1774	Timothy	32
1847	Mary Augusta	51	1721	Ruth	19	1793	Timothy	853
1823	Mary Bond	854	1786	Ruth	26	1758	Tryphena	24
1829	Mary Fererlean	44	1849	Ruth Atwater	51	1764	Ursula	24
1819	Mary Frances	42		Sabra	27	1782	Walter	31
1851	Mary Parker	855	1774	Sage	28	1705	William	17
1803	Matilda	36	1791	Sally	853	1708	William	17
1766	Michael	25	1653	Samuel	15	1728	William	20
1809	Milton	550		Samuel	15	1748	William	22
	Mindwell	25	1703	Samuel	17	1750	William	26
1811	Miranda	855	1712	Samuel	19	1821	Rev. William	27
	Moses	20	1737	Samuel	20	1802	William	34
1723	Moses S.	19	1754	Samuel	20	1822	William	38
	Nancy	29	1766	Samuel	25	1847	William Edward	35
1779	Nancy	31		Sarah	15	1844	William H.	58
	Nancy	34		Sarah	16	1844	William Henry	43
1721	Naomi	18	1696	Sarah	16	1844	William S.	50
1747	Naomi	23	1707	Sarah	17	1763	Zachariah	20
1772	Naomi	24	1716	Sarah	18	1836	Zelotes Solomon	43
1790	Naomi	29		Sarah	18			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	<i>Orcutt</i>		1857	Frank	671	1835	Harriet	212
	Charles	904	1834	Henry Humphrey	670	1841	Harris O.	212
	Harriet	904	1819	Julia Ann	670	1838	Henrietta	352
	<i>Osborn</i>		1847	Mary	671	1822	Henry	211
1819	Henry	591		Mary B.	670	1829	Henry Edwin	352
1823	Julia	591		<i>Palmer</i>		1770	Hervey	320
1867	Louisa Hathaway	592	1818	Aaron	809	1781	Hezekiah Hayden	320
	<i>Osborne</i>		1818	Abigail T.	322	1783	Horace	320
1875	Ethel	658	1825	Addison A.	211	1859	Horace A.	218
1877	Grace	658	1857	Addison F.	218	1879	Ira	933
1835	Mary Isabella	678	1876	Adelene Alice	821	1816	Isaac Watts	809
1874	Winfred	658	1850	Alice E.	931	1730	Jehiel	319
	<i>Otis</i>		1762	Ann	320	1757	Jehiel	320
1851	Alla	316	1802	Anna	797	1768	Jehiel	320
1832	Charles Wesley	631	1849	Arabella	821	1866	Jennie A.	218
1861	Edith	316	1797	Asa	205	1752	Jerusha	320
1833	Frances Sophia	381	1830	Asa B.	212	1736	Joel	319
1844	George Harrison	631	1830	Asa Clark	352	1768	Joel	320
1855	Grace	316	1841	Beman Goodman	838	1724	John	319
1847	May	316	1742	Benjamin	319	1750	John	320
1839	Philo Jewell	631	1820	Bradley	211	1740	Jonathan	319
1833	Sarah Anna	631	1808	Caroline	809	1766	Jonathan	320
1853	William Lyman	316	1876	Charles H.	218	1813	Julia Ann	322
	<i>Oviatt</i>		1837	Charles M.	212	1766	Latimer	320
	Angeline	417	1855	Charles O.	218	1834	Laura Ann	838
1870	Charlotte A.	747	1763	Chloe	320	1810	Locke	809
1865	Russell A.	747		Churchill	433	1834	Lois Caroline	352
	Watkins	417	1853	Clara A.	931	1812	Loomis	809
	<i>Packard</i>		1869	Courtland Kissam	821	1768	Mabel	320
1856	May	776	1845	Daniel T.	838	1773	Martin	320
1839	Rodney	743	1746	Deborah	319	1728	Mary	319
1844	Susan	743	1836	Dorothy Almira	838		Mary	809
	<i>Page</i>		1877	Earl	933	1847	Mary Alice	821
1789	Almaria	797	1814	Edna	809	1851	Mary E.	217
1852	Celestia Annette	839	1843	Edward Augustus	821	1863	Mary I.	218
1822	Cyrus K.	798	1876	Edward Augustus	821	1814	Mary Townsend	797
1817	Electa Maria	798	1827	Rev. Edward S.	352	1854	Mattie C.	217
1851	Emily Marilla	839	1733	Eli	319	1840	Mercy Julia	352
1860	Eva Jane	839	1840	Elisha	820	1763	Naomi	320
1876	Florence Celestia	839		Eliza	809	1847	Percy Witter	729
1856	Frances Orpha	839	1848	Ellen C.	838	1775	Rubah	320
1791	Harlan	798	1800	Elliot	797	1823	Ruth T.	211
1874	Harlan Kingsbury	799	1815	Emeline	322	1862	Sarah E.	218
1833	Harlan Marius	798	1878	Emily Gertrude	821	1806	Sophia	869
1815	Irwin	798	1851	Emma E.	218		Tirzah	433
1878	James	839	1864	Ettie	931	1805	Uriah	797
1853	James Leonard	839	1737	Ezekiel	319	1820	William Lucius	322
1868	Josephine Electa	799	1770	Ezekiel	320		<i>Parker</i>	
	<i>Paine</i>		1862	Frank H.	931	1840	Edwin Noble	508
1851	Amelia	840	1851	Frank Loomis	821		Eliza	416
	Edward	670	1879	Frank Loomis	821	1870	Emily Josephine	707
1849	Edward	671	1871	Freddie L.	218	1842	Franklin	508
	Elizabeth	670	1827	Frederick B.	212	1844	Rosette	508
			1845	Frederick C.	821		<i>Parkhurst</i>	
			1849	Galon	931	1874	Abbie D.	603
			1866	George F.	218		<i>Parks</i>	
			1855	George Smith	821	1858	Frank Clifford	836
			1836	Gershom Hyde	352	1849	Frederick	836
			1875	Grace	933			
			1877	Grace Estelle	821			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1874	Guta	837		<i>Partree</i>			<i>Pease</i>	
1853	Ida Latour	836	1843	Frank	314	1826	Abigail	588
1844	Justin D.	836	1835	George	313	1784	Alvah	295
1861	Laura Amanda	836	1846	Henry	314	1849	Amelia E.	590
1863	Lilla Estelle	836	1836	Jonathan	313	1856	Anna A.	590
	Nelson	45	1838	Mary	314	1860	Asa	590
1847	Sarah J.	836	1834	Rhoda	313	1833	Asahel	588
1856	Sumner	836		<i>Partridge</i>		1876	Blanche Estelle	837
	Theron	45				1837	Byron W.	570
1872	William H.	837	1806	Abigail Dwight	907	1806	Charles L.	833
	Zerviah	45	1853	Edward Laselle	908	1850	Clifford B.	841
	<i>Parmelee</i>		1849	Eliza Jackson	909	1830	Cornelia	588
1734	Abner	66	1800	Eunice Lyman	907	1776	Elam	295
1805	Capt. Abner	86	1811	Fanny	907	1785	Eliphalet	295
1746	Adin	66	1844	Fanny Lyman	909	1842	Franklin	570
1770	Adin	75	1813	Rev. Geo. Cotton	908	1800	Hannah	295
1816	Adin	86	1853	Geo. Lewis Lyman	909	1879	Helen Christiue	837
1774	Alanson	75	1802	Hannah H.	907	1833	Henry R.	570
1810	Albert	86	1815	Harriet	908	1844	Horton	570
1750	Amos	66	1838	John Nelson	908	1858	John R.	590
1777	Diadema	75	1804	Joseph Lyman	907	1820	Jonathan S.	587
1803	Dorinda	86	1808	Maria Cotton	907	1859	Julius	590
1798	Eliza Anna	86	18-8	Nelson Howard	910	1862	Kate	590
1736	Esther	66	1798	Sophia Arms	907	1802	Loring	295
1743	Hannah	66		<i>Patrick</i>		1794	Lucina	295
1818	Huldah	86				1780	Lucy	295
1748	Joel	66	1858	Carrie Octa	446	1835	Luman	570
1737	Lois	66	1857	Edwin Legrand	446	1862	Marshall Chapin	841
1764	Marjory	75	1854	Frank Goodwill	446	1788	Orrin	295
1811	Mary	86	1867	Jeannie May	446	1790	Peter	295
1761	Matilda	75		<i>Patten</i>		1846	Robert	570
1814	Matilda	86					Rosanna	588
1741	Nehemiah	66	1857	Charles Joshua	508	1792	Samuel	295
1801	Philetta	86	1854	Christina Sophia	508	1824	Sarah E.	588
1766	Rhoda	75	1855	John Edwin	508	1808	Sylvia	833
1739	Rosel	66	1859	Sarah Jane	508	1798	Wyllis	295
1799	Sally Maria	86		<i>Payne</i>			<i>Peaslee</i>	
1755	Siba	66				1810	Henry	753
1751	Solomon	66					Horace L.	753
1759	Zillah	75	1766	Amos	689		<i>Peck</i>	
	<i>Parsons</i>		1768	Clark	689	1842	Adelaide F.	781
1867	Charles Lathrop	907	1762	Damaris	689	1850	Alice J.	781
1843	Clementina	408	1764	Dan	689	1851	Annie	885
1829	Edward A.	408	1829	Edward	366	1862	Charles	834
	Erastus Miller	139	1761	Elizabeth	689	1841	Charles McLean	602
1812	Eunice	704		James S.	367	1811	Charlotte Hart	880
	Franklin	139	1824	Luther H.	366	1833	Daniel Augustus	35
1835	Harriet J.	408	1770	Mary	689		Duncan Worth	783
1859	Helen	671	1770	Samuel	689	1855	Edwin Byron	905
	James	139		Theodore S.	367	1827	Edwin Sylvester	898
	Julia	139	1825	Theodore Sill	366	1835	Ellen Lucy	898
1838	Martha R.	408		<i>Peabody</i>			Eunice Mabel	783
	Mary	139	1842	Delphine	794	1851	Frances Annette	905
1864	Sarah Kingsbury	707	1817	Ezra	794	1830	Frances Eliza	898
1832	Timothy G.	408		George	794	1841	George	35
1841	William C.	408		Jeannette	794	1845	Helen	885
1869	William Naramore	907		Mary	794	1820	Henrietta	880
						1839	Henry	35
						1860	Henry Arnold	905

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1866	Heman McLean	605		<i>Pepoon</i>			<i>Perry</i>	
	Ida Virginia	783	1834	Augustus	143	1853	Auguste Belmont	531
1809	James Chester	880	1836	Catherine	143	1842	Esther C.	177
	James Kendrick	783	1838	Cornelia	143	1839	Oliver F.	177
1835	Jane	35	1831	Lycurgus	143	1849	Samuel Edward	531
1822	Jireh Hough	898	1843	Mortimer	143	1851	Wilbert W.	177
1832	John Lyman	898	1841	Portious	143			
1867	Lilly A.	905					<i>Phelps</i>	
	Loomis Welles	783		<i>Peranno</i>				
1816	Lorenzo	880	1840	Alwilda	436	1772	Aaron	549
1864	Mary	905	1837	Celestia Ann	436		Albert	553
1824	Mary Hinckley	898	1833	Mary Jane	436	1871	Alice	709
1823	Nancy Abigail	880					Almira	551
1807	Orrin Lee	880		<i>Percival</i>		1789	Almira	560
	Robie Loomis	783				1785	Anna	560
1843	Theodore	35	1803	Dorothy	467	1822	Apollos Newell	918
1818	Timothy Hinckley	898	1821	Francis Anson	854	1829	Arabella	713
1865	William E.	905	1860	Francis Rollin	856	1863	Arthur Stevens	464
			1853	Julia Florence	856		Austin	451
	<i>Peckham</i>		1824	Loren Warren	854	1773	Benajah	549
			1871	Susan Clarinda	856	1769	Capt. Benjamin	559
1855	Annie M.	213				1732	Benjamin	267
1866	George A.	887		<i>Perkins</i>		1734	Bildad	267
1862	Henry M.	214		Amos	684	1738	Caleb	198
1859	John S.	213	1816	Andrew	685	1863	Calista Lamora	919
1872	Walter Lee	887		Asa	684		Caroline	554
			1810	Betsey M.	685	1867	Charles	709
	<i>Peer</i>			Charles	684		Charlotte	542
1857	George Edwin	504	1826	Charlotte	685		Corinthia	553
			1786	Chester	684		Cornelia	554
	<i>Pellet</i>		1860	Clifford D.	685		Cornelia	560
				Darius	684	1802	Cromwell	551
	Daniel	815	1834	Desire	684	1766	Daniel	559
1828	James	815	1830	Eli	685	1788	Deborah	549
1838	Sarah	815		Eliza	684	1854	Dryden William	464
	Seth	815	1865	Ella May	685		Edward	554
			1868	Fanny E.	685	1850	Edwin Dennis	470
	<i>Pellett</i>		1862	Fred. Barber	685	1744	Eljah	198
			1848	Frederick Lyman	55	1808	Eliza	551
1867	Bertha	937	1783	George	684		Eliza	553
1868	Claud	936	1844	Prof. George H.	55	1805	Elizabeth	713
1875	Cora	937	1828	Harriet J.	685		Ellen	554
	Daniel L.	936	1789	John	684	1841	Ellen L.	640
1865	Hattie	937		Julia Ann	684		Ely	551
1832	James W.	936	1830	Leander	684		Emeline	560
1874	Nina	936	1827	Leonard H.	685		Emily	551
	Sarah	936	1812	Lois	685	1809	Emily	918
	Seth	936		Louisa	685		Emily Maria	918
1873	Vernie	936	1825	Lucina Ophelia	685	1847	Emma F.	640
			1818	Lucy	685		Erasmus	542
	<i>Pengilly</i>		1831	Luther M.	685	1782	Erastus	549
1693	John	851	1833	Lydia	685	1772	Esther	202
1724	John	851	1819	Maria	685		Fannie	554
	Lieut. John	851		Mary	685		Fanny	584
			1871	Nettie A.	685		Francis Harrison	553
	<i>Pennington</i>		1817	Phoebe	685		Francis Loomis	551
			1814	Robert	685		Frederick	554
1842	Aaron	161		Selah	684		George	554
1837	Devereux	160		Septimus	684		Harriet	554
1835	John Colt	160		Septimus	684		Harriet	584
1839	William	161		Timothy	684		Harvey	551

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	Helen	553	1848	Sophia Lyon	464		Frances Caroline	406
	Henry	551		Sylvanus	918	1853	Frank W.	508
	Henry Cecil	551	1816	Rev. Sylvanus D.	918		Jason	406
1770	Hezekiah	202	1785	Thaddeus	713	1786	Jerusha	535
1802	Hiram	560		William Dryden	918	1871	Jessie Maria	509
1768	Horace	550	1838	William H.	639		Julia C.	406
	Horace	553	1865	William Lyon	464	1781	Lydia	535
	Horace	584		Rev. Winthrop	542		Margaret A.	406
1850	Horace J. Noble	918		Zaccheus	549	1777	Martha	535
1811	Isaac Cromwell	918	1778	Zophar	549	1833	Martin	535
1761	Isabel	559		<i>Phillips</i>			Mary	406
1792	James	713		Charles Henry	413	1777	Mary	535
1856	James Linsley	464		Julius	413	1858	Morgia Anna	508
	Jane	551		Loisa	413	1863	Nora	508
	Jane	553		Silas	413	1783	Ruth	535
1765	Jemima	559		Warren	413		<i>Pierson</i>	
1757	Jerusha	559		<i>Pillow</i>		1826	J. Gilbert	156
1791	Jerusha	560		<i>Phillow</i>		1830	Julia Colt	156
	John Benajah	551	1804	Addison	749	1828	Sarah Colt	156
1730	Jonathan	451	1807	Adeline	749		<i>Pinney</i>	
1763	Jonathan	559	1803	Dennis	749	1839	Albert	619
1759	Joseph	559	1802	Edmund	749		Alexander	666
1806	Joseph N.	560	1805	Emily	749		Alice	667
1818	Judson Root	918		Loomis	749	1831	Almond Erastus	552
1859	Judson Root	919		Lucretia	749	1800	Amanda	549
1814	Julia Ann	918	1801	Lura	749	1841	Ammie Walton	552
	Julia Elizabeth	713		Mary Ann	749		Belinda	666
	King	551		Nelson	749	1829	Burrall V.	666
	Louisa Dorintha	713	1808	Orpha	749	1808	Carlos	666
	Lucius	553		<i>Phinney</i>			Caroline	667
	Lucius	553	1871	Ola Mazzie	719		Charles	667
	Lucius	918	1862	Ora Lizzie	719	1837	Charles W.	552
1787	Luman	560	1866	Osceola Henry	719		Daniel	448
1747	Margaret	451		<i>Phipps</i>		1833	Edward Gaylord	552
	Maria Ellsworth	713	1845	Ellen	355		Edwin	549
	Marietta	542	1843	Frank Huntington	355	1836	Edwin	619
1735	Martha	451		<i>Pickett</i>			Edwin	667
1734	Mary	198	1831	Emily Hart	881	1846	Edwin J.	552
1768	Mary	202		<i>Pierce</i>		1804	Elihu	666
	Mary Ann	553	1819	Aaron	535	1803	Elizabeth	698
	Melissa	551	1841	Abram Jewell.	632	1828	Elizabeth Melonia	551
1807	Mercy Maria	918	1866	Alice P.	509		Ellen	666
	Newton	551	1859	Arthur Latty	632		Emily	549
1778	Noah Loomis	451	1779	Asa	535	1846	Emily	619
	Noble	451	1855	Charles N.	508	1806	Emma	698
1854	Noel	919	1814	Charles Stuart	406		Erastus Almond	549
	Oliver	584	1822	Chloe	535	1807	Fanny	698
	Oscar	554		Cynthia	406	1801	Frances	448
	Paul	584	1788	Ebenezer	535	1848	Frances Medora	552
	Phenia	584		Edward	406	1856	Georgia Etta	667
1736	Rachel	267	1817	Electa F.	535	1829	Henry	619
	Richard Randolph	551	1791	Dr. Enoch	535	1835	Henry John	552
1852	Roger Williams	919		Esther	406	1802	Hilpah	698
1780	Ruth	549	1775	Eunice	535	1798	Huldah	448
	Ruth	551		Eunice	535	1788	Israel	666
1805	Sally	560				1839	James Ward	552
	Sarah	553				1826	Jane	619
1846	Sarah Adeline	918				1801	Jasper	666
1819	Sarah Henrietta	713						
	Sarah Jane	554						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1822	Jeanette	666		<i>Pomeroy</i>			Lucy	397
	Julia	448	1871	Annie Louisa	590		Mary (Polly)	397
1832	Julia	619	1848	Harriet	589	1795	Prosper	397
	Laura	549	1866	Hattie Terry	590		<i>Pratt</i>	
	Laura	666	1845	Jennie Eliza	589			
1790	Linda	666	1866	Julia Edith	906	1860	Abby A.	669
1829	Lucy Ann	551	1859	Lebbeus Drew	906	1795	Abner	622
	Maria	549	1838	Robert S.	589	1863	Ada E.	669
	Martha	666		<i>Pond</i>		1826	Adriel Ely	623
1830	Martha	666				1824	Algernon	623
	Martin	448	1840	Charlotte Ann	162	1826	Almena	624
	Mary	667	1843	Cornelia	162	1842	Amelia Dorcas	624
1843	Mary Augusta	552	1833	Marcellus	162		Angeline	673
1830	Mary Hercelia	552		<i>Porter</i>			Candace	668
1860	Mary Louisa	667				1843	Caroline E.	624
1793	Menda	666	1810	Abby Ann	734		Cornelia	624
1835	Merton Gilman	552	1801	Amy	155		Danforth	673
1844	Mila Amanda	552	1849	Augusta Sophia	790	1842	David	668
	Morimia	549	1795	Benjamin	155	1833	Doddridge	624
1795	Nathaniel	666	1853	Charles Storrs	798	1799	Dorcas	622
1823	Orator	666	1799	Cynthia	789	1852	Dwight M.	702
	Orator	698	1812	Delia Dwight	155	1834	Edwin	668
1851	Orestus Griswold	552	1806	Eleszur	155		Electa	624
	Orphia	549	1794	Elizabeth	155	1839	Ellen Elizabeth	624
1809	Orra	698	1817	Emily	155	1858	Ellen J.	669
1837	Oscar Gaylord	552	1812	Emma Maria	790	1792	Ely	622
	Philander	666	1818	Esther E.	735	1793	Emily	622
	Philo	549	1810	Faith Marilla	790		Emmeline	673
1832	Philo Jerome	552	1859	Frank Chamberlin	55	1827	Enos B.	668
	Phoebe	667	1842	Henry Walter	790	1853	Frances Marion	669
1819	Rebecca Jane	666	1848	Jonathan Carlos	798	1832	George E.	624
1798	Reuben	666	1815	Jonathan Edwards	155	1812	George Whitfield	622
	Romanta	549	1813	Lovisa L.	735	1802	Gustavus	84
1800	Rosabella	698	1810	Lucretia Colt	155		Harriet	668
1825	Sophia	448	1868	Mary	55	1856	Harriet	702
1831	Susan Eliza	666	1684	Mary	129	1833	Henry Luther	624
1825	Warren Alonzo	666	1795	Mary	789	1821	Henry M.	668
1858	William Clifford	667	1827	Menzo W.	735	1824	Homer S.	668
1849	William Wylls	552	1799	Moses	155	1858	Hubert M.	702
	Winford	666	1816	Nancy Maria	735		Jane	624
	<i>Pitkin</i>		1797	Oliver	789	1837	Julia	624
1837	Walter S.	57	1822	Orlando	735	1856	Louisa J.	669
	<i>Plate</i>		1806	Pamelia	789	1836	Lovisa	668
			1821	Phoebe Woodruff	790	1824	Lucy Ann	624
			1686	Sarah	129	1800	Luther	622
	Cora	930	1831	Sarah Strong	434	1828	Luther	623
	Nora	930	1797	Sophia	155	1799	Lydia Hull	84
	Willie	930	1829	Sophia Hitchcock	434	1846	Margaret Ely	624
	<i>Platt</i>		1808	Susannah	155		Maria	668
			1855	William	55		Martin	668
1856	Charles Easton	873	1832	William Stratford	735	1850	Martin Bierce	669
1846	L. Tudor	872		<i>Powell</i>		1822	Mary	623
1851	Medora Caroline	872		Anna	397	1832	Mary L.	668
1873	Medora Hurlbut	873		Bradford	397	1830	Mary Smith	624
1853	Walter Brewster	873		Chester	397		Minerva	668
	<i>Polley</i>			Cynthia	397		Nancy	668
				Elfleda	937	1854	Ralph E.	669
1766	Amos	546		Horace	397	1837	Riley	668
1771	Joshua	546		Horatio	397	1828	Royal P.	624
1765	Zerviah	546		John	397	1840	Samuel A.	624
						1795	Dr. Samuel W.	84

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1844	Seth	668	<i>Ransom</i>			1836	Anna	543
1839	Sidney	668	1851	Albert H.	163	1787	Anne	540
1796	Solomon	622	1856	Anna A.	163		Arthur Melancthon	541
1848	Solomon A.	624	1819	Asa	376		Celina	540
1855	Sophia S.	58	1768	Betsey	595	1825	Celina	542
1861	Stephen Eli	669	1821	Charles Henry	157	1857	Charles T.	363
	Stephen Riley	668	1852	Charles Jay	163		Charlotte	543
1804	Sylvanus	84	1816	Elijah	376	1819	Charlotte C.	542
1797	Sylvina	84	1816	Elizabeth Denison	157		Charlotte Sophia	541
1829	William L.	668	1845	George W.	163	1764	Chloe	540
1835	William Welles	624	1826	Henry C.	376	1795	Chloe	540
1798	Williams	622	1766	Irenus	595	1799	Ebenezer Fitch	541
<i>Prentis</i>			1760	Israel	595	1767	Elijah Fitch	540
			1761	James	595	1839	Elijah Fitch	542
1854	Charlotte	849	1779	Jerusha	596	1854	Eliza Mirabel	440
1860	Frank	849	1770	Joel	596		Elizabeth	541
1857	George	849	1821	Joel W.	376		Emily	540
1864	Lucretia	849	1819	John Colt	157	1844	Francis E.	362
1864	Samuel	849	1849	John Harrison	163	1853	Frederick N.	362
<i>Prentiss</i>			1814	John N.	376	1850	George Strong	440
			1774	Lois	596	1831	Harriet	542
1844	Nathan G.	762	1854	Mary Alice	163		Harriet	544
<i>Prout</i>			1758	Olive	595	1806	Harriet Smith	541
			1772	Russell	596	1845	Henry Dwight	440
			1810	Sally Maria	376		Jane Ann Maria	541
	Daniel F.	688	1828	Samuel	376	1783	Jerusha	540
	Fannie	688	1764	Sarah	595	1847	John H.	362
	Mary C.	688	1824	William	376	1820	John H.	542
	William D.	688	<i>Read</i>			1846	Joseph	362
<i>Purington</i>						1773	Judith	540
			Lucy		145	1792	Julia	541
	Eliza Frederick	411	<i>Ready</i>			1855	Julia A.	363
	Elizabeth	411				1809	Rev. Julius A.	541
<i>Purrington</i>			Alice		433	1760	Justus	540
			Martha		433	1792	Justus Orlanzo	540
			<i>Rector</i>			1817	Lemuel E.	542
1870	Charles Joseph	218					Louisa	544
1857	George Augustus	218	1837	Geraldine	590	1839	Maria Lathrop	542
1859	Nellie Annie	218	1835	Mary	590	1801	Maro McLean	541
<i>Pyne</i>			<i>Redfield</i>			1822	Maro S.	542
						1843	Mary	543
1874	Edward Fanning	886	1848	Adeline Elizabeth	95	1804	Mary Eliza	541
1866	Harriet Lee	886	1838	Celia Maria	95	1849	Mary Eliza	543
<i>Race</i>			1855	Charles G.	104	1850	Mary I.	362
			1842	Clayton Horace	95		Oliver	543
1806	Benjamin Alanson	803	1873	Ellura	104	1781	Polly	540
1798	Betsey	802	1862	George O.	104	1810	Rosanna	541
1802	Daniel	802	1859	Gertrude	104	1785	Sarah	540
1816	Lydia	803	1867	Halsted	104	1846	Sarah Julia	543
1810	Mary	803	1861	Isabel F.	104	1849	Sophia L.	362
1818	Sarah	803	1867	Jennie	104	1827	Waldo R.	542
<i>Ramsdell</i>			1829	Orlando E.	94		Waldo Raynsford	541
			1875	Rodney B.	104	<i>Reid</i>		
1834	Ann E.	882	1831	William A.	94	1836	Lieut. Charles M.	765
1837	Mary E.	882	1865	William F.	104	1857	Clarence L.	583
<i>Randall</i>			<i>Reed</i>			1851	Frank	765
						1849	Rev. Geo. Darius	765
1860	Anna B.	850	1771	Deac. Abner	540	1878	George H.	766
1857	Ellen E.	850		Abner Loring	541	1837	Georgianna F.	765
1870	Mary Chandler	712	1836	Albert Hale	542	1877	Helen M.	766

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1877	Helena	766	1816	Hon. John S.	250	1759	Margaret	625
1846	Isabella E.	765	1825	Lucy Curtiss	250	1814	Nelson	567
1853	Lewis F.	583	1762	Margery	519	1802	Sabra	807
<i>Remington</i>			1830	Mary Denman	250	1808	Sarah	567
1790	Betsey	485	1753	Naomi	518	1872	Sophia Davis	658
1804	Caroline	486	1759	Peter	519	1794	William T.	807
1852	Caroline	501	1751	Prudence	518	<i>Robertson</i>		
1799	Clarissa	486	1822	Reuben	250	1862	Maria	676
1852	Clarissa	501	1831	Susan Augusta	250	<i>Robinson</i>		
1860	Cornelia Augusta	361	1855	Susan Cutler	260	Adell		706
1860	Cornelia Augusta	637	1765	William	519	1866	Alfred B.	834
1853	Emma J.	361	<i>Richards</i>			Catherine		706
1853	Emma Jane	687	Ann		403	1810	Charles	704
1865	Frank Rich	361	1850	Charles L.	570	1808	Charles	922
1865	Frank Rich	687	Delia		46	1821	Cyrus	704
1848	Frederic W.	501	Eliza		403	1821	Cyrus B.	922
1787	Hannah	485	1849	Ellen E.	570	1803	Electa	628
1840	Harriet Merrell	501	1848	Emma E.	570		Elisha	704
1809	Harriet Woodruff	486		Emmeline	46	1815	Elisha	922
1806	John Strong	486	1834	Henry A.	570	1835	Ellen	922
1793	Mary	485	1836	Robert A.	570		Emily	706
1845	Mary Hurlburt	501	1826	Jonathan	254	1835	Emily	922
1801	Nancy Ann	486		Sarah	46	1812	Eunice	704
1796	Sally	486	1841	Wilbert B.	570	1810	Eunice	922
<i>Reynolds</i>				William	46	Fannie		556
	Charles	36	<i>Risley</i>			Fanny		495
	Clarissa	36	1852	Ella L.	437	Fayette Sedgwick		495
1824	Clarissa Strong	487	1848	Ellena	676	Frank		706
1869	Cora C.	815	1857	Elsie L.	438	1849	Frank C.	923
	Francis	36	1856	Emily E.	437	Frederick		556
	Frederick	36	1860	John S.	438	1848	George B.	922
	George	36	1841	Martha Elvira	676		George W.	704
	John	36	1862	Mary E.	438	1813	George W.	922
	Joseph	36	1855	Ralph	437	1850	Helen Adele	923
	Julia	36	1851	Samuel Arthur	437	1832	Homer	706
	Mary	36	1845	Sylvester	676	1832	Homer G.	922
1826	Mary Eliza	487	<i>Robbins</i>			1818	Isaac D.	629
1814	Mortimer Fabritus	487	1839	Charles Henry	212		James Noble	495
1784	Ruth	538	1867	Charles Warren	219	John		704
1810	Hon. William A.	487	1829	Edward Augustus	212	1805	John	922
<i>Rhodes</i>			1835	Emma Elmina	212	1837	John V.	922
1803	Asa	628	1874	Julia Marie	219	1858	Julia	707
1812	Betsey	628	1876	Lucy Elizabeth	219	1840	Julia A.	922
1815	Clarissa	628	1832	Sarah Isabella	212	1856	Kate C.	923
1808	Jonathan Jewell	628	1837	Urania Miranda	212		Lawton Henry	495
1818	Mary Ann	597	<i>Roberts</i>			Lizzie		556
1800	Mary Caroline	628	1820	Adah	567	Maria		556
1805	Rachel	628	1878	Albert	658	Mary		495
<i>Rice</i>			1806	Allen Burr	567	1861	Mary	707
1825	Eleanor Paris	250	1845	Allen J.	570	1815	Mary D.	629
1963	Emma Maude	260	1843	Chloe	570	1871	Mary Pomroy	834
1817	George	250	1811	Emeline	567	1812	Naamah	629
1861	Geo. Trowbridge	260	1810	Flora E.	807	1820	Oliver	704
1824	James	250	1849	Frank	570	1818	Oliver	922
1849	James	260	1791	Harvey	570	1810	Samuel	629
1756	Jerusha	518	1843	Harvey L.	570	1807	Seneca	628
1840	John	718	1798	Laura	807	Sylvester		704
						1801	Sylvester	921

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	<i>Rockwell</i>		1817	Eunice	329	1777	Lydia	328
1752	Aaron	327	1721	Ezra	327	1740	Lydia	536
1798	Abigail	737	1840	Ferdinand	330	1812	Lydia H.	448
1744	Abner	536		Florence Augusta	331		Lydia Harriet	331
	Abner	537	1765	Frances	293		Margaret	536
	Alfred	537	1855	Frank B.	449	1843	Margaret Kirtland	330
	Alfred	537	1843	Frank W.	538	1796	Maria	737
1858	Alice L.	331	1860	Frank Winfield	331	1779	Martin	448
	Alice Lillian	331	1834	Frederick A.	329	1819	Mary	329
1811	Andrew H.	328	1863	Frederick B.	331	1736	Mary	536
1820	Ann	448	1847	Frederick Frye	538		Mary	538
1827	Ann Eliza	330		George	448	1802	Mary	737
1859	Anna G.	449	1785	George	448		Mary A.	331
1842	Arthur Owen	330	1818	George H.	449	1844	Mary Adelaide	538
1822	Augustus	329	1840	George Marcus	330	1822	Mary Austin	449
1819	Austin Lathrop	329	1835	Hadassa Maria	330	1838	Mary Kirtland	738
1771	Azel	328		Hannah	537	1838	Mary Maria	330
1801	Azel	328	1849	Harriet	449	1861	Minnie E.	331
1755	Azubah	268	1839	Harriet Sophia	330		Miriam	537
1755	Azubah	447	1818	Harriet Tracy	448		Nancy	537
1798	Betsey	449		Helen	331	1774	Naomi	536
1748	Beulah	536	1811	Helen	737	1807	Naomi	737
	Brigham	537	1802	Henrietta C.	449	1746	Nathaniel	447
1852	Carlos E.	449		Henry	537	1772	Nathaniel	448
1812	Catherine	329		Hubbard	328	1776	Noadiah	536
1837	Charles	330	1768	Huldah	448		Noah	537
1853	Charles	449		Irene	537	1802	Philura	328
1869	Charles Farnam	738	1733	Isaac	536		Rachel	536
1841	Capt. Charles F.	738	1769	Isaac	536	1714	Rebecca	327
1832	Charles Henry	329	1790	Jabez	328	1785	Rhoda	328
1803	Charles Lathrop	328	1728	James	447	1850	Robert Douglas	538
1780	Chloe	536	1842	James Henry	330		Rosanna	536
1780	Clarissa	328	1808	James Otis	329	1716	Ruth	327
	Clarissa	448	1840	James Otis	330	1770	Ruth	448
	Clarissa	537	1848	James P.	449		Sarah	538
1782	Daniel	328		Jane	537	1816	Sarah Ann	329
1746	Daniel	536	1816	Rev. Joel Edson	537	1824	Simon Denison	329
	Daniel	537		John	448		Sophia	448
	Deac. Daniel	537	1774	John	448	1790	Sophia	448
	David	537	1767	John	536	1846	Stephen Miles	330
	Deborah	537	1821	John Milton	329		Sybil	447
1752	Ebenezer	268	1774	Joseph	328	1814	Dr. Sydney W.	448
1728	Ebenezer	447	1868	Joseph H.	330		Timothy	536
1752	Ebenezer	447	1811	Joseph H.	448	1826	Timothy Bailey	329
1816	Edward C.	448	1718	Josiah	327	1723	Waitstill	327
1838	Edwin	330	1743	Josiah	327	1787	Warren	537
	Eleazer B.	537	1791	Julia	328		Warren B.	537
1809	Rev. Elijah Frink	328	1820	Julia	449	1763	William	447
1829	Elisha H.	329		Julia	537	1731	William	447
1810	Eliza W.	329	1805	Julia	737	1800	William Hayden	737
1742	Elizabeth	447	1836	Julia Eliza	330	1867	William Hayden	738
	Elizabeth	536	1800	Julius	449	1840	William Henry	738
1853	Ella Maria	331	1778	Keziah	536	1823	William Marsh	329
1845	Ellen Elizabeth	330	1769	Rev. Lathrop	328	1864	Wm. Pennington	331
	Elvira	537		Laura	448			
1804	Emily	328	1831	Laura Lodiza	330		<i>Rockwood</i>	
1796	Emily	737	1865	Lizzie H.	332	1838	Emily Cornelia	464
1807	Emima H.	328		Lora	537	1842	Judson Root	464
1787	Erastus	328		Lucy	327	1831	Newell Phelps	463
1779	Esther	537		Lucy	536	1835	Theodore Hubert	463
1727	Ennice	327	1843	Lucy Reed	330			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
<i>Rodgers</i>			<i>Root</i>					
1840	Emma Minerva	492	1842	Abbie E.	380	1849	Edward Lyman	380
1826	Francis	492		Abigail Lucretia	458	1794	Eleanor Paris	236
1821	George Palmer	492	1814	Almira	460	1806	Elias	239
1833	Leander	492	1775	Amanda	370	1779	Elihu	370
1824	Livona	492	1805	Amanda	374	1811	Elihu	375
1817	Lorenzo Noble	492	1816	Amos	239	1845	Elihu	380
1819	Lucinda	492	1817	Amos	460		Elisha	658
1829	Mariette	492	1793	Amy	230		Elisha	659
1786	Sally Lodi	122		Angeline	380		Eliza	460
1788	Samuel Keep	122		Ann	659	1792	Eliza Maria	236
1835	Seth Walker	492	1743	Anna	456	1783	Elizabeth	230
<i>Roe</i>			1769	Anna	457		Elizabeth	380
				Arthur	239		Elizabeth	660
1838	Azel	692	1823	Arvilla Maria	462	1857	Elizabeth Almaria	798
1830	Fanny	692	1785	Asa	230	1809	Elizabeth Robbins	460
1843	Geo. Huntington	692	1753	Asahel	226		Ellen	159
1841	Isaac Foot	692	1762	Asenath	370	1830	Emeline	252
1833	John	692		Asenath	696	1832	Emilie M.	462
1835	Mary	692		Col. Augustus	239	1821	Emily	798
<i>Rogers</i>				Aurilla	239		Emily A.	380
1870	Helen	817	1797	Barnes	458		Eugene W.	380
<i>Rood</i>				Belva	238	1789	Eunice	230
1784	Aaron	700	1820	Benjamin	460	1736	Capt. Ezekiel	456
1818	Abigail	701	1867	Bertha	252	1766	Ezekiel	457
1789	Amanda	701	1814	Bethania F.	374	1811	Ezekiel	460
1772	Amos	700	1772	Bohan	458		Ezra	658
1820	Anna A.	701		Brown	696		Ezra	659
1780	Anne	701	1839	Calvin Stanley	770	1793	Fanny	458
1785	Calvin	701	1809	Caroline	375		Fanny	459
1872	Dwight	702		Caroline	659		Frances	239
1776	Ebenezer	701	1823	Caroline Amelia	462	1842	Francis Cornelius	660
1825	Ebenezer H.	701	1844	Caroline Eliza	380	1850	Frank Douglass	798
1825	Elias	701	1809	Caroline Nancy	460		Frederick	465
1849	Ellen	702	1844	Carrie S.	380	1851	Frederick	770
1783	Eunice	701	1868	Cassius	770	1822	Rev. Frederick S.	239
1779	Hannah	700		Catherine	659		George	239
1818	Harvey L.	701		Charles	380		George	252
1865	Hattie	702	1826	Charles Harmon	462		George	465
1849	Henrietta M.	702	1836	Charles J.	462		George	660
1860	Ida	702	1869	Charles W.	770	1827	George	769
1771	Isaac	701	1798	Charlotte A.	236	1866	George	770
1852	Isabel	702	1774	Clarissa	456	1782	George B. Rodney	457
1778	John	701		Clarissa	459	1813	George B. Rodney	460
1857	John	702		Clarissa	696	1735	Gideon	456
1823	John W.	701		Clark	658	1763	Gideon	456
1827	Joseph	701	1817	Cordia	252	1751	Grace	456
1787	Lorain	700	1785	Daniel	798	1784	Gurdon	457
1774	Lydia	700	1816	Daniel W.	457	1765	Hannah	229
1776	Mary	700	1748	David	374	1768	Hannah	370
1863	Melissa	702	1831	Deloss	226	1777	Hannah	457
1781	Moses	700	1832	Dewitt N.	462	1816	Harriet	375
1774	Rhoda	701		Diantha	252	1828	Harriet	462
1820	Rhoda N.	701	1771	Dimmis	238	1837	Harriet Elizabeth	760
1822	Rufus	701	1787	Dorothy	230		Harriet G.	239
1768	Sarah	700	1809	Dorwin	370	1851	Harriet Marilla	380
			1868	Edgar Enoch	457	1808	Deac. Harrison	375
				Edward	769	1810	Harry Oscar	460
			1838	Edward Everett	463		Hattie Gardner	252
				Edward K.	696	1835	Helen M.	380
					462	1787	Henry	458
					159	1825	Henry Barnes	462

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1829	Henry C.	769	1802	Martha Graves	459		Sheldon	659
	Henry S.	239		Mary	239		Sidney	460
1843	Henry William	770	1813	Mary	239	1809	Silas	659
	Hervey	696	1766	Mary	370		Sophia	459
1761	Huldah	456		Mary	380	1806	Sophia Partridge	459
1805	Huldah	458	1858	Mary	770	1827	Susan Ann	239
1809	Humphrey G.	239	1811	Mary Ann	460	1800	Susan Augusta	236
1795	Israel	230	1863	Mary Cornelia	446	1855	Susan Bridgman	380
	Israel	238	1846	Mary Elizabeth	462	1811	Susan Maria	798
1825	Jacob	769	1858	Mary Louise	252	1775	Truman	458
1836	James N.	252	1829	Mary Lucretia	462	1840	Warren	463
1828	James Noah	659		Maryette	659		Warren H.	239
1816	Jane Nancy	460		Maryette	659		Whitney	465
	Jason	238		Matilda C.	159	1773	William	457
1796	Jeannette Frances	236	1749	Mercy	456		William	696
1765	Jeremiah	456		Mercy	658	1833	William Duane	462
1795	Jeremiah	458	1787	Nancy	457	1847	William Harrison	380
	Jesse	465	1823	Nathaniel	798	1859	Willie	770
1858	Jesse Curtiss	446	1834	Nelson	462	1770	Zalmon	456
1867	Jessie	252		Noah	658		Zalmon	459
1770	Joel	229		Noah	659		<i>Rose</i>	
1778	Joel	229	1800	Noble	769	1802	Almena	800
	John	239	1826	Norman	462	1806	Angelina	800
1781	John	230		Olive	239	1804	Ansel	800
	John	238	1767	Olive	456		Emma	800
1773	John	457	1790	Olive	458	1798	Irene	799
1778	John Burgoyne	457	1797	Oliver	458	1800	John Loomis	799
1831	John Lewis	659		Oliver	465		Mary	800
1824	John Mortimer	239		Oliver	658		Warren	800
1804	John Partridge	459	1788	Olivia Ann	236		<i>Ross</i>	
1821	John R.	374	1777	Orlando	370		Frances S.	411
1829	John Whitney	462	1811	Orlando	374	1835	Henrietta	411
1804	Joseph	374	1807	Orra	374	1839	John Paschal	411
1837	Joseph L.	380	1839	P. Allen	463		Joseph	411
1764	Julia	370		Polly	458	1832	Nancy M.	411
1816	Juliette	460		Polly	659		<i>Routh</i>	
1814	Kingsbury	798		Polly	659	1854	Madeleine	714
	Leonard B.	239		Ralph	696		Madeleine D.	924
	Lester	658		Rebecca	460	1861	Maria	714
	Lewis	659	1773	Rhoda	370		Marie Louise	924
1837	Lorette	462	1745	Rhoda	456		<i>Rowan</i>	
1860	Louise Mason	660	1780	Rhoda	456	1834	Adaline	507
	Lucilla	659	1780	Rhoda	457	1844	Anna Eliza	507
1825	Lucinda Maria	462		Rhoda	659	1845	Charles H.	507
1814	Lucius Miner	460	1799	Robert	458	1848	Emma B.	507
	Lucretia	459	1739	Roger	456	1839	James Latta	507
1756	Lucy	226	1775	Roger	457		Marietta	507
1768	Lucy	229	1778	Roxana	456	1853	Mary B.	507
1786	Lucy	230	1862	Ruth	252	1836	William Murray	507
	Lucy	696	1764	Ruth	457		<i>Rowe</i>	
1790	Lucy Curtiss	236		Sally M.	696		Carrie Louise	775
1780	Lurency	229	1802	Sally Maria	659		Orren W.	774
1746	Lydia	456	1861	Samuel A. Megrath	446		Virginia	774
	Lydia Ann	239		Sanford	252		<i>Rowell</i>	
1812	Madison	460	1791	Sarah	230	1745	Ann	168
1854	Madison Samuel	463	1771	Sarah	457	1742	Eunice	168
1766	Margaret	457		Sarah	458	1758	Hannah	168
1768	Marian	457	1850	Sarah	463			
	Marinda B.	380	1839	Sarah	660			
	Martha	239		Sarah Jane	239			
1834	Martha C.	769		Sarepta	659			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	<i>Rowland</i>		1834	Lucina	589		<i>Scoville</i>	
1844	Emily	797	1837	Lydia	589	1783	Clarissa	617
	<i>Rowley</i>		1860	Stella	775	1785	Eunice	617
	Ann	750		<i>Sadd</i>		1780	Joanna	617
1870	Arthur M.	751	1763	Eunice	327	1792	Lois	617
1877	Bertha M.	751	1751	Hannah	327	1779	Lucy	617
1795	Bildad	750	1758	Hepzibah	327	1772	Lydia	617
	Charles	750	1761	Lucy	327	1774	Mary	617
	Clarissa	750	1756	Mabel	327	1788	Zada	617
1874	Clayton W.	751					<i>Searl</i>	
1841	Edward B.	750		<i>Salisbury</i>		1790	Arumah	681
	Eliza	750	1815	Cynthia Harcelia	497		Dr. Ashbel	681
1864	George A.	751	1823	Melvina Ann	497	1844	Emily	681
1822	George W.	750	1835	Samuel Hopkins	497		Mary	681
1848	Henry C.	844		<i>Sanger</i>			<i>Sears</i>	
1839	Henry W.	750	1821	Augustus H.	500	1855	Agnes Maria	592
1819	Hezekiah L.	750	1817	Eliza	500	1864	Eliza	592
1849	James L.	750	1819	John Richard	500	1848	Martha Elizabeth	592
1788	Job	749	1852	Mary Olivia	512	1853	Mary Adeline	592
1852	Lelia Jane	844	1845	Sarah Eliza	512		<i>Sexton</i>	
1797	Loomis	750		<i>Sawin</i>		1815	Alfred	691
1822	Lucy Ann	735	1858	Albert M.	929	1809	Charles	691
	Mary Ann	750	1819	Alvin J.	927	1814	Edwin	691
1851	Mary C.	750	1816	Ann Eliza	927	1823	Henry Martin	691
1820	Norman C.	735	1814	Aurilla	927	1821	John Newton	691
	Orlen	750	1857	Bernice A.	929	1810	Rev. Jos. Addison	691
1814	Robert S.	735	1863	Charles E.	929	1812	Lorenzo L.	691
	Ruth	749	1821	Clarissa	927	1816	Mary B.	691
1825	Seymour A.	735	1836	Eleanor M.	928	1826	Miranda B.	691
1817	Simeon D.	735	1865	Emma Grace	932	1818	Rev. Otis	691
1845	Vienna L.	844	1825	Ethan P.	928	1820	Samuel Ruggles	691
1829	Warren	750	1851	Franklin B.	929		<i>Seymour</i>	
1863	William H.	751	1863	George W.	929	1846	Denison Olmsted	56
	<i>Rumsey</i>		1865	Gracie E.	929	1852	Eliza Allyn	56
1851	Alexander Tyler	651	1863	Ida	932	1820	George	708
1859	Eleanora Eugenia	651	1863	Ida A.	929	1847	Melancthon H.	56
1854	Eliza Sophia	651	1839	Juliette	928		<i>Shakspeare</i>	
1856	Jefferson Fremont	651	1872	Laura May	933	1863	Flora	845
1861	John Nelson	651	1873	Lee	933	1861	William	845
	<i>Russell</i>		1829	Lorenzo D.	928		<i>Shattuck</i>	
	Albert Wells	651	1827	Lucinda M.	928	1789	Alfred	733
	George Bagge	651	1834	Maranda	928	1838	Alfred	736
	Helen Russell	651	1818	Maria E.	927	1846	Allen	736
	<i>Sacket</i>		1834	Marinda	928	1811	Almon	617
1809	Abigail	586	1831	Mary Jane	928	1811	Almon	734
1805	Clarissa	586	1815	Olive E.	927	1808	Anna	734
1807	Gad Sheldon	586	1827	William Orlando	927	1832	Anna	734
1803	Joel	586		<i>Saxton</i>		1838	Anna	736
1811	Lucy	586	1864	Frederic	445	1819	Annis	734
1811	Lydia	586		<i>Schwacofer</i>		1848	Annis C.	736
	<i>Sackett</i>			George	776	1782	Caleb	733
1855	Caroline Virginia	775		Lewis	776	1814	Caleb	734
1845	Francena	760		Lizzie	776	1808	Celinda	617
1842	George	589				1808	Celinda	734
1832	James Martin	589						
1857	Laura Davis	775						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1828	Chauncey	617	1852	Frank	931	1862	Geo. Chandler	712
1842	Chauncey	734	1854	Fred	931	1856	George Gates	509
1834	Chauncey	735	1846	Hattie E.	931	1835	Gilbert Luther	588
1822	Clarissa	617	1855	Kittie B.	931	1839	Harriet Caroline	589
1822	Clarissa	734				1850	Henry A.	589
1819	David T.	835		<i>Shaw</i>		1863	Henry Burt	856
1832	Dewitt C.	735	1824	Melva Janette	497	1826	Henry King	588
1806	Eliza	734	1826	Myrtilla Amelia	497	1802	Horace	586
1825	Eliza E.	835				1829	Horace B.	588
1852	Elizabeth	736		<i>Shearman</i>		1804	Jairus	586
1817	Emeline	734	1867	Charles Lansing	904	1798	James	586
1816	Erastus	617	1817	Lansing Sydney	897	1800	James	586
1785	Erastus	733	1865	William Pitt	904		James	588
1816	Erastus	734				1823	James Owen	588
1793	Esther	733		<i>Sheldon</i>		1768	Jane	585
1810	Esther	734	1803	Abi	630	1860	John Michael	509
1840	Eunice	736	1772	Abigail	585	1763	Jonathan	585
1823	Foster H.	734	1793	Abigail	586	1788	Jonathan	585
1834	George M.	734	1845	Alfred A.	589	1812	Jonathan	630
1812	Gurdon Fuller	734	1845	Alfred Gad	711	1832	Joseph Erastus	589
1815	Harlyn	734	1813	Alfred I.	586	1841	Julia C.	588
1829	Harriet	735	1836	Allen J.	589	1861	Julia Ermina	856
1846	Harriet	736	1836	Allen Jairus	711	1796	Julius	586
1836	Helen	736		Andrew	587		Julius	587
1838	Josephine	736	1842	Andrew F.	589	1808	Loomis	586
1820	Judah	617	1814	Ann Eliza	854		Louisa	588
1820	Judah	734	1825	Anthony William	630	1813	Lovisa Chapin	854
1820	Laura	835	1770	Arastus	585	1831	Lucinda	588
1842	Lauristan L.	736	1859	Asa Eugene	856		Lucretia	587
1827	Lavern	735	1809	Asa Olmsted	854	1804	Luther	586
1838	Learendus L.	736		Betsey	587		Luther	588
1840	Levi L.	736	1836	Burton L.	588	1798	Lydia	586
1803	Loomis	734	1811	Caroline Julia	586	1829	Marcus Lucius	588
1805	Lorenzo	734	1870	Carrie Sarah	509	1821	Marilla	630
1822	Lorenzo	735		Charles	588	1805	Mary	630
1833	Lorenzo	736	1834	Charles C.	589		Mary Ann	587
1836	Lorenzo L.	736	1834	Charles Chandler	711	1840	Mary Clarissa	589
1847	Lydia Ann	736	1825	Charlotte Dwight	854	1864	Mary Inez	509
1829	Maria	734		Clara Martha	712	1817	Mary Sexton	854
1844	Martha Ann	736	1836	Cornelia	589	1834	Minorris B.	588
1799	Mary	733	1856	Cornelia Maria	509	1807	Moses	630
1841	Mary Jane	736	1802	Cynthia	586	1800	Odiah L.	586
1824	Melissa	735	1833	Dexter L.	588	1815	Phœbe	630
1791	Nancy	733	1805	Eliza	586	1789	Rosanna	585
1820	Nancy P.	734	1816	Eliza Ann	586		Ruth	585
1796	Robert	733	1801	Elizabeth	630	1810	Ruth	630
1840	Rosina	736	1845	Elizabeth	804		Sarah Jane	587
1823	Ruhamah	835		Elizabeth Sophia	588	1830	Theodore	854
1843	Sarah E.	736	1846	Emily J.	589	1818	Truman	630
1814	Scoville	617	1859	Emma Helen	712	1876	Willard John	509
1814	Scoville	734	1805	Esther	630	1860	William Olmsted	856
1846	Theresa F.	736	1835	Eugene C.	854	1859	William Willard	509
1837	William	735	1849	Frances	804			
			1809	Francis	586		<i>Shepard</i>	
	<i>Shaver</i>		1846	Francis Horace	589	1842	Col. Charles Otis	353
1877	Belle	932	1862	Frank Gates	509	1839	Mary Shepard	353
1853	Charles H.	931		Frederick	588			
1859	Deet	931	1765	Gad	585		<i>Shepherd</i>	
1860	Dwight	931	1791	Gad	585	1811	John	404
1843	Ella	931	1806	Gad	586	1818	Lydia S.	404
1851	Emerson	931		Gad	587	1809	Rachel M.	404

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1806	Susan	404	1808	Dr. Theodore	365	1747	Alice	113
1821	Thomas	404	1838	Theodore	366	1856	Alice R.	128
	<i>Sherman</i>		1817	William F. A.	366	1795	Alva	125
1806	Cheney J.	406		<i>Stillman</i>		1762	Amasa	116
1811	Eliza	407	1846	Alice Trumbull	261	1781	Amasa	122
1802	Merrick	406	1849	Benjamin	261	1762	Amasa	196
1808	Orilla	406	1851	Edith	261	1797	Ambrose	120
1804	William Janes	406	1856	Eleanor Root	261	1818	Ammi	123
	<i>Sbern</i>		1854	Mabel McClellan	261	1847	Amos Strong	436
1876	Wilbur	840	1841	Susan Forbes	261	1639	Ann	108
	<i>Shiff</i>			<i>Simmons</i>		1701	Ann	109
1863	Emily Oliver	160		Agnes	499	1700	Ann	111
1867	Florence Alice G.	160		Byron	499	1717	Ann	111
1860	G. Craig W.	160		Emily	499	1764	Ann	115
1855	Margaret Lucy	160		Lewis	499	1739	Ann	115
1857	Mary Cora Eugenie	160		Lura	499	1761	Ann	117
1871	Theodore Heuri M.	160		Mary	499	1763	Ann	122
1865	Theresa Agnes	160		Sabrina	499	1798	Ann G.	124
	<i>Shipman</i>			Truman	499	1823	Ann Grant	125
1864	Arthur L.	127		Wallace	499	1712	Anna	110
1863	Frank	127		<i>Simpson</i>		1740	Anne	112
1877	Henry	127	1865	Abby Maria	444	1797	Annie	122
1868	Mary D.	127	1855	Charles Arthur	444	1797	Annie	403
1828	Nathaniel	126	1867	Edwin Williams	444	1818	Annie	404
	<i>Shreve</i>		1863	Everett Ellsworth	444	1785	Annis	120
1861	Lovisa	503	1860	George Carlton	444	1773	Appleton	121
	<i>Sibley</i>		1850	John Eleazer	444	1773	Appleton	199
1829	Amanda Maria	500	1858	Martha Alice	444	1745	Asa	116
1827	Augustus H.	500	1853	Sophia Isabella	444	1769	Asa	120
1834	George Ainsworth	501		<i>Sisson</i>		1769	Asa	199
1860	Herman Clark	512	1813	Charles	813	1716	Ashbel	110
1840	Levi Edwin	501	1811	William	813	1791	Ashbel	124
1831	William Wisner	500		<i>Skidmore</i>		1719	Azariah	112
	<i>Sill</i>			Joseph	489	1750	Azariah	117
1825	Alfred Henry	366		Mary	489	1793	Belinda	121
1799	Ann Allyn	365		Nathan	489	1716	Benjamin	110
1857	Caroline E.	366		Sophia	489	1754	Benjamin	113
1809	Charles Schott	365		<i>Skinner</i>		1744	Benjamin	114
1853	Charlotte E.	366	1713	Deac. Aaron	111	1763	Benjamin	114
1811	Edward Josiah	365	1740	Deac. Aaron	115	1842	Benjamin Harvey	436
1841	Edward Rowland	366	1765	Aaron	120	1736	Bethiah	115
1801	Elisha Noyes	365	1779	Aaron	121	1783	Betsey	117
1838	Elizabeth	366	1740	Deac. Aaron	196	1781	Betsey W.	122
1826	Ethelbert	366	1765	Aaron	199	1853	Calvin Clark	436
1851	Ethelbert R.	366	1796	Aaron	204	1851	Carlton H.	128
1845	Frances Allyn	366	1715	Abigail	111	1789	Catherine	120
1857	Helen Price	910	1729	Abigail	112	1798	Charity	204
1805	Henry Allyn	365	1756	Abigail	113	1748	Charles	116
1797	Horace Hooker	365	1748	Abigail	116	1777	Charles	121
1822	Horace Wareham	366	1802	Abigail	120	1794	Charles	121
1813	James Kingsbury	366	1820	Abigail	123	1805	Charles	122
1873	Julia Elizabeth	910	1820	Abigail	404	1840	Charles	125
1841	Mary	366	1709	Abijah	109	1748	Charles	196
			1781	Alfred	121	1805	Charles	403
			1812	Alfred R.	123	1827	Charlotte M.	123
						1793	Chester	120
							Clarissa Ann	445
						1770	Cotton	117
						1703	Daniel	109
						1705	Daniel	111
						1745	Daniel	112

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1728	Daniel	115	1715	Eunice	109	1743	Jerusha	112
1758	Daniel	115	1738	Eunice	115	1773	Jerusha	121
1780	Daniel	118	1769	Eunice	117	1784	Jirah	122
1813	Daniel J.	123	1774	Eunice	117	1727	Joanna	110
1813	Daniel J.	403	1771	Eunice	120	1707	Joanna	111
1719	David	109	1784	Eunice	121	1763	Joanna	119
1707	David	110	1788	Eunice	121		John	108
1743	Deac. David	116	1738	Eunice	196	1641	John	108
1769	David	121	1771	Eunice	199	1666	John	108
1787	David	122	1802	Eunice	204	1675	Deac. John	109
1743	David	196	1710	Ezekiel	110	1697	John	109
1800	David	204	1804	Fanny	204	1703	John	111
1710	Deborah	111		Fanny	429	1725	John	112
1733	Deborah	111	1801	Flavel	123	1726	John	112
1735	Deborah	116	1796	George C.	118	1738	John	113
1741	Deborah	116	1712	Gideon	111	1733	John	114
1767	Deborah	121	1700	Hannah	109	1738	John	115
1729	Deliverance	112	1719	Hannah	110	1751	John	116
1777	Dolly	122	1720	Hannah	110	1765	John	117
1755	Dorcas	114	1714	Hannah	111	1760	John	120
1718	Dorothy	116	1745	Hannah	115	1783	John	121
1738	Dorothy	115	1773	Hannah	120	1830	John	125
1789	Dudley	121	1776	Hannah	122	1834	John Dunbar	435
	Ebenezer	109	1808	Hannah	204	1709	Jonathan	110
1703	Ebenezer	111	1836	Hannah Searls	436	1711	Jonathan	110
1729	Ebenezer	116	1838	Harriet	125	1721	Jonathan	110
1814	Edgar	123		Harriet	429	1758	Jonathan	114
1737	Editha	113	1786	Henry	119	1789	Jonathan	119
1780	Electa	199	1781	Henry	121		Joseph	108
1806	Electa	204	1810	Henry	123	1643	Joseph	108
1760	Eli	116		Henry	124	1669	Deac. Joseph	108
1763	Eli	117	1793	Henry	124	1698	Deac. Joseph	109
1760	Eli	196	1848	Henry	126	1697	Joseph	110
	Dr. Elias	121	1764	Hezekiah	114	1707	Joseph	111
1778	Doct. Elias	199	1802	Hiram	122	1710	Joseph	111
1742	Elijah	115	1802	Hiram	403	1741	Joseph	115
1753	Elisha	113	1784	Horace	119	1743	Joseph	116
1706	Elizabeth	109	1810	Horace	122	1772	Joseph	117
1713	Elizabeth	110	1810	Horace	403	1768	Joseph	122
1742	Elizabeth	112	1754	Huldah	117	1724	Josiah	110
1750	Elizabeth	113	1796	Huldah	124	1840	Julia Ann	436
1752	Elizabeth	114	1767	Ichabod Lord	121		Justin	121
1733	Elizabeth	115	1691	Isaac	108	1779	Justin	122
1738	Elizabeth	115	1717	Isaac	110	1790	Justin	122
1727	Elizabeth	116	1746	Isaac	114	1781	Justin	199
1750	Elizabeth	117	1768	Isaac	119	1728	Keziah	111
1768	Elizabeth	120	1795	Isaac	120	1763	Levi	117
1783	Elizabeth	120	1764	Isaac	122	1797	Lewis	120
1795	Elizabeth	120	1793	Isaac	125	1756	Lois	115
1769	Elizabeth	121	1757	Israel	116	1757	Lovina	116
1800	Elizur	120	1766	Jacob	122	1757	Lovina	196
1853	Ella	126	1781	James	119	1768	Lucinda	118
1785	Elsie	121	1863	James F.	678	1804	Lucius	123
1807	Elvira	123	1778	James White	118	1780	Lucretia	121
1806	Emily	123	1751	Jared	116	1745	Lucy	114
1739	Ephraim	112	1762	Jared	118	1749	Lucy	115
1735	Esther	114	1751	Jared	196	1759	Lucy	117
1763	Esther	117	1733	Jemima	113	1775	Lucy	120
1767	Esther	117	1806	Jennet	120	1780	Lucy	122
1775	Esther	119	1859	Jennette	678		Lucy Ann	429
1816	Esther	123	1714	Jerusha	110	1723	Lydia	111

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1747	Lydia	115	1755	Patience	116	1831	Susan	435
1753	Lydia	115	1787	Patience	121	1751	Theodore	113
1740	Lydia	116	1750	Prudence	114	1760	Theodosia	114
1761	Lydia	119	1755	Prudence	114	1762	Theodosia	114
1792	Lydia	121	1694	Rachel	109	1680	Thomas	108
1754	Lydia	196	1718	Rachel	110	1712	Rev. Thomas	109
1810	Lydia	204	1737	Rachel	112	1706	Thomas	110
1742	Mabel	112	1758	Rachel	113	1741	Dr. Thomas	113
1808	Marilla M.	122	1770	Rachel	115	1802	Thomas	120
1714	Martha	110	1737	Rachel	115	1791	Thos. Manwaring	118
1850	Martha Jones	436	1827	Ralph Henry	127	1752	Thompson Joseph	113
1637	Mary	108	1722	Rebecca	110	1701	Timothy	109
1664	Mary	108	1730	Rebecca	113	1721	Timothy	111
1667	Mary	108	1750	Reuben	115	1741	Timothy	112
1704	Mary	109	1752	Reuben	117	1760	Timothy	118
1695	Mary	109	1778	Reuben	117	1775	Timothy	118
1709	Mary	109	1754	Rhoda	117	1829	Timothy	123
1721	Mary	110	1769	Rhoda	117	1759	Uriah	115
1719	Mary	111	1646	Richard	108	1793	Warren	120
1730	Mary	111	1674	Richard	108	1804	Warren	120
1728	Mary	112		Richard	109	1789	Warren	124
1742	Mary	113	1703	Richard	110	1781	Wealthy	122
1761	Mary	115	1706	Richard	111	1834	Willard	125
1736	Mary	116		Richard	113	1867	Willemine	678
1745	Mary	116	1744	Richard	114	1758	William	113
1748	Mary	117	1746	Richard	116	1743	William	115
1771	Mary	117	1752	Rispah	117	1837	William W.	125
1764	Mary	118	1754	Roswell	117	1730	Zerviah	110
1759	Mary	119	1815	Roxa	123		<i>Slater</i>	
1776	Mary	121	1815	Roxey	403			
1791	Mary	125	1738	Ruth	112	1817	Aurora	253
1745	Mary	196	1822	Sally Lewis	127	1820	Burnham Stevens	253
1764	Mary	536	1705	Samuel	110	1827	Lydia Ursula	253
	Mary A.	124	1735	Samuel	113	1812	Maria	790
1819	Mary Ann	127	1747	Samuel	113	1816	Philander	790
1794	Mary Elizabeth	118	1765	Samuel	115		<i>Sleeper</i>	
1818	Mary Gay	125	1765	Samuel	119			
1860	Mary Isabel	678	1787	Samuel Kerr	122	1836	Emma Cornelia	354
1800	Mary R.	122	1820	Samuel Wolcott	125	1846	Frank Hamilton	354
1800	Mary R.	403	1677	Sarah	108	1832	Lucretia Maria	354
1844	Mason William	436	1711	Sarah	110		<i>Smith</i>	
1756	Mehitable	113	1697	Sarah	111			
1767	Mehitable	120	1705	Sarah	111	1782	Abiel	283
1767	Mehitable	199	1743	Sarah	113	1825	Abigail	376
1808	Merilla M.	403	1760	Sarah	113		Alexander	281
1766	Mille	118	1735	Sarah	115	1836	Alfred Little	377
1672	Nathaniel	108	1747	Sarah	115	1796	Algernon Sydney	283
1707	Nathaniel	109	1725	Sarah	116	1333	Algernon Sydney	286
1745	Nathaniel	112	1766	Sarah	117	1842	Alice B.	470
1732	Nathaniel	113	1757	Sarah	119	1874	Amy E.	533
1764	Nathaniel Stanley	118	1772	Sarah	121	1806	Ann Bagg	643
1804	Rev. Newton	122	1787	Sarah	124	1778	Anna	282
1707	Noah	110	1836	Sarah	125	1807	Anna N.	286
1727	Noah	114	1764	Silas	117	1845	Anna Porter	377
1753	Noah	119	1788	Sophia	122	1855	Annie Clara	619
1768	Olive	119	1832	Sophia	125		Anson	282
1736	Oliver	112	1699	Stephen	110	1783	Aretas	283
1772	Oliver	118	1715	Stephen	110		Aretas	286
1786	Oliver	121		Stephen	114	1834	Arthur Hampden	377
1787	Orson	120	1753	Stephen	116		Aryann	286
1744	Patience	116	1779	Stephen	121	1752	Asa	368

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1810	Asahel Loomis	644	1831	Ellen Maria	377	1855	Isabel Augusta	648
1818	Angustus Sydney	644	1848	Emily	764	1837	Isabel Augusta	820
	Austin	461	1852	Emily Stuart	59	1764	Deac. Jacob	369
1867	Belle H.	822		Emmeline	673	1809	James M.	284
1658	Benjamin	279	1775	Enoch	282		Jane Amelia	764
1686	Benjamin	279	1809	Enoch N.	285		Jane Anne	194
1787	Betsey	283	1764	Ephraim	369	1825	Jane Sheldon	286
1743	Caleb	280	1788	Ephraim	371	1829	Jane W.	377
	Caleb Beach	282	1814	Ephraim Orlando	377		Jared	281
1833	Carroll Earl	648	1876	Ernest Atherton	888	1785	Jared	283
1849	Celia C.	821	1705	Esther	279	1875	Jay G.	933
1812	Charles	285	1772	Rev. Ethan	369	1649	Joanna	279
	Charles	286	1821	Eugene	673	1692	Joanna	279
1810	Charles B.	468		Eunice	286	1700	Job	280
1870	Charles H.	289	1797	Eunice	642	1805	John D.	284
1863	Charles H.	766	1806	Eunice T.	286	1821	John Edwards	377
1866	Charles M.	930	1708	Experience	279	1647	Jonathan	279
1843	Charles Sidney	377	1809	Fidelia	286	1697	Jonathan	280
1860	Charles Worcester	731	1843	Fillmore Morey	648	1729	Jonathan	280
1825	Charlotte M.	468	1862	Flora D.	930		Jonathan	281
	Chester	283	1848	Florence Amelia	648	1655	Joseph	279
1873	Chetwood	731		Fowler	461	1870	Josephine Lord	731
1798	Christopher	372	1843	Frances	764		Josiah	369
1815	Clarissa Elizabeth	644	1841	Frances Anna	884	1823	Julia	376
	Clinton	673	1805	Francis	285	1800	Justus	283
1872	Cortez	194	1829	Francis McLean	601	1780	Lemuel	458
1739	Daniel	280	1864	Frank Bulkeley	731	1774	Leonard	281
1770	Daniel	282	1831	George	601	1794	Leonard	283
1816	Daniel	284		George	673	1800	Leorany	642
	Daniel	294	1824	George Dickinson	377	1823	Lorana Celestia	644
1759	Daniel	369	1846	George E.	287	1786	Lotan	283
1848	Daniel Herbert	287	1840	George Hazard	820	1869	Louisa Harriet	820
1837	Daniel Webster	286	1808	Geo. Washington	644	1818	Lovice	286
1731	David	280	1872	Grant	533	1844	Lucella	589
1757	David	281	1814	Harriet	285	1798	Lucinda	284
1803	David	284	1827	Harriet	377	1766	Lucy	281
1840	DeWitt	589	1803	Harriet	642	1803	Lucy	285
1874	DeWitt H.	888	1830	Harriet D.	286	1821	Lucy	376
1811	Dianthe N.	286	1812	Harriet J.	468	1841	Lucy Jane	286
1815	Dwight	286	1866	Harrietta Hilliard	820		Lucy Mosher	287
1843	Edward C.	287		Harrison	673	1769	Lydia	281
1874	Edward H.	289	1795	Harvey	283	1814	Lydia	284
1840	Edward L.	821	1806	Harvey	284	1757	Lydia	369
1872	Edward Mather	888		Harvey	294	1795	Lydia	372
1870	Edward Porter	820	1844	Hattie J.	821	1817	Lydia	376
1832	Edward W.	377	1746	Helen	619	1824	Lydia	377
1828	Elbridge Gerry	286	1812	Heman	284	1816	Lydia Maria	377
	Elbridge Gerry	461	1862	Henry	194		Madison	461
1772	Electa	282	1812	Henry	285	1733	Margaret	280
1792	Elijah	283	1851	Henry A.	287		Margaret	281
1791	Elijah	371	1857	Henry Alexander	934	1815	Margaret	376
1758	Elijah	368	1833	Henry Dighton	287	1831	Maria Dickinson	377
1653	Elizabeth	279	1822	Henry R.	284	1874	Marion	289
1692	Elizabeth	279	1865	Henry Witter	731	1810	Marvin	284
	Elizabeth	281	1877	Herbert D.	289	1703	Mary	280
	Elizabeth	368		Hiram	461	1768	Mary	282
1840	Elizabeth	470	1830	Horace C.	764		Mary	461
1807	Elizabeth B.	285		Huldah	281	1837	Mary	589
1840	Elizabeth Little	377	1809	Huldah	285	1829	Mary	764
1804	Elizabeth S.	642	1877	Ira R.	933	1868	Mary Amelia	533
1847	Ella	657	1851	Isabel	470	1809	Mary Ann	284

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1825	Mary Ann	377	1873	Sybil Worthington	382		Jonathan	
1829	Mary Ann	377	1823	Sylvester	287	1767	Sally	627
1854	Mary Olive	934	1700	Thankful	279	1772	Smalley	627
1814	Maryette	286		Thankful	281			
1653	Mehitable	279	1807	Thankful	284		<i>Spalding</i>	
1785	Mehitable	372	1812	Theodore W.	377	1851	Alfred Eugene	693
1818	Mehitable W.	377	1761	Thomas	369	1814	Alvah	780
1702	Mercy	279	1806	Thomas Allen	644	1837	Alvah Leonard	780
	Mercy	281		Tilley	281	1802	Asahel	780
1802	Mercy L.	283	1798	Tilley	283		Benjamin	850
1826	Mercy Maria	286	1833	Tilley	286	1808	Calista	780
1770	Naomi	281		Timothy	295	1831	Calista	780
1805	Naomi	284	1804	Virus Wood	643	1868	Carrie	781
1763	Noadiah	281	1807	Wesley	284		Charles	850
1790	Noadiah	283		William	194	1839	Dr. Edwin Clement	781
1850	Norman White	59	1661	William	279	1868	Ella	781
1796	Oren	283	1682	William	279	1864	Emma	781
	Orra	673	1722	William	280	1842	Fayette	781
1778	Orrel	746	1777	William	283	1861	Elorence Delia	781
1794	Otis	642	1816	William	286	1864	Frank Asahel	781
1808	Otto Wood	643	1766	William	369	1862	Fred Whitcomb	781
1793	Patty	372	1875	William Arthur	382	1840	George	781
	Philo Francis	287	1848	William Henry	619	1810	Harley	780
1694	Rachel	279	1847	William Kingman	377	1833	Harriet	780
1826	Ralph	286	1863	William Lord	731	1839	Henry Willard	781
1755	Rhoda	369	1793	Rev. Worthington	371	1800	Horace	780
1812	Rhoda C.	284				1856	Jessie Amelia	781
1809	Riley	284		<i>Snell</i>		1793	Joseph	780
1841	Robert Leighton	377	1858	Abby Jane	434		Julia	850
1811	Roxana Loomis	643	1823	Abigail	426	1812	Julius	780
1694	Ruth	279	1861	Arthur Thorpe	435	1833	Loomis Charles	780
1684	Ruth	279	1866	Cullen Bryant	435	1807	Maria	780
	Sally	282	1801	Prof. Ebenezer S.	426	1850	Mary Elizabeth	781
1802	Sally	284	1862	Edward Strong	435	1853	Moses Jay	781
1813	Sally	286	1868	Eliza Carroll	163	1805	Polly	780
1664	Samuel	279	1868	Eliza Carroll	444	1795	Reuben	780
1689	Samuel	279	1866	Luther Keene	434	1836	Reuben Redman	780
1755	Samuel	281	1806	Martha Alvord	426	1853	Robert Emmett	781
1792	Samuel	283	1835	Martha Porter	434	1847	Sidney Johnson	781
1812	Samuel Porter	376	1831	Mary Louisa	434	1866	Wallace	781
1842	Sarah E.	287	1863	Merwin Porter	163		Warren	850
1845	Sarah Lee	884	1863	Merwin Porter	444	1842	William Baily	780
1851	Sarah Lydia	378	1839	Rev. Moses Porter	159	1849	William Luther	693
	Sarah W.	368	1839	Rev. Moses Porter	434	1791	Zerviah	780
1773	Seth	281	1827	Phebe Moore	426			
1816	Seth	284	1829	Rebecca Emerson	434		<i>Spencer</i>	
1785	Rev. Seth	371	1845	Sabra Clark	434	1826	Allie T.	599
1830	Seth Pomeroy	377	1814	Sarah Packard	426	1831	Charles S.	599
1846	Seward Valentine	648	1809	Thomas	426	1851	Clinton A.	603
	Sibyl	368	1852	Thomas Curtiss	434	1860	Edward E.	603
1812	Silas Franklin	644	1868	Thomas Edwin	434	1864	Frank	603
1750	Simeon	280	1818	Tirzah Strong	426	1836	George M.	599
1737	Solomon	280	1839	Tirzah Strong	434	1853	Hattie S.	603
	Solomon	286	1855	William Emerson	434	1824	John O.	599
1853	Stanley George	648	1821	Rev. William W.	426	1861	Mary G.	603
1790	Stephen	372				1859	Nellie H.	603
1828	Susan Hubbard	377		<i>Spafford</i>		1829	Simeon D.	599
1818	Susan Partridge	377		Betsey	628			
1698	Susanna	279		David	628		<i>Spenser</i>	
1791	Susanna	372		Heman	627	1837	Anne	795
1651	Susannah	279	1769	Jacob	627	1835	Cordelia	795

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1839	Frank	795	1807	Egbert	38	1864	Theodore	58
1833	Mary	795	1743	Elisha	25	1833	Theodore A.	255
1831	Sarah	795	1790	Elisha	34	1805	Thomas	243
	<i>Sprague</i>		1846	Elisha	58	1855	Thomas Goode	58
1832	Damon N.	498	1815	Eliza	38	1835	Thomas Henry	255
1837	Helen M.	498	1780	Elizabeth	231	1817	Timothy W.	243
1826	Mary Amelia	498	1853	Ellen Crosby	58	1830	Walter Henry	255
1842	William Griswold	917	1810	Emily Rowena	242	1737	William	25
	<i>Stacy</i>		1813	Emmeline S.	48	1766	William	34
	Alanson	373	1787	Esther	34	1804	William Burnham	241
	Arba	373	1768	Esther	231	1817	William M.	48
	Dimmis	373	1773	Eunice	28	1856	William Pitkin	58
	Hannah	373	1811	Eunice	38		<i>Stansbury</i>	
	Ira	373	1843	Francis W.	256	1843	Caroline Kirkland	706
	Julia	373	1844	Frederic North	255	1841	Cordelia Agnes	706
	<i>Staniford</i>		1802	Frederick Trenck	241		<i>Stanton</i>	
1834	Henry Eckford	882	1776	Gad	231	1845	Eugene	784
1831	John Lathrop	882	1821	Gad	242	1847	Loomis	784
	<i>Stanley</i>		1852	Grace	256		<i>Stanwood</i>	
1774	Abigail	231	1815	Harriet Aurora	242	1842	Henrietta Hyde	363
	Abigail	22	1844	Helen Amelia	256	1849	Laura Lyman	363
1852	Ada	58	1807	Henry	243		<i>Staples</i>	
1854	Agnes Warren	256	1806	Hubert M.	241	1873	Charlie	817
1808	Alfred Hamilton	241	1817	Isaac Lee	242	1870	Edith	817
1839	Alfred Hubert	254	1851	Isaac Lee	254	1835	Eliza	816
1841	Alice Louise	256	1780	James	34	1868	Florence	817
1825	Amelia	243	1818	James	38	1875	Freddie	817
1770	Amzi	231	1814	James	48	1841	Horace	816
1823	Amzi	242	1812	James	243	1836	James	816
	Anna	34	1839	James Augustus	255	1843	Leland	816
1796	Anna	34	1862	James North	256	1848	Lizzie	816
1809	Anna	48	1849	Jane Stow	256	1839	Sarah	816
1783	Anna	231		Jonathan	23		<i>Starke</i>	
1740	Anne	25		Joseph	22	1824	Mary	789
1810	Prof. Anthony D.	48	1803	Julia	243	1822	Rev. Oliver P.	789
1853	Anthony D.	58	1830	Julia Calista	255		<i>St. Clair</i>	
1832	Arthur W.	255	1872	Lester Abbott	59	1850	Harry Hull	859
	Ashbel	23	1800	Levi Andrews	241	1877	Helen	859
1754	Ashbel	26	1820	Lot	243		<i>Stebbins</i>	
1769	Ashbel	28	1746	Lucy	25	1845	Edwin Strong	442
1814	Augustus	243	1793	Lucy	34	1861	Emily Dwight R.	513
1867	Bessie	256		Mabel	23	1849	George Strong	442
1784	Betsey	34	1822	Martha	243		<i>Stedman</i>	
	Caleb	22	1846	Martha Elvira	256		Lewis Hyde	416
1837	Caroline Eliza	256	1757	Martin	26		Mary Eunice	416
1849	Catherine Amelia	255	1778	Martin	34		<i>Steere</i>	
1811	Catherine A.	241	1772	Mary	231	1833	Lucy Ann	757
1811	Catherine Bogart	48	1827	Mary Chloe	241		<i>Steinbarger</i>	
1840	Catherine Rebecca	255	1843	Mary Eliza	255		James	483
1865	Catherine S.	58	1843	Mary Melvina	256		John	483
1846	Celia Anna	256	1839	Mortimer Henry	256			
1854	Charles Brown	256	1738	Moses	22			
1812	Charles Norton	242	1778	Phoebe	231			
1787	Cyrus	231	1747	Samuel	26			
1853	Cyrus Thomas	254	1851	Sarah Augusta	256			
	Diantha	34	1829	Sarah Elizabeth	255			
1807	Don Alonzo	242	1816	Sarah P.	48			
			1823	Sophia	48			
				Susannah	23			
			1752	Theodore	26			
			1815	Theodore	48			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	<i>Sterling</i>		1737	Hiel	68		Willard	460
	Emily	553	1766	Hiel	77		William	460
			1787	Hiel	88	1858	William Essie	95
	<i>Sterns</i>		1798	Horace	135	1831	William Henry	94
1866	Martha	658	1735	Hubbel	68	1840	William Henry	95
1870	Wallace Henry	658	1877	Irma	105	1816	William Parker	84
			1785	James	134	1768	Zerviah	77
			1768	Jane	77			
			1739	Jared	68		<i>Stiles</i>	
	<i>Stevens</i>		1839	Jared E.	100	1816	Aaron Nelson	661
	Abiah	461	1807	Jedediah Chapman	88	1842	Albert	664
1804	Abigail	84	1750	Jeremiah	68	1806	Alva	661
1857	Albert Beverly	95	1804	Jerusha	135	1847	Anna Maria	665
1859	Alfred	95	1808	Joel Hull	84	1849	Arabella	664
1837	Alfred A.	99	1733	John	68	1837	Augustus Henry	664
1845	Alice Maria	95	1782	John	78	1803	Betsey Kilby	661
1839	Alonzo H.	99	1790	John	135	1842	Burage H.	665
1833	Angeline Eliza	94	1818	John Sherman	84	1851	Caroline Amanda	665
1853	Ansonetta E.	104	1741	Jonas	68	1792	Charles	661
1824	Augustus W.	84	1762	Joseph	77	1823	Charles	663
1874	Bertrand	105	1763	Juliana	77	1830	Charles	663
	Betsey	460		Justus	458	1850	Charles Augustus	665
1828	Carlos Wilson	84		Laura	645	1853	Charles Frederick	664
1863	Carrie L.	104	1861	Lilian P.	104	1836	Charles Henry	664
1792	Charles	88	1863	Lilly	104	1847	Charlotte Eliza'eth	543
1843	Charles	95	1864	Lilly Maria	95	1839	Clarissa B.	644
1842	Charles	99	1803	Louisa	88	1809	Clarissa Grace	662
1841	Charles D.	95	1795	Lucy	135	1844	Cornelia	664
	Chauncey	460	1748	Lydia	68	1834	Cornelia Asenath	663
1801	Clarissa	135	1775	Lydia	77		Daniel	662
1837	Clarissa M.	99	1821	Lyman Edwards	84	1856	David	664
1822	Daniel	99	1832	Maria	99	1816	Delina	662
1833	David Kelsey	94	1745	Martha	68	1825	Denison	663
1853	Dorliska Louisa	95	1758	Martha	77	1842	DeWitt Clinton	665
1771	Eber	77	1743	Mary	68	1826	Diana Wilmott	662
1867	Edith R.	104	1760	Mary	77	1783	Edward	660
1777	Edmund	78	1847	Mary	99	1832	Edward	662
1842	Edward O.	100		Mary	461	1833	Edward	665
	Edwin	461	1773	Mehitable	77	1819	Edwin	663
1850	Effie A.	100	1835	Melissa A.	100	1841	Egbert	664
1852	Electa Ansonetta	95	1785	Mercy	458	1773	Elijah	660
1764	Elias	77	1779	Oliver	78	1823	Eliza C.	662
1794	Elias Kirtland	88	1837	Oren Sherman	94	1845	Elizabeth	664
	Eliza	461	1829	Orville H.	100	1857	Ella	545
1833	Elizabeth	100	1735	Osborn	68	1842	Elvira Jennett	664
1843	Ellsworth C.	94		Phineas	458	1810	Emily Anna	662
1730	Elnathan	68	1790	Polly	88	1839	Emma	664
1770	Elnathan	77	1812	Polly	99	1805	Ethan Dewey	662
	Emily	460	1787	Sally	134	1777	Ezra	660
1834	Evelyn	100	1773	Samuel	77	1819	Ezra H.	663
1847	Fanny	95	1806	Samuel	135	1796	Ezra Loomis	661
1861	Fanny A.	104	1838	Samuel L.	100	1840	Fanny C.	664
1862	Fanny Ardell	95	1796	Deac. Samuel L.	88	1835	Fayette	663
1843	Flora	95		Sarah	458	1844	Frances	654
1848	George	95	1841	Sarah A.	100	1804	Gardner	661
1828	Harriet	99	1851	Sarah Elizabeth	95	1827	George	663
1806	Heman Willis	84	1851	Sarah Isabel	95	1831	Harriett	664
1861	Henry	95		Sophia	645	1836	Harvey D.	664
1830	Henry A.	99	1814	Thomas Alfred	84	1790	Henry	661
1861	Hermon Elbert	95		Verramus	458	1836	Henry	663
1799	Hervey	88	1835	Washburn Parker	95	1839	Henry	663

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1822	Henry B.	662	1839	William Loring	543		Abel	890
1838	Henry B.	663	1849	William Warren	664	1721	Abigail	889
1832	Henry Reed	543					Abigail	890
1818	Henry Salmon	662		<i>Stillman</i>		1793	Abigail	892
1819	Horace	661	1863	Edwin Everest	165	1727	Abijah	301
1820	Horace	663				1865	Ada Guile	904
1785	Isaac	660		<i>St. John</i>		1845	Adelaide Clarissa	439
1813	Isaac	662	1794	Amelia	580	1825	Adeline Ezoa	431
1821	Isaac	663		Ann	580	1760	Adonijah	889
1846	Isaac E.	665	1808	Charlotte	796	1868	Albert	539
1779	Japhet	660	1800	Frederick	795	1843	Albert Gallatin	128
1832	Jerome	663		Gaylord	580	1843	Albert Gallatin	436
1844	John Charles	665	1842	Jesse	582	1811	Albert Horatio	126
1846	John Frank	664		John	582	1811	Albert Horatio	427
1833	John T.	664	1804	John	796	1845	Albert Randolph	440
1830	Julia	663		John Timothy	580	1805	Alfred Daniel	892
1835	Julia	663		Lewis	582	1836	Alfred Norman	539
1836	Lewis	663		Mary	582		Alice	438
1819	Louisa	662	1856	Mary	582	1854	Alice	901
1827	Lucy	661	1810	Polly	796	1849	Alice Emily	439
1838	Marion	663	1814	Ruth	580	1862	Allen	904
1798	Martin	661	1806	Samuel	796	1797	Alvah	913
1812	Martin	661	1802	Sophronia	795	1835	Amanda Matilda	428
	Martin	662				1839	Ambrose Cadwell	502
1794	Mary	661		<i>St. Johns</i>		1800	Amelia	424
1823	Mary	661	1856	Elijah Lee	885	1770	Amos	423
1820	Mary	662				1804	Amos	427
1831	Mary	663		<i>Stocking</i>			Amos	435
1832	Mary Elizabeth	663	1855	Frank L.	808		Ann	538
1842	Mary Jane	664	1857	Martha E.	808	1830	Ann Elizabeth	426
1847	Mary Louisa	664				1804	Ann Frances	892
1823	Olivia	663		<i>Stoddard</i>		1790	Anna	426
1844	Orville Martin	664	1862	Edith M.	803	1779	Anna	891
1853	Persis	664				1768	Anne	422
	Philenia	662		<i>Stone</i>		1862	Annie	434
1843	Reuben	663	1829	Alvord A.	97	1860	Annie	901
1808	Reuben Bannister	662	1798	Betsey	400	1848	Antoinette Estelle	440
1804	Rhoda Rebecca	661	1859	Burton Dwight	105	1813	Artemas Leudo	428
1850	Riverius	664	1804	Eli	400	1811	Asa	427
1806	Riverius C.	662	1811	Elijah J.	400	1786	Bela William	892
1800	Rowland	661	1805	Hiram	400	1829	Benjamin K.	429
1831	Rowland	661	1796	Isaac	400	1824	Benjamin Rush	426
1814	Roxanna	661	1826	Lovel L.	97		Betsey	912
1811	Sally Potter	661	1857	Lovell Laselle	105	1846	Betsey Adelia	792
1781	Salmon	660	1794	Lucy	400	1735	Beulah	422
1844	Samuel Edward	543	1809	Lucy	400	1815	Calista	126
1834	Samuel Martin	664	1807	Lyman	400	1815	Calista	427
1810	Sarah	661	1800	Mary	400	1872	Carleton C.	871
1833	Sarah	663	1853	Melville Alvord	105		Caroline	913
1821	Sarah O.	662	1831	Rosilla D.	97		Caroline	916
1817	Sarah P.	662	1802	Silas	400	1865	Caroline Belle	441
1800	Seth Gansey	661				1859	Carrie A.	442
1814	Sophia	662		<i>Strickland</i>		1812	Catharine	425
1814	Stacy B.	662	1821	Julia Ann	530	1856	Catharine Fleming	434
1788	Tirzah	661				1821	Catharine Grace	126
1821	Tirzah	661		<i>Strong</i>		1821	Catharine Grace	427
1826	Tirzah	662	1743	Aaron	422	1853	Catharine Grace	437
1774	Warham	660	1767	Aaron	423	1820	Catherine	913
1802	Warren	661		Aaron	426	1853	Catherine Anne	918
1828	Wealthy	662		Abby	913	1846	Catherine E.	54
1829	William	664				1853	Catherine Grace	128

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1862	Chapman Edward	916	1788	Eleazer	423		George	913
1850	Charles	441		Electa	427	1868	George Edward	513
1847	Charles	904	1794	Electa	478	1866	George Henry	440
	Charles	911	1832	Electa Maria	488	1830	George Martin	430
1846	Charles Benjamin	145	1812	Electa Matilda	430	1861	George Monroe	503
1846	Charles Benjamin	871	1789	Eli	423	1807	George Sylvester	486
1829	Charles Carroll	897	1786	Elijah	423	1837	George Sylvester	802
1828	Charles Edmund	894	1760	Elijah	538	1839	Geo. Washington	127
1857	Charles Hamilton	904	1817	Elijah	539	1806	Geo. Washington	425
1837	Charles L. Richard	502	1818	Elijah Genubath	429		Geo. Washington	432
1807	Charles Sidney	487	1835	Eliza	501	1839	Geo. Washington	436
1844	Charles Wesley	439	1830	Eliza Huldah	488	1816	Geo. Washington	487
1812	Charlotte	894	1820	Eliza Jane	487	1862	Georgianna	445
1862	Charlotte	901	1832	Elizabeth	433	1860	Grace Foote	128
	Charlotte	913	1759	Elizabeth	538	1860	Grace Foote	437
1791	Clara	913	1756	Elizabeth	890	1862	Grace Rosette	128
1850	Clara Warren	901	1772	Elizabeth	890	1862	Grace Rosette	437
1808	Clarissa	427	1828	Elizabeth	913	1871	Gracia	872
1802	Clarissa	486		Elizabeth	915		Halsey	431
1780	Clarissa	891	1845	Elizabeth Howard	502	1753	Hannah	889
1849	Clarissa Sarah	792	1827	Elizabeth Lodemia	429	1775	Hannah	891
1869	Clayton Backus	446	1840	Elizabeth N.	430		Hannah	911
1864	Clayton Noah	128	1805	Elizur Bridges	427	1817	Harriet	894
1864	Clayton Noah	437	1848	Ella Frances	901	1823	Harriet	897
1817	Clemensa	126	1860	Ella Jerusha	433	1857	Harriet	901
1817	Clemenza	427	1860	Ella Jerusha	442		Harriet	913
1871	Cora Bell	872	1847	Ella Semantha	439	1835	Harriet Eleonora	127
	Corinthia	916	1841	Ellen Eliza	439	1835	Harriet Eleonora	427
	Cornelia	433	1865	Ellen Gertrude	904	1837	Harriet Eliza	127
1833	Cornelia	913	1809	Elmon Day, M.D.	428	1837	Harriet Eliza	436
1824	Cornelia Jane	429	1828	Emily	431	1856	Harriet Knower	900
1832	Cyrus Walton	871	1816	Emily	894	1855	Harriet Maria	904
1784	Daniel	423	1855	Emma Jane	918	1813	Harriet Sophronia	126
1829	Daniel	792	1827	Col. Emory Foote	126	1813	Harriet Sophronia	427
1719	Daniel	889	1827	Col. Emory Foote	427	1840	Harrison Alanson	429
1752	Deac. Daniel	889	1816	Capt. Ethan Eli	429	1820	Harvey	430
1778	Daniel	891	1853	Ethan Osgood	439	1869	Hattie E.	871
1852	Daniel Murray	793	1869	Eugene Clinton	446	1770	Hazael	890
1828	Daniel Weller	428	1777	Eunice	277	1804	Hazael	892
1733	David	421	1774	Eunice	890	1818	Henriette	792
1782	David	422	1853	Eva Cecil	439		Henry	432
1851	David Dauner	434	1868	Evangeline	128	1835	Henry C.	913
1849	David E.	438	1868	Evangeline	437	1826	Henry Edward	495
1821	David Olmstead	428	1784	Ezekiel	423	1826	Henry Edward	914
1859	Davis	900	1791	Ezra	912	1798	Hon. Henry King	486
1841	Delia Louisa	503	1855	Fanny Maria	445	1827	Henry King	501
1754	Ebenezer	422	1856	Fernando Park	440	1818	Henry Loomis	487
1780	Ebenezer	423	1810	Finlay	894	1867	Henry Marcus	442
1770	Ebenezer	538	1860	Flora Adda	793	1846	Henry Purviance	897
1801	Ebenezer Elon	428	1878	Florence Dabney	872		Hephzibah	422
1841	Edgar Eugene	439	1844	Frances	442	1871	Herbert Gillett	164
1863	Edward Allen	904	1861	Frances	904	1858	Herbert Orville	440
1867	Edward Andrew	513		Francis	915	1786	Hezekiah	891
1814	Edward Bronson	894	1865	Francis Henry	442	1801	Hiram	913
1861	Edward Ogden	128	1863	Frank Alonzo	917	1799	Horace	425
1861	Edward Ogden	437		Frederic	502	1791	Horace	892
1842	Edward Russell	502	1867	Frederick Clark	164	1836	Horace N. G.	897
1838	Edward Tudor	145	1865	Frederick William	918	1857	Horace Warner	441
1838	Dr. Edward Tudor	871		Freedom	890	1836	Horatio Bardwell	429
1809	Edwin	428	1791	Genubath	423	1790	Huldah	478
1799	Eleanor	912	1813	George	428	1757	Huldah	911

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
	Irenaeus Hubert	438	1854	Julian Adelbert	440	1826	Martha Colton	433
1852	Isabella Lucy	440		Juliette	432	1865	Martha Dwight	513
1812	Judge Isaiah L.	792	1828	Hon. Julius Levi	430	1837	Martha Frances	501
1854	Isaiah Loomis	792	1802	Julius Randolph	425	1837	Martha Frances	501
	James	911	1861	Kate Russell	513	1863	Martha Jane	793
1852	James Edmund	901	1783	King	478	1811	Martha Jarvis	486
1817	James Noble	486	1805	King	486	1816	Martha Logan	427
1835	James Noble	488	1744	King	911	1862	Marvin Steven	917
1836	James Noble	914	1861	Kirk Harrison	440	1861	Mary	148
1823	James Ripley	894	1818	Lauretta Ann	895	1815	Mary	425
1791	Jamin	424		Lemuel	435	1859	Mary	434
1822	Jamin	430	1860	Leonora Barton	900	1827	Mary	495
1825	Prof. Jamin, M. D.	431	1734	Levi	421	1722	Mary	889
1818	Jane	425	1762	Levi	422		Mary	890
1810	Janc Ann	791	1787	Levi	424	1770	Mary	890
1821	Jane Lucina	427	1832	Levi	435	1786	Mary	891
1821	Janet	894		Lewis	890		Mary	900
	Janet	900	1832	Lewis Foster	438	1842	Mary	901
1841	Jeanette	436	1862	Lillian H.	442		Mary	916
1851	Jeannette	127	1733	Lois	889	1813	Mary Adeline	427
1797	Jerusha	425	1762	Lois	890	1809	Mary Alexander	486
1819	Jerusha	428	1825	Lomyra	897	1864	Mary Alice	513
	Jesse	912	1855	Louisa Calista	793	1809	Mary Ann	487
	Joanna	538		Lovina	912	1859	Mary Briggs	901
1811	Joanna	539	1811	Lovina Talcott	424	1827	Mary E.	914
	John	538	1792	Lucy	478	1847	Mary Elizabeth	440
	John	911	1756	Lucy	889	1859	Mary Ellen	793
1742	Capt. John	911	1787	Lucy	892	1804	Mary Emmeline	428
1792	John	913	1803	Lucy	913	1833	Mary Emmeline	429
1822	John	913	1826	Lucy Ann	430	1839	Mary Emmeline	438
1863	Johu	916	1813	Lucy Kilbourne	428	1843	Mary Frances	437
1843	John Alfred	871	1822	Lucy Lee	428	1866	Mary Harriet	445
1837	John Beebe	897	1814	Lura	428	1823	Mary Jerusha	895
1821	John Claiborne	426	1766	Lydia	423	1862	Mary Lincoln	442
1853	John Clifford	502		Lydia	427	1813	Mary McLaren	894
1850	John Eversou	488	1785	Lydia	478	1824	Mary Rosette	126
1862	John Frederic	513	1727	Lydia	889	1824	Mary Rosette	427
1835	John King	502	1748	Lydia	890	1827	Mary Warner	433
1796	Major Johu M.	892	1768	Lydia	890		Milly	426
1823	John McLaren	894	1819	Lydia Adeline	429	1846	Milo Sheldon	488
1741	Jonathan	339	1792	Lydia Ann	892	1845	Milton Grosvenor	438
1777	Jonathan	891	1844	Lydia Eliza	897	1864	Minnie Alice	439
1800	Jonathan Porter	894	1816	Lydia Elizabeth	895	1864	Minnie F.	871
	Joseph	911	1861	Mabel Barker	816	1768	Moses	423
1775	Joseph Churchill	422	1770	Margaret	423	1801	Moses	426
1808	Joseph C., M. D.	425	1792	Margaret	426	1822	Murray John	792
1854	Joseph Churchill	434	1876	Margaret	872	1814	Nancy Loomis	792
1843	Josephine Electa	438	1867	Margaret M.	900	1736	Nathan	422
1820	Josiah Bartlett	792	1837	Margaret Uretta	488	1774	Nathan	422
1782	Judge Josiah B.	891		Maria	431	1809	Nathan Halsey	424
1738	Judah	422	1811	Maria Elizabeth	487	1829	Nathan Morgan	428
1771	Judah	422	1815	Maria Ruth	424	1800	Col. Nelson	486
1793	Judah	425	1866	Marian	904	1833	Nelson	501
1851	Judson	438	1839	Mariette	488	1781	Noah	423
1785	Julia	891	1815	Mariette	792	1830	Noah Judson	127
1847	Julia Ann	793	1767	Martha	422	1830	Noah Judson	427
1848	Julia G.	441	1804	Martha	425	1772	Noble	477
1830	Julia Martha	495		Martha	911	1809	Norman	539
1830	Julia Martha	914		Martha	916	1783	Octa	424
1806	Julia White	424	1857	Martha Alice	502	1819	Octa	430
1834	Julia White	431	1807	Martha Alvord	425	1817	Octa Backus	430

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1818	Octa Lucina	430	1755	Sarah	890	1855	William Wheeler	148
1816	Octa Siloma	428	1830	Sarah	913	1856	Willie Nichols	439
1822	Olive	539	1842	Sarah Ann	539	1847	Willis	502
1758	Oliver	538	1864	Sarah F.	439			
1758	Oliver	889	1829	Sarah Hale	433		<i>Sumner</i>	
1781	Oliver Ripley	891	1829	Semantha Azubah	429	1853	Cornelia Josephine	532
1855	Oliver Ripley	900	1791	Shubael	891	1858	Elizabeth White	532
	Orchie Dwight	440	1825	Sibyl Elizabeth	792			
	Oren	912	1750	Silence	911		<i>Sunderlin</i>	
	Oren	915	1782	Solomon	423	1806	Betsey	644
1860	Orissa Lucinda	793	1807	Solomon	428	1806	David Powel	644
1830	Orlina	435	1825	Solomon	539		Francis	648
1867	Orpha Estella	793		Sophia	427		Henry	648
	Osgood	912	1795	Sophia	913		James	649
1760	Ozem	911		Sophia	915		Julia	649
	Ozem	912	1851	Sophia Clark	503	1800	Laura	644
	Ozem	915		Stephen	431	1802	Maria Abigail	644
1794	Pamela	912	1725	Stephen	889	1823	Mary Hawks	644
1780	Patty	478	1749	Stephen	890	1815	Sarah Ann	644
1786	Patty	912	1762	Stephen	890	1798	William Bagg	644
1807	Persis Elizabeth	891	1791	Hon. Stephen	892			
1764	Peter	889	1802	Stephen Crofoot	912		<i>Swan</i>	
1764	Peter Brewster	890		Stuart	915	1834	Angeline	378
1814	Deac. Philander	539	1763	Submit	538	1832	Electa	378
1829	Phineas Rollin	438	1827	Susan	435		Margareta P.	378
1770	Polly	477	1867	Susan Caroline	446			
	Polly	912	1824	Susan Colton	429		<i>Sweet</i>	
1774	Rachel	422	1860	Susan Meriam	513	1853	Alma Emerette	792
1800	Rachel	425	1740	Thankful	422	1848	Daniel Strong	792
1729	Rachel	301	1797	Theodore	424	1846	Oel Josiah	792
1825	Rebecca	913	1780	Tirzah	422	1858	Sarah Elizabeth	792
1822	Remember John C.	429	1809	Tirzah	425			
1774	Rhoda	478	1795	Tirzah	478		<i>Swift</i>	
1805	Rhoda Maria	913	1841	Tirzah Ann	488	1821	Abby	882
1857	Richard Franklin	792	1820	Tirzah Ermina	427	1851	Abby	886
	Robert N.	432	1859	Wallace Erskine	438	1832	Julia A.	882
1805	Robert Neilson	425	1766	Walter	890	1877	Madeline Grey	888
1762	Hon. Roger	889		Walter L.	432	1875	Pauline	888
1787	Roger	892		Walter L.	812	1873	Virginia	888
1821	Roger	897	1818	Walter Q.	913	1823	William	882
1832	Roswell Jackson	428	1753	Warham	911	1848	Willie	886
1782	Roxana	912	1854	Wilbur Fisk	438			
	Ruby	890	1845	Willard	128		<i>Sykes</i>	
1856	Rufus Cossitt	900	1845	Willard	437	1861	Eva F.	711
	Russel	911	1832	Willard Ezra	495			
1785	Russell	424	1832	Willard Ezra	914		<i>Taft</i>	
1823	Russell Warner	430	1854	Willard Harrison	438	1856	Caroline	511
1762	Ruth	538	1807	Willard Patterson	428	1852	Charles Henry	511
1831	Sabra Emmeline	428	1787	William	478	1854	Fanny Elizabeth	511
1799	Sabrina	913	1850	William Blunt	897	1862	George Lovett	511
1778	Sally	478	1818	William Cowles	429	1859	Harriet	511
1795	Dr. Salmon	425		William Gardiner	432			
1766	Salome	889		William Gardiner	812		<i>Taintor</i>	
1794	Samuel	424	1820	William Gustavus	916		Abbe	201
1854	Samuel	904	1834	William Hall	502	1841	Abby Louise	209
1827	Major Samuel A.	897	1860	William Harvey	442	1748	Abigail	199
	Samuel Barstow	890	1859	William Henry	904		Abigail	204
1841	Samuel Bergen	502	1828	William King	487	1820	Abigail B.	201
1820	Samuel Howard	428	1835	William Nelson	501	1836	Addison C.	201
1825	Samuel Park	429	1825	William Ripley	894	1863	Addison R.	208
	Sarah	433	1856	William W.	871	1805	Alanson	204

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1820	Albert J.	211	1846	Edward Michael	208	1833	Henry F.	206
1837	Albert J.	216	1800	Edwin B.	202	1813	Henry G.	202
1797	Alexander T.	205	1872	Effie L.	219	1842	Henry Sherman	209
1831	Alexander W.	212		Eleanor	215	1871	Henry Sherman	215
1785	Alfred	200	1784	Eli	203		Hiram	211
1835	Alice	209	1843	Eli H.	217	1804	Hiram	210
1868	Alice Maud	213	1815	Eli N.	211	1844	Horace Latham	206
1870	Alida Marietta	214	1794	Eliza	201	1847	Horace M.	217
1873	Amy Talbot	213		Eliza Ann	205	1859	Ida M.	218
1852	Ann	217	1868	Eliza E.	218	1866	Isaac	199
1852	Ann Lord	212	1716	Elizabeth	196	1874	Isabel	214
	Anna	204	1754	Elizabeth	199	1846	Isabella	206
1860	Anna M.	208		Elizabeth C.	205	1856	James A.	218
1838	Anna Maria	206	1868	Ella E.	219	1844	James N.	208
1843	Anna S.	206	1865	Ellen G.	214	1849	James S.	216
1734	Anne	195	1839	Emeline	216	1842	Jane E.	217
1767	Anne	197	1850	Emily	217	1746	Jared	199
	Anne	205	1876	Emma P.	218	1808	Jason A.	211
1864	Arthur Bryan	214	1810	Erving	211		Jesse	203
1778	Asa	200	1840	Erving	216	1851	Rev. Jesse F.	207
	Asa L.	205		Esther	197	1810	Jesse Fox	200
1841	Atchson Girault	206	1785	Endocia	197	1853	Jessie P.	206
	Augustus	204	1845	Eugenia	209	1682	John	195
1830	Baxter M.	206	1717	Eunice	195	1725	John	195
1874	Belle	219	1770	Eunice	197	1719	Capt. John	196
1751	Benjamin	198	1760	Eunice	199	1760	John	197
	Betsey	197		Eunice	203		John	203
1777	Betsey	197		Eunitia	204		John	204
1834	Burgess	216		Fidelia	211	1800	John A.	201
1848	Burton H.	216	1855	Flora	217	1824	John B.	205
1830	Caroline	209	1876	Florence	219	1836	John Edward	206
1722	Capt. Charles	195	1870	Frances R.	218	1791	Dr. John R.	200
1762	Charles	197	1874	Frances Russell	213	1815	John S.	200
1772	Charles	197	1837	Frank Lathrop	209		John W.	205
1787	Charles	200	1855	Frederick	209	1687	Joseph	195
1805	Charles	200	1872	Frederick Behm	213	1714	Joseph	196
1818	Charles	201	1861	Frederick M.	218	1745	Joseph	198
1840	Charles	209	1846	George Edwin	209		Joseph	203
	Charles	215	1867	George J.	215	1782	Joseph	203
1844	Charles A. L.	206	1829	George M.	212	1828	Joseph H.	212
1838	Charles C.	216	1872	George W.	218	1835	Joseph L.	207
1847	Rev. Charles H.	211	1802	Giles	201	1845	Joseph L.	216
1831	Charles M.	206		Giles	215	1795	Josiah	205
1817	Charles Michael	205	1874	Giles Augustus	213	1848	Judah Lord	208
1877	Charles Musier	213	1838	Giles E.	206	1872	Julia Musier	213
1840	Charles N.	208	1846	Giles Fox	206	1845	Kate Fleming	206
1844	Charles P.	217	1814	Giles S.	200	1859	Katherine B.	206
1822	Charles W.	210		Grace	204	1872	Lena	219
1850	Charles Wyatt	212	1835	Grace A.	211	1854	Leonora Loomis	212
1822	Charlotte	201	1859	Grace Atkyns	213	1873	Lolotte C.	219
1822	Charlotte	205	1869	Grace Pierson	208	1866	Loren A.	218
1806	Cleopatra	210		Hannah	203	1832	Louise	209
1876	Cornelius D.	215		Hannah	204		Lucretia	204
	Damaris	205	1870	Harlan Henry	215		Lucy	204
	Daniel	204		Harriet	205	1843	Lucy	211
1822	David Welles	205	1812	Harriet E.	205	1828	Lucy P.	209
1873	Della Vesta	218	1815	Harriet N.	201	1871	Lucy Strong	215
1811	Edward	210	1867	Harriet Sophia	208	1768	Lydia	200
1858	Edward A.	218	1787	Harvey	203		Lydia	205
1842	Edward C.	206	1793	Henry	204		Lydia	205
1840	Edward I.	216	1844	Henry Ellsworth	209	1833	Lydia C.	206

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1877	Mabel	219	1838	Roxana C.	206	1828	Charles H.	141
	Mahala	211	1831	Ruth C.	201	1858	Charles Henry	57
1802	Maria	200	1850	Ruth Smith	208	1839	Charlotte Maria	842
1828	Martha A.	212	1773	Sally	197	1833	Chauncey H.	142
1685	Mary	195		Sally	203	1833	Clarina Rebecca	47
1727	Mary	195		Sally	204	1816	Clark A.	141
1711	Mary	196	1828	Samuel J.	210	1844	Cyrus Dallas	141
1755	Mary	199	1731	Sarah	195	1829	Dexter W.	143
1780	Mary	200		Sarah	196	1825	Earl	142
	Mary	203	1775	Sarah	197	1812	Edward Benton	140
	Mary	203	1743	Sarah	198	1824	Edward Charles	47
1840	Mary	211	1771	Sarah	200	1859	Edward Hart	57
1845	Mary Almira	211		Sarah	201	1826	Edwin	842
	Mary Ann	205		Sarah	204	1794	Electra	135
1826	Mary E.	205		Sarah	205	1831	Electra A.	143
1852	Mary E.	216	1828	Sarah A.	205	1784	Elijah	32
1860	Mary Ellen	209	1873	Sarah Augusta	208	1817	Elijah Hart	46
1811	Mary Hubbard	205	1840	Sarah B.	206	1847	Elijah Horatio	56
1847	Mary Hubbard	212	1845	Sarah M.	206	1828	Elijah Julius	47
1844	Mary L.	206	1872	Sarah Musier	213	1792	Elisha	135
1863	Mary L.	214	1769	Solomon	197	1830	Eliza Jane	47
1802	Mary M.	205	1828	Dr. Solomon	201	1830	Elizabeth	141
1810	Mary S.	201	1780	Sophia	197	1825	Elizabeth Ann	47
1829	Mary S.	212	1808	Sophia	200	1829	Elizabeth Parthenia	47
1829	Mary T.	216	1813	Sophia D.	201	1831	Elizabeth W.	47
1877	Maud	219	1871	Starr	213	1824	Emily	141
1869	May	215	1762	Submit	199	1842	Emorett Rebecca	46
1757	Medad	199	1835	Susan	209	1840	Ethlinda Ruth	143
1680	Deac. Michael	195	1836	Susan P.	206	1822	Fanny	45
1719	Michael	195	1854	Walter S.	207	1786	Deac. Flavel	32
1723	Michael	196	1818	William	200	1819	Florilla Maria	46
1748	Deac. Michael	196	1849	William B.	206	1830	Frances	141
1752	Michael	199	1854	William H.	216	1853	Franconia Amelia	143
1770	Michael	200	1835	William J.	216	1824	Frederick	601
1831	Michael W.	212	1831	William L.	212	1827	George	601
1812	Morton	200	1870	William Noyes	213	1858	George F.	604
1841	Morton Avery	206	1851	William Wolcott	209	1829	George Sheridan	46
1859	Myron F.	219				1833	Griswold H.	141
	Nancy	203		<i>Talbott</i>		1831	Harriet	142
1725	Nathaniel	196	1877	Frank Page	839	1832	Harriet	842
	Nathaniel	204				1787	Rev. Hart	33
1782	Capt. Newhall	197		<i>Talcott</i>		1825	Henry	140
1856	Northam Atkyns	213	1757	Abraham	131	1836	Henry	842
	O. H.	205	1800	Adna	134	1827	Henry Warner	47
1839	Olive	211	1839	Albert L.	142	1847	Horace Gardiner	56
	Oliver	204	1816	Alfred Kingsbury	45	1821	Deac. Horace Wells	46
1867	Orville C.	214	1850	Alice Louisa	842	1837	Isabell	142
1852	Phineas E.	217	1860	Alpharetta	57	1837	James Henry	141
1809	Phineas W.	211	1815	Angeline	140	1817	James Morris	47
1848	Phoebe Harriet	212	1762	Anna	131	1825	Jeduthun H.	141
1839	Phoebe L.	208	1789	Ansel	134	1865	Jennie Eliza	57
1777	Polly	197	1828	Artemitia A.	141	1783	Jerusha	32
1729	Prudence	195	1802	Asahel	134	1765	John	131
1869	Ralph N.	214	1804	Asahel H.	135	1803	John	135
1811	Ralph S.	201	1822	Aurelia	842	1838	John Benjamin	143
1837	Ralph S.	207	1789	Benjamin	32	1826	John Edwin	143
1757	Rebecca	199	1814	Benjamin O.	45	1754	Jonathan	131
	Rebecca	203	1848	Cephas Ella	143	1814	Jonathan	140
1785	Reuben	204	1829	Charles	842	1794	Jonathan H.	134
1767	Roger	197	1823	Charles Deunison	46		Joseph	134
1824	Roger	201				1820	Julia	141

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	
1796	Julius	33				1857	Selden D.	930	
1812	Leonard	141	1871	Bret	937	1830	Wealthy Ann	928	
1828	Lester Asahel	141	1866	Clyde	937		<i>Thacher</i>		
1826	Lewis	141	1872	Fern	937	1802	Abigail Russell	481	
1821	Lois U.	142	1867	Guy	937	1806	Alfred	481	
1831	Lyman Pitkin	46		Lucinda Lilian	465	1801	Arthur	481	
1796	Mabel H.	135		Maria Georgiette	465	1812	Charles Fox	482	
1785	Mancel	134	1863	Orion	931	1808	Cyrus	482	
1817	Mancel	140		<i>Tefft</i>		1797	David	481	
1862	Maria Elizabeth	57				1811	Eunice Noble	482	
1833	Martha A.	141	1855	Edmund	901	1800	Frederick	481	
1839	Martha Jane	46	1828	Ellen Strong	901	1799	Henry	481	
1835	Martin I.	141	1846	Emma	901	1804	Lucy Weld	481	
1751	Mary	131		<i>Telford</i>		1815	Martha	482	
1815	Mary	131	1871	Worthington S.	382	1798	Oliver Noble	481	
1843	Mary Ann	141		<i>Tennant</i>			<i>Thomas</i>		
1833	Mary Elizabeth	842				1801	Charles Hinckley	896	
1855	Mary M.	143	1834	Rev. Albert M.	928	1780	Deborah	891	
1843	Mary Maria	143	1791	Alfred	927	1799	Elihu	896	
1851	Mary Wheeler	57	1814	Alfred A.	928	1804	Eliza Throop	896	
1822	Mercy A.	142	1826	Alfred Loomis	928	1798	Fanny Hinckley	896	
1833	Mercy Catherine	143	1845	Alfred M.	930	1832	George Noble	502	
1853	Morris Hathaway	56	1863	Alice Eliza	930	1877	Henry L.	393	
	Nancy	134	1797	Alvin	927	1775	John	891	
1816	Nathaniel H.	47	1821	Alvin J.	928		Lucy	891	
1759	Oliver	131	1794	Betsey	723	1850	William Bailey	253	
1791	Oliver	134	1789	Betsey	927		<i>Thompson</i>		
1823	Orlando	140	1843	Carrie E.	930	1854	Charles	674	
1826	Parthenia Maria	47	1804	Clarissa	723		Charles Edward	544	
1823	Philander Parmele	47	1804	Clarissa	927	1822	Eliza Asenath	552	
	Polly	134	1800	David	723	1808	Erastus	550	
1845	Ransom Williams	143	1820	David M.	928	1812	Esther	550	
1789	Rebecca	33	1802	Delinda	927	1834	Eunice	588	
1860	Robert Swift	57	1823	Delos G.	928	1836	George	588	
1844	Rosa Jane	56	1844	Eliza Ann	928	1854	Isaac Clifford	552	
1834	Rosetta Adaline	141	1851	Elnor Lydia	930	1816	Isaac Watts	550	
1842	Royal	57	1876	Emma L.	932	1824	Jennet Amelia	552	
1796	Ruby	134	1875	Eva J.	932	1832	Loomis	588	
1807	Ruby M.	135	1838	Fanny O.	928	1844	Lucius	674	
1819	Ruth E.	142	1849	Francis A.	930		Lucius Edwin	544	
1841	Samuel Lillie	842	1875	Frank Adelbert	932	1799	Lydia	550	
1749	Sarah	131	1871	Frederick A.	931	1801	Milton	550	
1836	Sarah Ann	143	1818	Harriet E.	928	1814	Rhoda	550	
1799	Sarah Smith	134	1848	Harriet S.	930	1797	Samuel	550	
1788	Siab	134	1861	Hiram A.	930	1830	William	588	
1823	Susan Maria	47	1852	Jewett G.	930		<i>Thorpe</i>		
	Tracy I. Angel	143	1839	John A.	928	1855	Abby Marion	435	
1797	Wait	134	1829	Julia E.	928		<i>Thrall</i>		
1841	Wallace H.	141	1845	Mary Ann	930	1838	Newton M.	843	
1834	Wealthy Ann	46	1831	Milton	928	1836	Sarah Maria	843	
1819	William Flavel	47	1849	Moses D. G.	930		<i>Throop</i>		
1844	William H.	143	1824	Moses G.	928	1793	Betsey Lyman	341	
1822	William Hart	47	1879	Myron J.	932	1797	Carey	341	
1857	William Munson	57		Olive	932	1801	Jonathan T.	341	
1794	Dr. William O.	33	1857	Olive C.	930	1790	Sally	341	
			1795	Olive E.	927				
			1827	Olive E.	928				
			1793	Orrel	927				
			1796	Orrill	723				
	<i>Tallmadge</i>								
1854	Alice Olive	571							
1847	Henrietta	571							

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1812	Sarah Maria	341		Mary Elizabeth	140		<i>Tudor</i>	
1804	Thomas L.	341		Sarah	177	1686	Abigail	129
1802	William	341		Thomas Stebbins	140	1807	Abigail	137
	<i>Thurston</i>			<i>Tourpee</i>		1824	Abigail M.	871
1860	Helen Goodale	717	1868	Eva May	934	1824	Albert	872
1858	Lorin Andrews	717		<i>Towne</i>		1811	Alfred Brewster	871
1854	Robert Taylor	717		Charlotte	373	1657	Ann	129
	<i>Tibbits</i>			Elijah	373	1813	Benjamin Rush	871
1844	John Arnold	920		Polly	373	1820	Caroline	872
1874	John Dennis	921		<i>Tracy</i>			Catherine	872
	<i>Tice</i>		1852	Lucy	786		Charles	146
1846	David S.	835	1858	Willis F.	786	1826	Charles Arthur	872
1847	Eliza A.	835		<i>Treadway</i>		1805	David McClure	137
1850	Ellen L.	835		Aurelia	585	17—	Dr. Edward	132
1844	Randall C.	835		Charles	585		Edward	146
	<i>Tiffany</i>			Clarissa	585	1801	Edward Morey	870
1769	Betsey	335		Marvin Sidney	585	1850	Edward T.	871
1862	Henry Lee	887		<i>Treat</i>		1732	Dr. Elihu	130
1868	William Spencer	887		Charles Owen	439		Elihu	872
	<i>Tillinghast</i>			<i>Trowbridge</i>		1700	Elizabeth	129
1863	Ella F.	929	1837	Hester Ann	590	1780	Elizabeth	132
	<i>Tingley</i>		1833	Rev. Luther H.	590		Elizabeth	146
1831	Antoinette Lee	883		<i>Tryon</i>		1805	Emmeline	871
1858	Arthur Capron	887	1825	Anne J.	138	1848	Emmeline E.	871
1872	Charles Edward	847	1812	Anson	138	1844	Frances Ann	871
1854	Charles Henry	887		Clara	133		Frederick	146
1869	Elbert Roy	847	1816	Clarissa	138		Harriet	872
1867	Ella Cornelia	847	1782	David	133	1774	Henry	132
1823	Henry Lee	883		Edwin Crayton	138		Henry Bradley	146
1842	Lucy	883	1822	Elizabeth	138		Henry Samuel	137
1833	Lydia Capron	883		Elizur	133		Henry Smith	872
1837	William Boyd	883	1815	Elmira	138	1840	Josephine	871
	<i>Todd</i>		1808	Emeline	138		Louisa	146
1854	Alice M.	808	1821	Franklin A.	138	1786	Lucretia	132
1856	Charles H.	808	1827	George Goodrich	138	1772	Lucy	132
1869	Dora W.	808		Grove Anson	133	1697	Margaret	129
1865	Emma A.	808	1779	Jemima	133	1746	Martha	130
1863	Estella A.	808	1828	John Edwards	138	1803	Martha	870
1860	Rosa M.	808		Lucia	138	1838	Martha	871
	<i>Toler</i>		1777	Lucy	133	1660	Mary	129
1859	Aimee Colt	161		Lydia Melissa	138	1689	Mary	129
1858	Devereux	161	1819	Mary Jemima	138	1740	Mary	130
	<i>Torrey</i>			Nancy	133		Mary	872
	Abraham K.	140		Noah	133	1803	Mary Ann	137
	David Kilbourn	139	1820	Noah Goodrich	138	1825	Mary W.	146
	George	140	1818	Ralph Henry	138	1764	Naomi	133
	Jacob Tudor	140		Washington	138	1772	Oliver	133
	James	177		<i>Tucker</i>		1654	Owen	129
	James Nash	140	1861	Kate L.	105	1777	Capt. Owen	132
	John Frink	139	1851	Luther Hayden	105	1819	Pauline	137
	Laura	140	1853	Thomas Chrystal	15	1734	Rhoda	130
						1652	Samuel	129
						1704	Rev. Samuel	129
						1737	Samuel	130
						1769	Samuel	133
							Samuel	146
						1652	Sarah	129
						1695	Sarah	129
							Sarah M.	136
						1808	Sarah M.	871
						1779	Sophia	132

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1818	Sophia	137	<i>Vinton</i>			1814	Lucy Ann	248
1730	Theophilus	130	1834	Albert Loomis	841	1824	Mary A.	248
1744	Ursula	130	1853	Lillian	843	1812	Dr. Nelson	248
1765	Ursula	133	<i>Wack</i>			1821	Sarah	248
1842	Virginia	871	1807	Albert	824	1832	Stephen	248
	William	146	1811	Caroline	824	<i>Walters</i>		
1782	William Franklin	132	1817	Charles	824	1871	Clara Arminda	509
1822	William Franklin	872	1815	Chauncey	824	1869	Ezekiel Crandall	509
1801	William Watson	137	1821	Clarissa	824	1876	Lola Rozilla	509
<i>Tuttle</i>			1803	Eliza	824	1867	Sarah Jane	509
1837	Charlotte C.	162	1809	Hiram	824	<i>Ward</i>		
1866	Edward L.	164	1819	Laura	824	1853	Abbie	667
1830	Ellen M.	162	1806	William	824	1822	Augusta A.	408
1863	Fannie D.	164	<i>Wadhams</i>			1820	Calvin M.	408
1835	John L.	162	1845	Edward A.	747	1856	Frederic Meigs	257
<i>Tyler</i>			1828	Mary Jane	747	1822	Jane	797
	Betsey	485	<i>Wadsworth</i>			1824	Jane Elizabeth	408
	Catharine	485	1812	Cornelia	41		John	797
	Clarissa	485	1815	Elizabeth	41	1827	Lucy M.	408
	Cornelius	485	1805	Harriet	41		Mary	797
	George	485	1807	James Samuel	41	1829	Mary E.	408
	Harriet	485	1810	William Wolcott	41	1857	Mary Louise	257
	Maria	485	<i>Waite</i>			1859	Morgan Bulkeley	382
	Melinda	485	1863	Horace Morton	910		Orrel	797
	Nelson	485	1861	Louis Lyman	910		Orton	797
	Samuel	485	1868	Melissa	910	1842	Prof. Samuel B.	908
	Theodore	485	1859	Thomas Eugene	910	1818	Sarah M.	408
<i>Tyree</i>			<i>Walker</i>			1845	Willard Parker	908
1877	Eloisa Harvey	719	1875	Addie Della	219	<i>Warner</i>		
<i>Upson</i>			1864	Clara L.	106	1808	Abigail	620
1862	Alvin	471	1861	Eddy	768	1863	Addison Willard	905
1854	David W.	471	1859	Edward D.	106	1819	Angeline	722
1858	Delia	471	1843	Electa M.	768	1840	Angeline	722
<i>Vanderburgh</i>			1850	Eugene M.	213	1848	Angeline Rosette	926
	Catherine Strong	913	1862	George B.	106	1863	Charlie E.	926
	Cornelia Strong	913		Ilona	374	1862	Clara M.	926
	Helen Strong	913	1857	John Charles	213	1772	Cloney	620
	Julia Strong	913		Josiah	374	1787	Collins	721
	Margaret	913		Lawriston	374		David	525
	Maria Strong	913	1872	Lena Sarah	219	1869	E. Jay	926
	William Strong	913		Mary	374	1798	Eli Whitney	620
<i>Van Duzen</i>				Orlando	374	1798	Elias	721
1861	Carrie L.	844	1877	Samuel E.	106	1770	Elihu	620
1859	Newman L.	844	1852	Sarah E.	213	1817	Eliza	722
<i>Viner</i>				Seth	374	1828	Elizabeth L.	722
1868	Anna	840	<i>Walkley</i>			1861	Ella	926
1872	Charles	840	1815	Alden	248	1858	Emily	926
1870	Mamie	840		Carrie	258	1858	Flora E.	926
<i>Vining</i>			1860	Edwin N.	258	1847	Frances Louisa	723
1857	Dora	771	1867	Elleu O.	258		Francis E.	722
	Fanny	771	1859	Frances S.	258	1830	Francis E.	926
1849	Fanny Eloise	465	1826	Jane	248	1762	George	620
	George	771	1870	Jane	258	1810	George Loomis	620
			1828	Jonathan	248	1833	Hannah Maria	723
							Harvey S.	722
							Horace	721
							Howard	722
						1800	Hubbel	721

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1824	Hubbel Loomis	722		<i>Watson</i>		1749	Hezekiah	268
1870	J. Catharine	926	1816	Alfred	542	1879	Leo Arlo	934
1832	James H.	926	1850	Alice	545	1855	Martha Matilda	444
	Jennette	140	1856	Amelia	545	1879	Reo Harlo	934
1862	Jessie	905	1856	Anna Sweet	545	1832	Royal	782
	Kilbourn	140	1851	Arthur	544	1835	Royal Joy	933
1757	Loomis	620	1821	Cornelius	542	1859	Royal Wellins	934
1804	Loomis	721	1831	Donald	542	1866	Seymour	934
1828	Loomis Hubbell	926	1855	Donald	545	1838	Sircellaus Julius	933
1842	Louisa Maria	926	1818	Ebenezer Bliss	542		<i>Weddle</i>	
1868	M. Edna	926	1825	Edmund	542	1859	Frederic Strong	504
	Malvina	721	1853	Elba	544	1848	Mary Jane	504
	Maria	722	1846	Frederick	544	1854	William Brownlow	504
1832	Melinda	721		George D.	688		<i>Weed</i>	
1872	N. Sophia	926	1833	Harriet	542	1844	Frank	771
1788	Nathan	721	1851	Harriet	545	1842	Henry	771
1792	Olcutt	721	1854	Harriet Amelia	544		<i>Welch</i>	
	Oliver	721	1810	Henry	542	1817	Julia Maria	882
1796	Oliver	721	1846	Henry	544	1823	Thomas Henry	882
	Otis	722	1852	Horatio Gates	544		<i>Weldon</i>	
1790	Owen	721	1855	John	545	1844	Adelbert	744
1767	Pliny	620	1812	Julia	542	1838	Edwin	744
1758	Ruth	620	1843	Julia	544	1846	Lucy	744
1830	Sarah Florette	723	1848	Julia	544	1832	Marietta	744
1794	Selinda	721	1817	Louis	542		<i>Welles</i>	
1802	Sophia	721	1853	Mary Alice	545	A. J.		147
1824	Sophia	721	1828	Reed	542	Alfred		147
1764	Walter	620	1856	Rosa	544	1772	Alice	595
1760	Wealthy	620	1853	Rosella	545	1799	Almira	805
	<i>Washburn</i>		1826	Sereno	542	1765	Amasa	595
1862	Amasa	725	1841	Sophia	544		Andrew J.	144
	Charles W.	374	1814	Theodore	542		Anna	147
	Edward G.	374	1849	Willie Lovell	544	1835	Anna Maria	144
	Lawriston F.	374		<i>Wattles</i>		1871	Anna Rodgers	147
1857	Lizzie	725	1876	Frank E.	933	1836	Annie Jane	143
1860	Minnie	725	1879	Fred Gurdon	933		Asa	136
	Nehemiah R.	374	1846	Gurdon M.	931		Asa	144
	Sarah A.	374	1877	Maude L.	933	1805	Asahel Harlow	805
	William Lyman	374		<i>Weaver</i>		1734	Ashbel	112
	<i>Waterous</i>		1877	Charlotte Lapsley	776	1785	Betsey	136
1856	Richard Goodwin	886		<i>Webb</i>		1757	Betsey	595
1867	Thomas	886		Julia	879		Cassius	147
	<i>Waters</i>			Lewis M.	893		Charles	207
1761	Lois	617		Lucy	879		Charles	805
1763	Lydia	617	1783	Polly	893		Chauncey	135
	<i>Watrous</i>			<i>Webster</i>		1784	Clarissa	574
1842	Adelbert	497	1858	Alice Evelyn	444	1768	Cyrus	595
1842	Adelia	497	1866	Alpheus S.	934	1750	David	197
	Ann	198	1830	Cynthia	782	1732	Ebenezer	112
1837	Charles	497	1830	Cynthia Julia	933	1843	Edgar Thaddeus	143
1830	Dwight	497	1863	Cynthia Julia	934	1847	Edward Thaddeus	144
1835	Emily	497	1860	Earlbert Ellis	934		Edwin	144
1846	Harriet	497	1856	Emily Jerusha	444	1782	Eleazur	574
	Doct. John R.	198	1845	Emma	929	1763	Elijah	132
1828	Olive	497	1867	Hart Lincoln	444		Elijah	144
			1837	Helen	929			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1761	Elizabeth	132	1770	Walter	198	1871	Bessie	594
	Elizabeth	207	1767	William	198	1873	Carrie	594
1860	Elizabeth	263				1794	David Noble	480
	Ella	147		<i>Wellman</i>		1865	Edith	594
1839	Emily Sophia	144	1730	Capt. Barnabas	64	1835	Edmund	594
1764	Eunice	197		Barnabas	73	1869	Edward Noble	510
	Frederic	144	1733	Concurrence	64	1811	Eliza Ann	480
	George	207	1724	Elihu	64	1833	Fanny Adeline	594
1802	Hon. Gideon	135	1753	Freelove	73	1815	Fanny Maria	480
1766	Guy	595	1752	Grace	72	1829	Gurdon Bulkeley	593
1728	Hannah	111	1763	James	73	1845	Hattie	594
	Harriet	147	1758	Joel	72	1872	Hattie	594
1837	Helen Elizabeth	144	1761	John	73	1806	Hiram F.	480
	Henry	144	1733	Lydia	64	1801	Laura	480
	Henry	147	1722	Mary	64	1874	Lucy Elizabeth	510
	Hoadley	147	1726	Mercy	64	1839	Samuel Porter	594
1876	Hubert Gideon	147	1755	Molly	73	1874	Samuel Porter	594
	Isadore	147	1757	Paul	73	1796	Sarah	480
1761	Israel	197	1721	Samuel	64	1803	Sophia	480
1853	James Howard	144	1754	Samuel	72	1799	William	480
	Jared	136	1759	Sarah	73			
1778	John	574	1728	William	64		<i>White</i>	
1849	John Arthur	144	1756	William	72	1754	Aaron	852
	John S.	144				1788	Aaron	852
1756	Joseph	132		<i>Wells</i>		1825	Alice Olivia	720
	Joseph	135	1875	Catherine Taintor	215	1784	Anna L.	528
	Leonard	135		Charles H.	158	1778	Anne	527
	Leonard T.	144		Ebenezer F.	158	1768	Betsey	527
	Lewis	805	1873	Florence Clark	215	1790	Buckland	528
1780	Lindy	574	1878	Georgianna	215	1850	Charles Adrian	416
1758	Lucinda	197		Henry C.	158	1821	Charles L.	811
1766	Lucy	132	1876	John	215		Charles Merrow	852
	Lucy	144		John C.	158	1795	Charles Shelton	529
1780	Lucy	574		John C.	158	1835	Charles Trumbull	51
	Maria	144		Mary Chester	158	1854	Chas. Woodbridge	531
1730	Mary	111		Mary E.	158	1765	Chloe	852
1754	Mary	197	1786	Phoebe H.	202	1766	Clarissa	527
1851	Mary Jane	144		Sarah C.	158	1790	Clarissa	528
1776	Molly	595		William	158	1832	Cornelia P.	811
1786	Nathan Perkins	574				1817	David L.	720
1753	Noah	197		<i>Wentworth</i>		1855	Edward	439
1758	Olive	595	1854	Roxanna Atwater	841	1801	Eliza	38
1784	Oliver	135				1785	Elizabeth	528
	Oswin	144		<i>West</i>		1791	Elizabeth	852
1752	Patience	197	1802	Hezekiah North	562	1816	Elizabeth Ann	529
1727	Rachel	111	1804	Roxa	562	1836	Emma Hale	51
1774	Rhoda	574				1824	Emma Woodbridge	529
1842	Robert Gideon	144		<i>Weston</i>		1833	Rev. Erskine N.	51
	Roger	207	1855	Ella Elizabeth	513	1810	Fanny	38
1769	Ruth	132	1850	Eugene A.	513	1831	Frances Stanley	51
	Ruth	805				1827	Francis H.	838
1754	Samuel	131		<i>Wetmore</i>		1851	Frank	439
1797	Samuel	135				1804	George Clinton	528
1840	Samuel	144		Flora R.	701	1845	Grace Stauley	52
1737	Sarah	112	1818	Lavinia Ann	701	1843	Helen Clement	52
	Sarah	147		Lucretius Allen	701	1832	Henry Garner	531
1867	Sarah Denman	263	1822	Sophronia	701	1856	Howard	439
1758	Thaddeus	132				1852	Isabel	416
1806	Thaddeus	135		<i>Wheeler</i>		1792	Jabez L.	528
1770	Theodosia	595	1868	Abbie	594	1763	Jabez Loomis	527
1846	Thomas G.	144	1831	Benjamin	593	1830	Jabez Loomis	530

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1847	James Henry	439		Cornelia	140		<i>Wilkinson</i>	
1829	James Reed	531	1865	Edward H.	742	1863	Ely	773
1800	James Wells	528	1835	Edward W.	805	1861	Josephine C.	773
1727	Joel	527	1819	Elizabeth Welles	140			
1795	Hon. Joel Wales	528	1871	Florence	807		<i>Willey</i>	
1771	John J.	527	1862	Frances E.	742	1849	Frank	785
1830	Joseph E.	838	1865	Frank	806	1860	James Ashbel	785
1814	Joseph L.	720	1816	Frank L.	829	1845	Julian Dyer	785
1818	Jos. Woodbridge	529		George	140	1852	Ralph	785
1834	Josephine Maria	530	1856	George	742	1874	Vienna	785
1820	Julia	529	1814	George L.	829			
1838	Julia Cleveland	52		Gurdon Saltonstall	140		<i>Williams</i>	
1862	Julia Emma	439	1831	Harriet L.	805	1833	Aaron Cook	801
1827	Kenneth G.	720	1780	Ira	748	1878	Aaron Ernest	847
1797	Laura	852	1841	James Hubert	806	1803	Abraham	622
1829	Lebbeus Loomis	720	1833	Jane E.	805	1869	Abraham Case	625
1736	Lemuel	527	1820	Jennette	741	1869	Albert Raymond	847
1762	Lemuel	527	1854	Lewis D.	742	1878	Alice May	625
1820	Levantia W.	720	1829	Lucia W.	805	1811	Dr. Amos Loomis	801
1817	Lora Cornelia K.	530	1850	Mariette	829	1841	Ann Asenath	606
1767	Lydia	852	1818	Mariette L.	829	1844	Ann Gertrude	775
1764	Martha	527	1818	Melinda B.	741	1851	Auna A.	846
	Martha	852	1839	Nelson H.	806	1862	Annie	775
1799	Martha Cheney	529	1858	Nettie L.	742	1870	Arthur Eugene	625
1802	Mary	528	1837	Oliver A.	805	1786	Asa	605
1819	Mary Eliza	720		Samuel	140	1760	Asa	621
1843	Mary Elizabeth	531	1790	Sarah	749	1791	Asenath	605
1829	Mary Stuart	51	1854	Uri E.	829	1868	Burdett Lee	625
1789	Nancy	852	1822	Uri L.	829	1808	Caroline	774
1805	Norman	38	1830	William D.	742	1829	Caroline Bidwell	623
1858	Norman	59				1860	Carrie Rowe	775
1761	Pericles	527		<i>Whitney</i>			Charles	623
1759	Rebecca	852	1833	Anna T.	412	1856	Charles Eugene	846
1799	Royal Stiles	528	1836	David S.	908	1841	Charles Frederick	777
1762	Samuel	852	1827	Ellen	412		Charles Henry	623
1787	Sarah	528	1823	Maria	412	1828	Charles Lewis	496
1756	Sarah	852				1825	Charlotte E.	774
1849	Sarah Louisa	531		<i>Whittlesey</i>		1825	Chauncey	606
1838	Sarah M.	838	1871	Charles B.	920	1860	Clara	775
1773	Solomon	527	1834	Charles Boardman	919	1843	Clarence	801
1795	Sophia	852	1832	Ezra Chappell	919	1843	Clarissa A.	606
1794	Sophronia	528	1863	George	920	1823	Clarissa Huldah	845
1802	Stanley	38	1836	George William	919		Clarissa Jane	623
1833	Susan L.	811	1868	Margaret B.	920	1827	Clarissa White	530
1837	Thaddeus Reed	531	1861	Maria C.	920	1831	Cornelia Judson	623
1802	Thomas Jefferson	528	1865	Norman W.	920	1838	Cornelia Maria	846
1793	Walter	852	1876	Susie Chappell	920	1757	Daniel	605
1769	William	527				1789	Daniel	605
1822	William H.	529		<i>Wilcox</i>		1818	Daniel Asa	606
1823	William H. S.	720	1876	Levi	831	1845	Daniel W.	606
			1876	Levi	870	1765	David	605
	<i>Whiteside</i>		1874	William H.	831	1756	David	621
1822	Alexander	755	1874	William H.	870	1821	David Brainard	606
1816	John Henry	755				1834	David Lorenzo	623
1820	Margaret R.	755		<i>Wilkins</i>		1768	Dorcas	621
1818	Martha Corbin	755		Elizabeth S.	405	1767	Dudley	605
				Jonathan A.	405	1837	Edward Alanson	623
	<i>Whiting</i>			Martha R.	405	1872	Edward Almerion	847
1779	Abner	748				1872	Edward Elmer	625
1867	Annie	806						
	Austin	140						

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1864	Edward G.	775	1792	Justin	800		<i>Willmarth</i>	
1844	Edward S.	846	1836	Justus Dorrance	606	1841	Amelia Bingham	464
1845	Edwin Montague	775	1829	Justus Newton	606		<i>Wilmot</i>	
1781	Eli	605	1801	Justus Weeks	606			
	Elisha	623		Laura	623	1860	Burton	745
1808	Elisha Kellogg	606		Laura	778	1858	George	745
1833	Eliza Olcott	623	1803	Laura	800		<i>Wilson</i>	
	Elizabeth Jeanette	623	1812	Laura Esther	606	1878	Addie Laura	925
1825	Elizabeth White	530	1820	Laura Loomis	776	1783	Deborah	678
1873	Ella Margaretta	625	1844	Laura Sophia	777	1864	Gilbert Hamilton	925
1834	Ellen	801	1858	Lewis Orlando	846	1770	Grace	678
1818	Emily	774	1828	Loring Arphaxad	846	1774	Joel	678
1864	Emma Cornelia	847	1871	Louis Judson	625	1781	John	678
1795	Esther	606	1817	Louisa Mehetabel	845	1865	Mary J.	445
1878	Ethel Louise	625	1765	Lucia	875	1776	Susannah	678
1854	Flora	775	1788	Lydia	800	1777	Susy	678
1848	Florence	801	1802	Lydia	801	1863	William John	445
1858	Francis R.	775	1822	Margaret Spring	496		<i>Winchell</i>	
1860	Frank	846	1812	Martha	774	1838	Alinda	468
1852	Frank C.	784	1825	Martha B.	777		Bethia	466
1817	Frederick Ammi	776	1855	Martha Loomis	775		Charles Myron	468
	Frederick Grant	777	1826	Matilda Mindwell	846	1835	Charlotte	468
	George	623	1757	Mary	621		Chloe	467
1805	Gilbert	801	1801	Mary	800	1758	Daniel	465
1874	Gilbert Sumner	847	1772	Mary	876	1788	Daniel	466
1878	Grace Helen	784	1845	Mary Anna	777		Daniel	468
1791	Griswold	800	1852	Mary E.	775	1791	David	466
1784	Hannah	605	1838	Mary Ellen	606	1794	Ebenezer	466
	Harriet	623		Mary L.	622		Edwin	468
1866	Harriet	625	1829	Mary Loomis	530		Elizabeth	467
1803	Harriet	801	1875	Mary Loomis	625		Garry	467
1823	Harriet Wales	530	1854	Mary V.	846	1873	George	844
1798	Hezekiah	800	1857	Minnie	784		Harlow	467
	Huldah G.	622	1763	Moses	875	1783	Harriet	466
1866	Ida	775		Noble Calhoun	777	1829	Harriet	468
1855	Ida L.	784	1820	Orren A.	774	1833	Helen	468
1861	Ira Elmer	847	1767	Prudence	876	1832	Henry Bissell	468
1819	Jabez Loomis	530		Ralph Chester	623	1796	Hiram	466
1819	James Henry	845	1797	Rhoda	606	1830	Jane Maria	468
1845	James L.	846	1793	Salmon	800		John	466
1867	Jennie Maria	625	1753	Samuel	605		Julia	467
1866	Jennie Matilda	847	1797	Samuel	622	1827	Martha Jane	468
1770	Joanna	605	1829	Samuel	623	1831	Mary	468
1796	Joel	622	1813	Samuel White	530	1871	Maud	844
	Joel Albert	623		Sarah	623		Milo	467
1762	John	621	1755	Sarah	875	1840	Olive	468
1794	John	622	1821	Sarah Ann	530	1786	Oliver	466
	John	777	1834	Sarah Jaue	606		Samuel	467
	John Francis	623	1832	Sarah Maria	623	1760	Silence	466
1823	John Simon	776	1814	Susanna	606	1756	Thankful	465
1783	Jonathan	605	1793	Susannah	606	1781	Thankful	466
1827	Jonathan	606	1868	Virginia	776	1842	Walter	468
1799	Joseph Day	606	1812	Warren Austin	776		Willis	467
1840	Joseph H.	606	1755	Weeks	605		<i>Winship</i>	
1787	Josiah	800	1815	William	530	1830	Amelia Miriam	379
1839	Josiah C.	775	1843	William	801	1828	Francis Lyman	379
1832	Julia Arsenoe	846	1799	William C.	800	1835	Franklin	379
1842	Julia Edestina	775	1828	William Cook	801			
1838	Julia Elizabeth	801	1830	William Loomis	846			
1838	Julia Gilbert	801	1849	Worthington A.	775			
1833	Julia Sophronia	530	1815	Worthington B.	774			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1843	George	379	1777	Naomi	30		William Otis	271
1836	John P. Cushing	379	1737	Rachel	910	1794	Wyllis	271
1839	Joseph P. Bradley	379	1819	Ralph	670		<i>Woodbridge</i>	
1841	Herman	379	1735	Redexalena	910			
	<i>Witbeck</i>		1840	Richmond	42	1843	Alfred Ward	50
1857	Annie A.	723	1751	Samuel	23	1839	Jabez Loomis	532
1855	Charles E.	723	1781	Samuel	30	1841	Mary Austin	50
1865	Jennie O.	723	1813	Rev. Samuel	41		<i>Woodbury</i>	
1865	Lizzie S.	723	1844	Samuel Adams	53	1843	Charles Edward	436
1852	Mary S.	723	1851	Sarah Morrison	53		<i>Wooding</i>	
	<i>Witter</i>		1786	Sophia	30			
1860	Elizabeth Allen	730	1726	Thomas	910	1838	Louisa G.	830
1855	George Bentley	730	1788	Ursula	30		<i>Woodruff</i>	
1870	Henry Martin	730	1852	William Edgar	53			
				<i>Wood</i>		1867	Agnes Lloyd	910
1830	Henry Martyn	729	1838	Abby Ann	773	1837	Albert Cotton	909
1823	John Bukley	728	1744	Abigail	268	1872	Albert Martin	910
1828	Martha Loomis	729	1851	Angelica Crockett	773	1818	Bethia	342
1821	Mary Ann	728		Asa	271	1865	Edith	910
1861	Olive Smith	730	1825	Benjamin F.	772	1853	Edward Talcott	842
	<i>Wolcott</i>		1845	Benjamin F.	773	1864	Eleanor Berry	910
1787	Albert	732		Betsey	477	1857	Emma Aurelia	842
1858	Anna Louisa	53	1849	Charles H.	773	1862	Harriet Partridge	910
1787	Anson	294	1782	Charlotte	271	1840	Harriet Seward	909
1815	Arthur	41	1807	Charlotte E.	772	1845	Rev. Henry C.	909
1864	Bertha	53	1763	Chloe	268	1824	Col. Henry Dwight	250
	Caroline	670	1860	Cornelia L.	648	1821	James	250
1863	Charlotte Augusta	53	1781	Eli	271	1828	Joel Root	250
1859	Clara Gertrude	53		Emma	271	1813	Samuel	249
1789	Cynthia	732	1846	Fanny Elizabeth	773	1851	Sarah	842
1850	Edith Dwight	54	1804	Fanny Loomis	772	1848	Sarah Frances	909
1848	Edward Oliver	53	1849	Frank Smith	648	1818	Sarah Sloper	250
1784	Elihu	30		Henry	271	1822	William Forbes	250
1791	Elizabeth	30	1752	James	268		<i>Woodward</i>	
1807	Elizabeth Ann	41	1754	Jemima	268	1847	Abby Maria	553
1760	Elizur	23		Jerusha	271	1832	Andrew Dexter	553
1817	Elizur	41	1743	Capt. John	268	1847	Arthur	275
1828	Ella Louisa	42		John	271	1858	Charles M.	217
1789	Epaphras	294		John	477	1840	Edgar	553
1824	Erastus	670	1853	Kate Josephine	773	1845	Ella Jane	553
	Flavia	670	1814	Laura	772	1852	Frank A.	217
1819	Frances Jane	42	1855	Laura Emily	733	1712	Hannah	907
1756	Gideon	23	1830	Loomis	797	1876	Harry Ives	555
1786	Hannah	732	1878	Louise Walker	773	1856	Herbert B.	217
1811	Hannah McClure	41	1858	Lucy Mary	773	1728	Israel	907
1850	Harriet Agnes	53	1812	Martha B.	772	1843	Jenett	553
1846	Henry Roger	53	1757	Mary	268	1844	Kate	275
1861	Herbert Walter	53	1859	Mary Loomis C.	648	1835	Kate Blainey	553
1794	Horace	30	1860	Nina Charlotte	773	1838	Laura Louise	553
1789	James	294	1759	Obadiah	268		Lillie	555
1775	Jerusha	30	1870	Paul Gorman	773	1717	Lydia	907
1732	Joanna Catherine	910		Polly	477	1834	Orrin Olmsted	553
1826	Julia Ann	42	1747	Robert	268	1720	Rachel	907
1854	Katharine Ellen	53	1873	Robert Cram	773	1723	Thomas	907
1730	Luke	910		Roxa	477		<i>Wooster</i>	
1839	Mary	670	1818	Sophia	772	1802	Abel J.	399
1863	May	54		Susanna	271	1814	Benjamin P.	399
1728	Miriam	910		Theodosia	271			
1754	Naomi	23	1809	William Benjamin	772			
			1847	William Frederick	773			

Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page	Birth	Name	Page
1845	Charlotte L.	570	1721	Elizabeth	367		<i>Wright</i>	
1799	Dorastus J.	399	1757	Elizabeth	368	1746	Abigail	592
1859	Jennie A.	570		Erastus	369	1838	Alexander H.	801
1850	Joseph F.	570	1787	Frank	370	1836	Prof. Arthur W.	801
1807	Mary S.	399	1806	Harriet	375		Azariah	592
1857	Nellie S.	570	1780	Deac. Henry	371	1749	Azariah	592
	<i>Wormwood</i>		1782	Israel N.	371		Betsey	592
			1736	Jacob	368	1757	Dimmis	592
1849	Emma Gertrude	413	1753	Joel	368	1753	Dudley	592
1829	Marion E.	413	1785	Lois	371	1865	Eddie	837
1839	Norman	413	1745	Lydia	368		Fanny	592
1831	William W.	413	1760	Lydia	368	1815	Geo. Washington	593
	<i>Worswick</i>		1775	Lydia	370	1820	James Orlando	593
1875	Mabel Viola	847	1761	Mabel	369	1819	John Henry	593
1879	Mary Etta	847	1834	Margaret Eliza	381	1857	Lizzie	837
1877	Medora Ruth	847		Mary	368	1761	Lydia	592
	<i>Worthington</i>		1802	Mary Ann	375	1813	Mary Ann	593
1740	Abigail	368	1742	Mehitable	368	1807	Mercy Emeline	593
1741	Amy	368	1812	Melancthon	375	1765	Sophia	592
1724	Asa	367	1780	Olcott	370	1808	Susan Adeline	593
1755	Asa	368	1809	Olcott	375	1876	Susan Silliman	264
	Asa	369	1790	Orra	370	1855	Willie D.	837
1808	Augustus	375	1730	Rhoda	367		<i>Young</i>	
1772	Charles	370	1775	Rhoda	370	1769	Anna	517
1836	Charles Alfred	381	1729	Samuel	367	1744	Eliphalet	516
1778	Clarissa	371		Samuel	369	1752	Ely	516
1733	Daniel	367	1734	Sarah	368	1748	Margaret	516
1766	Daniel	368	1776	Sarah	370	1765	Martha	517
	David	369	1779	Selina	370	1768	Mary	517
1755	David	369	1727	Sibyl	367	1754	Sarah	516
1722	Col. Elias	367	1807	Sophia Jane	375	1747	Susannah	516
1749	Elias	368	1738	Tabitha	368	1762	Theodosia	516
1788	Elias	371	1756	Temperance	369	1759	Tryphena	516
1799	Elias Morgan	375	1781	Theodosia	370			
			1745	William	368			
			1784	William	370			

## INDEX SECOND.

### NAMES OF THOSE WHO HAVE MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS.

Prefixed to each name is the date of marriage, and following the name is the number of the page on which the record is found.

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>A———</i>		1855 Elizabeth		324		<i>Alden</i>	
1861 Dolly	<i>Abbe</i>	640	1861 Harriet F.		750		Edmund K.	352
			Huldah		153	1846 Freeman		375
1865 Burr Reeve		920	1760 Joel		519	Louisa		862
Ensign		671	1755 John		115	<i>Alderman</i>		
Mary	<i>Abbey</i>	197	Joseph		549	Elizabeth		120
			1862 Julia A.		928	1860 Juliette		463
Anna		72	1871 Kate M.		377	Talcott		458
1875 Franklin P.		94	1867 Lizzie S.		934	<i>Aldrich</i>		
1872 Lottie		143	Lucius		659	Niles		480
Roxalena		853	1845 Mrs. Mary		329	<i>Alexander</i>		
Russell		25	1845 Mrs. Mary		342	1879 Charles H.		717
Stephen		24	1858 Mary Frances		554	1858 Charles Prentice		814
<i>Abbott</i>			Sherwood		577	1877 M. Viola		381
1871 Carrie H.		58	Sophia		857	<i>Alford</i>		
1821 Jane Paul		339	Stanley B.		671	Betsey		622
Le Grand		774	Stephen		185	1800 Luther		277
<i>Abby</i>			William		548	<i>Alison</i>		
1866 Theresa I.		330	Capt. William		697			692
<i>Abel</i>			1848 William H.		250	<i>Allard</i>		
1821 Thalia		483	1841 William Harrison		430	1825 Hiram		609
<i>Abell</i>			1824 Virgil		698	1833 Isaac F.		609
1854 Egbert		432			125	<i>Allen</i>		
Newell		346	<i>Agard</i>			Abbie		674
<i>Abels</i>			1796 Benjamin		752	1867 Alonzo C.		764
1831 Franklin R.		518	James		180	Caroline J.		273
<i>Abernethy</i>			<i>Aiken</i>			Chauncey		157
Charles		599	1822 Edward H.		482	Dwight		832
1803 Gen. Russel C.		746	Rev. Samuel C.		386	1801 Ebenezer		675
<i>Ackley</i>			<i>Albert</i>			Edward L.		759
1786 James		119	1845 Anna M.		342	1842 Elizabeth Waldo		386
1786 Ruth		119	<i>Albertson</i>			Henry A.		285
<i>Adair</i>			1874 Andrew		934	Homer S.		692
Rev. Samuel G.		172	<i>Albright</i>			1831 Isaac		30
<i>Adams</i>			1843 Mary		285	James		285
1805 Abigail		911	<i>Alcott</i>			1760 Capt. John		225
1823 Catharine		697	Frances		474	Dr. Joram		893
Clara		653	<i>Aldeman</i>			Joseph		198
1802 Clarissa		475	Cynthia		659	Joseph		319
1809 Mrs. Dorothy		475				1736 Joshua		394
1818 Eleanor		185				1818 Laura		892

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1844	Lucy Ann	541	1830	Joseph	373		Deac. Daniel C.	79
1844	Lucy Ann	672		Martha A.	855	1843	Ebenezer	340
1868	Martha	176	1860	Norman L.	94	1866	Hastings	213
	Nathaniel	270	1845	Robert M.	717		John	683
1852	Dr. Oramel H.	899		William	405	1764	Reuben	115
	Penelope	310		<i>Andrew</i>				913
1834	Richard L.	342		Rebecca	321		<i>Ashborn</i>	
	Sally	658		<i>Andrews</i>		1859	James	469
	Samuel	391	1812	Asa	426		<i>Ashley</i>	
	Sarah	192	1853	Benjamin	135	1781	Belinda	281
1807	Sarah	397	1840	Betsey	435	1822	Betsey	285
1748	Susanna	851	1877	Charles E.	212		Emeline	655
1788	William	476	1822	Eleazer	189	1866	Henry L.	841
1853	William	553		Elizabeth	862	1789	Joseph	282
		397	1866	Emma B.	258	1835	Joseph	285
	<i>Alley</i>		1825	Keziah L.	467		Leonard	478
1862	Harriet S.	924	1841	Jane L.	247	1799	Moses	282
	<i>Alling</i>		1779	Capt. Josiah	227		Thomas	459
1825	Laura	825	1821	Lemuel	235		<i>Ashly</i>	
	<i>Allis</i>		1792	Luanna	228	1872	Annie	923
	Betsey	398	1825	Maria	186		<i>Ashmead</i>	
	<i>Ally</i>		1830	Mary B.	235		Amanda	482
	Harriet	716	1841	Mary E.	234		<i>Ashmore</i>	
	<i>Allyn</i>			R.	737		Sydney E.	713
1821	Abbey P.	398	1863	Roza I.	440		Sydney E.	923
	Ann	203	1846	Samuel	497		<i>Atherton</i>	
1733	Capt. Benjamin	557	1794	Samuel	715	1866	Harriet	846
	Eliza	32	1875	Samuel A.	571			121
1768	Esther	266			221			199
1748	Jerusha	319			874		<i>Atkins</i>	
1751	Lieut. Josiah	365		<i>Andrus</i>		1806	Abigail	203
	Mary	210	1799	Chloe	231	1844	Almira	490
1801	Oliver	805	1849	Eleanor	763		Elizur	636
	Richard	210	1825	Deac. Eleazer	425		Evelina	241
	<i>Alvord</i>			Leonard	278		Zenas	638
1811	Elijah	528		Mary F.	525			554
	Martha	422		<i>Antisdel</i>			<i>Atkinson</i>	
1851	Mary A.	251		J. F.	724	1861	Nathaniel Tilden	436
1784	Samuel	282	1848	Laura	724		<i>Atterbury</i>	
	<i>Amadon</i>			<i>Antisdell</i>			Edward J. C.	156
1866	Lucy R.	612	1867	Roxana	613		<i>Atwater</i>	
	<i>Ames</i>			<i>Apley</i>		1808	Charles	236
	Barnabas	476	1844	Griswold	311		Foster	767
1824	Christina S.	652		<i>Applegate</i>			Joshua	386
1853	F. B.	40	1849	Elijah	506	1850	Lewis B.	39
1853	Hattie M.	212		<i>Apthorp</i>			Lucy	384
1819	Hepzibah	669	1873	Emily	935		Stephen H.	170
	Martin	818		<i>Archer</i>			<i>Atwell</i>	
1824	Oramel	780	1850	William Lee	805			350
1787	Susanna	475		<i>Arms</i>			<i>Atwill</i>	
	<i>Amidon</i>		1795	Eunice	369		Ruth	695
	Mary Jane	770		<i>Armstrong</i>			<i>Atwood</i>	
	<i>Anderson</i>		1868	Amos	898		Mary S.	311
1876	Anthony	97	1876	Henry D. P.	923		<i>Auldin</i>	
	Charles E.	713	1859	Sarah B.	345	1850	Sarah	142
1838	Charles E.	923	1869	Dr. W. L.	777		<i>Austin</i>	
1867	Charles P.	508		<i>Arnell</i>		1857	Chester R.	435
	Elizabeth Rich	98	1720	Abigail	62	1836	Eliza	697
	James	286		<i>Arnold</i>			Emeline	41
1846	James	613		Caroline (Searles)	460	1856	Emily M.	764
	Lieut. John	61		Charles	891	1827	Eunice A.	697

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1810	George	28		<i>Badger</i>		1851	Celia	646
1861	Hattie E.	351		Abner	335	1859	Charles O.	568
1861	Hattie E.	686	1839	Cornelia	530	1819	Chauncey	609
1835	Mrs. Maria	763	1876	Frederick W.	603		Elisha	305
1846	Maria C. R.	343		Jane	235	1855	Elisha	499
1801	Rachel	584	1805	Samuel	236		Frederick D.	803
1796	Thomas	763		<i>Bagg</i>		1840	Dr. Horatio M.	895
1844	William G.	646	1769	Eunice	475		James	803
	—	376	1853	James Newton	850	1821	Joel	608
	<i>Averill</i>		1839	Justus	841	1724	Josiah	62
1837	Betsey	229	1805	Mercy	283	1736	Mercy	62
1875	George S.	785		Rhoda	852		William	589
	Jesse	682		—	476		<i>Bakis</i>	
1870	Louisa E.	259		<i>Baggs</i>		1863	Eliza D.	711
	<i>Avery</i>		1816	Pamela	878		<i>Ball</i>	
1782	Amos	788		<i>Bagley</i>			Jonathan K.	480
1851	George W.	734		Henry	489		Margaret	280
	Jabez	789		<i>Bailey</i>			<i>Ballard</i>	
1857	John	491	1809	Eber	309	1868	Catherine A.	208
1857	John	639		Eleazer	89	1827	Josiah	372
1864	Maria L.	47	1855	Eliza P.	435		<i>Bancroft</i>	
1833	Mary Angeline	200		Elizabeth	374	1846	Achsah C.	351
	Silas	759	1773	Ephraim	226	1824	Charlotte	741
1825	Thatcher	351	1818	Eunice	328	1775	Ephraim	748
	<i>Ayers</i>			Rev. Frank P.	352		Frances	448
	Harlow	716	1832	Harriet L.	349		Francis	448
	<i>Ayrault</i>		1793	James	891		Horace	296
1822	Allen	340		Joshua	133		Isaac	119
	<i>Ayres</i>		1816	Lydia Ann	891	1806	John, Jr.	655
	Hannah	481		Mary	21		Laysell	29
	Travers	149	1791	Mary	364	1780	Noadiah	707
	<i>Babbitt</i>		1830	Parmelia	84	1751	Sarah	292
	Ann Eliza	146	1839	Richard	630		Theodosia	132
	<i>Babbott</i>		1803	Roswell	528		Thomas E.	419
1842	B. M.	735		Rev. William	789		—	286
	<i>Babcock</i>			<i>Baker</i>			<i>Banker</i>	
1771	Abijah	689		Deac. Alden A.	381	1864	De Witt	926
1833	Allen	285		Alexander	476		<i>Banta</i>	
	Amelia	532	1854	Anna M.	881		—	872
	Austin	346	1816	Clarissa	609		<i>Barber</i>	
1812	Joanna	230	1786	Eunice	635		Aaron	268
1834	Mabel	285		Frances A.	615	1701	Abigail	166
1850	Maria	277		Henry	833	1795	Abijah	751
	William	685	1841	Joseph	142		Betsey	451
	<i>Bachelor</i>		1807	Marshall D.	482		Cyrus	454
1860	Greenleaf F.	851	1818	Col. Rufus L.	201	1755	Daniel	451
	<i>Bachus</i>		1830	Sarah	31		Daniel	744
	Absalom	457	1852	Sarah E.	569	1833	Daniel	912
1839	Albert	461		Simon	702	1861	Edwin	569
	Albert	722	1818	Spencer	577	1787	Elihu	560
1790	Asa	395		—	489		Elijah	268
1801	Jabez	424		—	749		Eliza	308
	<i>Bacon</i>			<i>Balch</i>			Emeline	598
	Abigail	303	1863	Betsey	330	1868	Florence I.	175
187—	Elizabeth	511		—	131	1835	Franklin	469
1850	Jane E.	927		<i>Baldwin</i>			Frederick	685
1855	Lucinda	344		Abel	383	1856	Frederick Wolcott	291
1850	Phinley V.	93	1857	Andrew S.	568		Harriet	473
	Sarah	532	1860	Anson	928	1857	Dr. Isaac H.	768
	—	375	1776	Asa	634	1851	Jane S.	914
				Benjamin	694	1747	Jerusha	265

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1851	Jesse	495	1788	John	477	1794	Deac. John	689
	John H.	712	1821	Dr. Julius S.	234	1751	Lydia	289
	Luanna	584		Lewis	563			129
1749	Lucy	447		Martin	659		<i>Barton</i>	
1696	Mary	166	1823	Naaman	653	1853	Eliza	462
1864	Mary	897	1852	R. Henry	811	1878	George Etta	730
1824	Mary Ann N.	157	1796	Ruth	228	1843	Mary Ann	630
	Michael	169	1852	Samuel	351	1846	Matilda H.	245
1830	Nancy	172	1852	Samuel	687	1838	Solomon Q.	630
	Naomi	265	1854	Sarah E.	274	1855	Theodora	894
1739	Capt. Nathaniel	572	1857	William	915		Zerviah	573
1766	Oliver	456	1865	—	647			374
1812	Salome	912		<i>Barnet</i>			<i>Bascom</i>	
1860	Sarah	162	1833	Elvira M.	248	1877	Helen	915
	Tabitha	198	1732	Isabel	167	1813	Lucretia	399
	Tabitha	319		<i>Barney</i>			<i>Bascomb</i>	
1711	William	60		Adeline	38		Kendrick	349
1711	William	62		<i>Barnum</i>			Z. P.	349
1725	William	265	1825	Charles	187		<i>Bass</i>	
—	—	205	1829	Edward	84		Sophia	132
—	—	456	1855	Edwin W.	902		<i>Bassett</i>	
—	—	701		Ira	183	1861	Amelia A.	643
	<i>Barbour</i>			Lyman	809		Elizabeth	549
	Alson	170		Mary	183	1875	James B.	260
1860	Emma J.	173		Mary M.	187	1857	Lucy P.	163
1817	Henry	170		—	739	1865	Mary B.	260
	<i>Bardwell</i>			<i>Barrett</i>		1856	Mary L.	44
	Electa	369	1861	Capt. Charles H.	274	1842	Moses F.	47
1777	Elijah	368		Eliza F.	826	1793	Nathan	305
1774	Deac. Joseph	368		Lysander	638	1853	Sally	233
	<i>Bario</i>		1866	Mary	355	1859	Wesley	468
1866	John Hotchkiss	439	1858	Sally Ann	495		<i>Batchelder</i>	
	<i>Barker</i>		1858	Sally Ann	914	1856	Harriet	201
1865	Almira	173		Samuel	638		<i>Bate</i>	
1835	Almon H.	460	1817	Stephen	609	1746	Joseph	20
1823	Dr. John Leland	644		—	537		<i>Bates</i>	
	Levi	298		<i>Barrie</i>		1852	Augustus	782
1761	Mary	333	1863	A. J.	902		Augustus P.	287
1743	Sarah	196		Oloff	891		Chandler	286
	Susan	338		<i>Barrows</i>		1847	Dorothy	17
	<i>Barlow</i>		1766	Hannah	68		Elizabeth L. H.	134
	Nathan	340	1842	Mary Jane	200		Harry	772
	—	457		<i>Barstow</i>		18—	Lewis E.	767
	<i>Barnard</i>		1815	Lucina	338	1849	Philetus	142
1860	Anna H.	38		<i>Bartholomew</i>			Polly	306
1802	Catherine	397	1869	Almira L.	717	1791	Stephen	681
1827	Elizabeth	34		Edward	156		—	205
1827	Fluvia K.	697		George	141		<i>Battell</i>	
	John	893		George	694	1836	Urania	172
1822	John M.	480	1862	John N.	100		<i>Batterson</i>	
1769	Lydia	114	1860	Mary L.	717		—	704
1750	Moses	635	1838	Orra	29		<i>Baxter</i>	
	Oliver	548	1851	Pamela J.	173	1764	Francis	300
1744	Sarah	63		—	144		G. W.	239
1751	Samuel	110		<i>Bartlett</i>			—	427
	<i>Barnes</i>		1874	Allen P.	931		<i>Bayliss</i>	
1771	Abigail	573	1836	Benoni	352		Georgie	816
	Ann M.	880		Cyrus M.	891	1875	Sarah	602
	Charles D.	246	1773	Desire	889		<i>Beach</i>	
1875	Charles J.	103	1848	George J.	288	1840	Rev. Aaron C.	248
1810	Darius	642	1856	John	291	1763	Benjamin	626

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	Caroline E.	739	1834	Eliza	892		Lodema	577
1864	Cornelia	469	1828	Ezra H.	608	1800	Mary	336
	Elizabeth	748	1756	Samuel	114	1791	Mercy	181
1830	Hannah	310		Sarah	586	1773	Timothy	181
1806	Hannah L.	467		—	192		Washington	391
1820	Harriet	668		<i>Beecher</i>			<i>Benham</i>	
1828	Harriet E.	285		Eunice	79	1802	Betsey	466
1847	Joseph W.	248		<i>Beers</i>			Charles	743
	Lurandus	566	1865	Anson	414		Jay	743
	Mary C.	138	1853	Eunice A.	47		<i>Benjamin</i>	
	Mercy	306	1856	Maria J.	298	1828	Celestia	473
1824	Miles	708		Mary	769	1814	John E.	234
	Nehemiah	421		Samuel	183	1852	Lucy Ann	435
1749	Samuel	301		<i>Behm</i>		1863	Mrs. Mary Fowler	461
1785	Syla	559	1867	Augusta H.	206	1853	Phoebe Ann	47
1767	Deac. Wait	740		<i>Belanskie</i>			<i>Bennett</i>	
	—	280		Stanislaus	402		Catharine	630
	—	344		<i>Belcher</i>			Cora	931
	—	733	1838	John	738	1869	Jane G.	209
	—	739		<i>Belden</i>			Matilda	735
	<i>Beal</i>			Alvira	576		Sarah	324
1861	Jennie	212	1869	Anne	602	1831	William H.	310
	<i>Bean</i>			Charles Azor	500		<i>Benson</i>	
	Hetta	95	1825	Delia	31		Dr.	916
	Jeremiah	407	1858	Elbridge	530	1856	Harvey J.	818
1821	Lois	733	1804	Elizabeth	231	1854	Lavinia C.	212
	<i>Beard</i>		1746	Mindwell	450		<i>Bentley</i>	
	Lucinda	31	1800	Rhoda	231	1838	Augustus	238
	<i>Beardslee</i>			William T.	222	1853	Mary	729
1856	Theodore D.	805		William T.	876		<i>Benton</i>	
1834	William E.	188		—	580	1722	Daniel	859
	<i>Beardsley</i>			<i>Belknap</i>		1770	Edward	131
1812	Abigail	183		Clara	41	1778	Huldah	334
	Birdseye	158		Nabby	395	1732	Jonathan	865
1841	Eliza Ann	309	1874	William R.	261	1819	Julia	309
	Esther	188		<i>Bell</i>		1772	Ozias	607
1866	Julia M.	511	1852	Aldurah	498	1845	Simeon Isaac	429
	Philena	627		Elizabeth	346		Zadoc	607
1835	Salome	609	1843	Harvey	490		<i>Berry</i>	
	<i>Beck</i>			Matthew	914	1874	Amanda	744
1830	Caroline	343	1859	William N.	506	1861	Eleanor	909
1801	Eliza	29		<i>Beman</i>		1875	Fanny	563
	<i>Becker</i>		1869	Anna D.	819		Mary C.	236
1826	Hiram	826		<i>Bemis</i>		1857	Stephen Bower	488
	<i>Beckley</i>		1859	Annie G.	162		—	722
1847	Almira	467		Jonathan	484		<i>Bessey</i>	
1844	Eunice K.	234		Pliny	762		Marshall	491
	Lucy	581		Ruthy	816		Marshall	639
	—	581		William L.	862		<i>Best</i>	
	<i>Beckstern</i>			<i>Bemont</i>			Clara	760
1873	Mary E.	594		Mary	24	1839	Margaret B.	123
	<i>Beckwith</i>			<i>Benedict</i>			<i>Bestar</i>	
1849	Corydon	377		Abigail	180	1801	Nancy	607
	Franklin	297	1774	Anna	181		<i>Biddle</i>	
	Henry	123	1800	Benajah	183		Benjamin	590
	Margaret L.	755	1788	Deac. Benjamin	804		<i>Bidwell</i>	
1878	Theodore	614		Clara Ann	189		Alonzo C.	588
	<i>Bedortha</i>		1837	Cyril H.	187		Cornelia	623
1796	Jonathan	282	1837	Ezra T.	787	1844	Emily	210
	<i>Beebe</i>		1850	Goold	240		Hannah	19
	Edgar	102	1829	John H.	843		Hannah	23

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1766	Hannah	573		Nellie	313		Rosalinda	893
	Henry	623	1833	Rev. Nelson	597	1847	Sarah	580
	Huldah	621		Russel	74		Sherman M.	408
	Leonard	138	1848	Sarah	461		<i>Blakeslee</i>	
	Phineas	621		—	31		Sarah B.	277
	Rachel	621		—	205		<i>Blakesley</i>	
	Capt. Zebulon	266		<i>Bissell</i>		1856	Charles	253
	<i>Biel</i>			Aaron	133	1834	Loly C.	234
	Henry	278	1685	Abigail Filley	129		—	271
	<i>Bierce</i>		1850	Mrs. Abigail H.	670		<i>Blanchard</i>	
1818	Emeline	668	1778	Benjamin	466	1867	A. Jackson	621
	<i>Bigelow</i>		1840	Cornelia	611	1842	Christiana	343
	Angeline	755	1768	Daniel	292	1828	David B.	495
1794	Hannah	420	1752	Daniel	620		<i>Blandon</i>	
1734	Isaac	111	1823	Edward	541		Jacob	675
	James	383	1794	Epaphras	30		<i>Blatchford</i>	
1834	Jane C.	297		Frances	28		Martha	311
	John	15		G.	524		<i>Elin</i>	
1849	Laura	491	1792	Hannah	290	1855	Julia Ann	241
	Mary B.	230	1817	Hart	870		<i>Blinn</i>	
1778	Mary L.	22	1816	Harvey	714	1815	Mary	134
1775	Nancy	23	1777	Irene	292	1842	Susannah	468
1746	Sarah	114		Jonah	290		<i>Blish</i>	
	<i>Biggs</i>		1791	Jonathan	669	1834	Alice	605
1877	Julia	90		Julia W.	410		Maria	685
	<i>Bill</i>		1791	Mrs. Keziah	591		<i>Bliss</i>	
	Cyrus	197	1840	Leverett	542		Elizabeth	280
	George	673	1859	Lois Cone	432	1859	Henry J.	612
	Martha J.	675	1779	Martha	465	1785	Hepzibah	889
1755	Peleg	110	1802	Mary	338	1753	Joseph	115
	—	31		Ralph	681	1841	Lewis T.	828
	<i>Billings</i>		1824	Roderic	580		Lucy	345
	Elizabeth S.	409		Ruth	579		Martha	407
1815	John	642		Samuel Tudor	738	1756	Mary	111
	Luther A.	402	1754	William	113	1813	Mary	398
	<i>Bingham</i>			—	681	1838	Olivia S.	39
	Betsey	398		<i>Bixby</i>		1824	Rev. Seth	236
1870	Charles E.	206		Harriet	407	1848	Susan	284
1830	Charles K.	461		<i>Black</i>		1799	William	791
1810	Elijah A.	27	1861	Samuel T.	594		<i>Blodgett</i>	
	Esther	536	1856	Stephen	431	1768	Abner	267
	Flavel W.	386		<i>Blackman</i>		1783	Phineas	672
1856	Napoleon W.	498		Abraham	533		<i>Blodgett</i>	
1789	Septimius	911	1825	Daniel	609		Abigail	293
1849	William	248	1832	Mary	486		Benoni	672
	<i>Birchard</i>		1830	Roxana	489		Damaris	270
1843	Ann Delia	826		Sarah	488		Elihu	677
	<i>Bird</i>			<i>Blackstone</i>			Joseph	676
	Catherine	460		E. C.	615	1807	Phineas	540
1855	Electa	46		<i>Blain</i>			<i>Bloise</i>	
	Mary	279		Thomas	716		Mary	232
	<i>Birge</i>			<i>Blair</i>			<i>Blood</i>	
1877	Alida	806	1874	Mary Lucy	822	1835	Caroline	541
	Anna	537	1828	Sophia	30	1867	Henrietta E.	740
	Luther	584		<i>Blake</i>			<i>Bloomer</i>	
1832	Speedy	805	1866	Charles S.	899	1798	Catherine	391
	<i>Bishop</i>		1812	Ithuel	804		Rev. Joseph	410
1822	Bennet	235	1793	James	305	1868	Joseph B.	193
1873	Catherine E.	920		Jonathan	476		<i>Blynn</i>	
	Isaac G.	32		Myron M.	400		Mary	31
1838	Lydia L.	85						

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Boardman</i>			<i>Boswell</i>		1803	Mrs. Ann	889
1861	Henry W.	206	1862	Emeline M.	929		Caroline	246
1848	Jane Sophia	48		<i>Bosworth</i>			Helen	308
1799	Thomas	269		Caleb	696		Hull	816
	William	375	1743	David	889	1848	Jane A.	830
	<i>Bodge</i>			Isaac	638	1781	Jemima	227
	Mary	691	1846	J. Edward	435		Julia	274
	<i>Bogue</i>		1844	Susan L.	404	1829	Launcelot C.	272
1813	Orpha	912	1855	—	601		Mary	161
	<i>Boland</i>			<i>Botsford</i>		1858	Mary	246
1821	Eliza H.	232		Benjamin	393	1808	Sarah	538
	<i>Boles</i>			<i>Bottom</i>			Seymour	748
1778	Mrs. Ruth	266		Mary	534		—	137
	<i>Bolin</i>			<i>Boudinot</i>			<i>Bradner</i>	
1863	Ann	361	1814	Eliza P.	153	1865	Lester	239
	<i>Bolles</i>			<i>Bowden</i>			<i>Brady</i>	
	Joanna	339	1859	Thomas	237	1866	Jennie	743
1872	Samuel P.	850		<i>Bowe</i>			<i>Bragg</i>	
1851	Sarah	242		Maria	674	1833	Emily	494
	<i>Bolton</i>			<i>Bowen</i>			Julia L.	829
	L. R.	408	1876	Martha J.	499		Orrin	83
	<i>Bond</i>			<i>Bowers</i>			<i>Brainard</i>	
1811	Asa	399	1852	Henry C.	243	1870	Mrs. Alice	143
	Jane	655	1858	Maria L.	344		Elsie Ann	85
	John	398		Mary Ann	423		Leverett	207
1821	Mary P.	853	1869	Nancy	361	1870	Mary E.	258
1841	William	341	1872	Phœbe A.	330	1820	Parthenia	33
	<i>Bonfoy</i>			—	490		<i>Brainerd</i>	
1853	Henry	848		<i>Bowker</i>		1877	Ellen	91
	<i>Boorman</i>		1849	Sarah	826	1837	Joseph H.	907
	Gurdon	694		<i>Bown</i>		1839	Hon. Joseph H.	907
	<i>Booth</i>			Enoch	823	1737	Joshua	17
1756	Aaron	113		<i>Bowns</i>		1728	Mary	17
	Ann	833		George	748		<i>Branch</i>	
1872	Caroline W.	44		<i>Boyce</i>			Mrs. Priscilla	474
1807	Cyrus	231	1867	Ellen	639		<i>Brandon</i>	
1859	Eliza M.	740		<i>Boyd</i>		1871	Mrs. Fanny J.	287
	Elizabeth	293		Dr. William	879		<i>Breaux</i>	
	Hannah	270		<i>Boyden</i>		1839	Louisa D.	82
1775	James	465	1844	John Prentice	836		<i>Breckenridge</i>	
	Jonathan	475		<i>Boyer</i>		1836	Harriet M.	469
	Louisa	310	1868	Frederic Howland	501		<i>Breed</i>	
1867	Minnie	49		<i>Boyington</i>		1802	Anna	524
1864	Nellie E.	470		John	296	1852	Rev. David	344
	—	192		<i>Boyle</i>			<i>Breese</i>	
	<i>Borden</i>			John	460		Caroline	397
	Mary Jane	868		William	840		<i>Brestor</i>	
	Russell	169		<i>Boynton</i>			—	31
	<i>Bordwell</i>		1832	John W.	38		<i>Brett</i>	
	Lysander	204		Mary E.	366	1847	Harriet	734
	Otway O.	204		<i>Brace</i>			<i>Brewer</i>	
	<i>Borrowe</i>		1772	Ariel	742	1876	Belle	603
1856	Jane B.	156		Thomas K. Jr.	308	1847	Charles H.	729
1857	Mary B.	156		<i>Braddock</i>		1814	Christiana	479
	<i>Bortree</i>		1864	Mary Ann	777		Edwin	786
1844	Esther A.	490		<i>Bradford</i>		1848	Eliza C.	919
1866	Franklin S.	505	1736	Irene	394	1840	Mary K.	919
	<i>Bosbyshell</i>		1827	James T.	822	1853	Nelson C.	843
1844	Edward C.	845		<i>Bradley</i>			—	679
	<i>Bostwick</i>			Alida	670			
	Samuel	232	1820	Amanda	708			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Brewster</i>			<i>Brockway</i>		1853	Elizur O.	782
1810	Huldah	338		Elizabeth	376	1834	Emily	617
	Lucretia	130		Louisa W.	48	1834	Emily	734
1858	Martha E.	175		<i>Brodt</i>		1871	Emma	759
1762	Mary	889	1852	Carrie A.	645		Francis	150
	Roeny	171		<i>Bronson</i>		1835	Gardner	757
	Russell	485	1843	Abigail P.	866	1768	George	665
	<i>Brice</i>		1764	Beriah	596		George F.	406
1873	Jacob	842	1857	Betsey A.	189		Hannah	534
1860	Kate H.	646	1809	Irene	74	1844	Hannah E.	238
	<i>Bridge</i>			Isaac	339	1858	Hattie Augusta	767
	Rebecca	662		Job	721	1729	Isaac	167
	<i>Bridges</i>		1855	Merritt	582	1830	Isaac P.	484
	Clarissa	423		Mira	462		Jane	428
1797	Margaret	370	1812	Nancy	891	1839	Joel	492
1851	Mary Ann	898	1861	Nathan	162		John	458
	<i>Bridget</i>		1804	Orentus	680		Dr. John	739
	Fanny	804	1853	Samuel M.	93	1853	John W.	206
	<i>Bridgman</i>			Scepter	31	1816	Dr. Jonah	478
1840	Edward	541	1841	Silas Nelson	312	1868	Joseph H.	834
1840	Edward	672	1841	Theron	866	1766	Josiah	115
1853	Wright	644		Rev. Thomas	896		Dr. Josiah	173
	<i>Briggs</i>			<i>Brooker</i>		1845	Josiah B.	914
	Abby	285	1720	Mary	62		Laura	49
1842	Abigail	182		<i>Brooks</i>			Levi L.	648
1877	Alpha W.	723	1834	Alfred	834		Lucia W.	409
1856	Amelia	743		Fanny	809	1824	Lydia	734
	Andria	230	1853	Horace	491	1813	M.	397
1835	Isaac	200		Jerusha	235	1843	Marion P.	452
1835	Jerome J.	894	1822	Keziah	283	1729	Martha	166
1871	Mary E.	819	1853	Mrs. Mary	482		Merrill	760
1857	Mercy	593	1853	Mary E.	494	1862	Nancy	502
	Rowland	641		Mrs. Rachel	21		Owen	866
	William P.	703		<i>Brower</i>			Peter	198
	<i>Brill</i>		1835	Angelica	489	1777	Peter	319
	Rev. Frederick S.	614	1862	Frances	312		Roana	534
	<i>Brimblecomb</i>			<i>Brown</i>		1838	Rev. Samuel R.	690
1869	Mrs. Emily C.	287	1828	A. C.	643		Sarah A.	408
	<i>Brimmer</i>			Affa	229	1775	Stephen	703
1829	Martin	41		Amos W.	810		Susan	400
	<i>Brink</i>			Anna	543	1834	Susan E.	593
1852	Elizabeth M.	867	1826	Anna W.	36	1737	Thankful	167
	<i>Brinkerhoff</i>		1868	Annie E.	330		Viansa	796
1824	Abraham D.	755	1823	Archelaus S.	424	1830	Rev. William	481
	<i>Brinton</i>		1836	Benjamin B.	494	1808	William	770
	Nathaniel	453		Betsey	796	1829	Dr. William	812
	Orramel K.	453	1875	Carrie	930	1775	Zadock	547
	<i>Bristol</i>			Charles	407		_____	118
1819	Abigail B.	234	1799	Charlotte	620		_____	494
	Albert	89	1818	Chauncey	135		_____	666
	Dorcas	473		Chloe Velina	323		Mrs.	794
1736	Esther	61	17—	Clarissa	78		_____	795
	Maria	87		Cornelia	914		<i>Browne</i>	
1816	Simeon	236	1701	Deac. Cornelius	264	1867	Elizabeth H.	328
	<i>Brittain</i>		1707	Cornelius	265		<i>Brownell</i>	
1753	William	266	1841	Daniel	297		Rev. Grove L.	232
	<i>Britton</i>		1829	Daniel	815		<i>Brownson</i>	
	Charles	830	1853	David	717	1835	Permelia	629
	<i>Brockett</i>		1853	David	925		<i>Bruce</i>	
	Deac. Jesse	204	1832	Delia C.	593		Mary	137
			1832	Eliza A.	638	1866	Orlando	835

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Brunson</i>			<i>Bulkley</i>			<i>Capt.</i>	274
1876	Elizabeth	614	1789	Abigail	197			801
1837	J. Thomas	188	1801	Benjamin R.	371		<i>Burget</i>	
	<i>Brush</i>			Capt. Charles	197		Lucina	803
	James W.	676		Clarissa P.	200		<i>Burleigh</i>	
	<i>Bryan</i>		1798	John C.	197		Arthur G.	753
1862	Isabella	207	1793	Joshua R.	197		<i>Burnap</i>	
	<i>Bryant</i>		1797	Judith	197	1810	Delia	32
1845	Jonathan	734	1758	Sarah	195		<i>Burnell</i>	
		809	1785	Mrs. Susannah	151		Mattie	826
	<i>Buck</i>			<i>Bull</i>			<i>Burnett</i>	
	Daniel	852	1793	Chloe	153		Edward	35
	<i>Buckingham</i>		1870	Ella L.	247	1794	Sarah	221
1876	Bella	103	1835	Eunice W.	84	1794	Sarah	875
1839	Charles J.	774		Howell	305		<i>Burnham</i>	
	<i>Buckland</i>		1847	John N.	247	1844	Austin	42
	Allen	34	1854	John N.	247	1816	Clarissa	231
1871	Emma	601	1866	Julia E.	212	1742	Elisha	18
	Hester	96		Marcus	154	1865	Franklin J.	245
1859	James H.	795		Mary	16		Mrs. Hannah	18
1789	Mary	527		Mary Ann	28	1852	Hepsey	645
	Stephen	22	1773	Mindwell	472	1860	Maria M.	49
	<i>Buckley</i>		1804	Susannah	304	1765	Martha	516
1842	Adelia	35		<i>Bullard</i>		1868	Mary A.	623
1867	Jessie	176	1848	Mary S.	791		Nathan	269
1761	Joshua	383		<i>Bullen</i>			Oliver	268
		606		Anna	447	1779	Roxa	268
	<i>Buckminster</i>			<i>Bullock</i>		1831	Sarah L.	622
1843	William A.	429		Almira	403	1676	Thomas	60
	<i>Budd</i>			<i>Bunce</i>			Thomas	265
1849	Melissa	701	1821	Sarah	597		Timothy	64
	<i>Buel</i>			<i>Bundy</i>			<i>Burns</i>	
1821	Abigail Porter	229		Nancy	537		Charles E.	829
	Catherine	790		<i>Bunnell</i>			Julia A.	188
	Mary	221	1873	A.	164		Dr. N. E.	902
	Mary	874		Desire	199		<i>Burr</i>	
	Theodore S.	705	1866	Orlando F.	930	1859	Catharine Isham	432
	<i>Buell</i>			<i>Bunyan</i>		1864	Dwight	833
	Berzelius A.	95		William	174		Elizabeth	562
1853	Chauncey L.	710		<i>Burbank</i>		1742	Gideon	559
1743	Elizabeth	62		Helen	784	1842	Israel S.	89
	Jeremiah S.	83			286	1747	John	565
1739	John	67		<i>Burch</i>		1871	Juliette	103
1840	John	86	1867	Laura S.	126	1771	Miriam	168
1846	Deac. Julius	86	1867	Laura S.	427	1740	Nathaniel	558
1760	Love	70		<i>Burchard</i>		1843	Sarah	567
1736	Lucy	62	1760	Phoebe	368		Timothy	24
1757	Lucy	66	1857	Susan	200	1820	Uriel	584
1772	Martha	69		Theodore	459		<i>Burrell</i>	
1780	Mattaniah	70		<i>Burdett</i>		1868	David H.	851
1851	Sylvina	94		Charles	692		<i>Burroughs</i>	
	<i>Bugbee</i>			<i>Burdick</i>		1750	Mrs. Sarah	859
1804	Temperance	337	1860	Elisha M.	360		<i>Burrows</i>	
	<i>Bugbie</i>		1849	Joseph M.	141		Charles	284
1846	Sarah H.	344	1830	Roxa Ann	751	1871	Henrietta	883
	<i>Bulkeley</i>			William	413		<i>Burt</i>	
1796	Asa	728		<i>Burger</i>		1813	Emily	29
1787	Elijah	726	1827	Julia A.	232	1869	Henry	494
1804	George	728		<i>Burgess</i>		1866	Mary Foote	52
1798	Gurdon	592	1834	Eliza	211	1761	Noah	521
1830	John T.	726	1824	Sarah	231			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Burton</i>			<i>Byerly</i>		1832	Hiram	123
	Augustus W.	38	1870	Leah	582		John	626
	Frances E.	704		<i>Byington</i>		1835	Sophia A.	386
		413	1853	Anson	483		<i>Campbell</i>	
	<i>Bush</i>			<i>Byrne</i>			Alexander	413
1802	Abigail	304	1847	Harriet	882	1865	Amitia B.	361
1818	Amelia	483		<i>Cable</i>			Benjamin T.	484
1794	Edward	655		George W.	692	1754	Elenor	276
1850	Elizabeth S.	211		Lizzie	759		Jennie	575
	Frances L.	491		<i>Cadwell</i>			Jeremiah	536
1823	Hezekiah	489	1758	Anna	474	1816	Deac. Levi	608
	Jason	479	1833	Anna Maria	486	1873	Lucy B.	777
	Lewis	278	1783	Elizabeth	573	1818	Mary	82
1850	Orissa S.	244	1766	James	573	1859	Nancy W.	779
1801	Zadoc	695	1849	Levi R.	757	1853	Rebecca	430
1741	Zechariah	637	1858	Margaret	324	1863	Rev. Thomas	653
		645	1730	Mary	16	1814	William	608
		696	1829	Morinda	567			41
	<i>Bushnell</i>		1777	Pelatia	573		<i>Candee</i>	
1713	Hannah	60		<i>Cady</i>		1835	Jane E.	767
1852	Isaac	553	1854	Emily M.	245		<i>Canfield</i>	
1855	Prof. Jackson J.	247	1868	Mary E.	141	1867	George	767
1804	Jerusha	889		<i>Cain</i>			John	302
1816	Leonard	879	1873	William	520	1874	Rachel	192
1745	Mehitable	333		<i>Calbreath</i>		1821	Statyra	482
1743	Samuel	333		James	481		<i>Cannon</i>	
	<i>Butler</i>			<i>Caldwell</i>		1873	Esther E.	834
	Anna	457	1828	Mrs. Ann	690		Olive	658
	Daniel	15	1835	Chloe	203		<i>Card</i>	
	Elizabeth	15		Chloe	270	1836	Almira O.	35
	Emma	753	1831	Chloe	321	1832	David	629
	Fanny	396	1875	Fannie E.	316		<i>Carder</i>	
	George	480		Marion	406		George W.	796
	Henry C.	234	1805	Sarah	152		<i>Cares</i>	
1842	Henry V.	156		Sarah	406		Isabel M.	411
1845	Dr. John A.	171			537		Isabel M.	857
	Laura	690		<i>Calhoun</i>			<i>Carey</i>	
	Lewis	743	1848	Caroline	776		Jane	899
1856	Lydia S.	697		<i>Calkin</i>			<i>Carleton</i>	
	Rebecca	152	1847	Leander L.	497	1856	Rhoda J.	883
	Samuel	15		<i>Calkins</i>		1876	Dr. Robert M.	56
	Samuel	28	1832	Daniel Osbert	551		<i>Carlton</i>	
	Mrs. Sarah	130	1812	John	608	1856	John	40
1755	Sarah	318	1815	Lydia	608	1847	Tirzah M.	492
1868	William Prentice	512		<i>Call</i>			<i>Carpenter</i>	
		19		Ann	562		Harriet	402
	<i>Butterfield</i>			<i>Callendar</i>		1864	James	252
1830	Martha Bruce	321		John	756	1755	John	618
	<i>Button</i>		1864	Mary A.	469	1842	John D. C.	290
	Jonathan	292		<i>Callender</i>		1872	Joseph E.	651
	<i>Butts</i>		1840	Henry	487	1869	Samuel Cady	430
	Alonzo	794		<i>Calvin</i>		1811	W.	401
1853	Emily	934	1852	Delano Chipman	501		Dr.	133
	<i>Buxton</i>		1813	Eli	271			27
1855	Emily A.	329		<i>Cameron</i>			<i>Carrier</i>	
1849	Sylvia A.	329	1874	John D.	511	1845	Betsey	868
	<i>Buzziel</i>			<i>Camp</i>		1789	Joseph	383
1848	Everett	212	1838	Mrs. Abigail	892	1824	Orrin	829
	<i>Bye</i>			Daniel	375			
1861	James	414	1854	Eliza P.	829			
				Gould	182			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Carrington</i>		1858	Mary C.	896		Rhoda	826
1800	Rhoda	660	1845	Melissa R.	312		—	606
	<i>Carroll</i>		1865	Mrs. Minerva E.	243		<i>Champlin</i>	
	C. C., M.D.	530	1841	Thomas R.	48	1831	William	734
1852	George	497	1781	Timothy	169		<i>Chandler</i>	
	Silas S.	853	1775	William R.	680	1835	Daniel, Jr.	430
	<i>Carter</i>		1769	Zenas	626	1771	Isaac	709
1842	Abby C.	234		<i>Casey</i>		1813	John	824
1798	Asa	456		Dennis	387		Joseph W.	619
1825	Asa	609		<i>Cassel</i>		1831	Lucinda	586
	Christiana	875	1852	Gustavus A.	881	1850	Sarah Sweeting	406
1746	Daniel	69		<i>Castle</i>			<i>Chapel</i>	
1839	Esther L.	211	1857	Henry M.	855	1841	Jonathan	726
1833	Hiram	285		<i>Caswell</i>		1855	Samuel T.	843
1820	Isaac	283		Daniel	133		<i>Chapin</i>	
1797	James Coach	228		—	791	1807	Bliss	861
1719	John	62		<i>Catlin</i>		1797	Climena	282
1850	John W.	758		Abigail	305		Eliza	448
1732	Joseph	62	1829	Chloe	157	1792	George	282
1691	Joshua	108		Chloe	466	1846	Laura Ann	673
1799	Laurinda	228	1798	Dennis	911	1813	Deac. Leartes	31
1792	Mary	228	1818	Julia	304	1835	Mrs. Maria F.	737
1838	Phoebe M.	88		Julia Ann	708		—	284
	Rachel	228	1822	Lemir	304		—	677
1722	Samuel	62		Margaret	302		<i>Chapman</i>	
	Sanderson	661	1763	Thomas	302	1870	Alice	756
1725	Sarah	62		—	701	1821	Allen	124
1817	Sarah	235		<i>Caulkins</i>		1813	Aurelia	726
1827	Thomas	372	1831	Catherine	154	1838	Betsey T.	47
1846	William C.	42		<i>Center</i>			Byron	794
	—	144		—	305	1731	Caleb	17
	—	705		<i>Chace</i>			Charles	521
	<i>Cartwright</i>			Anna	374	1867	Deloraine P.	43
	Mary	561	1873	Mrs. Mary	795		Delorane P.	58
	<i>Carver</i>		1873	Mrs. Mary	929	1835	Dorcas	350
1853	Aurora	767		<i>Chadwick</i>			Edward	203
1849	Lyman	934	1850	James Eli	554	1849	Emeline L.	376
1755	Samuel	523	1857	Sarah	431	1814	Erastus	828
	<i>Cary</i>			<i>Chaffee</i>		1781	Eunice	634
1872	Alice	511	1811	Rufus	702		Jonah	35
	James	852		<i>Chalker</i>		1834	Louisa	598
1845	Martha L.	241		Maria S.	345		Louisa M.	88
	<i>Case</i>			<i>Chamberlain</i>		1787	Lucilla	77
	Abi	169		Cyrenus C.	141	1736	Lydia	17
1874	Addie	600	1786	Mary	116		Oliver	350
1868	Anson Walter	175	1834	Mary M.	593	1830	Russel	726
1743	Benjamin	390	1838	Melvinia	241		Samuel J.	323
	Carlos E.	96	1744	Rhoda	367		Silas	527
	Carrie	872	1833	Samuel	401	1762	Susannah	21
1792	Catherine	169		<i>Chamberlaine</i>		1850	Susannah	662
	Mrs. Chloe	451		Anne	200	1858	Thomas M.	631
1818	Christina	739		<i>Chamberlin</i>		1820	Warren H.	861
1830	Cornelia	452	1792	Abiah	607	1840	—	144
1779	Darius	573		Benjamin	607		—	418
1837	Fanny	172	1751	Mehitable	859		<i>Chappel</i>	
1866	Fanny Maria	623		—	473	1814	Daniel	816
1874	Fred	603		<i>Champion</i>		1857	Margaret	613
	Hezekiah	697	1873	A. J.	930		<i>Chappell</i>	
1819	Hezekiah H.	698	1804	Abigail	118	1770	Elizabeth	890
1843	Laura	172		John	328	1751	Esther	889
1846	Mary A.	763						

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	Ezra	683	1841	Mary Gardner	82		<i>Clark</i>	
1804	Ezra	919		Nathan	350	1867	Achsah	502
1867	Sarah J.	727	1847	Nathaniel	343	1865	Addie J.	146
	<i>Charlton</i>			<i>Childs</i>		1860	Adelaide E.	347
	Sarah	448		Electa	120	1860	Adelaide E.	526
	<i>Charnley</i>		1832	Gardner	598	1857	Allison N.	330
1841	Martha A. S.	249	1830	J. W.	402		Amanda	725
1836	William S.	249	1854	Levi L.	854		Ann Eliza	903
	<i>Chase</i>			Rachel	121		Asahel	679
1838	Cyrene	385		Rachel	199	1827	Augustus	348
1853	Elmer	498	1816	Sarah B.	597	1743	Bathsheba	63
1864	Harriet S.	259		<i>Chittenden</i>		1735	Bethiah	333
	John	771		Dinah	65	1873	Charles	885
	Levi	645		Electa	627		Charles A.	409
1822	Luther	609	1838	Frederick	87		Charles H.	159
	Rufus	296	1822	Minerva	229	1866	Chas. Wallace	554
1805	Sally	303	1725	Nathaniel	62		Clarissa	800
	<i>Chatfield</i>		1877	Sarah	98		Cyrenus	180
1773	Charity	66		<i>Christian</i>		1870	Edward G.	563
1692	George	60	1856	Helen	598	1845	Eliza	430
1869	Jay M.	710		<i>Christopher</i>		1854	Eliza A.	347
1724	Josiah	61	1875	Benjamin C.	58	1854	Eliza A.	525
	Josiah	74		<i>Christophers</i>		1800	Elizabeth	20
1787	Josiah	74	1788	Jerusha	113	1830	Emily	272
1799	Michael	74		<i>Chrystal</i>			Emily	561
1760	Rebina	66	1850	Thomas	97		Emma	101
	<i>Chauncey</i>			<i>Church</i>		1751	Esther	195
1763	Dorothy	21		Anna	171	1749	Esther	333
	<i>Cheeseborough</i>		1767	Elizabeth	115		George	722
1819	Pamela	338	1876	Ellie	217	1857	George B.	287
	<i>Cheesbrough</i>		1834	Fidelia	80	1872	George D.	146
1874	Iantha	105		Frances	677	1826	Greenleaf	348
	<i>Cheever</i>			Henry	314		Hannah	421
1868	George N.	783	1707	John	16		Hannah	780
	<i>Cheney</i>		1819	Joseph	402		Harriet	100
	Caroline	51	1862	Nelson J.	175	1829	Henry K.	818
	Daniel	397	1784	Samuel	25	1879	Henry P.	773
	Emily	51	1784	Samuel	857	1832	Henry W.	242
1851	Frances K.	897		Mrs. Sarah	18		Hooker	749
1757	Hannah	394		<i>Churchill</i>		1752	Hosea	111
1868	Kate	439	1826	Chester	34		Joel	549
	Sylvia	374	1858	Eliza L.	126		Rev. John Hart	232
	<i>Cheney</i>		1858	Eliza Louisa	427	1739	Joseph	637
	Darius	577	1845	Mary B.	490		Julia Ann	679
	William	577	1807	Sarah	120		Justin	801
	<i>Cherry</i>				814		Leonard	762
1857	George W.	881		<i>Cicotte</i>			Lewis	801
	<i>Chester</i>		1860	Mary V.	647	1823	Love	609
1718	Mary	224		<i>Clafien</i>		1839	Lucretia L.	45
1844	Mary W.	372	1830	Levi Fisk	529	1860	Martha	795
1714	Mehitable	224		<i>Claghorn</i>		1860	Martha	929
1857	Sarah	598	1831	James M.	372	1875	Martha	839
	<i>Chichester</i>			<i>Clapp</i>		1775	Mary	65
1844	Mary	712		Ebenezer S.	448	1801	Mary	228
		550		J. Butler	429		Mary	659
	<i>Chidsey</i>		1845	Mrs. Jane (Beers)	430	1836	Mary A.	342
1851	Frances	162	1867	Otis B.	522		Matthew	231
	Milo	691	1840	Sophia	542		Obadiah	521
	<i>Child</i>		1804	Stephen	753		Olive	20
	Asa	575	1879	Dr. Wesley M.	831		Pamela	284
1857	J. Edward	412				1769	Dr. Phineas	225

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1856	Ruth Louise	645		<i>Cobb</i>			<i>Collins</i>	
1828	Sabra Cobb	426		Augusta	666	1856	Amarylla	462
1831	Sarah	242	1800	Minor	338	1811	Amos M.	306
1848	Sarah	629	1810	Ralph	634	1734	Avis	301
	Hon. Sidney	411		<i>Cochrane</i>			Henry	476
	Sophia	234		William G.	569		John	302
	Susan	703		<i>Coe</i>			John H.	99
1803	Tryphonias	338		Charles M.	666	1861	Julia	883
	Victorianus	232	1874	Clark W.	98		Martha	373
	Wilbur	96		Fanny	272		Nancy	753
	William	210	1852	Maria	40		Samuel W.	154
	—	271	1791	Oliver	132		<i>Colson</i>	
	—	271	1872	Sarah	807		Allan	733
	—	549		—	679		<i>Colt</i>	
	Col.	627		<i>Coenhoven</i>		1792	Anson	584
	<i>Clarke</i>		1829	Margaret Ann	728	1791	James D.	457
1852	Anna L.	313		<i>Coffin</i>			John	108
	Anne	548	1852	Philinda	427		Samuel	73
1821	Asenath	550		<i>Coffinger</i>			—	584
1831	David	550	1837	Ann	126		—	795
1843	Henry	552	1837	Ann	427		<i>Colton</i>	
1799	Capt. Joel	549		<i>Cogswell</i>		1787	Aaron	24
1849	Maria	550	1832	Harriet	339	1826	Joseph H.	273
1869	Mary Ella	439	1824	Roxana	233		Julia	448
	O.	171		<i>Coit</i>		1843	Martha	44
	Richard Sparrow	433		Edward	756		Mary	394
1841	Sophia Cynthia	487	1861	Fannie L.	44	1738	Ruth	109
	<i>Clayton</i>			Henry R.	37		—	461
1846	Warren	539		Stephen	341		<i>Colvocareses</i>	
	<i>Clemence</i>		1826	Susan	33	1874	Eva	314
	Hiram	744		Dr. William	756		<i>Combs</i>	
	<i>Clerc</i>			<i>Colby</i>			Joshua	549
	Sarah	123	1829	Arnold	629		<i>Comer</i>	
	<i>Cleveland</i>			Helen	704		Lovain O.	645
	Charlotte	202	1848	Helen M.	922		<i>Comstock</i>	
	Charlotte	321		Miranda	350		Betsey	579
1866	Clara Maria	486		<i>Cole</i>		1834	Mrs. Diadema	370
	Kinney	688	1780	Ann	558	1862	Helen L.	404
1823	Lucetta	580	1851	Charlotte	644	1862	Isabel	207
	—	534	1855	Eliza P.	239		Mary	485
	<i>Cliff</i>		1817	Elizabeth	911		—	149
1851	Albert Joseph	505	1842	George W.	474		<i>Conda</i>	
	<i>Clinton</i>		1845	Dr. Matthew	652	1854	Henry	499
1841	Maria	172		Miron C.	473		<i>Cone</i>	
	<i>Close</i>		1833	Olive	484	1745	Abigail	17
1821	Sarah	171	1788	Rhoda	228		Adeline	338
	<i>Closson</i>		1752	Sarah	873	1763	Ann	17
1815	Rebecca	229	1824	Susan	484	1751	Elisha	17
1815	Thirza	229		Wheeler	351	1754	Capt. Jared	523
	<i>Clough</i>			William F.	403	1837	Julia E.	35
1866	Mrs. Almira W.	354		—	725	1746	Mary	20
	<i>Clyde</i>			—	794	1823	Olive	605
	Peter	685		<i>Coleman</i>			Phoebe	136
	<i>Coan</i>		1826	Cornelia	912	1832	Phoebe	139
1854	Ambrose	40	1835	Cyrus	234		Ruth	17
	Ezra	77		—	762		Stephen	422
	Gaylord	70		<i>Collert</i>			Thomas	16
	Mary A.	688	1854	—	143		<i>Congar</i>	
	<i>Coats</i>			<i>Collin</i>		1831	Dr. H. W.	712
1850	Ruth Ann	757	1860	Amelia F.	173	1810	Obadiah	485

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Conkle</i>		1879	Ida A.	821		<i>Corss</i>	
		498		Hon. Malachi	204	1852	Cornelia Sophronia	501
	<i>Conklin</i>			<i>Cooley</i>			<i>Corwin</i>	
	Luther	398		Benjamin	246	1874	Dr. William A.	145
	<i>Conkling</i>		1847	Charles	854		<i>Cossit</i>	
1842	Elvira C.	243		Hezekiah	476	1852	Mary E.	894
	Sarah	191	1862	Mrs. Julia (T.)	315		<i>Cosslett</i>	
	<i>Conn</i>		1875	Lewis	600	1810	Sarah	231
1851	Elvira	245	1859	Martha C.	659		<i>Cotesworth</i>	
	<i>Conner</i>		1772	Noah	472			796
	Amelia	481	1812	Col. Roger	282		<i>Cotton</i>	
1837	Elizabeth	738	1873	William H.	619	1819	Eunice	622
	<i>Connor</i>				432		<i>Couch</i>	
1859	Harvey	783		<i>Coon</i>		1852	Charles H.	848
	<i>Conover</i>			Esther	499		Hiram	554
1852	Mrs. Mary	222		William	588		<i>Coval</i>	
	<i>Conrad</i>			<i>Coop</i>			Sylvester	928
1868	Luther	710	1836	Fidelia E.	82		<i>Covel</i>	
	<i>Conro</i>			<i>Cooper</i>			Martha	297
	Lydia	230	1857	David	769		<i>Coventry</i>	
	<i>Converse</i>		1833	Elvenah	396		Hester A.	432
1847	Betsey C.	311	1851	Frances M.	460		<i>Covey</i>	
	Damon	875	1821	Mary	877	1850	Lucretia E.	898
	Damaris	200	1808	William	230	1814	Lucy	866
1839	Julia A.	248	1863	William	539	1807	Sally	560
1857	Martha Adeline	430			674		<i>Cowdery</i>	
	<i>Cook</i>			<i>Copeland</i>		1836	Almon	311
1806	Aaron	528	1835	Betsey	780		Azubah	303
	Abigail	857		Lucinda	324	1844	Nelson	312
	Abiram E.	666		<i>Copley</i>			<i>Cowles</i>	
	Achsah	575	1872	Emma H.	729	1816	Amasa	370
1728	Elizabeth	265	1794	Matthew	300	1833	Angeline	232
1825	Erastus	486		<i>Copps</i>		1811	Betsey	134
	Friend	575	1852		247	1812	Betsey	423
1839	Hopey	402		<i>Corbin</i>		1841	Chloe	908
	James	308	1864	David C.	589	1838	Cornelia	43
1871	Jennie W.	498	1874	E. Phelps	217		Correl	561
1777	John	466	1843	Eli L.	201	1853	Mrs. Eliza W.	250
	John	791	1874	Elva R.	930		Etta	840
	John H.	223	1787	Martha	754	1844	George P.	746
	John H.	879		<i>Corbitt</i>		1869	Henry S.	765
	Joseph L.	575	1872	Mary C. A.	543		Homer	550
1827	Julia W.	800		<i>Corey</i>		1778	John	368
	Justin	210	1849	Harriet D.	329		Luman	666
	Lucy	369		Vernon	407	1838	Martha	248
1825	Lydia	575		<i>Corning</i>		1782	Ozias	875
1840	Martha	567		Deborah	239	1819	Rhoda	234
	Mary	737		Helen	938	1826	Sibyl	423
1876	Mary C. More	928		Samuel	239		Sophia	83
1873	Mattie	931		<i>Cornish</i>			Timothy	22
	Moses	506	1855	Charles Owen	554		<i>Cox</i>	
1829	Newell	734		Horace	448	1839	Elmina M.	630
1812	Ophelia	739		Horton	699		William	671
1800	Rebecca	152		<i>Cornwall</i>		1862	Dr. William G.	646
1852	William	533	1845	Augustus	185		<i>Coy</i>	
		397		<i>Cornwell</i>		1873	Edward G.	938
		549	1823	Abigail	467	1782	Patty	395
		584	1841	Adeline	243		<i>Crafts</i>	
	<i>Cooke</i>		1855	Mrs. Cordelia R.	243	1865	Caroline	720
	Aaron	199	1846	Lucy	429	1859	Julia	720
1844	Caroline	38	1796	Stephen W.	231			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Craile</i>			Nancy	297		George	314
1857	Charles C.	403		Thankful	477	1730	Rev. Jeremiah	224
	<i>Cramer</i>			<i>Cross</i>			John	246
	John	83	1800	Alice	396		John	248
	<i>Crampton</i>		1830	Caroline	586		Levi	716
	Emeline	89	1856	George	498		Lucius	562
1818	Polly	322	1851	Lefe E.	735		Uri	584
	<i>Crandall</i>			Mary	804		_____	795
1869	Alvira J.	930		<i>Crossitt</i>			_____	352
1822	Amos	609		John	119		_____	551
1841	Maria M.	643		<i>Crouch</i>			_____	679
	_____	133		Mrs. Eunice	474		<i>Cushing</i>	
	<i>Crane</i>			<i>Crouse</i>			F. W.	331
1834	Ann Maria	204		George	408	1820	John	813
	Betsey	540		<i>Crow</i>			<i>Cushman</i>	
	C. Marshall	771		Nathaniel	24	1842	Henry J.	238
	David, Jr.	677		<i>Crowell</i>		1842	Marcia Henrietta	609
1737	Eleanor	62		Caroline	350	1842	Nelson	613
	Mrs. Elizabeth	25		Elisha	661		<i>Cutler</i>	
	Huldah	67		<i>Cruttenden</i>			E.	575
	Maria L.	84	1857	George O.	125	1837	Joseph	854
	Rollin C.	677		<i>Cuddeback</i>			<i>Cutter</i>	
1813	Sally	80	1877	Anna E.	930		Eliza S.	245
	Timothy	69		Levi	577		Rev. Robert E.	767
	_____	77		<i>Cullio</i>			_____	353
	<i>Crego</i>		1815	Martha	737		<i>Cutting</i>	
	Azubah	803		<i>Culver</i>			Nellie	594
	<i>Crippen</i>		1850	David	629		William J.	474
	Joel	693	1869	Isabel W.	920		_____	399
	<i>Crippin</i>			Jane	875		_____	407
1864	Julia E.	807	1785	Joshua	860		<i>Cutts</i>	
	<i>Crissy</i>			Lois	537	1866	Elizabeth P.	344
	Ralph	562	1842	Munson P.	468		<i>Cuyler</i>	
	<i>Crittenden</i>			Naomi	390		James W.	827
1849	Giles	735	1792	Reuben	303		<i>Dabney</i>	
	<i>Crocker</i>			Stephen	875	1822	Elizabeth G.	870
	James	561		<i>Cumming</i>		1842	William H.	777
1822	John	343	1866	Thos. W., C.E.	433		<i>Dady</i>	
1755	Jonathan	115		<i>Cummings</i>			Liberty	638
1756	Lucy	394		Alice	537		Rachel	522
	Lydia	184	1847	Dr. David J.	498		<i>Daggett</i>	
1835	Sarah	30	1854	Leonard B.	729	1832	Jacob	629
1796	William	184	1778	Samuel	625	1838	Dr. John F.	140
	<i>Crofoot</i>			<i>Cunningham</i>			<i>Daily</i>	
1810	Laurana	482	1869	Haines D.	723	1846	Julia	467
1781	Martha	911	1850	John	506	1850	Lewis	767
	<i>Crofut</i>		1826	William	628		<i>Daley</i>	
	Abel	185		<i>Curie</i>			George	190
	Helen	121	1857	Maria T.	245		<i>Damon</i>	
1810	Phoebe	185		<i>Currie</i>		1846	Delia A.	39
	_____	188	1733	Andrew, Jr.	332	1876	Mary D.	767
	<i>Crofutt</i>			<i>Currier</i>			<i>Dana</i>	
1806	Betsey	183	1846	Marilla L.	349	1848	Charles	849
	<i>Cronk</i>			<i>Curtis</i>			_____	575
1854	Andrew I.	630		Henry	147		<i>Daniel</i>	
	<i>Crook</i>		1856	Sophia	497	1873	Frank	839
1831	Adelia	201		<i>Curtiss</i>			<i>Daniell</i>	
	<i>Crosby</i>			Abby	753	1841	William	296
1818	Betsey	858	1818	Eldy	485		<i>Daniells</i>	
	Mary	334	1863	Eliza J.	247		Rosilla	35
1848	Mary H.	348	1820	Esther	566			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Daniels</i>			Flora	77		Horace H.	298
	Diantha	914	1869	Helena	474		Spencer	638
	Henry	210	1866	Henry N.	501		<i>Deacon</i>	
1820	Hiram	605	1846	Jerome J.	813	1842	Mary	767
1876	Julia	287	1836	John	385		<i>Dean</i>	
	Moses	475	1827	John	774	1874	Lee P.	455
1743	Nehemiah	367	1867	Josephine M.	290	1870	Sedgwick	502
1866	Wolcott O.	640		Leonard	77	1721	Seth	111
	_____	197	1849	Mary A.	249		_____	580
	<i>Dannals</i>		1805	Polly	75		<i>Dearborn</i>	
1831	Mary	922	1759	Samuel	66	1861	Mary A.	569
	<i>Dare</i>		1733	Sarah	62		<i>Dearman</i>	
1836	Augustine	469	1847	Sarah S.	84	1865	Samuel	498
	<i>Darling</i>		1747	Solomon	63		<i>Debtois</i>	
1837	Benjamin	539	1747	Solomon	64		Capt.	713
1879	Ella	213		Thorit	87		<i>De Blois</i>	
1870	Josie	640	1866	Watson	101	1871	Lieut. Amory	923
	<i>Darrow</i>		1870	William	493		<i>DeBow</i>	
1858	Charles	315		<i>Davison</i>		1830	Mary	580
1857	Charlotte G.	599	1856	Emma G.	897		<i>De Camp</i>	
1868	Emma Estelle	821		<i>Davy</i>			Harry	797
	Hannah	339	1856	John R.	492		<i>Decker</i>	
	Hannah	686		<i>Dawley</i>		1853	Uriah	216
1826	Osmond	819	1839	Almira	484		<i>DeForest</i>	
	<i>Dart</i>		1829	Armenia	484	1833	Catherine A.	386
	Bathsheba	64		<i>Dawson</i>			Delia	141
1832	Eliza	83	1840	Juliette	126	1817	Mary Lockwood	937
	Ruth	527		William A.	673	1836	Dr. William B.	746
	<i>Dater</i>			<i>Day</i>			<i>Degolyer</i>	
1846	Philip W.	250	1753	Adonijah	607	1826	Lauren F.	490
	<i>Dauchy</i>		1836	Amanda	295		<i>DeGroff</i>	
	Oscar W.	727	1762	Ann	115	1856	Sophia	704
	<i>Dauel</i>		1762	Ann	116		<i>Delacour</i>	
1843	Ephraim, Jr.	629		Ann	124		Emily	903
1836	Sarah W.	628	1780	Asenath	605		<i>Deleber</i>	
	<i>Dauner</i>			Asher H.	662	1806	Samuel	136
1848	Francis E.	426	1826	Caleb	309		<i>DeLong</i>	
	<i>Davenport</i>		1724	Ebenezer	280		Hannah	721
	Asher	799		Emily	638		<i>DeMazemsky</i>	
1842	Sophronia	798	1864	Erastus S.	35	1853	Maria T.	646
	<i>Davey</i>			George	277		<i>Deming</i>	
1842	Henry A.	867	1849	Harriet	345		Abiah	453
	<i>Davidson</i>			Irad	405	1849	Abigail B.	666
1844	Jane M.	156	1807	Jane	519		Betsey	29
1848	Lyman	629	1846	Jeremiah	386	1876	Catherine M.	105
	<i>Davies</i>		1854	Hon. Luther	654		David A.	29
1859	J. Mansfield	834		Margaret	280	1860	George	553
	<i>Davis</i>			Maroa	35	1757	Hannah	225
1837	Amelia	734	1800	Martin	478	1767	Jonathan	113
1869	Ann R. C.	600	1800	Mary	423	1856	Joseph	563
	Asenath	71		Mary A.	172		Manning	124
1757	Benjamin	859		Mary Ann	225		Minerva	484
1850	Charles L.	656	1829	Mirandis	609	1767	Prudence	302
1807	Clarissa	81	1833	Nancy M.	402		Sally	561
1829	Clarissa A.	86	1829	Russell	610	1788	Selah	228
1862	David H.	825	1836	Samuel	628		<i>Denison</i>	
1862	Elias	89	1801	Sarah	282	1796	Anne	151
	Eliza	427	1798	Thomas	890		Clarissa	73
1870	Emily S.	209		<i>Dayton</i>		1788	Elizabeth	151
	Esther	293		Carrie	602	1842	Francis	825
1877	Eugene	825	1868	George H.	96			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1863	Mrs. Harriet	586		<i>Dibbell</i>			<i>Dolan</i>	
	Lucinda	281		Betsey	78	1858	Margaret P.	899
	<i>Denman</i>			Polly	88		<i>Dole</i>	
1825	Matthias B.	249		Samuel R.	78		Almira	399
	<i>Dennis</i>			<i>Dibble</i>			<i>Dollen</i>	
1869	Lydia	920	1856	Dan	468	1846	Eliza	529
	<i>Dennison</i>		1842	Eli	497	1852	Mary E.	529
1861	Charles W.	410	1843	John	835		<i>Donaldson</i>	
	<i>Denslow</i>			<i>Dickey</i>		1848	Harriet M.	762
1831	Abby	737	1851	Cynthia	392		<i>Donkey</i>	
1877	Rev. Herbert M.	56		<i>Dickinson</i>			Norman	102
1832	Susan W.	697	1852	Daniel H.	377		<i>Donnell</i>	
	<i>DePalèzieux</i>			Ferdinand	699	1820	Samuel	340
1877	Edmond	56	1840	Dr. Francis L.	598	1827	Samuel	340
	<i>DePasco</i>		1842	Israel G.	908		<i>Doolittle</i>	
	Sarah	675	1778	Capt. Joel	911	1819	Asa	483
	<i>Derby</i>		1812	Capt. John	457	1843	Frances E.	247
1850	Cornelius V.	792	1793	Oliver P.	527	1853	Harriet E.	734
1856	Jared	245		Samuel	670	1869	James F.	594
	<i>Derman</i>		1835	Sarah	912		Sophia	756
1842	Sarah	402		<i>Diell</i>			Susan L.	204
	<i>Derthick</i>		1829	Celinda	241		<i>Doran</i>	
	Ira	796		<i>Diggins</i>		1835	Ann	348
	<i>Detwiler</i>		1763	Naomi	130		<i>Dorchester</i>	
1856	Maria C.	654		<i>Dikeman</i>		1770	David	597
	<i>De Voe</i>		1772	Eunice	181		<i>Doremus</i>	
	James	229	1782	Lois	181	1838	Abby	629
	<i>Devotion</i>			Mary Ann	184		<i>Dorman</i>	
	Ebenezer	327		William	188			334
1831	Frances	878		<i>Dill</i>			<i>Doty</i>	
	<i>Dewar</i>			Roxa	534		Sanford	604
1875	Alma	58		<i>Dilley</i>			<i>Doughty</i>	
	<i>Dewey</i>		1849	Charlotte	495		Sophia	343
	Abigail	420			521		<i>Douglas</i>	
1801	Abigail	638		<i>Dimmock</i>			James	409
	Anna	660		John	577		<i>Douglass</i>	
1769	Benjamin	655		<i>Dimock</i>		1817	Elizabeth	724
	Charles A.	696		Lucinda	684	1863	Ellen A.	315
1865	David J.	141		<i>Dimon</i>			Harriet	541
1818	Dimmis	519	1826	Mrs. Ann	185	1872	Helen	259
1872	Ella	836		<i>Dinsboro</i>			Henry	816
1798	Hannah	337	1867	Maria A.	360	1858	James M.	883
	John	638		<i>Dinsmore</i>			Julia	340
1842	Noah B.	895	1852	Rev. Cadford M.	726	1847	Julia Ann	798
1792	Oliver	231	1867	Ira N.	727	1724	Mary	264
1820	Seviah H.	134		<i>Divine</i>		1837	Samuel	816
	Solomon	523	1853	Eugene L.	141	1808	Sarah	628
	Timothy	548		<i>Doan</i>			Sylvanus	630
	Timothy	695	1857	Lewis	89	1857	Thomas	50
	<i>Dewing</i>			<i>Doane</i>		1803	William	627
1849	Hezekiah, M.D.	432			99			226
	<i>De Witt</i>			<i>Dobbin</i>			<i>Dow</i>	
	Maria	39	1770	Betsey	627	1857	Anna A.	356
	<i>De Wolf</i>			<i>Dobson</i>		1825	Deborah	483
	Frank	159	1841	John S.	529		<i>Dowd</i>	
1837	Theodora G.	155		<i>Dockstader</i>			Eveline	89
	<i>Dexter</i>			Nicholas	240		<i>Downer</i>	
1860	Andrew	46		<i>Dodd</i>			John	338
	Celinda	396		Abigail	119	1848	Samuel R.	251
	Mehitable	338		<i>Dodge</i>			<i>Downes</i>	
1855	Stillman S.	696	1828	Mary A.	38	1875	Helen G.	260

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Downing</i>			<i>Dunn</i>			<i>Easton</i>	
	Cyrus	587		Clarissa	456		Charles	574
	<i>Drake</i>			<i>Dunscumb</i>			<i>Eaton</i>	
1845	Bethiah A.	429		Catherine L.	154		Abigail	627
1844	Delia C.	830		<i>Dunwell</i>			Ann	921
1744	Dorcas	110		George	550		Hon. Horace	809
1834	Eleanor	42		<i>Durand</i>			Joseph	350
1804	Elihu	861		Hezekiah	584	1825	Joshua	236
1735	Enoch	265		<i>Durkee</i>		1766	Mrs. Keziah	300
1718	Esther	109	1835	P.	712	1861	Lucy H.	602
1842	Fanny R.	642		<i>Dusenbury</i>		1747	Prudence	110
	Francis Henry	653		Benjamin	913		<i>Eaves</i>	
	Gideon	448	1825	Nancy	622	1846	Emma	708
	James	448		<i>Dutch</i>			<i>Ebert</i>	
	Jemima	448	1824	Phoebe C.	374	1867	Laura Ann	775
	Julia	750		<i>Dutcher</i>			<i>Eddy</i>	
	Lucius	744	1841	Cornelia	430	1816	Louis	641
1847	Martin V.	868		<i>Dutton</i>		1850	William H.	190
	Moses	561		Mrs. Jane L.	172		<i>Edgerton</i>	
1741	Noah	110		Lydia	227	1781	Freedom	889
1847	Sally	867	1830	Mary Ann	621	1820	Gurdon	789
1836	William H.	37		Ransom	587		<i>Edmunds</i>	
	<i>Draper</i>			Rhoda	574			824
1829	George	879		Ruth	328		<i>Edson</i>	
	<i>Dredge</i>		1878	—	708	1798	Hannah	477
1850	John	728		<i>Dwight</i>		1846	Mary	47
	<i>Drew</i>		1851	Anna B.	209		<i>Edwards</i>	
1853	Julia	498	1785	Charlotte	853	1802	Caleb	478
1869	Laura	429	1826	Daniel	675	1837	Hon. Cyrus	822
1842	Lebbeus	895	1841	Eliza	375	1841	Elisha	891
1866	Rev. Stephen F.	441	1847	Julia	342	1855	Hannah M.	251
	<i>Driggs</i>		1846	Martha L.	41	1860	Joel B.	507
1806	Lura	423	1855	Mary	342		Phila Amelia	914
	<i>Duckles</i>			Oliver	401	1867	William M.	506
1869	Edward J.	846	1847	Prof. Theodore W.	854		<i>Ells</i>	
	<i>Dudley</i>		1866	Prof. Timothy, D.D.	937	1842	Martha	430
	Abigail	133		—	673		<i>Eggleston</i>	
1860	Edwin	89		<i>Dyckman</i>			Daniel	547
1828	Linus	90	1879	Barney	922		Emily	518
	Lydia	79		<i>Dyer</i>			Jerusha	742
1825	Lydia A.	86	1836	Mrs. Pamela	912	1832	Lydia M.	867
	<i>Dulin</i>		1799	Peggy	228	1866	Martha E.	868
1854	Thomas Wallace	488		<i>Dyke</i>		1725	Mary	166
	<i>Dunford</i>			Leslie	277	1829	Roxy Ann	562
	Eliza	118		<i>Eames</i>		1770	Samuel	679
	John	118	1867	Bessie C.	287		<i>Eighmie</i>	
	<i>Dunham</i>			<i>Earl</i>		1872	Sarah J.	751
1773	Calvin	475	1873	Alice	594		<i>Elder</i>	
	Charles	258	1829	Caroline	643	1830	Dr. James	490
1837	Daniel H.	735	1729	Elizabeth	61		<i>Eldredge</i>	
1827	Eliza	610		<i>Earle</i>		1864	Theodore H.	600
	Harlan	619	1824	Ira	712		<i>Eldridge</i>	
1736	Isaac	515		<i>Earnest</i>			Asa	232
1828	Lucina	241		Clinton	802		Elijah	337
1822	Maria	234		—	802	1811	Frauces M.	337
	Orrin	661		<i>Eason</i>			George	479
1842	Rosanna	246		<i>Eastman</i>			<i>Elkins</i>	
	<i>Dunklee</i>		1851	Mrs. Mahala	284			809
1863	Nellie	710		<i>Eastman</i>				
	<i>Dunlop</i>			Benjamin	396			
	C. Lewis	410		Mary Ann	405			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Elliott</i>		1761	Lucretia	150		<i>Everett</i>	
	Henry A.	89	1834	Nathan C.	48	1856	Henry Gold	554
1879	Priscilla	931		Simeon	281		Persis	474
		744		<i>Embury</i>			William	473
	<i>Ellis</i>			Emily	588		<i>Everett</i>	
1817	Dr. Benjamin G.	779		<i>Emerson</i>		1850	Julia G.	611
1851	Caroline	435	1839	Elijah C.	426	1867	Wheeler	192
	Joanna R.	399		Jonathan	400		<i>Everson</i>	
1851	Julia	254		<i>Emery</i>				724
1839	Rhoda	479		Dr. John P.	490		<i>Everton</i>	
1843	Wealthy	826		<i>Emmet</i>				277
1857	William	142	1854	William J.	156		<i>Evertson</i>	
1822	Wyllys	618		<i>Emmons</i>		1830	Margaret	878
	<i>Elmker</i>			Frederick	499		<i>Ewing</i>	
1864	Susan J.	902		Lucius	832	1866	John H.	454
	<i>Ellsworth</i>		1850	Nancy I.	606		<i>Fairchild</i>	
	Aurelia	123	1791	Capt. —	333	1832	Botchford	188
	Aurelia	403		<i>Endress</i>		1806	Eunice	184
1834	Deac. Chauncey	675		Rosanna	764		George	189
	David	448		<i>Eno</i>		1841	Hulburt F.	593
1839	Delia W.	202	1794	Abel	548	1845	Lewis	184
	Dorintha	713	1829	Charlotte	866		Orrelia	184
1728	Elizabeth	110		Nancy	322		Phoebe	269
1820	Hon. Erastus	30		<i>Enos</i>			<i>Fargo</i>	
	Giles	198	1844	Jacob J.	768	1828	Marvin	818
1793	Hezekiah	808		<i>Ensign</i>			<i>Farmer</i>	
	Jessie	400	1857	Arabella	656	1869	Mary L.	884
1807	Martin	30	1812	Austin	307	1829	Phebe Ann	528
1743	Naomi	167	1778	Elijah	19		<i>Farnam</i>	
	Reuben	198	1839	Elizabeth	468	1836	John F.	611
	Sybil	292		Mary	566			55
	Dr. —	750		Timothy	269		<i>Farnham</i>	
	<i>Ellston</i>			<i>Entz</i>		1867	Eliza M.	99
1867	Mary Ann	843	1857	Louisa P.	411	1743	Hannah	61
	<i>Elmer</i>			<i>Erdly</i>		1839	Mary E.	88
	Abiel	580	1871	Henry	929	1830	Persis	484
1846	Henry	782		<i>Errick</i>			Stephen	297
1823	Huldah	364	1871	Flora	454		<i>Farnsworth</i>	
	Lucina	540		<i>Erskine</i>			Alonzo	797
	Margaret A.	623	1872	Rebecca	908		Diantha	402
	Samuel	622		<i>Estes</i>		1870	George	377
1780	Susanna	268		Abijah	662		<i>Farnum</i>	
1831	Triphena	222		<i>Evans</i>			Rev. Luther	155
	<i>Elmes</i>			Daniel	341		<i>Farr</i>	
1839	Thomas	249	1839	David	743		Abigail	473
	<i>Elmore</i>			Lucius	341	1850	James	44
	F.	867	1854	Virginia E.	44	1876	Marvin A.	55
1850	Harriet	867		<i>Evarts</i>			<i>Farrar</i>	
1877	Mrs. Lucia (Drake)	867	1857	Amelia S.	599		Ephraim	912
1845	Sterling E.	868		David	68		<i>Farrell</i>	
	<i>Elton</i>			Eliza C.	90			701
1870	Mary	176	1850	Huldah	71		<i>Farrington</i>	
	<i>Elwyn</i>		1790	Jason	85		Ellen M.	855
1838	William P.	233	1804	Jehiel	74	1844	Maria M.	323
	<i>Ely</i>			Luther	36		<i>Fassett</i>	
1872	Edwin S.	920	1850	Lydia A.	97		Aurelia	397
1871	Henrietta E.	699			913		<i>Fawcett</i>	
1827	James P.	283		<i>Eveland</i>		1853	Margaret	237
1812	Julia	340		Joseph	802		<i>Fay</i>	
	Laura	340			802	1764	Abigail	394
	Levi	281				1861	Ellen M.	342

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	George B.	913		<i>Finley</i>			<i>Flinny</i>	
1880	Jane Elizabeth	426		Jane Ann	646	1857	Margaret	453
1803	Levinah	370	1847	Mary Ann	643		<i>Flint</i>	
	Polly	396		<i>Fish</i>		1834	Charlotte	364
	<i>Fearing</i>		1812	Abigail	642		Hannah M.	240
1853	Elizabeth	250		Eli	293		<i>Flower</i>	
	<i>Fellowes</i>		1873	Lucy M. H.	831	1759	Eunice	19
1861	Charles F.	315	1873	Lucy M. H.	868	1831	Louisa	567
	<i>Fellows</i>		1840	Lydia B.	793		<i>Flynn</i>	
1825	Ephraim	807	1861	Mary Wilcox	426		George N.	174
1858	Harvey	744	1850	William J. M.	470		Jane W.	398
	Maria	666		<i>Fisher</i>			<i>Fobes</i>	
	<i>Felton</i>			Elizabeth D.	460	1838	Mary	479
1866	William H.	212	1863	Ernestina	154	1851	Ruel, M.D.	894
	<i>Fenn</i>			Fannie	473		<i>Fonda</i>	
	E. H.	141		George	452	1873	John	706
	Frederick	453	1860	Prof. George P.	251		<i>Foot</i>	
	Henry C.	668		Harriet	385	1778	Charles, Jr.	383
1844	Rachel V.	704	1846	Jane	662	1803	Ebenezer	152
	Welcome	668		<i>Fisk</i>				565
		271		Betsey	205		<i>Foote</i>	
	<i>Fenton</i>			Beulah	394	1799	Aaron	269
1860	Olivia	872	1858	Leander	779	1864	Dotha	244
		705	1797	Lucy	574	1839	Eliza	460
	<i>Ferguson</i>			<i>Fiske</i>		1710	Elizabeth	195
1866	Olin Walker	792		Comfort	205	1712	Eunice	195
	<i>Ferree</i>		1834	Emily	222	1846	George E.	531
1853	Mary	39	1834	Emily	877	1810	Grace	423
	<i>Ferris</i>		1852	Helen Maria	349		Israel	201
1845	Aurelia	474		<i>Fitch</i>		1778	Jesse	119
1826	Maria	186	1817	Bethia	875		John	399
	<i>Ferry</i>		1765	Chloe	266	1775	Mary	116
1748	John	637	1822	Rev. Eleazer T.	236	1778	Nathaniel	116
	<i>Fiddis</i>		1742	Elijah	540		Priscilla	575
	James	138	1860	Elizabeth T.	919	1743	Samuel	573
	<i>Field</i>			Henry	685	1746	Mrs. Sarah	196
	Augustus	324	1870	Deac. John	678	1747	Sarah	196
1853	Charlotte	894	1856	John U.	937		Wealthy	303
1829	Harriet	386	1857	Julia M.	611		William	398
	<i>Fifield</i>			Lucy	684		<i>Forbes</i>	
1873	George W.	511		Nancy	28		Anna	153
	<i>Filley</i>			Rev. Octavius	133	1840	Giles	48
1815	Amelia	322		William	685	1856	Jane L.	497
1815	Augustus	321			809	1786	Mary	24
1835	Caroline A.	323		<i>Flagg</i>			Rebecca	24
1749	David	167	1846	Rev. Jared B.	244	1745	Sarah	265
1842	Horace H.	703	1815	Joseph H.	466		Sarah	857
1836	Jane E.	364		<i>Flanagan</i>			William	18
	Marcus L.	324	1875	Anthony	176	1817	William Jehiel	236
1666	Mary	108		<i>Flanders</i>			Dr. —	31
1711	Mary	264	1819	Martha	203			310
1737	Nathaniel	195	1819	Martha	321		<i>Ford</i>	
1796	Oliver	266		<i>Flansburgh</i>			Harriet	561
	<i>Fillmore</i>		1802	Cornelia	230	1825	Harvey	867
1870	Alma Z.	936		<i>Flatts</i>			Lemuel	308
1865	Hartson	520		Ellen	240	1836	Sarah	871
	<i>Finch</i>			<i>Fleming</i>			William	866
	David	204	1872	Rev. David B.	511		<i>Forman</i>	
1864	Rev. Peter V.	904	1853	Mary A.	496	1833	Mary E.	580
		136	1837	Thomas W.	425			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Forward</i>			<i>Francisco</i>			<i>Fullerton</i>	
	George	670	1868	Gould	899	1834	William, M.D.	373
1812	Pliny	458		<i>Franklin</i>			<i>Furber</i>	
	William	238	1844	Mary	210	1837	Elizabeth D.	710
	<i>Foster</i>		1844	Mary	322		<i>Furman</i>	
	Daniel	401		Nancy	103	1895	Joseph	230
1827	Electa	428	1821	Walter S.	307		<i>Fyler</i>	
1860	Mrs. Eliza	936		<i>Frary</i>		1842	Adeline	866
	Elvira L.	623		Jona	688	1861	Carlton C.	564
1844	Emily L.	610		<i>Freeman</i>		1846	Caroline	868
	Erastus	83	1815	Charles	857	1841	James H.	601
	J. Fleetwood	688	1842	Vincent H.	494		Polly	866
1860	Lafayette S.	343		<i>Freeze</i>		1785	Sabrina	560
1841	Lucy	428	1871	Edwin W.	779	1779	Silas	865
	Melancthon	548		<i>Frelinghuysen</i>			<i>Gadcomb</i>	
	Norman	673	1818	Catherine	182	1826	William Owen	372
1831	Truman C.	424		<i>Fremyre</i>			<i>Gage</i>	
	<i>Fountain</i>			Col. John	768	1830	Alden S.	848
1854	Mary A.	44		<i>French</i>		1798	Lydia	574
	<i>Fowler</i>		1857	Allen D.	464		<i>Gager</i>	
	Clarissa	655		Almeda	458		Jerusha	689
1785	Daniel	688	1860	David	188		Martha	689
1858	DeGrasse B.	156		David	764		<i>Gaines</i>	
1828	Edmund	458	1852	Eliza	94	1702	Sarah	108
	Lewis	757		Eliza	732		<i>Gallup</i>	
1852	Martha	479	1878	George B.	827		John	203
1718	Mary	276	1854	Mary E.	871	1855	Mozart	645
	Polly	458		Sarah	534		—	350
1864	Robert D.	343		Wheeler	188		<i>Galpin</i>	
1683	Samuel	166		<i>Frink</i>		1760	Caleb	873
1778	Sarah	150	1795	Jerusha	876		Elisha	222
1862	Sarah Amelia	500		<i>Frisbee</i>			Elisha	877
1845	Sophrionia	91	1812	Sarah	236	1861	Henry M.	795
	Ursula	584		<i>Frisbie</i>			<i>Gammell</i>	
	—	278		Anna	132	1874	John W.	564
	—	278		Susan	132		<i>Gamsey</i>	
	<i>Fox</i>			<i>Frost</i>		1757	John	302
	Abby	371	1836	Irene E.	895		<i>Gamwell</i>	
1859	Andrew	640		<i>Frye</i>			John W.	562
1880	Cheney	661	1842	Mary E.	537		<i>Ganett</i>	
	Delia	50		<i>Fuller</i>		1848	Samuel D.	173
1789	Edwin	396		Adelphia	398		<i>Gard</i>	
	Harrison	582	1871	Almon E.	314	1879	Edgar J.	926
	Joel H.	287	1848	Catherine A.	238		<i>Garey</i>	
1768	John	475	1868	Catherine D.	247	1833	Sabrina	892
	John	735		Clarinda	395		<i>Gurdette</i>	
	Mary	103	1792	Daniel	635	1827	Dr. Emile B.	249
1800	Sarah	197	1846	Doriana	125		<i>Gardiner</i>	
1824	Sarah	528	1747	Elizabeth	17	1868	Charles	855
1873	Mrs. Sylvia S.	211		Harriet	350	1800	Emma Eason	384
1850	William	819		Horace	676	1810	Harriet	384
	—	197		Ira	565	1842	Jane M.	46
	<i>Francher</i>			Jeremiah	391		Robert	384
	Mary	800	1815	Louisa	467		<i>Gardner</i>	
	<i>Francis</i>		1812	Mary	27	1829	Abigail	780
1825	Edwin	467		Mary	334	1846	Anna M.	248
1841	Eli Baker	530	1857	Minerva	787	1854	Rev. Austin	494
1860	Mary L.	812		Ransom	580	1838	Elizabeth	26
1837	Norman	486	1805	Mrs. Rhoda	733		Helen	459
1783	William	72	1832	Sarah A. J.	348	1759	Mary	150
				Deac. —	581			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1844	Palmer	496		<i>Germond</i>		1764	Lucy	557
	William S.	239	1875	Ella G.	868	1848	Lucy A.	430
	<i>Garland</i>			<i>Gibbons</i>			Mary	72
	—	310		Betsey	230	1706	Mary	108
	<i>Garner</i>			William	201		Rosannah	585
1828	Catharine R.	528		<i>Gibbs</i>		1847	Rufus W.	468
	<i>Gaston</i>		1856	Jane	296		Samuel	517
	George	705	1815	Dr. Orrin E.	478	1745	Samuel	633
	<i>Gates</i>		1827	Porter	567		—	704
1862	Edward L.	208		Porter A.	580		<i>Gillette</i>	
1850	Elizabeth	877		Sabra	396	1866	Edward	623
1662	Capt. George	15		Sarah	582	1833	Jonathan	757
	George	339	1787	Zephaniah	396		<i>Gillson</i>	
1812	Gross	483		<i>Gibson</i>		1871	Mrs. Anna P.	123
1796	Hannah	475	1867	Anthony M.	432		<i>Gilman</i>	
	Hannah S.	399		Bessie	896		Edwin	599
	Harriet	399	1872	Job D.	824	1839	Horace	934
	James M.	83		<i>Giddings</i>		1848	Horace	936
—	Lucy F.	703		Caroline	581	1868	Isadore	936
1857	Martha M.	35		David	169		Nathaniel	36
1857	Nelson J.	505	1765	Jasper	112	1702	Richard	61
	<i>Gault</i>		1746	Thomas	150	1833	Rosette	734
1835	William	734		—	581		—	813
	<i>Gay</i>			<i>Gilbert</i>			—	815
1810	Abel	791		Affa	367		<i>Gilmore</i>	
	Henry	723		Ashley	384		John	201
1827	Henry R.	927	1858	Charles D.	360	1834	Nathaniel	854
	Laura	724	1858	Cleora	324		<i>Gingell</i>	
	Phoebe	395	1761	Johu	19	1848	Richard	805
	Rhodolphus	794	1821	John	347		<i>Giraud</i>	
	<i>Gaylord</i>			Martha	832	1858	Josephine	774
1762	Catherine	280	1785	Ruth	153		<i>Gladding</i>	
	Cora C.	615	1821	Rev. Sturges	529	1849	Frederick	662
1813	Gilbert	80		—	538	1869	George L.	147
	John	184		<i>Gilchrist</i>			<i>Gladwin</i>	
1713	Josiah	61	1851	Anne E.	916		William B.	88
	Millicent	169		<i>Giles</i>			<i>Glass</i>	
1748	Deac. Nehemiah	579		Edward	809	1859	Heman M.	441
1720	Rachel	264		<i>Gillet</i>			<i>Glazier</i>	
	—	270	1798	Jabez	198	1826	Eliza	486
	<i>Gear</i>			Jabez	319		<i>Gleason</i>	
	Robert	562	1783	Polly	858		Alfred	543
	<i>Geer</i>			<i>Gillett</i>			Daniel	913
1853	Abby	297		Alexander	867		Henry	247
	Rev. Alpheus	136	1778	Ann	119	1820	Jonas	481
1818	Betsey	182		Ann	265		Martha	402
	Calvin	762	1833	Catharine	489		Sarah	461
1853	Edna	926	1792	Chloe	153		<i>Glenn</i>	
1846	Esther	182	1757	Clotilda	390		George	725
1830	Lucy	182	1726	Daniel	318		<i>Glentz</i>	
	Maria	534	1736	Dorothy	301	1861	Emerette A.	914
1852	Martha A.	329		Edwin	460		<i>Glidden</i>	
	<i>Gelston</i>		1756	Elizabeth	319	1869	Varnum A.	493
	Ann	405		Eveline	763		<i>Glover</i>	
	<i>Gennings</i>			Huldah	319	1836	George W.	644
	Jacob	577	1762	Capt. Jabez	584		Laura D.	688
	<i>George</i>			Jacob	321		Mrs. Roxanna	373
	Roxcynthia	230		Jemima	517		<i>Goddard</i>	
	<i>Gere</i>			John C.	468		Philetus	697
1825	Harriet	480	1867	Joseph	183			
				Louisa	438			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Goff</i>			<i>Goodyear</i>		1694	Mary	108
	Clarissa	397		Betsey	269	1874	Mary A.	571
	Mary	397	1858	Charles	163	1796	Matthew	875
	<i>Golden</i>		1866	Julia C. Spencer	163		Ogden	344
1812	Jane	690		<i>Gordon</i>			Patty	626
	<i>Goldthwait</i>		1828	Harriet	876		Philomela	132
1850	William C.	896		Mary A.	692	1829	Phoebe	893
	<i>Good</i>			<i>Gorham</i>		1705	Sarah	108
1857	Irenius	488		Delana	521	1738	Capt. Thomas	301
	<i>Goodale</i>			<i>Gorman</i>				363
1867	Laura J.	171	1869	Martha B.	773		<i>Grassfield</i>	
	<i>Goode</i>			<i>Goslee</i>		1843	Esther	735
1845	Martha M.	48	1864	Charlotte M.	428		<i>Graves</i>	
	<i>Goodell</i>			<i>Goss</i>			Asa	232
1838	Philander	142	1860	Catherine F. E.	594	1788	Electa	369
		788		<i>Gott</i>		1767	Hannah	70
	<i>Goodhue</i>		1852	Edward	928	1834	Hannah C.	780
1853	Charles L.	646	1844	William M.	927	1814	Jesse	480
	<i>Goodman</i>			<i>Gough</i>		1769	Joel	66
1815	Amelia	33		Theodore	485		Lewis	402
	Lucia	458			485		Milly	383
	<i>Goodnow</i>			<i>Gould</i>		1867	Milton J.	785
1833	Edward A.	644		Eliza	915	1815	Oliver	480
1840	Edward A.	644	1875	Seabury S.	316	1833	Oliver	481
	<i>Goodrich</i>			<i>Goulding</i>		1838	Persis A.	662
1814	Clarissa	877	1847	Loanza	862	1752	Phoebe	64
1830	Daniel	629		<i>Gourley</i>			Salome	477
1879	Edith E.	830	1858	Montgomery M.	43	1746	Samuel	63
1852	Edward	88	1847	Nivin Logan	427	1759	Col. Sylvanus	65
1861	Dr. Edward M.	884		<i>Gove</i>			<i>Gray</i>	
	Elizabeth	133		Edward W.	352	1841	Allita	329
1840	Fidelia	912	1853	Nancy M.	352	1878	Annie	178
	George	197		<i>Grader</i>		1837	Eliza	385
	Israel	133		Louisa S.	931	1848	Elizabeth	819
	Capt. Jeremiah	133		<i>Gragg</i>			Fairfield	96
	Joseph W.	732	1865	Mary J.	287		Rev. Ira	630
1780	Martha	874		<i>Graham</i>		1794	Lucy	876
1825	Pamela C.	83		George	668	1771	Lydia	67
	Silas	137		Jason	549		Matilda	413
		144			688			179
	<i>Goodridge</i>			<i>Grammond</i>			<i>Greaves</i>	
1868	Rev. Edward	144	1801	Sarah	478	1831	Benjamin	878
	Lucy	339		<i>Grandy</i>			<i>Green</i>	
	<i>Goodwill</i>		1745	Edmund	333	1828	Almira	36
1833	Taylor G.	430		<i>Granger</i>			Augusta	413
	<i>Goodwin</i>		1779	Abraham	713		Charles	137
1804	Ann	28	1830	Asahel	837		Fanny	645
1873	Annie C.	647	1868	James N.	378		Joseph	27
1809	Azel	338		Luman G	535	1828	Maria T.	211
	Elbert C.	931	1713	Mary	851		Martin	294
1713	Funice	220		Orrin	534	1859	Mary H.	631
1713	Funice	873		<i>Grant</i>		1803	Nathan	891
1811	Hezekiah	622		Abigail E.	569	1807	Nathan	891
1866	Hollister Elijah	504	1862	Charles W.	287		Orrel	36
	John	22		David	748		Ruth	272
1773	Joseph	22		Emily	123	1836	Sarah Ann	643
	Mrs. Lucretia D.	152		Emily	404	1834	William	126
	Moses	23		Huldah	741			137
1825	Olive	466	1666	John	59		<i>Greene</i>	
				Lemuel P.	776		Eliza	462
						1847	Eliza Ann	896

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Greenman</i>			<i>Griswold</i>			<i>Grout</i>	
1874	Ella	827	1788	Abner	71	1854	Chester	468
1856	Silas B.	898	1788	Abner	74		<i>Grover</i>	
	<i>Greenslitt</i>		1748	Ann	63		Anson	685
1843	Herman T.	898		Catherine	26	1853	Jane	675
	<i>Greenwood</i>			Charlotte	623		<i>Grow</i>	
	Eurydice	399	1839	Cynthia	85	1833	Elizabeth	480
	<i>Gregg</i>		1751	Daniel	65		<i>Guernsey</i>	
1871	Catherine A.	464	1731	David	265		Emma	207
	Orlando	398	1828	Delia	549		<i>Guernsey</i>	
	<i>Gregory</i>			Diodate J.	150	1870	Emily	785
	Benjamin	188	1789	Drusilla	78	1825	Mary	479
	Daniel	188		Elihu	550		<i>Guild</i>	
	Eliza	184	1723	Elizabeth	61	1837	Harriet	879
1863	Henry B.	650	1770	Esther	70		<i>Guiteau</i>	
	Rev. John	682	1816	Esther	424		Samuel	852
	Sarah	188	1737	Eunice	301		<i>Gutick</i>	
	<i>Grey</i>		1842	Fanny	690	1827	Rev. Peter J.	896
1852	Kelso	784	1876	Florence	553		Rev. William	896
1872	Mary	883	1848	Franklin B.	914		<i>Gully</i>	
	Mrs. —	691	1878	Frederick P., M.D.	98	1842	Wininal	87
	<i>Gridley</i>		1746	Giles	65		<i>Gunn</i>	
	Abel	153	1840	Harriet	87	1858	Almira Hull	502
	Abigail	179	1814	Hepzibah	517		Rev. Lewis C.	272
1787	Asahel	229	1875	Ida	931		<i>Gure</i>	
1860	George C.	253	1815	Isaac	912		Laura	577
1838	Hannah M.	235		Jane	699		<i>Gurley</i>	
	Harriet	898	1836	Jane Sophia	551	1824	Abby P.	893
	John	220	1743	John	63		<i>Haight</i>	
	John	221		Deac. John	80	1858	Mary E.	744
	John	873	1825	Julia Ann	551	1868	Nellie	656
	Jonathan	874	1840	Julia Maria	85			739
1709	Mary	179		Lothrop	552		<i>Haines</i>	
1751	Noah	225	1863	Margaret E.	162		Rev. Aaron	75
	Polly	132		Martin	69		James Gardiner	676
	Ruel	153	1854	Mary	91	1870	Margaretta	216
1854	Sarah H.	247	1713	Michael	61		<i>Hait</i>	
	Silas	153	1692	Michael	224	1850	Jonas	734
	<i>Griffin</i>		1822	Midian	561		<i>Hakes</i>	
	Harmon	85		Midian	569	1855	Isaac W.	530
	Imogen	287	1847	Nancy	599		<i>Hale</i>	
1834	Phoebe	26	1745	Capt. Nathan	62		A. M.	408
	Rosetta	350		Nathan	86	1800	Abigail	524
1796	Worden	74	1874	Nettie	162	1782	Anne	131
		284	1754	Rebina	65		Chauncey	133
		461	1869	Richard S.	706	1853	Cornelia	612
		461		Rosetta	91	1839	Halsey	126
	<i>Griffith</i>		1851	Rufus White, M.D.	432	1839	Halsey	427
1786	Fanny	68	1798	Samuel	74	1816	Hannah	131
1844	Helen	644	1842	Sarah	85	1825	Hopa	425
	<i>Griggs</i>		1858	Sarah M.	94		Israel	762
	Phoebe	693		Seth	563	1838	Jane Ann	82
1799	Sarah	28		Thomas	130		Joseph W.	138
	<i>Grilly</i>			William	246		Maria B.	131
	Marshall J.	831		<i>Groove</i>		1867	Martha	42
	<i>Grimes</i>			David	339	1835	Mary Jane	135
1819	Mary	156		<i>Grosvenor</i>		1809	Melissa	892
	<i>Grinnell</i>			Godfrey	197		Ruth	749
1849	Olive	99		Thomas M.	878	1873	Susan Mary	144
					618	1835	Theodore	352
						1843	Timothy H.	126

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1843	Timothy H.	427	1864	Libbie	821		<i>Harnden</i>	
	William	149	1874	Thomas G.	821	1871	Jane M.	511
	<i>Hall</i>			<i>Hamlin</i>			<i>Harper</i>	
1848	Ann	87		Asa	833	1870	Amanda	711
	Cornelia	87	1827	Eliza M.	489	1875	Frauk M.	777
1864	David	192	1840	William E.	489		<i>Harrington</i>	
1838	David A.	42		<i>Hammill</i>		1815	Harriet	892
1831	Deborah	350	1872	Elizabeth J.	538	1856	Helen E.	780
1870	Della I.	213		<i>Hammond</i>		1822	Julia	651
1826	Eliza	79		Calvin	473		<i>Harris</i>	
1872	Ella E.	651		Chester C.	171	1839	Angeline B.	200
1867	Rev. Elliott C.	434		Dr. Cornelius	247		Eliza	84
1793	Eunice	641	1787	Elijah	422	1866	Garrett G. F.	216
1823	Gardiner C.	810		Emily	528		Helen	374
	Harriet	91		Fannie T.	569	1829	Henry	86
1829	Harriet	391	1852	George C. W.	581		Martha	200
	Harriet	691		Nathaniel	24	1844	Mary E. F.	862
1830	John	541	1762	Priscilla	363	1724	Miriam	149
	John	699		<i>Hanchet</i>		1877	Prof. Samuel, D.D.	937
	Julia	405	1874	John	764	1841	Susan	348
	Julia M.	908		<i>Hanchett</i>				727
	Lucy	240		Emily	589		<i>Harrison</i>	
1855	Lucy A.	908		<i>Hancock</i>		1868	Levi	192
	Lyman	384	1872	Lilly M.	765	1838	Sarah E.	593
1842	Lyman Wolcott	642		Moses	608		Truman	77
1831	Lyman Wolcott	643		<i>Hand</i>			<i>Hart</i>	
1814	Mary	294		—	172	1848	Antoinette	468
	Mary	537		<i>Handy</i>		1822	Betsey	240
1802	Mary Burr	384	1861	Susan M.	250		Borden	575
	Mott	479		<i>Hanna</i>		1784	Charlotte	875
	Nelson	136		William B.	90		Elias	226
	Parker	202		<i>Hannum</i>		1819	Esther	233
1823	Pomeroy	726	1815	Lucy	423		Huldah	831
1850	Rev. Richard	44		<i>Homover</i>			Julius	744
1840	Sophia	76	1861	Nettie M.	685	1854	Levi W.	244
1838	Sophia W.	643		Mrs. —	529	1835	Lucy Ann	743
1851	Thomas S.	243		<i>Hansiker</i>		1856	Martha S.	492
1815	William	235	1818	Eliza	577		Mary	875
1840	William	738		<i>Hanson</i>		1841	Mary Eliza	487
	—	226	1868	John	846		Ozias	875
	—	591		<i>Harber</i>			Polly	222
	<i>Halliday</i>		1876	Minnie	859	1812	Dr. Samuel	231
1855	Charles J.	646		<i>Harberger</i>		1869	Samuel N.	258
1857	George C.	646	1804	Eliza	479	1843	Sarah J.	490
	Julia	794		<i>Hardie</i>		1829	Selah	243
	<i>Hallock</i>		1845	Robert W.	897		Sidney	170
1856	Chester	792		<i>Harding</i>		1846	Welcome W.	238
1862	Mary Cornelia	434		Sarepta	399	1822	Willard	189
1836	Rebecca A.	188		<i>Hardy</i>			<i>Harter</i>	
	<i>Halsey</i>		1859	Rev. Galen M.	869	1851	Elizabeth G.	722
1846	Elizabeth	42	1869	Jacob	598		<i>Hartnett</i>	
	Eunice	592	1852	Jacob	716			448
	Frederick P.	591		James G.	653		<i>Hartshorn</i>	
	<i>Hamblin</i>			William	872		Reuben	339
	Oliver	227		<i>Harlow</i>			<i>Hartwell</i>	
	<i>Hamilton</i>			Philura	408		Sukey	642
1841	Charles	734		<i>Harmon</i>			<i>Harver</i>	
1828	Dr. Cyrus B.	893		Elijah D.	753	1847	Amelia Russell	542
1847	Harriet E.	656	1823	Huldah	458		<i>Harvey</i>	
1856	Harriet M.	379		<i>Harmount</i>		1843	Edwin	89
	John	761	1868	George A.	125		Elias	376

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	Esther	619	1839	Edward	622		<i>Hemple</i>	
	Joseph	150	1752	Ebenezer	591	1843	Anna	39
	<i>Haskell</i>		1833	Julia	710		—	639
	Eli B.	137	1798	Pelatiah	573		<i>Hempsted</i>	
	Simeon P.	541	1805	Return Strong	712	1819	Frances	466
1851	William H.	729		Sarah	550		<i>Hendee</i>	
	—	344		<i>Hayes</i>			Eliphalet	532
	<i>Haskins</i>			John A.	174	1835	John	617
1841	Harriet	39	1825	Adeline	877	1835	John	734
	W. P.	814	1809	Alpheus	452		<i>Henderson</i>	
	<i>Hastings</i>			Daniel	517	1837	Charles N.	585
1844	Abigail I.	670		Eliza	518		Edwin	704
	Benjamin	638		Enoch	472	1831	Edwin	922
1863	Henry	656	1856	Frances M.	248	1863	Janette	40
1873	Mary G.	846	1864	Mary L.	278	1845	Lucy V.	173
1847	O. D.	379		Oliver B.	771		Mary	672
1842	Thomas H.	839	1843	William	91		<i>Hendrick</i>	
	<i>Haswell</i>			<i>Haynes</i>		1804	Sally	183
	Oliver P.	387	1805	Betsey	892		<i>Hendrickson</i>	
	<i>Hatch</i>			<i>Hays</i>		1867	W. W.	274
1747	Abner	634		George	92		<i>Henn</i>	
1837	Eleazer L.	39		Henry	92	1866	Anna	582
	Elias	576	1743	Jonathan	515		<i>Henry</i>	
1777	Ichabod	292		Persis	296	1822	Rhoda	458
	Isaac	693		<i>Hayward</i>			Thomas	286
	—	182	1836	Moses	783		<i>Henshaw</i>	
	<i>Hathaway</i>		1852	Sarah M.	345		—	795
1852	Clarissa	46		<i>Hazelton</i>			<i>Herrick</i>	
1836	Rosette L.	644	1715	Charles	62	1867	Mrs. Betsey	429
	<i>Hatheway</i>		1736	Mary	63		Homer	278
1846	Harriet	763		<i>Hazen</i>		1853	Rev. Hubert P.	883
1864	Jane	591	1835	Gideon M.	425		Lyman	662
	<i>Havens</i>		1869	Henry W.	330	1853	Nelson	143
	Edward	624		<i>Hazlett</i>		1865	Mrs. Sophia	780
	Julia	313	1810	Robert	145	1867	Wallace	781
	<i>Hawes</i>			<i>Heacock</i>			<i>Herring</i>	
1814	Solomon	609		Julia	287		John	574
	<i>Hawkes</i>			<i>Heall</i>			<i>Herron</i>	
1861	Prof. Wootton W.	251	1825	Delia	483	1801	Phileta	76
	<i>Hawkins</i>			<i>Healy</i>			<i>Hersey</i>	
1857	Joshua D.	127	1737	Dinah	62		Charles	246
1857	Joshua D.	436		<i>Heath</i>			Freeman	784
	Reuben	759		Maria	623		<i>Hester</i>	
	<i>Hawks</i>		1851	Mary	296		—	407
	Frances	286		<i>Hebard</i>			<i>Hetherington</i>	
	<i>Hawley</i>			James M.	347	1836	James	241
1850	Rev. Charles, D.D.	653	1825	Hon. Learned	891		<i>Hewitt</i>	
	Jane	138		<i>Hedge</i>			Abigail	701
1841	Lucia	529		Egbert	551	1850	Mrs. Sarah	480
	Lucy	181		<i>Hedges</i>			<i>Heywood</i>	
	Ruth A.	308	1843	Mary	346	1842	Mary R.	140
	Thomas	459		<i>Heffton</i>			<i>Hibbard</i>	
	Walter	321	1864	George S.	97	1807	Mrs. Abigail	476
	William	406		<i>Hegeman</i>			Catharine	413
	—	551	1820	Grace	479		Oscar	189
	<i>Hawrer</i>			<i>Helm</i>		1791	Selah	788
1867	Samuel	441	1859	Harriet	933		<i>Hickok</i>	
	<i>Hayden</i>			<i>Hemingway</i>			Catherine	830
1761	Ann	319		Merrit	308	1869	Allen S.	719
	Cornelia	145		Polly	204		George	913
1767	Daniel	736						

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Hicks</i>		1821	Emily	679		<i>Hockridge</i>	
1872	Emma	929		Polly	679	1865	C. T.	40
1824	Lucy	703		<i>Hinckley</i>			<i>Hodge</i>	
	<i>Hierlihy</i>		1856	Abbie C.	175	1853	J. W.	379
1780	Susannah	226	1820	Abel K.	86	1867	Kosciusko	553
	<i>Higbee</i>		1803	Asa	336	1835	Phoebe	172
	Dr. Charles	37		Betsey	891		Sarah	575
	<i>Higgins</i>		1855	Henry	435		Thomas	278
1838	Eli	188	1856	Julia	644		<i>Hodges</i>	
1796	Ichabod	476		Col. Oramel	890	1809	Erastus	830
1860	W. C.	211	1808	Sophia	336		George	628
	<i>Higlee</i>		1790	Capt. Timothy	889	1783	Leonard	627
1772	Lois	267		<i>Hine</i>		1844	Levi	867
	Homer	136	1848	Rev. Sylvester	125	1856	Lyman F.	436
	Horace	733		<i>Hinman</i>		1833	Sally E.	751
	Job	679		Edla	313		<i>Hoffman</i>	
	Martha	235	1869	Josephine A.	869	1857	Marvin J.	143
1771	Simeon	451		Leverett	187		<i>Hogabom</i>	
	<i>Hill</i>		1805	Nancy	305	1839	Bartholomew	135
	Benjamin	623		<i>Hinsdale</i>			<i>Holbrook</i>	
	Caroline	87		Abi	169	1831	Chester	425
1851	Charles W.	330		Abi	172		Lavina	395
1850	Edward	812	1725	Barnabas	864		Maria C.	407
1860	Mrs. Emma E.	250	1846	Fanny P.	690	1855	Marianne A.	345
	Eunice	880	1852	Gilman	240		<i>Holcomb</i>	
1767	Hannah	65	1840	Gilman	241		Amasa	518
	Rev. James J.	352	1847	Lorin	253		Asahel	451
	Jane	58	1738	Mary	110	1831	Betsey	661
1779	Joseph	68			866	1829	Charles	518
	Josiah	44		<i>Hiscock</i>		1847	Chester	453
1824	Laura	328	1822	Sewell	401		Daniel	517
1843	Sarah Ann	792		<i>Hitchcock</i>		1785	Desire	472
		427	1864	Ada T.	255	1863	Edmund	679
	<i>Hillard</i>			David	407	1848	Eliza Ann	758
1851	Eliza Jane	431	1854	Elizabeth	46		Elizabeth	190
	<i>Hilliard</i>			Elizabeth	111	1856	Fidelia A.	408
1856	Catherine	581	1836	Emmeline C.	894		Geo. Washington	766
1861	Emily	710		Harvey R.	717		Henry	871
1867	Luther	710		Jeannette	409	1828	Henry L.	698
	<i>Hills</i>		1855	Joseph R.	246		Hial	759
1845	Albert Y.	599	1832	Nathan	399	1811	James	757
	Almeda	586	1850	Samuel	345	1825	Joel C.	698
	Catherine	50		Col. —	228	1833	John	629
	David	18			794		Lavinia	698
	David	25		<i>Hixson</i>		1871	Martha E.	918
1858	David Hobart	501	1858	Cornelia	928		Martin	665
	Elizabeth	321		<i>Hoadley</i>		1866	Mary L.	880
	Evelina	144	1824	William Henry	136		Mercy	471
	Harriet	50		<i>Hoag</i>		1827	Milo	698
1849	Helen	500	1842	Caroline	611	1865	Morton A.	552
	Jonathan	16	1823	Cornelia W.	386	1803	Noadiah	770
	Jonathan	23	1833	Eliza	386	1821	Susan	877
1766	Mary	268		I. C.	186	1740	Thomas	517
1766	Mary	572	1832	Mary	387			517
	Moses	25	1840	Warren	611		<i>Holden</i>	
	Richard	25		<i>Hoagland</i>		1872	Georgiana S.	208
	Sheldon	750	1835	Luke	238		<i>Holebeck</i>	
	<i>Holtyer</i>			<i>Hobart</i>		1850	William	734
	Col. Andrew	132	1855	Ellen A.	248		<i>Holland</i>	
	Electa	472		<i>Hobbie</i>			Ashley	375
			1867	Ellen G.	738	1842	Caroline	375

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Hollembeak</i>		1828	Julia	609	1847	Wealthy C.	175
1812	Ruluff W.	483	1835	Mary	609			89
	<i>Hollenbeck</i>			Nathaniel	112		<i>Hough</i>	
1862	Julia	694		Dr. Nathaniel	679	1826	George	893
	Michael	801	1844	Samuel	895	1804	Harvey	228
	<i>Holley</i>			<i>Hoover</i>		1821	Jireh I.	892
1834	Mary Ann	309	1851	Rebecca J.	716	1836	Mary A.	235
	<i>Hollister</i>			<i>Hopkins</i>			<i>Houghton</i>	
1864	Eliza G.	505		Asa	227		Byron K.	795
1847	Franklin G.	433		Benjamin	153		<i>House</i>	
	Gideon	25		Catherine	339		Addison	123
1863	Hannah Jane	439	1841	Ethan Allen	500	1812	Charlotte	134
1771	Israel	119	1861	George H.	822	1849	Charlotte N.	347
1870	Lucy S.	37	1852	Mary	366	1849	Charlotte N.	525
1842	Lydia	577		Mary	911	1846	Mrs. Clarissa	339
1846	Lyman T.	433	1851	Orrin L.	162	1846	Mrs. Clarissa	686
1744	Mary	130	1785	Polly	152		Clinton Witt	126
1838	Mary	297	1871	S. B.	815		Clinton Witt	427
		346		Samuel	484		George	131
		526	1773	Stephen	19	1830	James A.	893
	<i>Holly</i>			<i>Hopson</i>		1836	Lucy H.	350
	Juliette	801	1873	John M.	470	1836	Lucy H.	686
	<i>Holmes</i>		1839	John P.	87	1846	Mary L.	140
	Charlotte	660		<i>Horsford</i>			Onner	132
	Cornelia	249	1870	Sylvia	176	1832	Onnor	131
	Hiram	204		<i>Horsington</i>			Susannah	132
1867	James B.	501		Mrs. Sylva	473	1859	Violetta M.	430
	John	694		<i>Hortle</i>		1860	William M.	433
	Lavina	561			891			32
1829	Lucy M.	481		<i>Horton</i>			<i>Hovey</i>	
1850	Rebecca	764		Abby	516		Azel	536
	T. J.	406	1811	Jerry	655		Enoch	38
1846	William	763	1864	Mary H.	238		Frances O.	481
		668	1840	Theophilus	499		Mary	297
	<i>Holt</i>			<i>Hosford</i>			<i>Howard</i>	
1841	Almira	339	1862	Hannah	176	1809	Adin	29
1871	Charles B.	740	1696	John	166	1846	Harriet A.	495
	Frank	102			197		Margaret	422
1817	Mary	661		<i>Hoskins</i>			Maria	896
1824	Mary R.	157	1759	Abel	547	1838	Mary	88
	Susan	518	1757	Chloe	167		Naomi	281
		679		Ezekiel	452		Peter	577
	<i>Holton</i>			James	549		<i>Howd</i>	
1839	David P., M.D.	461		<i>Hosmer</i>			Elizabeth	879
1845	Edward D.	826		Adaline	401	1794	Fanny	78
1848	Granville E.	840		Charles B.	753	1789	Mary	74
	Hannah	853		Clemence	16		<i>Howe</i>	
	<i>Homan</i>		1712	Deborah	16	1872	Almeron R.	505
		872	1696	Dorothy	108		Anna	400
	<i>Homer</i>		1822	Eliza L.	524	1849	Celestia A.	489
	Mary	399	1706	Mary	16	1842	Elizabeth A.	491
	<i>Honeywell</i>			<i>Hotaling</i>		1842	Elizabeth A.	639
1844	Emily Ormond	772		Alexander	694		Ellen	801
	<i>Hood</i>			<i>Hotchkiss</i>			Fanny	682
1857	Edmund B.	311	1833	Deac. Charles	743	1876	Harry	564
1861	William	767	1803	Damaris	203		Hezekiah	230
	<i>Hooker</i>		1857	George	101	1843	Jonah	646
1735	Andrew	220	1844	Martha	253		Lucinda	682
1735	Andrew	873	1820	Rebecca	203	1861	Sarah H.	696
	Dell	252	1827	Richard	89			
1815	Esther	374	1845	Ruth	211			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Howell</i>			Eunice	181		Dr. Edwin	767
1816	Charles J.	182	1784	Hickok	652		Eugenia	90
1808	George	28	1812	Julius C.	754		Horace	315
1864	Louisa	141		Loren	755	1869	James B.	706
1870	Susan E.	141		<i>Hudnell</i>		1842	Jarvis	453
	<i>Howland</i>		1848	Elizabeth S.	690		Melissa	424
1861	Catherine C.	810		<i>Hudson</i>		1793	Rowena	452
1854	Mrs. Cornelia S.	656	1827	Ann S.	567		Sarah	525
1833	Col. Isaac	644	1797	Daniel Coe	709	1778	Solomon	169
	<i>Hoxie</i>			Henry	38	1848	Susan M.	701
1829	Benjamin	529	1818	Huldah O.	306		Deac. —	865
	<i>Hoxsey</i>		1837	Philip M.	37		<i>Hungerford</i>	
1830	Rev. Benjamin F.	593	1817	Timothy	171		Anne M.	236
	<i>Hoy</i>			<i>Hudspeth</i>			Robert	124
1879	Philo R.	839		Thomas	916		—	459
	<i>Hoyle</i>			<i>Huff</i>			<i>Hunt</i>	
	George V.	756		—	639		Abigail	338
1843	Timothy	755		<i>Huggins</i>		1792	Abner	370
	<i>Hoyt</i>		1828	Charlotte M.	746		Augusta	611
	Abel	183	1839	Harriet	486	1856	Caroline E.	934
1830	Harriet	561	1832	Sibyl	486	1825	Dr. Chester	878
	Jesse	479		<i>Hughes</i>			Mrs. Elizabeth	346
1846	John F.	500	1825	Catharine	926	1860	Emma	351
1856	Leah E.	494		Catherine	721	1860	Emma	686
1806	Lucy	183	1848	Esther	242	1848	Fannie R.	348
1850	Sarah	87		<i>Hulbert</i>		1829	Freeman	481
	Thomas	179		Pamelia	400	1832	Hannah	373
1865	William Henry	144		<i>Hull</i>			Harriet	210
	Zera	183		Andrew	569		Horace	716
	—	912	1764	Chloe	65	1820	Hon. Jonathan	810
	<i>Hubbard</i>		1797	Dorinda	75		Joseph	591
1831	Abby Joanna	425	1836	Electa M.	79	1826	Dr. Orrin	525
1783	Abigail	865	1796	Eliakim	78		Ransom	722
1845	Abijah	867	1756	Ezekiel	65		Rebecca	373
1871	Alfred D.	594		Fanny M.	79	1848	Sanford M.	348
1813	Anna	32	1853	Fidelia C.	84	1736	Simeon	333
	Clarissa	350	1803	Jane	76		William	297
	E.	398	1803	Jeremiah	74	1734	William	333
1846	Ebenezer G.	372		Kirtland	80	1833	William Clark	862
1827	Elizabeth Perkins	424		Louisa	91		Rev. —	272
1815	Eunice	32	1767	Lucy	66		—	144
1814	Florilla	32	1851	Lucy J.	84		<i>Hunter</i>	
	Frederick	703	1724	Mary	62	1866	Caroline	720
1764	Mrs. Hannah	319	1831	Mary E.	86		Samuel	481
1788	Mary	131	1816	Mehitable	229		<i>Huntington</i>	
1785	Mary	369	1764	Nathan	66		Bethia	395
	Philena	670	1760	Peter	66	1837	Cinderilla	610
1778	Phoebe	197		Polly	79	1850	Edward A.	344
	Richard	524	1825	Sidney	757	1814	Deac. Edward G.	786
1785	Sarah	131	1850	Sophia	73	1843	Rev. Elijah B.	882
1865	Sarah A.	354	1756	Sybil	66	1835	Emily	425
	Capt. William	422	1831	William A.	86	1772	Hannah	334
	—	35		—	80	1779	Hannah	334
	—	113		<i>Hulton</i>		1841	Hannah S.	919
	—	220		<i>Humphrey</i>			Jane	25
	<i>Hubbel</i>			Alexander	169	1781	Jane	634
1864	Luman L.	193	1805	Annis	321	1770	Deac. Josiah	667
	<i>Hubbell</i>			Catherine	310	1854	Mary E.	410
1837	Eliza	810		Daniel G.	566	1841	Deac. Nehemiah	892
1842	Eliza Ann	391		David	753	1789	Rhoda	335

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1800	Sally	328	1852	Catherine M.	46		Matthew	456
1776	Thankful	24		Elijah C.	341		Dr. Nathan B.	249
	<i>Huntley</i>		1849	Franklin	237		<i>Jackman</i>	
	Abigail	72		George	102	1827	Salome	426
	<i>Huntoon</i>			Harriet	857			426
	Ann	753	1867	Ida	411		<i>Jackson</i>	
	Dianthe	297	1822	Lewis	400	1795	Anoa	75
	<i>Huntsley</i>		1850	Lydia	43		Ebenezer	408
1868	Jennie	216	1831	Lyman	348		Hiram	668
	<i>Hurd</i>		1818	Maria	340		John	79
1876	Alice L.	454	1821	Mary	229	1866	Louisa Jane	502
	Ann	909	1821	Sarah	340	1846	Ruth Ann	245
	Betsey	519	1805	Submit	337		William	402
1724	Elnathan	62	1785	Zabdiel	335		<i>Jacobs</i>	
	Henry	550		<i>Hyndshaw</i>		1854	George	786
	Lovel	75	1863	Sophia	908		<i>Jaggard</i>	
1763	Mary	63		<i>Indicott</i>		1869	Julia A.	57
1818	Polly	294	1860	James	351		<i>James</i>	
1757	Sarah	63	1860	James	687		Caroline	355
	<i>Hurlburt</i>			<i>Ingalls</i>			Jesse	732
1811	Augustus	485	1854	Elizabeth B.	411	1879	John T.	848
	Curtis	875		<i>Ingersoll</i>			Robertson	827
	Everett	100	1854	Edward P.	729			154
	George R.	685		Francena	760		<i>Jameson</i>	
	Lieut. John	24	1876	Mrs. Mary	480	1856	Caroline	430
	Luman	31		Milton	857		<i>Janes</i>	
	Rhoda	620		Sophia	857	1830	Adaline	662
1805	Samuel	345		<i>Ingham</i>		1814	Daniel	397
	<i>Hurlbut</i>		1759	Alexander	475	1819	Eliza	857
1803	Joseph	739		Theodocia	477		Ella F.	408
1855	Lavinia A.	568		<i>Ingraham</i>			Emily	588
1819	Mary	866	1758	Martha	280	1823	Horace	907
	Rebecca	872		<i>Ingram</i>		1795	Rachel	118
	<i>Hurtel</i>		1876	Ella	775		<i>Jarves</i>	
	Amedeo F.	688		<i>Inman</i>		1864	George W.	244
	<i>Husted</i>			Mrs. Mary	576		<i>Jarvis</i>	
	Emory	804		<i>Insko</i>		1860	Catherine B.	810
	<i>Hutchings</i>			John	577	1855	Elizabeth	155
	Nathaniel	36		<i>Ireland</i>			Dr. George O.	136
	<i>Hutchins</i>		1869	Joseph	747		<i>Jeffries</i>	
1868	Charles	128		<i>Irving</i>			Daniel	759
1868	Charles	437	1867	Elizabeth	781		<i>Jehonnett</i>	
	Ida L.	96	1871	Ellen	43	1796	Peter	585
	<i>Hutchinson</i>			<i>Isabell</i>			<i>Jenkins</i>	
	Alexander	717	1817	Yeno	135	1858	George W.	127
1868	Ann Eliza	146		<i>Isbell</i>		1858	George W.	436
1815	Erastus	793	1763	Eleazer	66		Myra M.	409
	Jonathan	335	1765	Robert	66	1813	Susan	482
1790	Lydia	335		<i>Isham</i>			<i>Jenks</i>	
1835	Seth	894	1863	Frances E.	35		Joel	36
1851	Susan	894		Hon. Joseph	197	1831	Sabrina	284
	Mrs. —	724	1829	Mary	200		<i>Jennings</i>	
		794		Nancy	486	1795	Betsey	660
	<i>Huxford</i>			Sally	721	1840	Sarah M.	816
1869	Charles	744	1833	Sarah	27		Stephen	329
	<i>Hyde</i>			<i>Ives</i>			<i>Jepson</i>	
1782	Ann	620	1874	Charles P.	212		Abbie	342
	Antoinette	495	1873	Cornelia	553		<i>Jerome</i>	
	Antoinette	914		Ellen A.	705	1831	Jesse	814
	Benjamin	24		Esther	704	1849	Samuel B.	162
1850	Caroline	411	1865	John S.	54			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Jessup</i>			<i>Joiner</i>		1873	Hattie	845
1865	Mary	657		Charles	694		Henry	741
	<i>Jewell</i>		1861	Martin	922		Jesse	302
1741	David	626	1827	Nelson	803		Lieut. John	224
	<i>Jewett</i>			<i>Jones</i>		1837	Julia	188
	Alice	618		Adonijah	335	1828	Julia A.	240
	Amanda	857		Alice	103		Matthew	180
	Jacob C.	230		Amasa	339	1785	Nancy	26
1824	Maria	272		Benjamin J. L.	804		Philip	179
1865	Mary D.	209	1845	Brooksanna	385		Rebecca	181
	Mary D.	215	1855	Caleb	497	1722	William	220
	<i>Johns</i>		1792	Catherine	383	1722	William	873
1810	Rev. Evans	336	1848	Charles	308	1789	William S.	231
1840	Sophia H.	908	1855	Charles	663		Zadok F.	187
1738	Stephen	596		Christiana	324		<i>Judson</i>	
	<i>Johnson</i>		1835	Rev. Elisha C.	683	1829	Rev. Albert	232
	Anna C.	100	1835	Rev. Elisha C.	919	1822	Ann Maria	458
1863	Charles C.	52		Esther	913		Cornelia	191
	Cyril	619		Fanny	854	1864	Eliza A.	380
	David	577	1862	George W.	274	1845	Harriet	34
1870	Donizetta	432	1861	Harriet Jane	488		Isaac	129
1820	Dyer C.	609	1849	Henry L.	763		Nancy	622
	Edmund	762		Irene	400	1849	William H.	191
1849	Eliza C.	241	1848	Jane	350		<i>K——</i>	
1844	Eliza J.	171	1818	John	716	1856	Eunice	869
1833	Eliza L.	489	1747	Jonathan	301		<i>Kain</i>	
	Elizabeth	532		Joseph	733	1811	Jane	422
1865	Enoch E.	520		Josiah	553		<i>Kane</i>	
1866	Esther E.	922		Katie C.	193		Willis	833
1866	Eulalie	258	1829	Laura	30		<i>Kearney</i>	
1844	Gertrude A.	157	1871	Libbie	846		Edward	803
1827	Hannah	892	1827	Lydia	788		Hiram	803
	Harlow	833	1852	Maria	883		Polly	803
1849	Henry	832	1821	Nancy	340		<i>Keeler</i>	
1850	Dr. Horatio V. V.	883	1847	Orlando	735		Clarissa	912
	James	488	1825	Ransom	628		Nathan	479
	John	762	1839	Rhoda D.	186	1848	Polly E.	629
1841	Lovina	610		Robert	692		Ransom	235
	Mrs. Lucy	83		Sylvester	339		<i>Keeney</i>	
	Maria	490		Sylvester	686	1839	Alanson	428
1867	Mary	539	1810	Dr. Timothy	234	1854	Eliza H.	253
1866	Mary E.	493		William C.	685		Jerusha	337
	Parlia	742			574	1839	Mary Benton	429
	Phoebe	89		<i>Jordan</i>		1835	Nathaniel	126
1844	Romelia M.	244		Sarah	898	1835	Nathaniel	427
1844	S. V. R.	662		<i>Josephs</i>			<i>Keith</i>	
1875	Solon B.	806	1852	Aaron K.	155	1843	Dodge W.	849
	Sophia	689		<i>Joslin</i>		1853	Fanny J.	240
1818	Urami	135	1868	Henry W.	723			534
1834	Rev. Wakeman G.	642		<i>Joslyn</i>			<i>Kelley</i>	
1854	William T.	347		Edmund	481	1856	Mary	487
1854	William T.	526		<i>Josselyn</i>		1843	Sophronia G.	927
		173	1843	Delia	858		<i>Kellogg</i>	
		244		<i>Joyce</i>		1822	Deac. Allyn	38
	<i>Johnston</i>		1868	Garret J.	773	1843	Amorette P.	759
1838	Eliza A.	581		<i>Judd</i>			Ann	658
	John C.	384	1816	Anson	234		Asabel	579
1851	Margaret Ann	297		Lieut. C. H.	331	1759	Ashbel	521
	Mary E.	138		Comfort	180		Bela	691
				Elizabeth	181	1850	Daniel	727
			1738	Eunice	276		Ebenezer	24

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1789	Ebenezer	25		<i>Kendall</i>			Elijah	597
	Elizabeth S.	597	1842	Edward	880	1834	Elizabeth	539
1834	Emily Maria	135		Harriet L.	880		Elizabeth	696
1854	George	44		Maggie	816	1796	Eunice	585
1854	H.	354		Mercy	472	1808	Eunice	607
	Harvey	581	1839	Rhoda	453		Capt. Gideon	651
	Helmont	420		Sophia	401	1794	Hannah	607
1760	Jacob	220		<i>Kenneday</i>			Henry L.	882
1760	Jacob	873	1829	Eunice M.	466		James	135
1718	John	16		<i>Kennedy</i>			John	454
	Lucy	658		John	25	1793	Joshua Kendall	654
	Samuel	384	1762	Sarah	112		Leonard B.	587
1808	Tabitha	605		<i>Kent</i>		1878	Luella C.	218
1868	William E.	438	1847	A. E.	462		Miranda	85
	—	789		Horace	660	1855	Sarah E.	497
	<i>Kelly</i>			John	456	1854	Sophonra B.	463
1744	Damaris	390	1843	Josiah Parsons	460	1761	Titus	522
	Ransom	628		<i>Kenyon</i>			Tryphena	64
1873	Robert	261	1820	Hope	477	1823	Tyler	466
	<i>Kelsey</i>			Mary A.	413		W. G.	354
1758	Aaron	70		<i>Ketcham</i>		1743	Zebulon	546
1668	Abigail	59	1848	Sarah A.	918		—	172
1781	Anna	70		<i>Keyes</i>			Dr. —	173
	Rev. Charles	803	1833	Julius	642		<i>Kingman</i>	
1737	Damaris	61		<i>Keyt</i>		1839	Frances	341
1811	Daniel	77	1856	William B.	506		<i>Kingsbury</i>	
1825	Elbertine	580		<i>Kibbe</i>			Andrew	789
1785	Elisha	70	1862	Ellen C.	854	1829	Charles	789
1769	Elizabeth	69	1850	Julia M.	854	1784	Eunice	24
1781	Freelove	71		<i>Kiddler</i>			Hubert	760
1733	Hannah	60		L. D.	349		John	25
1736	Hannah	63		<i>Kilborn</i>			Dr. Joseph	365
1761	Jane	68	1734	Jonathan	109	1813	Mary	798
1849	Jared	97		<i>Kilbourn</i>		1812	Ruth	608
1765	Jerusha	66	1722	Abraham	129		Sarah S.	704
1746	Joseph	63		Betsey	88		Ward	788
1746	Joseph	64		Elizabeth	422		<i>Kingsley</i>	
	Julia	82		<i>Kimball</i>		1850	Charles A.	898
	Julia	832	1854	Daniel W.	899		Henry	408
	Julius	77	1829	Horace T.	791	1841	Henry C.	388
1776	Levi	69		Ira A.	786	1831	Shubael W.	787
1775	Lucretia	71	1853	Lucy M.	101		<i>Kinney</i>	
1773	Lydia	70		Maria	202		Cordelia A.	611
	Nathan	69	1824	Maria	321	1851	George H.	40
1838	Nathan	88	1853	Martha E.	39		—	346
1833	Olive	84	1844	Olive	461		<i>Kinzie</i>	
	Polly	88		<i>Kimberly</i>		1861	John H.	403
	Rachel	68	1876	Lizzie	599		<i>Kirby</i>	
1781	Rachel	70		<i>Kimpton</i>		1832	Rev. William	41
1817	Rachel	73	1841	Harriet	87		<i>Kirke</i>	
1796	Sally	68		<i>Kinder</i>			Cornelia	858
	Sarah	755	1857	John	488		<i>Kirkham</i>	
1757	Silas	64		<i>King</i>			Julia	767
1836	Sylvia	91	1796	Anna	477		<i>Kirkland</i>	
	<i>Kelton</i>		1876	Benjamin F.	555	1848	Mary Jane	347
	Caleb	607	1829	Rev. Beriah	826		<i>Kirkpatrick</i>	
	William	587		Betsey	135	1868	John C.	777
	<i>Kemp</i>		1796	Charles	655		<i>Kirtland</i>	
1845	Lucinda	350		Mrs. Chloe	911	1769	Esther	65
	<i>Kemper</i>			David	876	1853	Giles B.	884
1834	John H.	772	1866	Edward G.	260			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Kissam</i>			<i>Laidlaw</i>		1805	Salmon	482
1866	Cornelia	820		Catherine K.	308	1755	Thacher	636
	<i>Kittredge</i>			Mary Anne	308		<i>Latimer</i>	
	Nellie	772		<i>Laird</i>			Clarissa	750
1831	William C.	519	1857	George P.	631	1850	Emily	705
	<i>Kline</i>			<i>Lake</i>		1872	Joseph S.	821
1783	Jacob	695	1858	Charles D.	604		Rebecca	750
	<i>Knapp</i>			<i>Lamatter</i>		1836	Susan E.	322
	Betsey	182	1844	Stepheu D.	867		<i>Latta</i>	
1856	Charles E.	830		<i>Lamb</i>				482
1843	Cynthia Ann	496	1862	Harriet G.	646		<i>Lattimer</i>	
	Daniel	588	1853	Winslow M.	818	1771	Mary	573
	Hannah	179		<i>Lamphier</i>			<i>Lavo</i>	
1862	Judson N.	900	1820	Amos	642		Charlotte	28
	Lucy	183	1836	Chester K.	644		<i>Lawrence</i>	
	Mary	552		<i>Lanafrank</i>			Charlotte	644
	Moses	180	1854	Sarah	758		Elizabeth	29
1803	Olivia	476		<i>Lancaster</i>		1843	Henry C.	715
	Mrs. Rebecca J.	180	1842	Maria M.	914	1878	Lewis	124
1849	Reuben	552		<i>Landon</i>		1779	Mrs. Lucy	422
	Susanna	180		Anna	400	1855	Maria N.	854
	<i>Kneil</i>			David	302	1867	William Frederic	504
1843	John	491		Elizabeth	304		<i>Lawson</i>	
1843	John	639	1851	Harriet	101	1869	Zadoc B.	845
	<i>Knight</i>			Lydia	301			203
	Cynthia L.	593	1758	Mary	302		<i>Lawton</i>	
1847	Edwin M.	793			305	1714	Mary	61
	Emma	760		<i>Lane</i>		1849	Moses	804
	<i>Knouse</i>		1861	Angeline	90		Sarah H.	170
1875	Rev. William H.	98	1862	Chauncey	96		<i>Lay</i>	
	<i>Knower</i>		1846	Henry P.	173		Elisha	20
1837	Edmund	894		James	91	1764	Phoebe	68
	<i>Knowles</i>		1806	Miriam	80	1808	Una	78
	Martha	911	1795	Philip	79		<i>L'Barron</i>	
1849	Milton	662		<i>Langdon</i>		1796	Lydia	70
	<i>Knowlson</i>		1835	Joseph	879		<i>Lea</i>	
1850	Mary R.	520	1751	Samuel	220	1866	Charles G.	822
	<i>Knowlton</i>		1721	Samuel	873	1835	Laura F.	720
	Hannah	472			554		<i>Leach</i>	
	Nathaniel	608		<i>Langworthy</i>			Anna	762
	<i>Knox</i>			Mary	409	1831	Dr. George W.	774
1845	Vincey C.	139		<i>Larabee</i>			Jesse	831
	<i>Koonby</i>			Elizabeth	83	1765	Joseph	333
1846	Sophia B.	453		<i>Lashbaugh</i>		1849	Julius	729
	<i>Kraft</i>		1874	Albert D.	393		Myron	831
1874	Hannah A.	498		<i>Latham</i>			William	576
	<i>Ladd</i>		1825	Arthur	893		<i>Leavenworth</i>	
1849	Julia	599		Edgar W.	765	1794	Dr. David	579
	Lois	861	1864	Emily C.	896	1804	Rebecca	559
1821	Marcia	861		<i>Lathrop</i>			<i>Leavitt</i>	
	Mary A.	862	1830	Elizabeth	541	1788	Freegrace	714
1847	Mary Ann	542	1811	Hannah	397		George	36
1847	Mary Ann	672		Henry K.	470	1801	Thaddeus	810
1815	Precinda	861		James	288		<i>Le Barron</i>	
1789	Sarah	860		John	635		James	85
	<i>Laflin</i>		1794	Capt. John	876	1840	James	87
1827	Lester	458	1825	Lucretia	338	1800	Solomon	73
1761	Matthew	641	1740	Lucy	327		<i>Lee</i>	
	Winthrop	771	1836	Lucy Ann	896	1806	Abigail	231
	<i>Lagrove</i>			Russell	397	1865	Ann J.	489
1856	Emile J.	244						

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1859	Dr. Benjamin	51	1830	James	452		<i>Long</i>	
1855	Caroline	438		Jane	385		David	200
1857	Clara D.	212	1755	Job	225	1868	Ida R.	790
1786	Elizabeth	560	1843	Rev. John	798	1862	Thomas J.	848
1820	Eunice Betsey	423	1850	Louisa	903		<i>Longstreth</i>	
	Hannah	805	1762	Mary	225		Susan	490
1812	Ira	482	1851	Mary	431		<i>Loomis</i>	
	James	456		Norman	459	1821	Aaron	659
1749	Jerusha	225	1850	Rosetta Ann	89	1789	Aaron	865
1682	John	873	1768	Ruth	301		Abel	271
1852	Lucy Elvira	792	1864	Sally C.	780		Abner	268
1812	Marion	384	1729	Samuel	196	1785	Abner	572
1808	Mary	229		Sarah	550	1871	Alice N.	764
1800	Polly	383		William M.	837	1840	Allen	458
1731	Samuel	636		—	125		Allen	540
	W. D.	298		—	795	1845	Amasa	816
	<i>Leech</i>			<i>Lillie</i>		1805	Amos T.	478
1795	Isaac	336	1835	Elizabeth	798	1768	Andrew	422
	<i>Leet</i>			<i>Limberton</i>		1759	Ann	383
	Sarah	448		Lucinda	660		Anne	527
	<i>Leete</i>			<i>Lincoln</i>		1806	Asa	566
1833	Lucy	88	1858	Nettie Louisa	431	1819	Aurelia Ann	701
	Sophronia	89		Ralph	685	1854	Austin D.	823
	<i>Leffingwell</i>			<i>Lines</i>		1757	Benjamin	266
1833	Almira	606		Harriet E.	272		Benoni	268
1803	Fanny	690	1864	Henry A.	100	1786	Benoni	572
	<i>Legier</i>			<i>Linkletter</i>		1806	Betsey	478
1876	Andrew	95	1869	Sarah A.	56		Betsey	721
	<i>Leland</i>			<i>Linsley</i>		1728	Caleb	111
1841	James	785	1779	Anna	199		Charles	541
	Warren	699		Merrick	204	1848	Charles E.	789
	<i>Lemmon</i>			Rebecca	199		Charlotte	567
1842	Rebecca	392	1847	Sophia E.	460		Chloe	567
	<i>Lemoine</i>		1847	Sophia E.	918		Clarinda	693
	Harmenia B.	661		<i>Little</i>		1809	Clarissa	891
	<i>Leonard</i>			Adeline T.	685	1843	Clarissa C.	791
1818	Betsey	652	1792	Dr. David	719		David C.	91
	Charles W.	522		Edward	685	1835	Edgar	468
1868	Franklin B.	884	1815	Capt. George	338	1802	Elisha	634
	Gilbert	489		John	335	1691	Elizabeth	166
	Mercy	280		Louisa	338	1673	Elizabeth	275
	Milton	762	1823	Mary Ann	371		Elizabeth	693
1830	Oliver	780		<i>Littlefield</i>			Elizabeth L.	542
	<i>Lester</i>		1820	Celia	652	1867	Ellsworth J.	800
	George	804	1868	Henry	356	1821	Emeline	896
	<i>Le Turc</i>			<i>Lively</i>		1845	Emily A.	825
1850	Susan M.	600		Amos	691	1817	Ephraim	561
	<i>Lewis</i>			<i>Livermore</i>		1800	Esther	579
1823	Addin	234	1840	Rev. A. R.	125		Eunice	641
	Adeline	449		<i>Livingston</i>		1690	Hannah	149
1849	Barbour	42	1863	C. Augusta	720	1848	Harmon	709
	Betsey	236		Cornelia R.	406	1739	Hephzibah	265
1844	Caroline	488		<i>Lloyd</i>		1810	Ichabod	703
	Chauncey	142	1851	William	722	1841	Jane	750
1838	Emily A.	241		<i>Lockwood</i>		1807	Judge Jeduthun	893
1846	George	247		Joseph	323	1807	Joab	321
1755	Hannah	221		<i>Logan</i>			Joanna	279
1755	Hannah	874	1877	George W.	777	1741	Joanna	333
1854	Henry	246		<i>Lombard</i>		1782	Joanna	335
	Hezekiah	548	1802	Mary	396	1865	John	128
						1865	John	437

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1734	Jonah	110	1843	Harriet	617		<i>Lufbourrow</i>	
	Joseph	32	1843	Harriet	734		John	491
1763	Joseph	890	1771	Jerusha	116		<i>Lusk</i>	
	Josiah	485	1859	John	360	1820	Dianthe	172
	Kinsley	716	1836	Rev. Joseph S.	201	1851	Julia	141
1816	Lester	321		Mary	149		Laura	271
1767	Lois	276	1747	Mary	150		Rachel	230
1864	Lorenzo A.	918	1846	Mary	205		<i>Lufford</i>	
1815	Lovisa	478	1794	Lucy	574	1869	Alice	176
1748	Lucy	64	1834	Phœbe H.	201		<i>Lyman</i>	
1767	Lydia	196	1766	Sarah	116	1782	Abiathar	686
1806	Lydia	466	1825	Thomas D.	728		Achsa	374
1851	Lydia Lucretia	101		William	310	1830	Adeline C.	340
1869	Margaret M.	50	1852	Dr. ———	341		Anne	45
1760	Martha	527		<i>Loring</i>		1768	Caleb	739
1860	Martha E.	837	1795	Elizabeth	540	1842	Charles G.	408
1769	Mary	390		<i>Lozey</i>		1795	Clarissa	336
1853	Mary Ann	172		William	586	1825	Emma	234
	Mehitable	641		<i>Lounsbury</i>		1828	Gaius	782
1696	Mindwell	166	1870	Augusta	553	1832	Ira	812
	Naomi	23		<i>Love</i>		1788	Jesse	337
1721	Nathaniel	111		John	694	1808	Joseph	328
1786	Nathaniel	852		William	694	1824	Joseph W.	812
1797	Olive	651		<i>Lovelace</i>	481	1759	Josiah	368
1792	Oliver	268		<i>Loveland</i>		1826	Lucretia	385
1814	Oliver	561	1856	Mary A.	143	1837	Mabel	530
1820	Orlen	561		<i>Loveland</i>		1787	Col. Moses	302
	Rachel	708	1850	Alfred L.	881	1796	Col. Moses	305
1819	Ralsemon	157		Ezra	235	1776	Sarah	150
1742	Reuben	196		<i>Lovell</i>			Sophia	102
	Reuben	198	1822	John	346		William	45
1769	Reuben	319		<i>Loveridge</i>			William	670
1691	Ruth	149	1815	Amasa	813	1838	William J.	374
	Ruth	279	1815	Amasa	934		<i>Lynde</i>	
	Mrs. Ruth H.	279	1818	Caleb	813		Benjamin	75
	Ruth M.	703		<i>Lovering</i>		1870	Eugenia M.	87
1678	Samuel	275	1851	Augusta	499	1835	Rebecca	86
	Sarah	195		<i>Lovett</i>			<i>Lyon</i>	
1818	Sarah	425	1827	Elizabeth H.	340	1844	Alvin B.	240
1826	Sophronia	425		<i>Low</i>			Elfleda	394
1690	Stephen	149	1844	Amelia	349	1857	Martha A.	474
1826	Tirzah	861	1828	William	480		<i>Mabie</i>	
	Triphena	737		<i>Lowder</i>		1871	Laura	248
	Ursula	268		Frederick	692		<i>Mack</i>	
1814	Walter	655		<i>Lowrey</i>			Elisha H.	324
1739	William	279		Frederick N.	453		<i>Macomber</i>	
1848	William H.	435		<i>Lowry</i>		1841	William	867
1868	William Luther	715		Mary Ann	769		<i>Madison</i>	
	<i>Loop</i>			<i>Lozier</i>				797
1826	Louisa M.	346	1863	Sarah J.	254		<i>Magoun</i>	
1819	Zerviah A.	372		<i>Luce</i>		1865	Rev. George F.	352
	<i>Lord</i>		1840	Ann Maria	284		<i>Magowan</i>	
	Capt. Abner	150	1836	Cecilia	482	1851	Horatio	499
1806	Anna	169		Henry	585		<i>Mahurin</i>	
1843	Charles B.	734		James	480			524
1843	Charles P.	617	1778	Joseph	732		<i>Maine</i>	
1864	Delia	84		<i>Ludden</i>			Harrison	485
1843	Edwin	898		Lorenzo	721		Rosina	499
	Elisha	20		Merrick	721		<i>Makley</i>	
	Elisha	402		<i>Ludington</i>		1849	Rebecca	694
1773	Elizabeth	66	1861	Abbie H.	100			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Mallory</i>				46	1769	Zachariah	579
1811	Abigail	282			227			368
1839	Augusta M.	187		<i>Marshall</i>			<i>Matlinson</i>	
1829	Cordelia	480		Aurelia	733	1851	George	142
	David	184	1826	Candace	586		<i>Matson</i>	
	<i>Maltbie</i>		1862	Caroline	679		Thomas	131
1848	Dr. Chas. B.	453		David	32	1763	William	115
	<i>Maltby</i>			Laura	203	1807	William	371
	Deac. Benjamin	199		Laura	270		<i>Matthews</i>	
	Jonathan	199		Laura	321		Mary H.	409
	<i>Manchester</i>		1774	Lydia	300		Thomas	577
1857	James A.	162	1863	Mrs. Mary F.	430		<i>Matlocks</i>	
	<i>Mankin</i>		1872	R. Maynard	51	1814	Maria C.	754
1824	George J.	892	1799	Rachel	865		<i>Maxon</i>	
	<i>Manley</i>		1725	Thomas	129		Cobb	769
	Lyman	912	1858	William	310		<i>Maxwell</i>	
	<i>Manly</i>			<i>Marston</i>		1838	Dolly A.	791
	Ira B.	188		Jerry	784		Electa	308
	Polly	319		<i>Martin</i>			<i>May</i>	
	<i>Mann</i>			Andrew B.	433		Barbary Ann	735
1847	Frances Emily	826	1843	Arnold	530	1851	Caroline	344
	<i>Manning</i>		1852	Henry N.	884	1788	Charles	540
1865	Emily Amelia	792	1866	John W.	330	1806	Chester	336
	Franklin	587		Mary	203		Eleanor	666
	John	321		Solomon	475	1841	Franklin	482
	<i>Manvel</i>			William	656	1868	John	95
1848	Sarah E.	250		<i>Marvin</i>			Prudence	198
	<i>Many</i>		1734	Abigail	149		Thomas P.	240
1858	Caroline A.	163		Ebenezer	397			197
	<i>Marble</i>		1802	Elizabeth	607		<i>Mayhew</i>	
1834	Clarissa	82		Deac. John	84		John	399
	<i>March</i>		1846	Julia T.	389		<i>Maynard</i>	
1818	Irene Baker	702	1817	Lucy	608	1856	James B.	598
	<i>Markam</i>		1807	Mary	151		James L.	190
1770	Joel	565		William	370	1859	Jedediah	330
	<i>Markham</i>			<i>Mason</i>			<i>McAllister</i>	
	Cassius	174	1849	Rev. Chas., D.D.	343	1832	Esther G.	479
	Dorothy Ann	285	1851	Diana	794		<i>McAlpine</i>	
	<i>Marks</i>		1851	Diana	929	1849	Byron Daniel	487
1861	Arthur	464	1859	Ellen	928		<i>McBretney</i>	
	<i>Marrs</i>		1863	George	928	1847	John	863
1832	Sophronia	425	1754	Joseph	110		<i>McBride</i>	
	<i>Marsh</i>			Julia	32		Alva	716
	Abigail	113		Louise M.	659	1850	Alva Hart	924
	Caroline	190		M.	574		<i>McCall</i>	
	Charles	306	1842	Rhoda L.	347	1773	Capt. Hobart	889
	Daniel	25		Stephens Thomson	713		Jacob	304
1725	Ebenezer	301	1828	Stephens Thomson	923		Jacob	327
	George	305		<i>Match</i>		1818	Mary	892
	Gustavus A.	401	1851	William	758		<i>McCamly</i>	
1674	Hannah	16		<i>Mather</i>		1851	Harriet	238
1788	Honor	302	1777	Abigail	557		<i>McCarty</i>	
1809	Jerusha	305	1841	Catherine L.	40		Stewart	591
	Louisa	313	1751	Elizabeth	557		<i>McClaren</i>	
1793	Lydia	305	1875	George B.	589			350
1768	Lydia	327		Lydia	226		<i>McCleave</i>	
1787	Mary Ann	395		Col. Nathaniel	198		Eunice	384
1847	Rev. Samuel D.	937		Col. Nathaniel	319		<i>McClellan</i>	
1769	Sarah	221		Roger	203	1849	Ellen	604
1769	Sarah	874	1810	Susanna	608			
1846	Winfield S.	427	1812	Thomas	876			

## 1079

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Mc Clure</i>			<i>McNamar</i>			<i>Merrills</i>	
	Abigail	133		James B.	90		Christiana	457
	Amelia	862		<i>McNeil</i>		1765	Eleazur	573
1806	Rachel	30	1807	Charles	345		Mary	91
	<i>Mc Collom</i>		1817	John	345	1723	Sarah	16
1843	Allach	201		Rachel	750		<i>Merriman</i>	
	<i>Mc Connell</i>			<i>McNeille</i>			Henry	313
1840	Ann	914	1839	Margaret K.	328	1824	Lovina	561
	<i>Mc Crae</i>			<i>McRamsey</i>		1836	Mariette P.	656
		237	1862	J.	506		Reuben	742
	<i>Mc Cray</i>			<i>Mc Vicar</i>				915
	Dr. Edward	672		William Henry	713		<i>Merritt</i>	
	<i>Mc Crury</i>			<i>Meacham</i>		1823	Calvin	734
1844	George W.	492		Julius	662	1851	Dr. George W.	531
	<i>Mc Cumber</i>			<i>Mead</i>				181
	Tryphena	232	1837	Rev. Ebenezer	341		<i>Merrrow</i>	
	<i>McEltrane</i>			Henry	879	1789	Abigail	25
1857	Jane	507		Rufus	399	1787	Anna	852
	<i>McEwen</i>			<i>Meaken</i>			<i>Metcalf</i>	
1818	Charles	483	1738	Hannah	17		Dr. Jonathan	458
	<i>McIntosh</i>			<i>Medbury</i>			<i>Middlebrook</i>	
	Robert	672	1848	Maria A.	587	1856	Elizabeth N.	705
	<i>McKannan</i>			<i>Meeker</i>			<i>Middleton</i>	
	Ezekiel	721	1810	Abigail	182	1852	Elizabeth S.	761
	<i>McKay</i>		1820	Silas	187		<i>Miles</i>	
1863	John J.	777		<i>Meekins</i>		1834	Eloise D.	328
	Mary	889	1817	Mary	597	1825	Fidelia	233
	<i>McKee</i>			<i>Megargel</i>			<i>Millard</i>	
1868	Fannie	387	1839	Ellen M.	489	1814	Joel	306
	<i>McKeyes</i>		1839	Maberry	489		Josiah	803
	Daniel	915		<i>Mehurin</i>			Rhoda	693
	<i>McKinley</i>		1864	Martha W.	780		<i>Miller</i>	
1852	Alexander	453		<i>Mehuron</i>			Alice	131
	<i>McKinney</i>		1815	Levi	780	1824	Rev. Alpha	347
1800	Roxa	597		<i>Meigs</i>		1849	Rev. Alpha	347
	<i>McKinstry</i>		1876	Belle	100		Amanda	744
	Alexander	874		<i>Mellen</i>			Ann	522
1868	Anna Belle	208	1829	Robert	401		Charles	88
	Henry	384		<i>Melzeard</i>			Daniel	397
	<i>McLaren</i>		1869	Eliza A.	54	1791	Daniel	477
1810	Margaret	891	1876	Minnie L.	54		David	421
	<i>McLean</i>			<i>Merrell</i>			Ebenezer	279
1744	Allen	596	1872	Eliphalet H.	647	1832	Ebenezer	374
1835	Allen M.	452	1826	Hiram	486		Elias	456
1833	Charles	241		William	169	1876	Eliza H.	209
1843	Charles	428		<i>Merriam</i>			Elmina	586
1877	Ella O.	601		<i>Merrison</i>		1810	Fannie	30
	Francis	790	1813	Ebenezer	912		Fidelia	743
1792	Hannah	540		Hannah L.	46		Frances	154
1851	Harriet	46	1853	Helen M.	646	1843	Harriet	735
1856	Rosanna	601		Hortense	784	1839	Huldah	282
1869	William	676		<i>Merrick</i>		1864	Isaiah H.	843
	<i>McMaster</i>		1799	Joseph	281	1814	Jason	374
	John	669	1834	Porter	672	1868	Jennie	143
	<i>McMinn</i>			<i>Merrill</i>			John	370
	Catharine	481	1726	Enoch	864		Joseph W.	522
	<i>McMullen</i>		1879	Ezekiel	783		Kittie	49
1856	Rev. Robert	156	1845	Frances E.	173		Lucretia	341
	<i>McNair</i>		1850	Jane	329		Luman A.	329
		460	1758	John	19	1848	Nancy	462
				Rhoda	911		Olive	25

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	Olivia	49		<i>Montague</i>			<i>Moreley</i>	
1827	Polly	478		—	273		Mary Sarah	132
	S. O.	239		<i>Montgomery</i>			<i>Morey</i>	
	Stephen	280	1856	Emily	249		Mary Smith	870
	William	131	1854	John	928	1839	Theodora	643
	—	517	1863	Josephine C.	259	1848	Warren	497
	—	826	1836	Mary	249		<i>Morgan</i>	
	<i>Millerd</i>			<i>Moody</i>		1770	Anna	368
1803	Jesse	825	1747	Samuel	19		Rev. Asaph	398
	<i>Millis</i>			<i>Moors</i>		1841	Mrs. Elizabeth B.	528
	Eliza	277	1826	Charlotte E.	755	1857	Eunice	898
	<i>Mills</i>			<i>Moon</i>		1838	George D.	598
1845	Almira L.	895	1832	Asa	480		Gen. John H.	433
1817	Amelia	290		Philomel	400	1830	Lydia S.	200
	Clark	833		<i>Mooney</i>		1828	Lyman G.	375
1804	Eleanor	290		Sarah	816		Maria	141
	Eli	319		<i>Moore</i>		1841	Mary	186
1844	Eliza A.	469	1837	Almira	710	1860	Matilda B.	787
	Lucy	321		Apollos	303	1833	Nancy	597
1838	Maria L.	290	1868	Arthur P.	43	1759	Nathan	280
1792	Nabby Griswold	620	1797	Asa	522	1825	Sabra	423
1867	Rufus	192	1822	Charlotte	716		Samuel	279
1793	Ruth	169		Delia	576		William	210
	Sarah	743	1705	Edward	195		<i>Morland</i>	
1842	Thomas	550	1735	Edward	196	1853	William W.	343
	<i>Miner</i>			1853	Elias	582	<i>Morrill</i>	
	Amos	171	1821	Eliza S.	242		Frank S.	614
1826	Caleb	814	1846	Fanny	242		<i>Morris</i>	
1807	Florinda	457		Fanny	428	1812	Alanson	742
1796	Joshua	535	1716	Hannah	108	1856	Caroline A.	807
	Miles	454	1737	Hannah	318	1879	Prof. Edward P.	177
1845	Mrs. Miranda	714	1837	Hon. Heman A.	346	1874	Frank H.	594
	Rev. Ovid	755	1866	John A.	563		Henry Skilton	136
	<i>Minor</i>			Joseph	166		Lydia	180
1871	Mary J.	312	1762	Josiah	420	1854	Mary	342
1858	Robert Cranwell	820		Julia	323	1833	Mary	622
	—	580	1828	Lovinia	236		—	182
	<i>Minot</i>		1854	Margaret	311		<i>Morrison</i>	
1856	Celia	212	1866	Martha O.	660	1863	Elizabeth	287
	<i>Mitchell</i>			Melinda	661		Elizabeth	585
1868	Isabel	821		Michael	768		Jane	405
	Samuel	694		Nahum	548	1849	Sarah Ann	41
1876	William S.	821		Nancy	666		<i>Morse</i>	
	<i>Mitchelson</i>		1758	Noadiah	754	1858	Charles O.	530
1848	Ariel	816	1851	Olive	366		Cushing B.	298
1809	Martin	697		Polly	695	1832	Ellis	644
1749	Rispah	112	1853	Ralph H.	563		Justus	129
	<i>Mix</i>			Roxanna	558	1865	Maria H.	211
1824	Eliza	33	1850	Sarah	403		Martin	96
1765	Elizabeth	221	1779	Theophilus	267		Polly	135
1765	Elizabeth	874	1843	W. P.	46		Sarah	914
1691	Hannah	15		Warham	418	1863	Susan	143
1846	Sarah	568	1848	William M.	245		William P. E.	245
	<i>Moffitt</i>			<i>Mordoff</i>			—	271
	—	93		Mortimer C.	706		<i>Morseman</i>	
	<i>Monegan</i>		1854	Mortimer C.	922	1831	Martin Trowbridge	485
	Ann	277		<i>Morehouse</i>			<i>Morton</i>	
	<i>Monroe</i>		1780	Sarah	181	1866	Amy	259
1876	Hudson B.	507		<i>Morel</i>		1832	Emeline	690
	Jane	235	1877	Caroline	777	1841	Mrs. Emeline	877
	—		1877	Leonie	90			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1816	Moses	907	1777	Jonathan	69	1836	Willis	86
	Sarah	72	1827	Orson E. S.	483			540
	<i>Moseley</i>		1843	Ruth E.	734		<i>Neville</i>	
	Elizabeth	641		<i>Musier</i>		1874	Cora	582
	Lovice	655	1830	Catharine E.	200		<i>Newbanks</i>	
	Nancy	459		<i>Myers</i>		1873	Ella	377
1827	Seth	284		Maggie	85		<i>Newberry</i>	
	<i>Mosely</i>				192		Cassius M.	449
1854	Mrs. Elizabeth M.	528		<i>Mygatt</i>		1824	Elizabeth	365
	Joseph	132		Caroline	315	1838	Eunice	365
	<i>Moses</i>			Frederic	755	1834	Fanny	365
1853	Elizabeth	518	1845	George	250	1757	Hannah	18
	<i>Mosher</i>			<i>Mygott</i>		1870	John	931
1836	Hannah	239		Ralph	323	1848	Prof. John S.	581
1832	Lucy	285		<i>Nash</i>			Julia A.	323
1860	Mary Ann	926	1773	Ann	119		Lucius	322
	<i>Mothers</i>		1878	Major Benjamin	196			623
1863	Samuel T.	454	1822	Eliza	33		<i>Newcomb</i>	
	<i>Mott</i>		1862	Frederick	362	1840	Jerusha	346
	Dr. Alexander B.	713	1802	Joanna	911	1818	Laura	424
	<i>Moulton</i>		1836	Moses M.	735	1868	Thomas D.	901
	Albert	684	1840	Stedman	541		<i>Newell</i>	
	Peter	200	1840	Stedman	672		Allen	35
		540		<i>Neal</i>			Alvin	823
	<i>Mowe</i>		1846	Adnah	880	1787	Amos	229
1864	Ellen E.	738	1800	Simeon	306	1804	Catherine	229
	<i>Muir</i>			<i>Needham</i>			Charles	607
1846	Charles D.	735	1859	Edgar H.	631	1798	Lucretia	66
	James	733		George F.	411		Nathaniel	297
1846	Maria Ann	735		<i>Neff</i>			William S.	706
	<i>Mulford</i>		1858	H. B.	601	1713	Thomas	873
		61		<i>Neill</i>				561
	<i>Mulks</i>			Charles	832		<i>Newhall</i>	
	Nancy	402		Rev. Henry, DD.	173	1740	Mary	109
	<i>Mull</i>			<i>Neilson</i>			<i>Newman</i>	
1813	John J.	230	1804	Catharine	422	1833	Herrick	843
	<i>Mullany</i>			<i>Nelson</i>		1837	Louisa	694
	A. J.	39		Clinton H.	589	1842	Prof. Zenas B.	823
	<i>Mullen</i>		1859	Eliza T.	51		<i>Newton</i>	
1846	Marion E.	643		Helen	589		Abel	724
	<i>Munger</i>			Helen M.	711		Adin	232
		79	1858	Huldah	456	1777	Asa	368
	<i>Munroe</i>		1758	J. Elizabeth	720		Elias	794
	Ward	402	1852	Lucy Ann	759	1777	Eunice	368
	<i>Munsell</i>		1840	Mary J. E.	776		Israel	765
1822	Clarissa	598	1800	Sarah	660	1844	J. E.	863
1768	Zaccheus	865			460		Mary A.	140
	<i>Munsill</i>			<i>Nettleton</i>		1852	Mary C.	48
1799	Capt. Levi	132		Alfred	449		Minerva	135
	<i>Munson</i>		1852	Amarancy A.	84		Rhodolphus	200
	Jonathan	199	1869	Angeline D.	102		Rufus	314
		407	1776	Elizabeth	66		Sarah	549
		795	1762	Jemima	69		Sarah	800
	<i>Murdock</i>		1669	John	59	1813	Statira	306
	Emmeline	79	1854	John C.	91		<i>Nichols</i>	
	<i>Murphy</i>			John R.	86	1869	Alice	436
1834	John	763	1792	Lydia	81		Evaline B.	424
		774		Polly	73	1850	Fanny	756
	<i>Murray</i>		1776	William	75		Ira	171
	Ammi	561		William Henry	90		Lucretia	670
1810	Daniel	561				1839	Lucy Maria	429

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	Maria	448		Mrs. ———	132		Elisha	24
1864	Marion L.	497		———	210		Elmer	832
1850	Mary L.	496		<i>Northam</i>		1741	George	110
1835	Thaddeus M.	763	1782	Eunice	116		John	527
	———	284		<i>Northrop</i>		1867	Lovina	871
	<i>Nicholson</i>		1803	Clarissa	269	1781	Mabel	114
	Betsy Ann	459		John	721	1734	Margaret	18
	<i>Nickelson</i>			———	286		———	852
	David	135		<i>Norton</i>			<i>Olds</i>	
	<i>Niles</i>		1818	Albert	877		Justus	761
	Rev. William W.	37		Amasa	537		<i>Olipphant</i>	
	<i>Nims</i>		1870	Christopher F.	756	1834	Mary J.	593
1796	Charity	199		David	866		<i>Oliver</i>	
	Pliny	31	1864	Elbert	563	1811	Margaret	152
	<i>Noble</i>		1861	H. A.	915		<i>Olmsted</i>	
1804	Anna	283		Hannah	198		Alice	24
1808	Bethia	482	1806	Heman	79	1855	Anna Maria	48
	Charles	639	1855	James	237		Ashbel	48
1848	Charles	757	1866	Jeannette	94	1855	Catherine	915
1848	Curtis	386	1829	Jerusha	89	1806	Eliphalet	549
1833	Daniel	480		Job	18	1707	Elizabeth	108
1799	Electa	575		Julia Ann	296		Epaphras	24
	Eli G.	638	1855	Mary A.	493	1868	Erastus	430
1817	Eliza	33	1728	Ruth	224		Francis F.	305
1783	Elizabeth	180	1740	Ruth	224	1824	George	34
1845	Frances L.	918	1846	Silas B.	461	1855	Dr. Henry K.	38
1824	George W.	761	1790	Simeon	654		Jane	24
1770	Hannah	911		Hon. Sylvester	236		Mary	22
1802	Henry	655	1797	Theodore	306		Mrs. Mary Perkins	37
1799	Horace	281		———	198		Nancy Fitch	29
1791	Joel	757		———	585		Naomi	31
1837	Justus H.	480		<i>Nott</i>			Norman	24
1774	Luke	911	1868	Samuel	716	1819	Owen P.	41
1801	Lydia	283		<i>Nourse</i>			Stephen	22
1766	Mary	280		William	495		Timothy	25
	Miranda	638		William	914		Timothy	548
1825	Polly	912		<i>Noyes</i>			<i>Omfrey</i>	
1761	Ruth	456	1869	Frances L.	206		Margaret	675
1753	Ruth	474	1849	John R.	252		<i>O'Neil</i>	
1822	Wealthy	452	1864	Lucius A.	510		———	696
	<i>Norman</i>		1866	Lucy C.	601		<i>Oothout</i>	
1830	James	487	1830	Lydia	239	1860	Edward	50
	<i>Norris</i>		1849	William P.	915		<i>Orcutt</i>	
1795	Cornelius	861		<i>Nurse</i>			Jerome	619
1784	Reliance	635	1853	Martha M.	922		Marcus	897
1793	Dr. Samuel	861		<i>Nye</i>		1859	Maryett	94
	William	83	1839	Bartlett	755	1786	Sally	618
	<i>North</i>		1843	Bartlett	755		<i>Ordway</i>	
1804	Alvin	231		Edward C.	346	1833	Rev. Moses	236
1816	Alvin	232		Nathan	630		<i>Orendorf</i>	
1845	Augustus	243		<i>Oakley</i>		1852	Arthusia	796
1829	Eliza S.	243		Charles	659		<i>Ormsby</i>	
1850	Frederick H.	243	1813	Esther	182	1829	Ann R.	429
1774	Capt. James	226		Robert	802		William	762
1862	John C.	43		<i>Ogden</i>			<i>Orton</i>	
	John H.	580	1858	Mary Williamson	500		Clarissa	183
1845	Mary	45	1843	Matilda	845	1813	Olive	733
1850	Mary E.	242		<i>Olcott</i>			<i>Orvis</i>	
1756	Noah	560		Anne	422		Cinnie	816
1809	Sally	305	1837	Egbert	720		Cynthia	816
1801	Seth J.	231	1812	Eliakim M.	782			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Osborn</i>			<i>Paine</i>		1873	George F.	600
1843	Almeda M.	307		Aaron	183	1853	George S.	599
	Belle	125	1807	Cynthia	294		Phebe	408
	Elizabeth	123	1830	Eliza	186		<i>Parkin</i>	
1760	Elizabeth	266	1836	John	343	1869	Lyzette B.	508
1869	Ella	744	1846	Mary	599		<i>Parkington</i>	
1876	George H.	94		Ruel	669	1859	George A.	245
	Henry	591		<i>Palmer</i>			<i>Parks</i>	
1763	Jedidah	21		Rev. Aaron	809		Ann	405
	Maria	123	1826	Asa	340	1843	Nelson D.	836
1708	Mary	60	1833	Beman	838		Sally	638
	<i>Osborne</i>		1796	Cynthia	476		William	32
1873	Cyrus P.	657		E. Y.	610		<i>Parma</i>	
1859	Ellen C.	761	1837	Elisha H.	820			485
1835	Nelson S.	677	1800	Elliott	797		<i>Parmalee</i>	
	<i>Oscanyan</i>			F. S.	728	1831	Catharine M.	662
	Adele M.	716	1869	Frederick	820		<i>Parmelee</i>	
1869	Adele Montgomery	924		Rev. Geo. W.	174		Adelaide L.	95
	<i>Osgood</i>		1848	Isaac	928	1797	Adin	76
		401		Izzy	376		Albert	85
	<i>Ostrander</i>		1723	Capt. John	418	1797	Barbara	81
	Martha	401	1871	Lycurgus D.	507	1838	Betsey K.	348
	<i>Ostrom</i>		1838	Mary T.	598	1837	Caroline	87
1848	Julia M.	740		Minnie	744		Cassandra	84
	<i>Otis</i>			Moses	200	1768	Dan	68
1831	Albert H.	629	1823	Polly	479	1760	Esther	67
1832	Alfred	375	1807	Hon. Robinson	481	1807	Jerusha	75
1841	Mary H.	140		Sallie Ann	141	1723	Josiah	61
	Nathaniel	195	1832	Uriah	425	1746	Lydia	63
1842	William S. C.	311	1858	William H.	507	1746	Lydia	64
	<i>Overton</i>		1846	William Ray	779	1841	Lydia	90
1866	Eliza	432			724	1794	Mabel	75
	Joshua	759			749	1831	Mabel	87
	<i>Oviatt</i>				809	1761	Mary	66
1825	Emily	766		<i>Panten</i>		1831	Mary	85
	Hannah	829	1839	Mary H.	345	1734	Nehemiah	61
1851	John W.	746		<i>Parch</i>			Philetta	74
	Selden	412	1835	Sarah	628	1768	Samuel	65
	<i>Owen</i>			<i>Pardee</i>		1740	Sarah	63
1821	Ann P.	586	1808	Phinehas	234	1740	Sarah	64
1758	Hanuah	167		<i>Park</i>		1766	Sybil	66
	Isaac	659	1762	Jane	21		William	86
	<i>Owens</i>		1826	Orra	424		<i>Parsons</i>	
	Nettie	582		<i>Parker</i>			Aaron	750
	<i>Packard</i>		1871	Ann	745		Anne	865
1827	Charles	672	1849	Ann L.	342	1866	Arthur W.	52
	Charlotte	154	1839	Asa	491	1771	Asahel	637
1855	Elnathan W.	774		Charles M.	913	1859	Benjamin F.	903
1859	Mary J.	492		Harriet	397		Charles	133
		137		Judge Henry	593	1828	Edward	398
		743	1859	James B.	353	1850	Elizabeth	462
	<i>Packwood</i>		1844	Jonathan	612	1866	Elizabeth W.	146
	Joseph	592		Josiah W.	408		Emeliue	82
	<i>Page</i>		1862	Lucinda	341	1858	Guernsey S.	705
	Cyrus K.	799		Nathan	399		Harlan	461
1872	Evelyn	474		Stephen	403	1871	Hattie	836
1788	Gad	797		William H.	706	1832	Joseph	336
1850	James	839			353	1842	Josiah	918
1788	Lucretia	456		<i>Parkhurst</i>			Levi	233
	Mary C.	40	1842	Edward C.	27		Noah	703
	Col. ———	627	1792	Elizabeth	533	1840	Orris	497

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1771	Mrs. Ruth	198	1878	Solomon	678		<i>Penfield</i>	
1830	Sarah	780	1832	Sylvanus H.	567	1843	Sophronia	828
1858	Solomon G.	670			472			144
	Thomas	591		<i>Peaseley</i>			<i>Penniman</i>	
	Rev. Mr. —	537	1854	Eliza A.	350		Mary Jane	645
	<i>Partrree</i>			<i>Peaslee</i>		1826	Sally	202
	Charles	308		Robert	753	1866	Samuel J.	900
	<i>Partridge</i>			<i>Peck</i>			<i>Pennington</i>	
1796	Cotton	907	1851	Almira C.	757	1835	Aaron S.	156
1823	E. S.	397	1862	Ann E.	240		<i>Penny</i>	
1800	Martha G.	457		Ansel	426		Sarah	307
	<i>Pasco</i>		1806	Chester	877		<i>Pepoon</i>	
	Hannah	292	1832	Daniel	26	1830	Augustus S.	135
	<i>Patch</i>		1787	Elias	334		<i>Peranno</i>	
1770	Rebecca	181	1841	Elisha	599	1831	Asa B.	427
	<i>Patchen</i>		1817	Elisha	893		<i>Rercival</i>	
1855	Jane	498	1865	Elizabeth W.	756	1819	Anson	853
	<i>Patrick</i>			Ezra	791	1801	Timothy	466
1853	Edwin	441	1842	Isaac	376		<i>Perkins</i>	
	<i>Patten</i>		1854	James G.	255		Asa	684
1851	John E. R.	490	1860	Jane	254	1851	Bradley	550
	<i>Patterson</i>		1833	John H.	834	1850	Caroline S.	39
	Elizabeth	549	1850	Gen. John J.	783	1844	Eli	611
1832	Harriet	482	1851	Lorenzo	880		Emily	570
	Harriet	586		Louisa	174	1842	Rev. Frederick T.	45
	John E.	586		Lucy	328	1860	Rev. Frederick T.	45
1867	Louisa H.	355		Lydia	302	1855	Louisa D.	810
	Mary	893	1862	Martha A.	254		Mary	37
	<i>Patton</i>		1862	Mary	96		<i>Perrin</i>	
1844	Mary A.	489		Mrs. Mary	304	1850	Cornelius	435
	<i>Paul</i>		1854	Mary Jane	255	1844	John Q. A.	47
	Charles	102		Otis	528		<i>Perry</i>	
	<i>Payne</i>			Robert J.	781		A.	135
1793	Anna	533		Russel	188	1832	Carlton N.	41
1760	Dan	689	1839	Russell	235		Catherine T.	937
1822	David	365	1855	Sarah J.	240		Dr. David	852
	Emeline	623	1845	Sophia	542	1848	Edmund	529
	Franklyn	840		<i>Peckham</i>		1838	Franklin R.	173
	Sally	575	1877	Abner F.	883		Harriet	343
	W. H.	405	1864	George A.	883		Isaac	134
	<i>Paynehogan</i>		1854	Henry M.	206		Sophia E.	701
1869	Naurice	777	1864	Sarah	711		William	407
	<i>Peabody</i>			<i>Peddinghouse</i>			<i>Peters</i>	
	Stephen	794	1852	John M.	376		Joseph	383
	<i>Peak</i>			<i>Peer</i>			<i>Petit</i>	
	Elijah	722	1854	Dr. G. Washington	488		Louisa	725
	Garret V.	722		<i>Peet</i>			<i>Pettitt</i>	
	<i>Pearce</i>			Orville	881	1867	Anna	781
		396		Roxanna E.	409		<i>Pettibone</i>	
	<i>Pearl</i>			<i>Peirce</i>		1826	Charlotte	680
1869	Henrietta C.	594		Elizabeth	759	1808	Chloe S.	169
	Solomon	293		<i>Pellett</i>		1857	Grace V.	881
	<i>Pease</i>		1830	Daniel	936		Capt. Jacob	451
1818	Asa	586	1868	Daniel L.	935	1866	Mary Jane	868
1847	Dr. Calvin	430		<i>Pelton</i>		1813	Sally	642
1849	Charles N.	841	1821	Lucina	561			451
1805	Dudley S.	833	1847	Martha S.	448	1871	Anna	846
1871	Edward	836			285		<i>Phelps</i>	
	Peter	293		<i>Pendleton</i>			Aaron	548
1835	Polly H.	854	1826	Clark	284	1782	Agnes	198

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1782	Agnes	319		<i>Phipps</i>			Jerusha	19
	Alexander	75	1835	G. W.	342		Joshua	25
	Anna	338		<i>Pickett</i>		1856	Julia E.	43
1731	Benjamin	265		Anne	203		Lucy	452
1755	Benjamin	559	1857	J. A.	256		Ozias	29
1730	Capt. Caleb	195	1823	Rodney	877	1745	Sarah	18
1851	Caroline	452		<i>Pierce</i>			Temperance	34
	Daniel	479	1853	Abigail	237	1835	Walter	48
1824	Deac. Elijah	890		Alfred B.	375		<i>Plate</i>	
	Eunice	320	1831	Almira	628	1867	Willard	928
	George	562		Ebenezer	535		<i>Platt</i>	
1836	Harriet C.	638	1853	Emeline	137		Ebenezer	181
1838	Henry	638	1832	Emily	375	1844	Dr. Gideon L.	872
1836	Henry B.	467	1834	Kunice S.	200		John	916
	Horace G.	142	1813	Jason C.	398		<i>Plumb</i>	
1806	Israel	458		Laura	79	1739	Ezra	301
	Lucy	684	1851	Lucius S.	493	1768	Hannah	302
1843	Lucy A.	37	1839	Sarah	329		Katie	801
1814	Lucy B.	74	1839	Sarah	342		<i>Plumier</i>	
1801	Mary	383	1840	Solomon	629		Josephine	755
1865	Nathan	708	1839	Sophronia	139		<i>Plympton</i>	
	Noah	637	1776	Susannah	168	1780	Patty	394
	Oliver	584	1864	Thomas P.	842		<i>Polley</i>	
1794	Polly	516			401	1764	John	546
1843	Rebecca C.	323		<i>Pierpont</i>			<i>Pomeroy</i>	
	Roger	198			708	1834	Cornelia	586
	Roger	319		<i>Pierson</i>			Damaris	681
	Roswell H.	549	1783	Jemima	68		Eleazer	338
1810	Sally	384		Job	202	1856	George M.	901
	Sarah	25	1805	Josiah	73	1862	George W.	143
1784	Timothy	713	1825	Josiah G.	153		Prudence	456
	William	541	1853	William	487	1833	Rhoda	659
		458		<i>Pigman</i>		1839	Sophia	586
		458	1868	Mary B.	902		Sybil	338
	<i>Phetteplace</i>			<i>Pike</i>		1836	Sylvester	586
	Julia	407	1853	Fanny	435		<i>Pond</i>	
	<i>Philbrick</i>			<i>Pinneo</i>		1829	Burton	157
1831	Jabez D.	343	1792	Mary	524		<i>Poor</i>	
	<i>Philips</i>			<i>Pinney</i>		1822	Ezra	424
1829	Henry	402		Daniel	448			688
	<i>Phillips</i>			Daniel	618		<i>Pope</i>	
1847	A.	142		Erastus	548	1843	Harriet A.	41
1863	Angeline	238		Israel	548		Margaret	340
1868	Carlos A.	582		Israel	666	1847	Martha	172
1852	D. D.	237		Jonathan	548		Paulina	485
1804	Darius	911		Joseph	697		<i>Porter</i>	
1816	Electa	535	1799	Origen	697	1823	Dr. Alanson	726
	Hazel	285		<i>Pirson</i>		1837	Caroline R.	328
	Hiram D.	329	1826	H. I.	473	1851	Catharine Dunham	428
	Jennie	682		<i>Pitkin</i>		1727	Catherine	390
	John	696		Anna	22		Dr. Daniel	365
	Levi	534	1775	Content	22		David	24
1827	Sarah	31		Daniel	23	1800	Deborah	891
	Judge	407		David	25	1836	Elisha C.	237
	<i>Phillow</i>			Delia	28	1810	Ezekiel	282
1800	Artemas	749		Eleazer Strong	423		Francis	533
	<i>Phinney</i>			Eli	423	1834	Francis	790
1860	Marcellus Perly	717		Elizabeth	17	1827	Hannah	347
1866	Martha E.	717		Elizabeth	26		Harriet	672
1866	Martha E.	925		Col. George	24	1808	Henry	876
				Hannah	18	1679	James	129

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1846	Jonathan Carlos	798		Harriet	654		<i>Pryor</i>	
1848	Joseph H.	790		Henry, M.D.	653		Anna	671
1836	Lucretia Colt	426	1864	James F.	881		<i>Psalmist</i>	
1860	Lucy A.	291		John	677		Charlotte	395
1810	Margaret	371	1846	John M.	146		<i>Puffer</i>	
1791	Moses	152		1868 Julia J.	246		William	854
1827	Dr. Moses	426	1835	Rev. Levi	907		<i>Punderson</i>	
	Nathaniel	130	1859	Lucinda	933		Rev. Thomas	384
1793	Col. Noah	789	1854	Luther	48		<i>Purcell</i>	
1808	Noah	790		1766 Mercy	115	1854	Ann	498
	Pamela	622		Noah	672		<i>Purdy</i>	
1807	Roswell	733	1753	Phoebe	63		Mary	830
1728	Sarah	220	1693	Rachel	108		<i>Purington</i>	
1728	Sarah	873		Samuel	74	1827	Frederick H.	400
1808	Sophia	170	1810	Sarah	587		<i>Purinton</i>	
1854	Prof. William	44	1836	Sarah	668		Moses	232
	William	786	1857	Sarah M.	787		<i>Purrrington</i>	
	—	226		Timothy	25	1855	Luther	212
	—	226		—	131		<i>Purves</i>	
	<i>Post</i>			—	171		Emily	103
1803	Anna	608		—	809		<i>Putnam</i>	
1840	Asa H.	496		<i>Prentis</i>		1806	Philip	547
	Ezra E.	671	1852	Joseph A.	849		—	398
1848	Harriott	858		<i>Prentiss</i>			<i>Pyncheon</i>	
	Henry	453		Phineas	762	1838	Wealthy	654
1878	Lucy	96		Theodore	453		<i>Pyne</i>	
	<i>Potter</i>			<i>Preston</i>		1865	Edward S.	881
1857	Ellen M.	740	1843	Anson	767		<i>Quimby</i>	
1861	Jane F.	883		Eliza	666	1842	Albert H.	728
	Joel	204		King	413	1865	Harriet	780
	Louisa	553	1820	Maria	608		<i>Race</i>	
1811	Sally	660		Martin	180		Darius	802
	—	843	1838	Pamela	580		Eliza	804
	<i>Powell</i>			<i>Prettyman</i>		1839	Elizabeth L.	494
	Capt. David	641		—	353	1866	Henry A.	330
1851	Henry N.	330		<i>Price</i>			Julia	804
1871	Ida	146	1879	Edwin F.	799		<i>Raceley</i>	
1853	Isaac	758	1825	Elijah	577	1850	Sallie	858
	Mira E.	171	1859	Emily M.	751		<i>Rae</i>	
1814	Polly	397	1856	Jesse	633		Luzerne	755
	Rowland	394		Mary	577		<i>Ramsdell</i>	
1833	Sophia	643		<i>Prichard</i>			Elizabeth	370
	<i>Powers</i>		1843	Frances M.	202	1833	Thomas	878
	James	384		<i>Priest</i>			<i>Ramsey</i>	
	Maria	915	1862	Fielding C.	848	1808	Juliet G.	732
1868	Marion E.	212		<i>Prim</i>			<i>Rand</i>	
1817	Mary	385		Elizabeth	346		George W.	462
1851	Mary Ann	323		<i>Prior</i>			<i>Randall</i>	
	Olive	245	1874	Ella	449	1840	Almira	617
	<i>Prather</i>		1782	Roxa	591	1840	Almira	734
1841	Catherine C.	172		<i>Proctor</i>		1869	Emory J.	711
	<i>Pratt</i>			Rebecca	627	1856	Lyman W.	850
	Adonijah	668		<i>Prone</i>			<i>Ranger</i>	
1866	Augusta	543		John	587		Mary	521
1756	Desire	150		<i>Prosser</i>			<i>Rankin</i>	
	Emily	27	1838	John F.	867	1874	Mary H.	555
	Emma	832		<i>Prout</i>			<i>Rankins</i>	
1792	Deac. Eliab	621		William	688	1832	Selinda	794
1846	Ezra D.	701		Judge —	42		<i>Ransom</i>	
	Frederick	885		<i>Prouty</i>		1766	Dimmis	383
1708	Hannah	109	1855	Lucretia	915	1839	Erasmus N.	567

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	George	567		—	376		<i>Rich</i>	
1872	Grace V.	886		Col. —	535		Eliza	739
1757	James	595		<i>Reese</i>			Heman	630
	John S.	371		Louis	286	1854	Rachel	926
1813	Judah	153		<i>Reeve</i>			<i>Richards</i>	
1806	Sophia	371		Robert	108	1852	Abbey	324
	<i>Ratcliffe</i>			<i>Reeves</i>			Abijah	396
1855	Henry	470		Lucina	395		Ashley	772
	<i>Rathbone</i>			<i>Regua</i>		1779	Betty	860
1862	Olive	201	1876	Ella F.	723	1802	Cynthia	396
	<i>Rathbun</i>			<i>Reid</i>			Eli	202
	Josiah J.	313	1851	Rev. Lewis H.	581		Eli	320
	<i>Ray</i>		1856	Mary Ann	297	1832	Enos F.	567
1855	Charles E.	85		Samuel	197	1826	Lawrence	241
	<i>Rayl</i>			<i>Relly</i>		1772	Lydia	226
1854	J. A.	426	1869	Mary C.	815	1845	Marian	867
	<i>Raymond</i>			<i>Remington</i>		1835	Peter	497
1767	Anna	419					Russel	32
	Mary	800	1830	Jeremiah	780		<i>Richardson</i>	
	<i>Read</i>		1852	Milton F.	351		Ann	171
1834	Mary Ann	89	1852	Milton F.	687	1862	George W.	176
1803	Dr. Hrace	136	1873	Rebecca J.	764	1840	Lorenzo D.	83
	<i>Ready</i>			<i>Remmington</i>			Mary	767
1825	Charles	425	1786	John	477	1851	Olive	392
	<i>Rector</i>			<i>Rexford</i>			—	872
	John	586	1817	Sophia	661		<i>Richey</i>	
	<i>Redfield</i>			<i>Reynolds</i>		1845	Andrew	717
	David	99	1809	Abelard	478	1852	Rebecca Ann	716
1766	Eliakim	70		Amherst	25		<i>Richmond</i>	
1732	Elizabeth	61	1847	Clarissa Strong	487		Frederick H.	194
1827	George	84		Elizabeth	574		<i>Riddle</i>	
1827	Horace	85	1869	Eunice	331	1875	Esther A.	848
1840	Mary B.	87	1869	Eunice	355		<i>Ridds</i>	
1844	Mary E.	643	1861	Gaylord G.	815	1876	Addie	600
1845	Mary W.	87	1780	Jeremiah	638		<i>Rider</i>	
1796	Orrin	74		John	27		Polly	273
1735	Richard	62	1828	Rosilla	480		<i>Ridgway</i>	
1835	Richard	90	1842	Samuel	343	1838	Harriet	495
	<i>Redilion</i>			<i>Rhodes</i>			<i>Ridley</i>	
1855	Mary E.	453	1799	Asa	627	1842	Mary A.	629
	<i>Reed</i>		1813	Charles	892	1846	Ruby S.	629
	Abner L.	137	1833	Marinda	137		<i>Ridout</i>	
1759	Ebenezer	540		<i>Rice</i>			Hiram	210
	Edwin	653	1840	Betsey	185		Hiram	322
1792	Dr. Elijah F.	597	1865	Carrie	463	1859	Mahala	210
1760	Elizabeth	447	1862	Eri	217	1859	Mahala	322
1823	Jane A. M.	41		Eunice	281		<i>Rierson</i>	
	John	453	1852	Frances E.	352		Harriet	311
1843	Joseph	352		Hiram	414		<i>Riggs</i>	
	Lathrop	272		Isaac	804	1871	Lewis	744
1837	Lydia Ann L.	774	1832	Josiah	290		Mary	829
1842	Mary	211		Mary	374		<i>Rindge</i>	
1839	Nancy A.	44		Moses	228		Mrs. Charlotte	38
	Nathan	534	1750	Peter	518		<i>Ring</i>	
	Nathaniel	562	1815	Reuben	236		Mary A.	459
1838	Rosanna	38	1823	Sally C.	875	1833	McMary	343
1860	Sally	216		Silas	658		<i>Ripley</i>	
1835	Samuel N.	763	1845	Sophia A.	643		Abigail	336
1807	Sarah	672	1839	William	716	1826	Adeline	154
1840	Sarah Maria	487		—	705			
1844	William W.	429						

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Risedorph</i>		1852	Fanny G.	925	1825	Sally	283
1861	Martha	613	1802	Isaac	627	1787	Sarah	226
	<i>Rising</i>		1860	John	238	1862	Sarah O.	362
1792	Esther	277		John	335		Susan	313
1867	Frances C.	589		John	703		—	321
1859	Sarah Jane	838	1800	John	921		—	397
1831	Teresa	918		Martha	93		<i>Rolfe</i>	
	<i>Risley</i>		1864	Mary	143	1840	Willard	492
	Albert	401	1876	Mary Adaline	924		<i>Rood</i>	
1867	Jennie	494	1849	Mary C.	126	1770	Ebenezer	700
1837	Luke	157		Nancy H.	669	1845	Gilbert F.	238
1869	Martha E.	600	1865	Thomas D.	834	1826	Haunah	710
1713	Susannah	149	1780	Rev. William	23	1831	Hiram	630
1840	Sylvester	675		—	198	1768	Moses	700
1846	Welles N.	428		—	554	1861	Rev. Thomas H.	461
	<i>Risford</i>			<i>Rockford</i>			—	574
	—	457		—	824		<i>Root</i>	
	<i>Robb</i>			—	824	1823	Adaline	402
1857	Charles W.	531		<i>Rockwell</i>		1857	Allen	441
1859	Jane	372		Alexander	34	1766	Ann	266
	<i>Robbins</i>		1795	Charles	736	1764	Elisha	226
	Andrew J.	675	1808	Clarissa	336		Elisha K.	154
	Catherine	136	1732	Deac. Daniel	536	1829	Elizabeth	234
	Emily	134	1749	Ebenezer	266	1854	Emily M.	101
1808	Honora	457		Elijah	297		Gad	642
1827	Joseph	205	1779	Elizabeth	23	1798	Deac. Gad	769
	Martha	832	1815	Hepzioah	579	1863	Homer F.	639
	Mary	210	1764	Isaac	292	1746	Jacob	224
1823	Ruth	205	1763	Mary	112		John	638
1869	Urania M.	201		Miriam	118	1838	Lovisa	284
	—	667		Owen	702	1766	Margaret	225
	<i>Roberts</i>		1844	Rev. Samuel	242	1713	Mary	873
1789	Abel	807		Samuel	406	1821	Mary	877
1871	Albert	657		—	137	1827	Mary Ann	721
1799	Electa	697		—	184	1765	Moses	456
1837	Eliza S.	273		<i>Rockwood</i>		1809	Nathaniel	797
	Eveline E.	645	1830	Joshua	918	1761	Orlando	368
1794	Hannah	27	1830	Josiah	460	1810	Samuel	457
	Hannah	320		Lovice	534		Sarah	169
	Harriet	37		<i>Rodecker</i>			Walter	695
1805	Henry	566	1865	Eliza J.	729	1771	Zur	658
	James	198		<i>Rodgers</i>			<i>Rooth</i>	
	James	319		George	58		Caroline	400
	John	249	1816	Joseph G.	479		<i>Rose</i>	
	Mabel	22	1785	Samuel	117	1868	Allie A.	599
1818	Marquis	311		<i>Rodman</i>		1841	Mrs. Anna Root	38
1748	Rev. Nathaniel	625	1866	Samuel H., M.D.	95		Benjamin	891
1822	Volney	124		<i>Roe</i>		1762	Chloe	225
	Volney	124	1828	Deac. Azel Stevens	690	1828	Eleanor	134
	William	22		<i>Rogan</i>		1799	Fanny	338
	—	561	1859	Daniel H.	379		Henrietta E.	342
	<i>Robertson</i>			<i>Rogers</i>		1865	Madison H., M.D.	901
1853	Deac. John C.	675	1800	Anna	280	1797	William	799
1862	Mary J.	567		Elijah	281		<i>Roseboom</i>	
	O. W.	827		Eliza	310	1865	Rev. William	506
	<i>Robinson</i>		1824	Emma	322		<i>Rosebury</i>	
	Abel	482		George	588		—	804
	Caleb	913		Henry	816		<i>Rosecrans</i>	
	Christopher	478		John	306	1854	Elizabeth	211
	Edward	470		Minerva	135		<i>Rosell</i>	
1852	Fanny	717	1800	Polly	303	1868	Mrs. Emma J.	468

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Ross</i>			<i>Russel</i>			Louisa	145
1829	John	400		Hannah	397	1851	William A.	551
1849	John	497			688		<i>Salisbury</i>	
1865	Louisa	381		<i>Russell</i>		1868	Edward	160
	Stephen	305	1829	Adeline	628	1812	Samuel	484
1848	Willard	210	1790	Eunice	607		<i>Salmon</i>	
1848	Willard	322	1863	Frances	429		Betsey	338
	<i>Rossiter</i>		1873	George H.	647		<i>Salter</i>	
1844	Adeline	311	1830	Lucy West	486	1860	Bessie W.	259
1815	Rachel	29		Maria	95		Jennie	42
	<i>Rouel</i>		1843	N. W.	653		<i>Sampson</i>	
	Philip	310	1860	Rebecca E.	40		Charles	838
	<i>Rouse</i>			Susan	147			705
	John	303			102		<i>Samson</i>	
	<i>Routh</i>			<i>Rust</i>			Eliza Jane	425
	Harry	713		Annie	774		<i>Sanborn</i>	
	Henry de B.	924		<i>Rutty</i>		1868	Emma Justine	500
	<i>Rowan</i>		1801	Levi	73		<i>Sanders</i>	
1830	Dr. James L.	490	1799	Martha	81	1854	Elizabeth	758
	<i>Rowe</i>		1708	Phæbe	60		Henry	762
1817	Amanda	242	1729	Sarah	62		<i>Sandford</i>	
	Eliza Ann	188	1856	Sylvia E.	101	1850	Mary L.	245
	Jacob	774		<i>Ryan</i>			<i>Sanford</i>	
	<i>Rowell</i>		1843	Emily C.	312		Bathsheba	369
1736	Daniel	167			537		Benjamin	890
1773	Eunice	558		<i>Sabin</i>			Daniel	272
	<i>Rowland</i>			Darius	607		Huldah	170
	Dr. Amos	796		Jesse	113	1828	Irene	272
1833	Elizabeth N.	365		<i>Sabins</i>			<i>Sanger</i>	
	<i>Rowlee</i>			Adriel	733	1817	Richard	486
1743	Anna	17		<i>Sacket</i>			Sarah	31
	<i>Rowley</i>			Abigail	283		<i>Sargeant</i>	
1811	Erastus	733		Clarissa	283	1843	Harriet T.	656
1861	Henry W.	699		Joel	585	1823	Olivia	152
1840	James H.	844	1857	Rhoda	807		<i>Sargent</i>	
1810	Jane	227		<i>Sackett</i>			John	661
	Job	749		Almeron	759		<i>Sarle</i>	
1697	Mary	15		Buel	304	1875	Ida J.	216
173-	Patience	111		Clarissa	695		<i>Saunders</i>	
1865	William Chester	500	1856	Cynthia E.	631	1776	Annie	394
		568	1806	Electa	695		<i>Savage</i>	
	<i>Ruby</i>		1854	L. B.	774	1779	Gideon	852
		619		<i>Sad</i>		1831	Pamelia	755
	<i>Rucker</i>		1812	Abigail	294		<i>Savery</i>	
1848	Henrietta L.	495		<i>Sadd</i>		1854	Mary E.	141
	<i>Rugg</i>			Cordelia	676		<i>Sawin</i>	
1854	Anne Irene	44		Harriet	122	1869	Eugene	931
	Charles	235		Harriet	403		Rev. George	723
1832	Heman	609		Joseph L.	122	1812	Rev. George	927
		205		Joseph L.	403	1813	Rev. John	927
	<i>Ruggles</i>			Mary A.	823	1860	Lorenzo D.	929
	Azubah	371	1744	Thomas	327	1844	Sally E.	928
	Hon. Benjamin	528		<i>Safford</i>			<i>Sawtell</i>	
1851	Mary	786	1870	Henrietta E.	819			764
1814	Sarah	391	1855	Noah B.	899		<i>Sawyer</i>	
	<i>Rummer</i>			<i>Sage</i>			Eleanor M.	408
		482		Mrs. Almira (l.)	529		Elizabeth A.	825
	<i>Rumsey</i>			Giles	23	1863	Emilie	756
1851	Jonathan C.	647	1865	Isabel M.	928			
				John	25			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Saxton</i>			<i>Seelye</i>		1807	Erastus	617
1860	Abel T.	438	1831	Julia E.	720	1782	Robert	733
1790	Mary	122	1848	Rev. Samuel T.	581		<i>Shaver</i>	
	Mary E.	676		<i>Selden</i>		1844	David	928
	<i>Sayward</i>		1828	Charles	189	1844	Henry W.	928
1874	Mary F.	842	1790	Joseph Dudley	152		<i>Shaw</i>	
	<i>Scholefield</i>			Richard Ely	151		Charles	674
	Rev. Arnold	29		Samuel	151	1821	Isaac	484
	<i>Schooley</i>			<i>Selkirk</i>		1853	Lizzie M.	254
1849	Margaret Ann	487	1856	Harriet A.	717	1852	Orley Ann	926
	<i>Schoonmaker</i>			<i>Sell</i>				180
1824	Maria	33		Jacob	460		<i>Shearman</i>	
	<i>Schrank</i>			<i>Sellers</i>		1812	Daniel C.	892
1874	Rosina	716		William	525		<i>Shears</i>	
	<i>Schurtz</i>			<i>Sellew</i>		1836	Leonard B.	346
1839	Rachel	643	1793	Hannah	131			136
	<i>Schwacofer</i>			<i>Severy</i>			<i>Sheather</i>	
	George C.	774	1847	Sarah D.	321	1685	Haunah	60
	<i>Scott</i>			<i>Seward</i>			<i>Sheffield</i>	
1837	Achsah	610	1847	Alice	627	1856	Lucy A.	216
	Clark	190	1774	Damaris	70	1861	Sanford E.	247
	Thomas	916	1773	Mary	67		<i>Shelby</i>	
	Dr. William	673	1760	Samuel	64	1853	Aaron	499
	<i>Scoville</i>			<i>Sexton</i>			<i>Sheldon</i>	
	Deac. Amasa	576		Abbie	452		Belsa	549
1816	Anna	344	1803	Deac. Chas.	690	1809	Elias	853
	Edwin	804	1829	Chauncey G.	126	1823	Eliza	643
1771	Judah	617	1861	Henry D.	173		Elizabeth	409
1807	Zoda	733	1735	Knight	110	1831	Gad	710
	<i>Scranton</i>		1862	Mary	880	1855	George W.	493
	John	76	1762	Noah	368		John	485
	Nelly	99		<i>Seymour</i>			John	803
	<i>Scripter</i>		1766	Abigail	302	1855	Jonathan	493
	John	296		Emily C.	171	1762	Jonathan	585
	<i>Seaborn</i>			Henry E.	755	1740	Mary	450
1873	Sarah	493	1856	Henry R.	491	1839	Mary Ann	346
	<i>Seaman</i>		1856	Henry R.	639	1800	Moses	628
1857	Julia F.	324	1752	Jared	112	1797	Rhoda	477
	<i>Searl</i>		1821	Marova	567			461
			1844	Melancthon H.	46		<i>Shelton</i>	
1785	Gideon	681	1845	Sarah J.	203	1870	Charles	260
	Jared P.	521	1845	Sarah J.	321	1794	Elizabeth	527
	Rhoda	521		Truman	708		<i>Shepard</i>	
	<i>Sears</i>			Wooster	699	1875	Adelaide E.	920
	Hezekiah K.	591		Zachariah	152		Amanda	662
1822	Mrs. Sally	475	1709	Zechariah	16	1836	Col. Charles O.	341
	<i>Sechlesinger</i>				211	1872	Prof. Charles U.	176
1873	E. Helena H. S.	316			554		Cornelius	375
	<i>Sedgwick</i>				574	1844	Francis W.	126
					676	1853	Jane	662
1879	Kurline	923		<i>Shaffer</i>		1854	Joseph R.	247
	Lucy	857	1871	Mary J.	930		Laura	685
	Maria	83		<i>Shakspeare</i>			Lucy	866
1846	Tryphena C.	494	1858	Andrew J.	845	1836	Lucy A.	140
	<i>Seeley</i>			<i>Sharp</i>		1827	Lydia	283
	Elizabeth	768	1837	Elizabeth	479	1835	Maria	628
	Olive	229		Sophronia	341	1844	Nelson	138
		188		<i>Shattuck</i>		1778	Rhoda	19
	<i>Seely</i>		1820	Ansel	567	1834	Sarah Ann	630
	Abram	816	1808	Asa	835	1834	Sophia	228
1875	Mrs. C. Hall	818						

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Shepardson</i>			<i>Sigourney</i>			<i>Slater</i>	
1853	Theresa	735		Capt. William	407	1861	Esther Louise	501
	<i>Shepherd</i>			<i>Sikes</i>			George B.	676
1804	T. J.	397	1860	Oscar B.	710		John	790
		396		<i>Sill</i>		1849	Maria	598.
	<i>Sherboudy</i>		1872	Anna F.	601	1816	Pliny	240
1847	Ellen	175	1867	Prof. Edward R.	366		Royal G.	296
	• <i>Sherbrooks</i>		1796	Dr. Elihu Noyes	365			788
		374	1867	Elizabeth	366		<i>Slaughter</i>	
	<i>Sherman</i>		1794	Moses	151	1847	Susan S.	157
	Barzillia	398		<i>Silliman</i>			<i>Slawson</i>	
	Chloe	937	1840	Prof. Benjamin, Jr.	250	1847	Jesse A.	867
1851	Fanny A.	696		Sarah	183		<i>Slayton</i>	
1864	George Hubbard	501	1842	Sarah E.	188	1850	Reuben W.	867
	Jacob	398	1875	Susan F.	801			682
	James T.	37		<i>Silstry</i>			<i>Sleeper</i>	
	Jessie	46		William	385	1827	Col. Reuben	341
1869	Mary P. D.	146		<i>Simmons</i>			<i>Sleight</i>	
1849	Wealthy T.	530		Hosea	484	1854	John D. R.	842
	<i>Shern</i>			Mary	575		<i>Stuyter</i>	
	Charles	840		<i>Simpkins</i>		1855	Capt. Stephen	883
	<i>Sherwood</i>			Cyrus	506		<i>Smalley</i>	
1846	Abbie Jane	187		<i>Simpson</i>			B. H.	405
	Fanny	187	1861	Anne Eliza	93		<i>Smedley</i>	
1875	Hattie M.	798	1844	John	434		Charles H.	409
1870	Jemima C.	510		<i>Sirrine</i>		1840	Jane E.	894
	<i>Shiff</i>			Elisha	187		<i>Smith</i>	
1854	Gustave L.	156		<i>Sisson</i>		1727	Abigail	109
	<i>Shipman</i>		1810	Jonathan	813	1793	Abigail	422
1837	John	379	1822	Pardon	893	1816	Abigail	866
1827	Thomas L.	123	1841	Phoebe	35		Mrs. Agnes	474
	William	96		<i>Skaden</i>			Algernon S.	586
	<i>Shipperd</i>				391	1787	Amasa	369
	Minerva	714		<i>Skidmore</i>			Amelia	35
	<i>Shottenkirk</i>			Joseph	478	1862	Amelia	563
	Adolphus	576		Sophia	489	1838	Anna A.	403
	<i>Shove</i>			<i>Skillman</i>			Anne	759
1839	Eli	927		John	346		Capt. Asahel	641
	<i>Shreve</i>			<i>Skinner</i>			Augustus	562
1843	Luther M.	487	1737	Aaron	195		Belle	49
	<i>Shumway</i>		1764	Deac. Aaron	368	1861	Dr. C. M.	928
	Chloe	395	1758	Daniel	368	1860	Catherine	494
	Dr. Samuel	741	1859	Harriet B.	39		Catherine	872
	<i>Shurtleff</i>			Capt. James W.	537	1856	Charles W.	729
	Luke	662	1829	John D.	427	1853	Charlotte E.	652
	<i>Shurtliff</i>		1707	Joseph	16		Cicero	763
	Catherine	462		Joseph	221		Clarinda	310
1822	Harriet	716		Joseph	874	1851	Cordelia M.	244
	<i>Sibley</i>		1766	Mary	195		David	280
	Mrs. Cornelia	286	1825	Mary	566	1828	David T.	598
1823	Levi Waite	486	1847	Mary A.	754		Diancy	896
1834	Lucy C.	294	1815	Rev. Newton	30	1762	Ebenezer	302
	<i>Sickles</i>		1795	Oliver	397	1750	Deac. Elijah	367
1860	Peter	43	1763	Oliver	536		Elisha	397
	<i>Siddall</i>			Oliver	596	1819	Elisha	672
	Sarah	366	1836	Polly S.	895	1773	Elisha	746
	<i>Sidney</i>		1835	Mrs. S. C. (Phelps)	430	1829	Eliza	622
1857	Ward	381	1840	Sylvester T.	530		Eliza	869
	<i>Signor</i>			William W.	678	1809	Elizabeth	282
1857	Rhoda Jane	82		<i>Slade</i>		1872	Ella	43
					913		Ella .	58

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1841	Elsa Ann	726	1758	Polycarpus	115		<i>Snyder</i>	
	Emily	83		Rev. Preserved	197	1877	George W.	887
	Enoch	281	1837	Preston H.	735		Jennie	836
1812	Fanny	32		Reuben	367	1843	Joanna	629
1859	Frances Amelia	698	1838	Richard	310		<i>Sooter</i>	
	Francis J.	171		Robert	341	1846	Sarah	697
1867	Frank J.	532	1832	Rolla I.	233		<i>Soper</i>	
	Franklin F.	594	1809	Ruth	197	1826	Merrit	549
	Frederick	405	1812	Ruth	371	1797	Orange	866
	Gardiner	96	1870	Sallie R. H.	144		<i>Soule</i>	
1863	Guilford	882	1803	Sally	627		Adaline	184
1809	Hannah	689	1874	Sally R.	773		<i>Souther</i>	
1848	Harriet	189	1680	Samuel	129		Harriet N.	407
	Hattie	722		Samuel	550		<i>Southmayd</i>	
1878	Helen	930		Samuel	670		Martha	409
1870	Henrietta D.	822	1842	Samuel C.	656		<i>Southworth</i>	
1875	Henry	143	1802	Sarah	73		Rebecca	336
1853	Henry	933		Sarah	721		<i>Sowles</i>	
1840	Henry B.	879	1846	Sarah Jane	94	1828	Julia	346
1856	Horace C.	764	1779	Seth	369		<i>Spafford</i>	
1801	Huldah	283	1839	Seth	821	1778	Daniel	627
	Isaac	456	1803	Silas	642		Jonathan	626
1825	Jacob	480		Stiles	188		Laura	884
	James	130	1850	Susan H.	854		<i>Spalding</i>	
1842	James M.	190	1754	Thomas	367		Alonzo	850
1843	James P.	186	1786	Timothy	293	1865	Frank M.	884
	James Wesley	488	1790	Timothy	293		Joseph	780
	Jared	586		Timothy	669		<i>Sparhawk</i>	
1768	Joanna	596		Truman W.	810	1833	Mary Ann	769
	John	459		Willard	77		<i>Sparks</i>	
	John D.	715	1801	William	281	1856	Ruhamah	138
1802	Joseph	227	1845	William	619		<i>Spaulding</i>	
1869	Josie E. M.	331	1842	William H.	243	1780	Mrs. Amy	889
1869	Josie E. M.	354	1850	William H.	350		Sybil	473
1821	Lauretta	231		_____	136	1848	William P.	691
	Levi	31		_____	592		<i>Spencer</i>	
1870	Lucy Jane	656		_____	744	1829	Alanson	452
1834	Luman	567		_____	782	1861	B. W.	40
1810	Mrs. Lydia	607		<i>Smyth</i>		1842	Cornelia E.	386
1847	Lydia	491	1864	Margaret C.	244	1852	Elizabeth S.	154
	Mabel	852		<i>Sneed</i>			Frederick A.	491
1817	Maria	371	1820	Eliza	294		Frederick A.	639
1823	Maria	763		<i>Snell</i>		1873	Horace	838
1729	Mary	129	1836	Thomas	155		Hon. Isaac	152
1789	Mary	131	1800	Rev. Dr. Thomas	422	1878	Isabel	208
1763	Mrs. Mary	224		<i>Snipe</i>			J. C.	611
	Mary	337		Fannie	353	1751	James	363
1826	Mary	622		<i>Snow</i>		1846	Jane	47
1855	Mrs. Mary	845		Elias	337	1845	Jane E.	94
	Mary	862	1859	Flora	94		John	680
1848	Mary C.	828	1862	Florilla	103	1858	Mary J.	127
	Mrs. Mary J. C.	222	1864	Harriet	936		Mary Jane	427
1856	Mrs. Mary J. (C.)	877		Henry	85		Nathan	32
	Rev. Matson M.	51	1796	Lydia	607	1822	Orra	478
1745	Matthew	17	1865	Martha	936		Ralph G.	623
1873	Moses	931	1858	Mary A.	329	1771	Ruth	112
1809	Nathaniel	466	1849	Roxana S.	84	1861	Samuel P.	40
1855	Nelson B.	663	1828	Sedley	84	1823	Deac. Simeon A.	597
1831	Orrin F.	820	1789	Temperance	607		Sylvester	560
	Owen	357		William	84		Thomas	18
	Platt A.	240					_____	584

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Spenser</i>			Jonathan	18		<i>Stearns</i>	
	Gilbert	794	1772	Mehitable	565	1814	Abbie	642
	<i>Sperry</i>			Rufus	306	1819	Mehitable M.	232
1867	Frances	767		Sabra	22	1814	Willis	81
1837	Jane M. Griswold	551		Sophia	622		<i>Stebbins</i>	
1853	Sarah P.	742	1784	Sybil	221	1828	Anna Maria	608
	<i>Spicer</i>		1784	Sybil	875	1844	Anson	431
1848	Edward C.	867	1792	Ursula	230	1848	Anson	431
	Elizabeth	399	1736	Lieut. William	19		Dwight	272
1865	Rosaline	411		_____	22	1860	Dr. Dwight D.	501
	<i>Spofford</i>			<i>Stannard</i>		1841	Sophia E.	376
1827	Cynthia M.	41	1846	Cynthia	84		<i>Stedman</i>	
1769	Mercy	268		Henry	99	1838	Lovisa K.	530
1769	Mercy	572	1802	Lucy	81	1796	Mary	120
1876	Phoebe A.	846	1855	William A.	361	1844	Thomas L.	410
	<i>Spooner</i>			<i>Stansbury</i>			<i>Steele</i>	
	Mical	183		Edward A.	705	1757	Ashbel	112
1738	Rebecca	17		<i>Stanton</i>			George	750
	<i>Sprague</i>		1835	Chloe	608	1787	Hezekiah	574
1810	Asenath	339	1844	Harrison	784	1749	James	112
1810	Asenath	686	1812	Joshua	609		Nathaniel	19
1839	C. M.	344		Margaret	692	1851	Ogden L.	253
1845	Frederic P.	915	1819	Stephen S.	89		Sarah	540
1841	Henry W., M.D.	915	1874	William L.	931		Rev. _____	422
1825	Dr. Jenks S.	484		<i>Stanwood</i>			_____	566
1844	Mary	792	1839	William F.	353		<i>Steer</i>	
1839	Polly A.	610		<i>Staples</i>			Clark	788
	<i>Squier</i>		1850	Dorothy R.	127		<i>Steere</i>	
1821	Andrew	483	1839	Eleanor	187	1830	Oliver L.	757
1825	Polly	644	1834	Sidney	816		<i>Steinbarger</i>	
	<i>Squire</i>			_____			_____	476
1849	Ann	567		<i>Starin</i>			<i>Stent</i>	
	<i>Squires</i>		1857	Georgiana	51	1831	Sarah	88
1811	Chloe	294	1866	Henry G.	52		<i>Stephens</i>	
	Jason	170		<i>Stark</i>		1779	Esther	579
	<i>Stacy</i>			Eliza	520		<i>Sterling</i>	
	Mark	370	1821	Nathan	789		Isaac	183
	<i>Stagg</i>			<i>Starkes</i>		1876	Isabella C.	260
1864	Henrietta	746		Ebenezer	293	1765	Phoebe	17
	<i>Stanbury</i>			<i>Starkey</i>			_____	149
1861	Elizabeth S.	50		Timothy	96		_____	551
	<i>Stanford</i>			<i>Starks</i>			<i>Sterns</i>	
	David	29		Cynthia	563	1865	Wallace H.	657
	<i>Staniford</i>		1842	Martha	562		<i>Stevens</i>	
1829	James C.	878	1877	Roger	869	1871	Annie	287
	<i>Stanley</i>			Samuel	562	1781	Artemisia	68
1802	Amon	231		Thomas A.	867		Augustus	103
	Anna	29		<i>Starkweather</i>			Deac. Benjamin	19
1804	Anna	231		Clarissa	622	1851	Carlos Wilson	96
1801	Betsey	231		Samuel	240		Chauncey	138
1735	Caleb	18		<i>Starr</i>		1803	Clark	642
1838	Catherine A.	243	1834	Charles	297	1777	Damaris	70
	Earl	303	1784	Daniel	305	1719	Daniel	62
1840	Emeline	31	1845	Ebenezer	127	1754	Daniel	65
	Esther	222		Margaret	183	1795	Daniel	73
	Esther	876		Mary	183		Daniel	86
1767	Col. Gad	226		Mary Ann	190		Densey	133
1838	Henry	241		_____	801		Eliza	309
1829	Henry	242		<i>St. Clair</i>			Elizabeth	476
1824	John	242	1844	Ileuri	858	1862	Elizabeth B.	85
							Ella	99

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
1728	Elnathan	62		<i>Stillman</i>			Fitch	297
1875	Ernest A.	505	1861	Dr. R. F.	162	1823	Harvey	448
1869	Frank M.	818		<i>Stimson</i>			Lydia	418
1872	George	96	1860	Mrs. Helen P.	720	1824	Maria A.	364
1829	Hannah	81	1871	Mary F.	613		Mary	915
1799	Isaac	535		<i>St. John</i>			Olive	119
1782	James	131		Jesse	579		Samuel	273
1831	James	282		Laura	185	1749	Sybil	417
1848	Jane	349		William	795		<i>Stout</i>	
1850	Julia A.	138		<i>St. Johns</i>		1870	Samantha	143
1862	Laura R.	431	1847	Moses	880		<i>Stover</i>	
	Lodema	477		<i>Stocking</i>		1830	Lydia	134
1831	Lucy	351	1834	John M.	236		<i>Stow</i>	
1762	Luke	69	1852	Deac. Samuel J.	807	1836	Anna N.	243
1853	Lyman E.	85		Sophronia	325		Hannah	25
1839	Marcus	237	1843	William H.	142		Harriet	187
1750	Margaret	64		<i>Stoddard</i>			Orson W.	248
1870	Mary J.	138		Benton	803		Samuel	23
1832	Orren C.	284	1835	Eliza Ann	810	1800	Thomas	231
	Pardon	73	1857	Mary J.	255		<i>Stowe</i>	
1799	Pardon	80	1789	Oliver	536	1828	Harriet	697
1767	Parker	65	1837	S. B.	857		<i>Stowell</i>	
1802	Parker	74		<i>Stone</i>		1826	Elizabeth C.	529
	Philander	86		Ann Eliza	582		<i>Stratton</i>	
	Phineas	456	1829	Aurilla	186		—	178
1744	Rebecca	64	1767	Leborah	70		<i>Streeter</i>	
1791	Reuben	76		Dolly	580		Edwin	44
1837	Sibilla	494	1832	Dotha L.	307	1840	Hannah	610
1845	Sophia Lydia	85		Dwight	314	1833	Hannah	734
1746	Stiles	64		Eli	395	1845	Paulina	610
	Thomas	180	1839	Elizabeth	845		<i>Strickland</i>	
1808	William	535	1829	Garry	186	1819	Chester	528
	<i>Stevenson</i>		1847	Harriet L.	343		Daniel	171
1758	Priscilla	112		Jane	577	1872	Emma L.	43
	<i>Stewart</i>		1825	Jedediah	86		Emma L.	58
1845	Harriet Maria	435	1845	Col. Jedediah	86		Jonah	523
1843	Louisa B.	690		Dr. John	668	1854	Owen Austin	439
	Minerva	787	1849	John R.	188		<i>Strond</i>	
	Samuel	180	1849	Matthias	734	1807	Fanny	627
	Silas	180	1832	Russell	33		<i>Strong</i>	
1866	William	900		—	737		Abigail	618
	Mrs. —	457		<i>Stooks</i>		1832	Alfred	483
	<i>Stickney</i>		1866	Lucy	710	1793	Anna	338
	John	485		<i>Stork</i>			Asa	196
	<i>Stiles</i>		1821	Nancy	893	1846	Rev. Caleb	311
1753	Abigail	276		<i>Storms</i>			Charles C.	141
	Chloe	692		Lavina	239	1820	Charlotte	365
1832	Dorus	458		<i>Storrs</i>		1857	David	162
1761	Hannah	334	1855	Cordial	646	1866	David	162
1836	James H.	122		Elijah	473	1788	Eleanor	229
	James H.	403	1845	Mary Ann	645	1756	Elijah	538
1806	John	282	1861	Rev. William	311	1711	Elizabeth	61
1751	Lucy	292		<i>Story</i>		1857	Elizabeth	425
1772	Martin	660	1835	John	241	1840	Elizabeth C.	376
1835	Melinda H.	652		<i>Stottle</i>			Emeline	247
1840	Samuel	123	1835	Susan	402	1768	Eunice	22
	Samuel	403		<i>Stoughton</i>		1741	Ezra	911
1825	Samuel	541		Abby	537	1845	George W.	42
	Sarah M.	122	1849	Amanda	47	1858	Henry	127
	Sarah M.	403	1824	Chloe	680	1858	Henry	427
				Cyuthia	622	1847	Dr. Henry Loomis	487

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	Hiram	122		<i>Sweet</i>		1869	Maria	258
	Hiram	403	1843	Dr. Abel	792	1823	Phineas	598
1764	Joel	276	1848	Arabella L.	542	1871	Samuel A.	56
1831	Hon. John W.	871	1846	Clinelia	698		<i>Tallmadge</i>	
1809	Judge Josiah B.	791	1869	Daniel J.	594	1849	Emily	582
1818	Judah	812		<i>Sweetman</i>		1845	James	568
1847	Judson	428		Mary Elizabeth	610		<i>Talmadge</i>	
1857	Julius Randolph	430		<i>Swetland</i>		1835	Asaph	286
1779	King	475		—	363		Sylvia	658
1864	Levi	441		<i>Swift</i>			<i>Talman</i>	
	Rev. Lyman	371	1865	Alice E.	613		Elias	230
1810	Noah	124	1818	Justin	878		<i>Tarbel</i>	
1861	Octa Lucina	424		Philo	305		Laura	407
1839	Octa S.	598		<i>Sykes</i>			<i>Tatum</i>	
	Phinney Rollin	623	1869	Artie L.	351		Alabama	462
	Ralph	383	1869	Artie L.	686		<i>Taylor</i>	
1817	Sally	911	1857	Hannah B.	854	1835	Almira	283
1718	Stephen	889	1853	Harriet L.	173	1859	Amanda A.	358
1825	Stephen C.	482	1876	Phoebe M.	765		Anna	170
1739	Submit	62		<i>Tabor</i>		1859	Arthur	464
1722	Supply	301		Capt. Job P.	152	1754	Asahel	115
1861	Theodore	430		La Gee	246		Austin	138
	<i>Stuart</i>			<i>Taft</i>		1857	Caroline N.	404
1831	Anson H.	567	1850	Orin	495	1840	Charles M.	611
1878	Silas	706	1853	S. H.	40	1838	Clarissa	656
	<i>Sturdevant</i>			Sophia	402		Deborah	180
1830	Apphia	186		—	374	1754	Eldad	280
1820	Elizabeth	182		<i>Tainter</i>		1830	Rev. Eli W.	652
1784	Hannah S.	226		—	310	1838	Emmeline	187
	<i>Sturges</i>			<i>Taintor</i>			Eunice	281
	Elizabeth	666	1869	Addison C.	212	1861	Mrs. Fanny	566
	<i>Sturtevant</i>		1766	Charles	113	1876	Frances L.	680
1851	Hannah F.	768	1810	Charles	202	1867	Frederick W.	869
	Harriet	473	1735	Elizabeth	196	1816	Hannah	479
1849	John A.	914	1737	Eunice	111		Hannah	637
	<i>Summers</i>		1839	Henry G.	42	1807	Hylah	866
1849	Margaret	496	1828	Jason A.	297		Irene	191
	<i>Summer</i>		1697	Michael	15		J. W.	405
1857	Ada Augusta	500		<i>Talbot</i>			Jarvis	284
1852	Dr. Charles F.	530	1871	Julia P.	206	1708	Joanna	129
	Col. William B.	226		Mary	298	1746	Joseph	280
	<i>Sunderlin</i>			<i>Talbott</i>		1750	Keziah	292
	Abigail	641	1875	Page	839		Martin	462
1797	James	642		<i>Talcott</i>			Melissa	762
	<i>Sutherland</i>		1764	Mrs. Abiah	515		Nelson	138
1777	Sally	226		Anna	132		Newton	286
	<i>Utliiff</i>		1782	Benjamin	24	1861	Norman	936
	Henry	297	1851	Charles D.	598		Paul	232
	<i>Sutor</i>		1868	Charlotte J.	207		Prince	169
	Elizabeth	119	1868	Charlotte J.	727		Rhoda A.	567
	<i>Swallow</i>			Dennis	134		Ruth	170
1859	Fanny	780	1779	Deac. Elijah	25		Samuel	279
	<i>Swan</i>		1874	Ella	147	1725	Sarah	111
	Ellen	35	1820	Erastus	842	1774	Sarah	475
1822	Gurdon	372	1842	Frederick L.	39	1874	Sarah	603
	Stetson L.	592	1856	George	599	1835	Sophia	735
	<i>Sweetland</i>		1877	George	600	1789	Tirzah	281
	Roxa	788	1856	Harriet H.	842	1867	Dr. —	255
	<i>Sweeney</i>		1841	Henry	140		<i>Tea</i>	
	Hugh B.	696	1748	Joseph	130	1834	Elizabeth	490
			1832	Joseph A.	842			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Teal</i>		1802	Sally	79		<i>Tibbitts</i>	
	Mary	71		<i>Thompson</i>	102		Mary	38
	<i>Tefft</i>			Abel	875		<i>Tice</i>	
1836	Dr. Nathan R.	894	1875	Charles	509	1843	Adam	835
	<i>Telford</i>		1866	Charles W.	415		<i>Tichenor</i>	
1868	Lieut. John G.	377		Chloe	119		<i>Ticknor</i>	
	<i>Ten Broeck</i>			Christiana	123		Lydia	339
1860	Helena L.	313		Damaris	748		Seth	694
	<i>Tennant</i>		1824	Eliza Ann	927			732
1827	Clarissa	794	1827	George	698		<i>Tiffany</i>	
1813	Rev. David	927		Harriet	313	1855	Edward P.	883
	Fanny L.	928	1849	Harriet M.	883	1748	Isaiah	333
	John	723	1850	Henry	175	1858	Julia E.	854
1788	Johu	927		Isaac	29		<i>Tift</i>	
1844	Lydia	928	1856	Isabella M.	175	1850	Jane	898
1820	Moses A.	927	1831	John T.	541		<i>Tilden</i>	
	<i>Tennis</i>		1831	John Terry	672		Charles	682
1861	Catharine	436	1842	Lucina E.	428		Justin	800
1861	Catherine	157		Lydia	221		Kate E.	409
	<i>Tenure</i>			Lydia	874	1845	Verona	897
1844	Eleanor	577		Malvina	535		<i>Till</i>	
	<i>Terpening</i>			Martha	535		Ellen	811
	Charlotte	796	1847	Mary E.	211		<i>Tillinghast</i>	
	<i>Terrill</i>		1878	Mattie	879	1848	Albert G.	927
	Lois	522		Orrin	661	1824	Mary	339
	Mary N.	522	1797	Samuel	548	1825	Mary	686
	Sophronia	522		William	586		<i>Tillotson</i>	
	<i>Terry</i>			<i>Thomson</i>		1817	Belsora	424
	Alice	158	1746	Mary	109	1840	Rachel	430
	Amanda	551	1867	Mary A.	903		Temperance	456
1865	Angeline P.	589		<i>Thorne</i>			<i>Tillow</i>	
	Anne P.	692		Rev. Chester C.	614	1859	Catherine	205
	Azuba	346		Frost	799		<i>Timmerman</i>	
	Benjamin	852		<i>Thornton</i>			John	702
	Ephraim	852	1866	Elizabeth	720		<i>Tingley</i>	
	Mary Hull	311	1856	Maria R.	717	1865	Rev. Marshal	846
1843	N. H.	612	1856	Maria R.	925	1821	Timothy	879
	Sarah	853		<i>Thorp</i>			<i>Tinker</i>	
		588		Sarah	469		Dolly	638
	<i>Thacher</i>		1848	Selah Upson	246		Col. Lebbeus P.	527
1796	David	476	1841	Maria	186		<i>Tirrell</i>	
	George	771		<i>Thorpe</i>			Abigail	198
	<i>Thatcher</i>		1854	Lewis	426		<i>Tisdale</i>	
1760	Dr. Samuel	226		<i>Thrall</i>			Ephraim	689
1860	Thomas F.	738	1793	Betsey	597		<i>Titus</i>	
	<i>Thayer</i>			Edward L.	744	1844	Sarah	494
	Caroline	409	1835	Dr. Warren	843	1833	Sophia	610
	Ira	134		<i>Throop</i>			<i>Tobey</i>	
1824	Martha J.	135	1788	Carey	335	1828	Sally	661
1870	Winnie	871	1786	Lucy	573		<i>Tobias</i>	
		462		Mary	336	1856	Carman	758
	<i>Thomas</i>		1866	Mourroe	312	1849	Jacob W.	47
1848	Dr. David S.	240		<i>Thurston</i>		1831	Joseph	871
	Elam	237	1854	Asa G.	716		<i>Todd</i>	
1773	Capt. Elihu	889	1838	Lydia	496		Charlotte E.	704
1787	Friend	75		<i>Tibbals</i>		1852	Ellen S.	807
1876	Heman	392		Nathan	563	1863	Evelyn	248
1828	Hezekiah, M.D.	486		<i>Tibbitts</i>		1853	Lewis H.	807
1834	Dr. Hezekiah	486					Maria	183
1855	Jane E.	818	1843	John W.	919	1866	Richard L.	104

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Toler</i>		1845	Ralph Benton	429		<i>Turpening</i>	
1852	William E.	156	1812	Sally	30			918
	<i>Tomkins</i>			<i>Tremayne</i>			<i>Tuttle</i>	
1826	Polly	157	1809	Olive	478	1832	Ashbel	662
	<i>Tomlinson</i>			<i>Trevett</i>		1851	Burritt	740
	Dan	182		Dr. Joseph	476	1863	Daniel	249
1826	Mary Ann	157		<i>Trinct</i>		1764	Desire	130
	<i>Torrey</i>		1843	Mary	82	1872	James B.	510
	Rev. David, D.D.	173		<i>Tripp</i>		1830	Leverett	157
	Jacob Nash	133		Eli	84	1761	Mary	150
	<i>Tourpee</i>			<i>Trist</i>		1870	Mary V.	162
1858	William M.	933	1858	T. J.	343		<i>Twichell</i>	
	<i>Tousley</i>			<i>Trotter</i>			Edward	248
	Maria	580	1873	Mrs. Mary	216		<i>Twining</i>	
	<i>Town</i>			<i>Trowbridge</i>			Corinthia	322
1867	Ada L.	431	1843	Eli T.	187		<i>Tyler</i>	
	<i>Towne</i>		1853	Frederick H.	250		Asahel	199
1854	Amasa	379	1854	Julia Ann	708	1809	Catharine	477
1788	William	370	1874	T. L.	571	1834	Emily	879
	<i>Townsend</i>		1832	Willard	586		Julia	407
1858	E. Franklin	747		<i>Truax</i>			Lydia	398
	Laura	684	1843	Harriet	826	1842	Nancy A.	480
1876	Louisa	821		<i>Truesdale</i>			Noah	452
1843	Marietta	593		Seneca	286		Samuel	477
1851	Samuel F.	43		<i>Truesdell</i>		1753	Submit	196
	<i>Townson</i>		1854	Mary E.	581		William	477
1860	Mary	901		<i>Tryon</i>			<i>Tyree</i>	
	<i>Tracy</i>			Elizur	131	1876	Walter J.	718
	Addison	346		Lucinda	133		<i>Tyrell</i>	
1851	Andrew A.	786	1870	Marietta	439		Fanny	183
1786	Elizabeth	20	1875	Rosa	603		<i>Tysoe</i>	
1833	Harriet N.	341			123		William	833
1817	Jerusha C.	124		<i>Tubbs</i>			<i>Underfanger</i>	
	Deac. John R.	793		Cynthia	562		John	217
	John T.	35		Electa	562		<i>Underwood</i>	
1878	Dr. Levi E.	839		John	536		Mary F.	408
	Lydia	401			536		Rebecca	666
	Nehemiah	20		<i>Tucker</i>			<i>Upson</i>	
	Trumbull	789		Henry	38	1831	Alvah	468
		244		Henry	913		Capt. Andrew	248
	<i>Trapp</i>		1846	Hiram	97	1853	Arlington E.	761
1835	Anna	339		Hiram A.	488		Augustus	286
	<i>Trask</i>			Lucy	466		<i>Usher</i>	
1851	Elvira	311		William	399	1858	Clarissa	862
	<i>Traviss</i>			William	744		<i>Utley</i>	
1844	Mary	492			375		Mary	462
	<i>Treadway</i>			<i>Tudor</i>				696
1774	Hannah	112		Abigail	541		<i>Van Buskirk</i>	
	Seth	584		<i>Tuller</i>		1839	Harriet C.	877
	<i>Treadwell</i>			Erminia	694	1824	Lawrence	39
	Hannah W.	409			548		<i>Vance</i>	
	<i>Treat</i>			<i>Tupper</i>		1858	Joseph	646
1835	Adeline L.	139					<i>Vandenbergh</i>	
1823	Caroline B.	134	1848	Lucina	928	1861	Henry C.	843
1847	Charles C.	429		<i>Turner</i>			<i>Vanderburgh</i>	
	Chester	666	1849	A. M.	324	1805	James	911
1852	Clark	429	1757	Elizabeth	150		<i>Vanderheyden</i>	
	Electa	28		Harriet	371	1805	Catherine	306
	Mrs. Julia B.	170		Matilda	858		<i>Van Deusen</i>	
1853	Mary E.	696	1724	Mary	109	1845	Justin	241
	Oliver	551	1866	Sarah E.	798			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Van Dozen</i>			<i>Wadsworth</i>			<i>Warden</i>	
1834	James	496	1744	Hezekiah	221	1872	J. Edwin	783
	<i>Van Duzen</i>		1744	Hezekiah	874		<i>*Warfield</i>	
1858	Ezra	844	1804	James	30	1874	Clara J.	490
	<i>Van Garsbeck</i>			<i>Wait</i>			<i>Warner</i>	
	Catherine	34		Charles	725		Abigail	280
	<i>Van Hoozer</i>		1814	Lucy	202		Anson	133
1856	Esther	349	1814	Lucy	321	1826	Clarina	33
	<i>Vanhorn</i>			<i>Waite</i>			Elizabeth	131
1819	Mary	283	1857	Amanda	360		Hannah	399
	<i>Van Ingen</i>		1838	Charlotte	335	1861	James	898
1870	Laura	163	1863	George W.	908	1792	Jerusha	422
	<i>Van Kleek</i>			<i>Wakeman</i>		1754	John	620
1861	Mary Louisa	583	1874	Eliza H.	206	1781	Lucy	422
	<i>Van Ness</i>			<i>Walbridge</i>			Lucy	752
	Susan	45		Lucy A.	306	1857	Rev. Lyman	43
	<i>Van Vliet</i>			<i>Waldbridge</i>		1795	Mary	269
1816	Betsey	230	1834	Mary H.	348		Oliver	721
	<i>Varley</i>			<i>Waldo</i>			Phinehas	524
	Mary E.	49		Dr. John	335		Rollin E.	409
	<i>Vaughn</i>			<i>Waldron</i>		1794	Sarah	364
	J. B.	914		Col. Isaac	476		<i>Warren</i>	
	<i>Veits</i>			John	476		Avis	721
	Albert	750		<i>Wales</i>		1836	Betsey	345
	<i>Vickery</i>		1783	Elizabeth	527	1853	George F.	255
1866	Ellen	212		<i>Walker</i>		1794	Mary	396
	<i>Vilas</i>		1841	Charles	767	1838	Mary J.	894
	Eliza	474		Honora	374	1824	Rhoda	30
	<i>Vincent</i>			Josiah	370		Ruth Shepherd	396
1877	Mary R.	719		Lorenzo	103			498
		688	1848	Thomas	205		<i>Washburn</i>	
	<i>Viner</i>		1858	William	100	1800	Amos	370
	Charles	840			368		Chloe	521
	<i>Vining</i>			<i>Walkley</i>		1856	Elvira E.	725
	Fanny	799	1811	Stephen	236		Rufus	724
1842	Hiram H.	461		<i>Wallace</i>		1837	Ruth	385
	Moses	771	1831	Barckley M.	425		<i>Waterbury</i>	
	<i>Vinson</i>			Rhoda	826	1852	Charlotte	899
	Thomas	688			407		<i>Waterhouse</i>	
	<i>Vinton</i>			<i>Waller</i>			John	78
1850	Chelsea C.	843	1726	Joseph	301		<i>Waterman</i>	
1832	Joel	841		<i>Walter</i>			Charles P.	787
1852	Sarah J.	126	1848	Henry	243	1854	Gurdon	727
1852	Sarah Jane	427	1847	S. Virginia	652	1854	Capt. Gurdon B.	207
	<i>Voke</i>			<i>Walters</i>		1850	Henry D.	653
1836	Mary	922	1811	Abigail	875		<i>Waterous</i>	
	<i>Vorce</i>		1866	William C.	493	1855	Richard G.	882
1765	Jemima	394		<i>Ward</i>			<i>Waters</i>	
	<i>Vote</i>		1855	Alexander M.	244	1820	Ann	757
		498	1777	Elizabeth	225	1853	Exana S.	645
	<i>Wack</i>		1869	Henry C.	260	1760	Lazarus	617
1802	Frederick	824	1871	John	794		<i>Watkins</i>	
	<i>Wade</i>		1871	John	928	1833	Irene	402
1803	Anna	566		Julius	398		Laura	400
	<i>Wadhams</i>		1839	Lebbeus B.	907		Salem	535
1811	Ann	304		Philip	716			353
1854	Eliza P.	846		S. B.	408		<i>Watrous</i>	
	Frederick	560		Samuel	797	1839	Clarissa	606
1829	George D.	746	1752	Sarah	64		Esther	85
	John M.	867	1741	Sarah	110	1828	Eunice	484
1819	Minerva	304		William H.	663	1751	Grace	69

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	Dr. John	195	1860	Helen M.	928		George	313
	John B.	606		Hosea	307	1754	James	559
1827	Luther	484	1748	Jacob	265	1770	John	573
1858	Sidney	97		James	320		Col. Jonathan	23
1847	Susan	365	1816	Lucretia	307		Joseph	144
1780	Timothy	115	1801	Lucy	231		Kate	144
	<i>Watson</i>		1848	Luther	412	1855	Lucy	698
1773	Abigail	150	1812	Marina	307		Mary	527
	Catherine	385		Rev. Michael W.	782	1840	Matthew O.	201
	David	421	1829	Rev. M. Wellins	933		Melancthon W.	303
1879	Hattie E.	213	1861	Ora	936		Nancy	750
1809	Henry	541	1836	Platt	927	1810	Phoebe Hubbard	200
	John	481		Polly	153		Lieut. Robert	224
	Joseph	688	1781	Reuben	305	1752	Capt. Samuel	130
1840	Julia	41		Seth	661	1781	Sarah	72
	Mary	133	1811	Susannah	424	1770	Sarah	368
	Mary Eliza	729		Sylvia	408	1814	Sarah R.	537
1832	Nancy	577	1727	Thomas	333	1836	Sophia	375
1834	Sarah A.	585		—	689	1784	William	132
	Timothy	123		<i>Weddle</i>			—	113
	William	801	1844	William	488		<i>Wellman</i>	
	<i>Wattles</i>			<i>Weed</i>		1720	Gideon	61
1847	Emorette	928		William	771	1782	Jemima	71
1845	Erbin C.	928		<i>Weeks</i>		1789	Jonathan	74
1875	Gurdon C.	731		Elizabeth	740	1847	Lydia	85
1808	Prudence	328		John	735		Mary	101
	<i>Waugh</i>		1849	Robert D.	895		<i>Wells</i>	
	Harriet J.	190		Thomas M.	479	1851	Charles H.	244
	Lizzie	688		<i>Weir</i>		1846	Clarissa	486
	<i>Way</i>		1860	Leora Clarissa	429	1847	Fraveer	643
1867	Ann Eliza	744		<i>Weiser</i>		1845	Harriet E.	188
1863	Benjamin	315	1852	Erastus H.	313		John	197
	James A.	246		<i>Welch</i>			John	304
	<i>Weakley</i>		1819	Jerusha	872		John C.	154
1865	America Ellen	820	1866	Mary	255		Dr. John F.	154
	<i>Weaver</i>			Paul	301	1867	Josephine B.	260
1878	Cyrus	563		Deac. Thomas	878	1876	Lizzie M.	884
1865	J. H. G.	775		William	174	1855	Lucelia	254
	<i>Webb</i>			<i>Weld</i>		1865	Philp	315
1859	Abigail H.	405	1760	Lucy	474	1859	Rev. Thomas B.	260
1800	Caroline	523		<i>Weldon</i>			William	662
	George W.	876		Hart	743		<i>Welton</i>	
1782	William	890		Polly	695		Lavinia	703
	<i>Webber</i>			<i>Weller</i>			<i>Wemple</i>	
1849	Marietta	47	1827	Almira	489		James	480
	<i>Webster</i>			Lucy	491		<i>Wentworth</i>	
	Abel	337		Lucy	639	1844	Hou. John	841
	Mrs. Amelia	28	1825	Maria K.	696	1846	Lydia C.	222
1716	Ann	16		Deac. Nathaniel	275	1846	Lydia C.	877
	Anna	305	1787	William	457		<i>Wescott</i>	
1851	Annie C.	410		Winthrop	638	1823	Samuel	233
	Ashbel	123		—	696		<i>Weslin</i>	
	Benjamin	302		<i>Welles</i>			Grove	866
1795	Claudius	305	1799	Asahel	805		<i>West</i>	
	Cyrus	661	1749	Col. David	195		Rev. Hezekiah	560
1758	Daniel	221	1872	E. Wolcott	208	1767	Jerusha	334
1858	Daniel	874	1726	Ebenezer	109	1836	Mary N.	201
1854	Dudley	433	1764	Eliphalet	116		Nancy	566
1838	Emily	424	1749	Elizabeth	367	1841	Ninetta	46
1842	Harriet	663	1784	Elizabeth	523	1806	Polly	566
	Harvey	170	1847	Elvira S.	761	1845	Sarah S.	862

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
		606		<i>Whitby</i>		1823	Ezra	481
		668		Henry	915		Irene	340
	<i>Westervelt</i>			<i>Whitcomb</i>		1835	Louisa	373
1822	Wilhelmus	230		David	205		Rebecca	751
	<i>Westlake</i>		1757	Job	115		<i>Whiton</i>	
1845	Esther	805		Uzziel	630		Amanda	857
	<i>Westland</i>			<i>White</i>			<i>Whittlesey</i>	
1757	Mercy	168		Aaron	643	1871	Annie C.	919
	<i>Weston</i>		1749	Aaron	852		<i>Whittlesey</i>	
1847	Charles F.	502		Almira C.	38	1860	Frederick A.	720
1782	Sarah	860	1796	Amelia	422	1831	Rev. Joseph	919
	<i>Wetmore</i>		1821	Canvass	811		1827 Mary	242
	Amanda	310		Comfort	310	1827	Nancy L.	243
	Catharine	755	1800	Daniel	28	1749	Stephen	65
1836	Clarissa W.	829	1813	Dr. Delos	719		<i>Wickwire</i>	
	Elisha	701	1822	Eliza	33		Clarissa	577
	Louisa	584		Elizabeth	322		<i>Widger</i>	
	<i>Whaley</i>		1849	Giles	411		Desire	296
1843	Elizabeth Shaw	429	1809	Hannah	29		<i>Wight</i>	
1856	Sarah	611	1869	Henry Kirk	538	1855	Delia E.	379
	<i>Whaples</i>		1826	Jared	838		<i>Wightman</i>	
1846	Mary E.	141		John	728		Rolden	721
	<i>Wharton</i>		1872	John Grove	125	1873	Sarah	706
1834	Mary C.	41	1835	Laura	42		<i>Wilbur</i>	
	<i>Wheadon</i>		1828	Louisa	30		Samuel	755
	Stephen	865		Lucy	566		<i>Wilcox</i>	
	<i>Wheatley</i>			Marcia	788	1756	Deac. Abel	65
1842	Jane	235	1732	Martha	17	1846	Mrs. A. (Dunham)	500
	<i>Wheaton</i>			Mary	18		Betsey	171
	Betsey	659	1853	Mary F.	599		Carlos	103
	<i>Wheeler</i>		1865	Moses	783		Caroline	737
1826	Dr. Alvan	593	1813	Persis	26		Charles	103
1865	Charles H.	493	1830	Sally	894	1782	Ebenezer	69
1837	Eliza Ann	479	1838	Stanley	541	1828	Elizabeth	135
1833	Fannie M.	479	1830	Deac. Wade	348		Elizabeth M.	33
1874	Fanny M.	773		<i>Whitehead</i>			Erastus	222
1848	Helen H.	490		I. Hubbel	188		Erastus	877
1819	Martha	642		<i>Whiteside</i>		1871	Frederick	830
1824	Martin	734	1825	Laura	755	1871	Frederick	868
1747	Mary	859	1815	Thomas J.	754	1869	Hattie B.	884
1872	Nina	908		<i>Whiting</i>		1855	Helen Jean	500
1844	Online	500		Henry W.	699		Horace	673
1856	Orrin	522	1828	James	805	1851	Huntington	88
1815	Sarah Ann	877	1779	John	748	1847	Joseph E.	138
1870	Sarah E.	223	1748	Mary	112	1732	Lois	61
1870	Sarah E.	880	1816	Samuel	134	1870	Lois G.	217
1793	Simeon	475	1789	Seth	749	1789	Lydia	476
		401		Uri	829		Mrs. Maria	322
		548	1817	William H.	741	1845	Mary Ann	467
		562		<i>Whitman</i>			Miles	708
	<i>Wheelock</i>		1825	Edward	34		Milicent	88
	Thomas	674	1851	Ellen M.	251	1800	Olive	466
	<i>Whelden</i>			<i>Whitmore</i>			Samuel S.	100
1786	Jonathan	335	1852	Adeline E.	532	1766	Sarah	66
	<i>Whipple</i>			Susanna	610	1856	Sarah E.	84
1828	Laura	653		<i>Whitney</i>		1830	Sarah F.	893
1876	Porter	836	1822	Calvin	402	1775	Silas	72
	<i>Whitaker</i>			David S.	907	1719	Silence	62
1841	Elizabeth L.	233	1832	Elizabeth	75		Stephen	88
	<i>Whitbeck</i>			Emily	192		William	658
	Peggy	802	1784	Eunice	466			80

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Wild</i>		1845	Mary Dyer	598		Orrin	610
1878	Frances E.	261	1856	Mary E.	729	1844	Philander	779
	Nellie	764	1767	Naomi	267	1845	Sarah J.	453
	<i>Wilder</i>			Naomi	277		William	525
1831	Caroline	310	1792	Sally	227		<i>Willse</i>	
1870	Lora	176		Sally	271	1865	Catherine	867
		782	1812	Samuel	528	1141	Cordelia	867
	<i>Wilkes</i>		1818	Samuel H.	482		<i>Winchell</i>	
	Robert	562	1853	Sarah	438	1871	Emma	614
	<i>Wilkin</i>		1849	Sarah J.	490	1869	Hiram	844
1847	Samuel G.	720	1865	Sarah L.	329		<i>Winchester</i>	
	<i>Wilkins</i>			Simon Clauson	427	1876	Lottie	647
	William H.	398	1793	Theodah	333	1848	Mary A.	599
	<i>Wilkinson</i>		1750	Weeks	605		<i>Wing</i>	
1860	Joseph C.	773	1790	William	800	1862	David	922
	<i>Willard</i>		1827	William C.	529	1872	Vesta C.	212
1809	Daniel	608	1754	Zerviah	68		<i>Winn</i>	
1804	John	608	1790	Zilpah	182	1850	Mrs. Margaret (C.)	690
	Marcena	780		—	82		<i>Winship</i>	
1872	Sarah E.	97		—	199		Cornelia	324
1873	Sarah F.	98		—	*353		Francis	373
	<i>Willcox</i>			<i>Williamson</i>		1824	Jonathan	373
1847	Jemima	391	1864	Edwin T.	775	1845	Maria	324
	<i>Willey</i>			<i>Willis</i>		1844	Sarah Ann	679
1843	Algernon S.	785	1821	Noah F.	528		<i>Winslow</i>	
1766	A sahel	116		<i>Williston</i>		1873	Jennie	101
1850	Benjamin	654		Electa	395	1873	Jennie	107
	<i>Williams</i>			<i>Willmarth</i>			<i>Winter</i>	
	Abraham	621		Arthur F.	461		Betsey	121
	Alanson	124		<i>Willson</i>			Betsey	199
1810	Ammi	776	1837	Zibeah N.	937		<i>Winters</i>	
	Benjamin	400		<i>Wilmot</i>			Eliza	770
	Charles	137		Henry	743		<i>Witbeck</i>	
1832	Charles	348		Jane	311	1849	John J. D.	722
1878	Charles A.	731		<i>Wilson</i>			<i>Witherell</i>	
1850	Clifton	784		Darius	153		—	654
1861	Capt. Edward	97	1821	Darius	585		<i>Withington</i>	
1749	Elisha	225		Charlotte	209	1835	Abby Ann	772
1858	Eliza A.	101	1819	Clarissa	271		<i>Witter</i>	
1733	Elizabeth	111	1818	Francis	374	1817	John	728
	Elizabeth	580	1847	George C.	854		<i>Wolcott</i>	
1785	Enos	800	1860	Hamilton G.	717		Abiel	133
1876	George A.	51	1860	Hon. Hamilton G.	925	1785	Albert	732
	Harriet	27		James	153		Elizabeth	23
	Harriett	703	1859	James M.	899		Eveline	137
	Henry	662		Jane	875		Capt. Gideon	18
	Henry	794	1855	Jane C.	752		Guy	669
1839	Huldah	737	1768	Joel	678	1704	Haannah	224
1839	Ira H.	500	1862	John W.	437		James	292
1754	Jacob	221	1829	Joseph	349	1805	Jane	123
1754	Jacob	874	1878	Julia Emma	764	1774	Jerusha	23
	Jonah	61	1807	Lucy	271	1823	Juliana	30
1840	Jonathan C.	127	1844	Mrs. Lucy Ann	539	1850	Louisa A.	174
1807	Josiah	774	1794	Martha	565		Lucy	18
	Justin	371	1874	Martha A.	671		Mary	224
	Laura	314		Mary	198		Nathaniel	123
1816	Rev. Loring S.	845	1728	Mary	318	1725	Thomas	910
1863	Louisa B.	496	1867	Mary	583	1815	Ursula	122
	Lucinda	803	1796	Mary	709	1734	William	18
	Lydia	61	1827	Mary Ann	715		—	290
1848	Mary	101	1846	Mary Barr	155		—	290

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Wolfe</i>		1812	Samuel H.	236		Asaph	421
1878	Mary Vernon	260	1873	Sarah	871	1860	Benjamin F.	176
	<i>Woltge</i>		1851	Sarah J.	568	1814	Betsey	230
	_____	146	1817	Simeon	336	1807	Dr. Dan	714
	<i>Wood</i>		1828	Dr. Wyllis	234	1744	Dudley	592
1768	Abigail	266	1825	Dr. Wyllis	235		Edward	103
1804	Benjamin	772		_____	24		Eleanor	769
1839	Catherine E.	41		_____	390		Eliza	88
	Coffil	475		<i>Woods</i>			Eliza	134
1848	Daniel Phelps	644	1849	Mary Eudora	720	1855	Elizabeth	50
	Eli	29		<i>Woodward</i>		1869	Elizabeth	711
1873	Estelle	619		Eliza	878	1867	Elmer F.	98
	Ezra	278	1769	Elizabeth	334	1833	Fanny	85
1830	Rev. George C.	593	1856	Helen	922	1829	George	628
1871	George W.	775		Lieut. Kirby S.	273	1832	Harriet	628
1854	Hannah E.	780	1852	Martha	410	1849	Henry A.	99
1800	Jerusha	72	1771	Mary	335	1832	Isaac T.	520
	Robert	265	1830	Philetus	550		Jane	551
1848	Dr. William	42	1856	Sarah A.	543		Jesse	801
1861	_____	463	1712	Thomas	907	1823	John	82
	<i>Woodard</i>			_____	211		John J.	837
1871	Edy A.	510		<i>Woodworth</i>		1871	Julia	696
	<i>Woodbridge</i>			Catherine	793	1878	Mrs. Kate L.	99
	Anne	25		Elizabeth	83		Laura	133
1815	Charlotte L.	527		Ephraim	449	1807	Lora	338
1826	Eliza	597	1861	George W.	311		Maria	769
1821	Harriet	30		<i>Wooster</i>			Mary	752
1835	Henry C.	530	1873	Isaac W.	105		Obed	608
1840	James	37	1840	Joseph	567	1815	Precinda	397
	Joseph	623		Mary A.	409		Sidnah	232
1741	Russel	18		Wait	395		_____	198
	Samuel	19		<i>Worden</i>			_____	350
	Sarah	28		_____	701		Dr. _____	406
	<i>Woodbury</i>			<i>Wordin</i>			Col. _____	714
1842	William S.	427	1841	Ambrose P.	645		_____	748
	<i>Woodford</i>			<i>Work</i>		1859	Col. _____	923
1813	Austin	240	1826	Mrs. Sophronia E.	525		<i>Wurts</i>	
1805	Erastus	270		<i>Works</i>		1863	Harriet L.	683
1874	Harriet E.	602		Elizabeth	296	1863	Harriet L.	919
	John	274		<i>Wormwood</i>		1836	William	495
1838	Julius	829	1826	Peter	402		<i>Wyckoff</i>	
	Rhoda	597		<i>Worswick</i>			Charles J.	827
	Seth	448	1874	Sanders	846		<i>Wylie</i>	
	<i>Woodland</i>			<i>Worth</i>		1878	Jennie	705
	Joseph	414	1853	Emma	720		<i>Yale</i> *	
	<i>Woodman</i>		1834	Sarah F.	30	1829	Maria	466
1692	Sarah	60		<i>Worthington</i>			<i>York</i>	
	<i>Woodmansee</i>		1800	Artemas	371	1860	Hannah	47
	Laura	355	1807	Caroline	535		<i>Young</i>	
	<i>Woodruff</i>			Erastus	197		Eliphalet	516
1838	Abigail	86	1803	Judith	371		Elizabeth	29
1836	Albert	908		Mrs. Julia	200	1850	Juliette C.	190
1802	Amanda	228	1764	Mehitable	115	1830	Laura	879
1830	Esther J.	551	1764	Mehitable	196	1877	Mary	614
	Jane	673	1833	Sophia	895	1873	Mary Phipps	730
	Jerome B.	741	1758	Tabitha	115	1785	Tryphena	517
1845	Rev. Jonathan A.	842		<i>Wovahouse</i>			<i>Younglove</i>	
	Judah	221		_____	737	1840	M. C.	388
	Judah	874		<i>Wright</i>			<i>Zahm</i>	
1853	Mary H.	431	1845	Abigail	824	1867	Josephine	392
	Roxa	200	1875	Prof. Arthur W.	261			

Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page	Married	Name	Page
	<i>Surnames Unknown</i>			Hannah	300		Maria	549
	Abiah	111		Hannah	390	1862	Martha	360
	Abigail	69		Hephzibah	112		Mary	108
	Abigail	112		Huldah	303		Mary	109
	Abigail	557		Isabel	72		Mary	116
	Abigail	853		Jane	551		Mary	302
	Adeline	759		Jemima	327		Mary	407
	Alice	833		Jerusha	558		Mary	466
	Almira	794		Julia	588	1831	Mary	704
	Ann	110		Julia	685	1850	Mary C.	542
	Ann	374		Julia	692		Mercy	293
	Anna	78		Laura	235		Mindwell	332
	Anna	307		Lena	842		Nancy	673
	Betsey	283		Lilley	451	1847	Nancy M.	599
	Catherine	369		Lily	451		Olive	293
	Cynthia	413		Lizzie	462		Olive	551
	Deborah	63		Lucetta	551		Rebecca	60
	Deborah	110		Lucina	471		Rebecca	112
	Deborah	536		Lucinda	345		Rhoda	533
	Dolly	853		Lucinda	801		Sally	117
	Dorcas	592		Lucretia	116		Sarah	109
	Elizabeth	60		Lucy	335		Sarah	179
	Elizabeth	277		Lucy Ann	551		Sarah	179
	Elizabeth	548		Lydia	69		Sarah	184
	Elizabeth	551		Lydia	179		Sarah	184
1846	Elizabeth	871		Lydia	179		Sarah	268
	Elizabeth	888		Lydia	279		Sarah	447
	Elizabeth	889		Lydia	475		Sarah	557
	Ellen S.	691		Mabel	565		Sarah	585
	Esther	111		Margaret	72	1779	Susannah	607
	Eunice	451		Margaret	461		Tabitha	114
	Fanny N.	684		Margery	332			

## INDEX THIRD.

### RESIDENCES.

The following Index shows the residences of the persons named in this work, and the numbers show the pages on which the records are found. The States are arranged alphabetically, and the towns of each State are also arranged alphabetically. Foreign countries are placed at the end of the Index.

#### ALABAMA, 346, 376, 691.

Bell's Landing, 346.  
Blakely, 879.  
Cusseta, 240, 253.  
Demopolis, 688.  
Gainesville, 908.  
Greensborough, 347, 358, 544, 822.  
Hayneville, 405.  
Marion, 347, 526.  
Mobile, 87, 234, 688, 691, 728, 733.  
Montevallo, 897.  
Montgomery, 462, 465, 878, 883.  
Tuscaloosa, 240.  
Tuscumbia, 425.  
Tuskegee, 692.

#### ARKANSAS, 809.

Little Rock, 863.

#### CALIFORNIA, 38, 138, 139, 159, 261, 277, 278, 366, 406, 474, 551, 554, 562, 656, 675, 793, 802, 878, 937.

Citrious, 839.  
Eureka, 775, 776.  
Lewiston, 376.  
Marysville, 644.  
Oakland, 48, 57, 598, 601, 602, 779, 793.  
Petaluma, 627, 629, 631, 632.  
Pilot Hill, 779.  
Sacramento, 588, 639.  
Salmetis, 438, 445.  
San Francisco, 42, 272, 275, 342, 356, 415,  
432, 598, 696, 812, 825, 830, 834, 884,  
910.  
San Gabriel, 284, 287.  
San José, 898.  
Santa Cruz, 210.  
Santa Rosa, 307.  
Stockton, 162, 405.  
Tomaes Point, 629, 632.  
Woodland, 725.

#### COLORADO, 699, 775.

Colorado Springs, 582.  
Denver, 53.  
Georgetown, 53.  
Livermore, 849.  
Longmont, 409.  
Valmont, 354, 363.

#### CONNECTICUT.

Abington, 357.  
Andover, 333, 335, 339, 350, 351, 361, 429,  
528, 530, 532, 533, 684-687.  
Ansonia, 173, 178, 675, 746, 747.  
Ashford, 133, 139, 396, 402, 412, 413.  
Avon, 175, 448.  
Bantam, 312.  
Bantam Falls, 668.  
Barkhamsted, 170, 171, 240, 321, 666, 667,  
861, 863.  
Beacon Falls, 743.  
Berlin, 236, 250, 272, 274, 429, 919.  
Bethel, 179-181, 183-194.  
Birmingham, 249, 260, 263, 264.  
Bloomfield, 166, 167, 198, 203, 266, 270,  
273, 275, 319, 321, 323, 325, 473, 547,  
549, 558, 559, 620, 678-680, 697, 699,  
700, 703, 704, 749-751.  
Bolton, 25, 32, 46, 47, 57, 129, 189, 335,  
338, 339, 344, 347, 350, 360, 361, 363,  
421-425, 427, 428, 430, 432, 437, 438,  
441, 523-532, 591, 708, 800, 812.  
Bozrah, 347, 898, 905.  
Branford, 195, 296, 198, 199, 225.  
Bridgeport, 87, 90, 125, 126, 183, 188, 191,  
278, 427, 619, 677, 746, 747, 801, 816.  
Bristol, 123, 125, 126, 400, 411, 456, 459,  
530, 708, 750, 874, 900.  
Broadbrook, 669-671, 673.  
Brookfield, 801.  
Buckingham, 126, 427, 494.

Burlington, 170, 572, 744, 745.  
 Burrville, 566, 568, 570, 571.  
 Campville, 308, 314.  
 Canaan, 180, 182, 222, 289, 453, 579, 581,  
 583, 666, 829, 876.  
 Canton, 170, 172, 173, 175, 176, 179, 597,  
 599, 701, 782.  
 Canton Centre, 169-172, 175.  
 Cheshire, 742, 743, 801.  
 Chester, 73, 75, 86, 87, 96, 97, 330, 680.  
 Clinton, 77-79, 85-90, 96, 98-102, 105,  
 204, 211, 671.  
 Colchester, 26, 35, 49, 101, 107-109, 111,  
 113-116, 118, 120-124, 127, 128, 195-  
 198, 200, 201, 207, 208, 347, 359, 367-  
 371, 375, 376, 381-384, 389, 425, 432,  
 441, 443, 445, 524-526, 592, 593, 595,  
 605, 606, 617, 623, 691, 726, 727, 728.  
 Colebrook, 132, 136, 145, 198, 203, 210,  
 211, 216, 219, 321, 323, 548, 563, 564,  
 666, 667, 748, 749.  
 Collinsville, 87, 99, 158, 173, 176, 177, 567,  
 598.  
 Columbia, 333, 334, 337, 338, 344-346,  
 358, 393, 673.  
 Cornwall, 181, 182, 185, 190, 224, 226,  
 232, 306, 310, 585, 668, 806, 807.  
 Coventry, 18, 22, 28, 38, 301, 303, 333,  
 334, 338, 339, 347-349, 351, 475, 686,  
 788-790, 797-800.  
 Cromwell, 138.  
 Danbury, 179, 180, 182, 183, 187, 188, 192-  
 194, 762.  
 Deep River, 84, 85, 94, 96-98, 103, 104,  
 106, 562, 569.  
 Derby, 249, 260, 278.  
 Durham, 61, 78, 79, 88, 89, 101, 198.  
 East Berlin, 141.  
 Eastford, 394, 413, 414.  
 East Glastonbury, 358, 525, 526.  
 East Granby, 132, 136, 548, 549-556, 698,  
 872.  
 East Haddam, 15-17, 20-22, 26, 27, 35,  
 49, 83, 606.  
 East Hampton, 444.  
 East Hartford, 15-19, 22-25, 27-34, 36-  
 38, 42, 43, 48-51, 54, 57, 58, 93, 125,  
 219, 271, 345, 527, 603, 621-624, 673,  
 737, 786, 790, 840, 852, 857.  
 East Hartland, 424, 429.  
 East Haven, 211.  
 Easton, 183, 186, 187, 192.  
 East Windsor, 23, 24, 29, 30, 42, 79, 113,  
 119, 122-125, 129, 132, 133, 137, 151,  
 193, 203, 210, 216, 268, 294, 403, 418,  
 419, 438, 447-449, 456, 457, 522, 536,  
 537, 540-542, 544, 546, 596, 597, 620,  
 621, 625, 669, 670, 672, 673, 676, 677,  
 689-692, 732, 736, 782.  
 Ellington, 31, 220, 346, 365, 424, 430, 432,  
 442, 541, 543, 607, 610, 786, 799, 842,  
 874, 875.

Enfield, 21, 300, 336, 449, 460, 463, 541,  
 551, 554, 671, 853-855, 918.  
 Essex, 58, 74, 83, 84, 97, 105.  
 Exeter, 344, 801.  
 Fair Haven, 88, 100, 106.  
 Falls Village, 455, 581.  
 Farmington, 170, 220-222, 231, 250, 279,  
 306, 451, 551, 873, 874, 876, 881.  
 Forestville, 808.  
 Franklin, 357, 683, 920.  
 Gilead, 444, 477.  
 Glastonbury, 128-131, 133-139, 141, 144,  
 146, 147, 149, 150, 212, 347, 437, 443,  
 516, 675, 676, 843.  
 Goshen, 302, 305, 306, 309, 310, 315, 316,  
 537, 567, 570, 668, 669, 748, 865, 891,  
 896.  
 Granby, 221, 451-453, 460, 461, 471-473,  
 517, 549, 679, 680, 698, 877, 880, 881,  
 885, 918, 919.  
 Greenfield, 384.  
 Groton, 592.  
 Guilford, 35, 69, 79, 85-87, 96-98, 102,  
 103, 105.  
 Haddam, 15, 89, 91, 95, 102, 138.  
 Hadlyme, 149.  
 Hamden, 94, 104, 272, 274, 275.  
 Hampton, 42, 197, 201, 202, 209.  
 Hartford, 15, 23, 24, 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 37-  
 41, 44, 47, 51-53, 57, 59, 82, 99, 108-  
 114, 117-120, 123-127, 134, 136-138,  
 143-149, 152, 154, 155, 158, 159, 163,  
 177, 178, 200, 201, 207-209, 214, 215,  
 272, 289-291, 297, 306, 308, 310, 311,  
 313-315, 318, 351, 359, 364, 376, 381,  
 382, 401-403, 411, 412, 429, 436, 438,  
 442, 444, 445, 448, 464, 529, 531-533,  
 549, 554, 560, 563, 589, 590, 592, 601,  
 623, 624, 638, 674, 677, 679, 686, 691,  
 699, 700, 737, 738, 749, 750, 755, 788,  
 790, 801, 807, 816, 817, 831, 850, 857,  
 884, 886, 896, 903, 921.  
 Hartland, 18, 157, 203, 303, 385, 550.  
 Harwinton, 130, 150, 153, 156, 161, 220,  
 221, 454, 466, 467, 571, 580, 583, 584,  
 668, 708, 743, 744, 873-875.  
 Hazardville, 670.  
 Hebron, 226, 422, 424, 428, 429, 438, 440,  
 474, 515-517, 532, 533, 673.  
 Hitchcockville, 542.  
 Huntington, 95, 384, 750.  
 Jewett City, 123, 793.  
 Kensington, 138, 220, 222, 224-227, 873,  
 874, 877, 881.  
 Kent, 179, 180, 182-186, 580-582.  
 Killingworth, 59-61, 91, 94-99, 101-104,  
 107.  
 Lebanon, 24, 31, 45, 150, 197, 301, 327-  
 330, 332, 333, 335, 336, 342, 394, 395,  
 399, 400, 425, 458, 546, 683, 689-691,  
 786, 787, 791, 793, 800, 801, 889-893,  
 896, 898, 907.

- Litchfield, 28, 29, 37, 39, 52, 53, 65, 94,  
 110, 134, 221, 301-305, 307-310, 312-  
 314, 317, 322, 323, 324, 326, 561-563,  
 602, 604, 668, 743, 874.  
 Long Ridge, 188.  
 Lyme, 20, 149-154, 158, 169, 201, 328, 368,  
 707, 813.  
 Madison, 74-77, 79, 83, 85, 87, 89, 96, 98.  
 Manchester, 32, 51, 56, 128, 247, 297, 299,  
 328, 330, 422, 423, 426, 428, 429, 438,  
 439, 445, 446, 528, 529, 532, 597, 599,  
 602, 603, 623, 676, 790, 800, 801.  
 Manchester Green, 685.  
 Mansfield, 125, 336, 342, 347.  
 Marlborough, 20, 121, 197, 335, 360.  
 Meriden, 35, 101, 103, 176, 219, 234, 278,  
 439, 446, 738.  
 Middlefield, 103.  
 Middletown, 35, 81, 83, 96, 102, 130, 201,  
 208, 215, 330, 372, 375, 524, 525, 727,  
 728, 828, 829, 888.  
 Milldale, 742.  
 Millington, 26, 34, 35, 248, 258, 335, 341.  
 Monroe, 188, 805, 806, 879.  
 Montville, 429, 440, 820, 821.  
 Moodus, 376.  
 Moosup, 120.  
 Naugatuck, 743, 744.  
 New Britain, 30, 122, 125, 133, 139, 220-  
 223, 226, 230, 231, 240-244, 253-257,  
 262, 439, 446, 466-468, 470, 569, 693,  
 699, 706, 707, 873, 875-879, 884.  
 New Canaan, 580.  
 Newfield, 563, 865-867.  
 New Hartford, 169, 420, 452, 521, 748.  
 New Haven, 31, 32, 45, 46, 56, 84, 85, 94-  
 97, 99, 101, 103-105, 125, 127, 136,  
 146, 148, 153, 157, 162, 165, 188, 190,  
 192, 194, 199, 204, 223, 236, 249-251,  
 254, 259, 261, 262, 264, 272-275, 277,  
 278, 324, 330, 403, 408, 414, 416, 591,  
 623, 685, 740, 746, 747, 818, 819, 869,  
 877, 878, 902, 903, 937, 938.  
 Newington, 224, 662.  
 New London, 101, 107, 150, 197, 328, 683,  
 814, 856, 919-921.  
 New Milford, 182, 184, 185.  
 Newtown, 183, 184, 188, 190, 194.  
 Niantic, 149.  
 Norfolk, 562, 576, 806.  
 North Bolton, 115, 368.  
 North Cornwall, 701, 702.  
 North Coventry, 789, 790, 843, 862, 863.  
 Northford, 196, 199, 204.  
 North Haven, 89, 102, 162, 165, 251, 262.  
 North Madison, 68, 77, 87.  
 North Manchester, 37, 51, 673, 675, 676, 790.  
 North Mansfield, 344.  
 Norwalk, 187, 190, 479, 914.  
 Norwich, 52, 91, 217, 328-333, 335, 341,  
 343, 344, 357, 395, 399, 410, 416, 729,  
 730, 732, 850, 879, 920, 921.  
 Old Saybrook, 361.  
 Plainfield, 728, 750.  
 Plainville, 32, 46, 139, 146-148, 312, 330.  
 Plantsville, 101.  
 Plymouth, 459, 832, 833.  
 Podunk, 42, 54, 61, 64, 72, 82, 83, 91-93,  
 103, 266.  
 Pomfret, 197, 201, 207.  
 Poquonock, 129, 130, 166, 551, 553, 591.  
 Portland, 138, 673.  
 Putnam, 604.  
 Quarryville, 344, 357.  
 Rainbow, 554.  
 Reading, 185, 346, 816, 817.  
 Riverton, 303, 550, 552-3, 555-6, 562, 563.  
 Rockville, 28, 33, 38, 126, 128, 348, 359,  
 424, 429, 431, 432, 437, 440, 443, 469,  
 597, 603, 674, 787, 789, 823, 824.  
 Rocky Hill, 137, 432, 443, 668.  
 Roxbury, 75, 184, 188, 189, 193.  
 Salem, 371, 376.  
 Salisbury, 43, 306, 626.  
 Saybrook, 149.  
 Scantic, 365, 672, 675, 676-678, 693.  
 Seymour, 277, 278.  
 Sharon, 227, 232, 302.  
 Sheffield, 303, 659, 660.  
 Simsbury, 170, 173, 178, 451, 452, 471,  
 472, 515, 518, 519, 548, 550, 573, 598,  
 599, 602, 626, 665, 698, 865.  
 Somers, 429, 440, 511, 853, 854, 856.  
 Southbury, 187.  
 South Canaan, 181, 451-454.  
 South Cornwall, 580, 582, 610, 614.  
 South Coventry, 38, 685, 786, 886.  
 South Glastonbury, 133, 137, 138, 443, 444.  
 Southington, 23, 30, 34, 103, 224, 225, 227-  
 229, 233-236, 246-249, 253-258, 668,  
 669, 673, 683, 684, 919.  
 South Kent, 185, 189.  
 South Manchester, 124, 126, 128, 428, 437,  
 440, 623, 624, 672, 674.  
 Southport, 213.  
 South Windsor, 18, 23, 30, 82, 83, 92, 94,  
 123, 137, 145, 290-1, 330, 332, 419, 425,  
 448, 449, 622-3, 625, 676, 737, 782.  
 Stafford, 119, 124, 347, 607, 618, 619, 855.  
 Stamford, 56, 146.  
 Stratford, 213, 747.  
 Suffield, 74, 83, 93, 275, 277, 351, 361, 376,  
 456, 458, 545, 585-6, 589-90, 639, 686-7,  
 713, 715, 763-6, 810-11, 816, 838.  
 Taftville, 920.  
 Talcottville, 56, 439, 598.  
 Tariffville, 317, 518, 816, 817.  
 Thomaston, 410, 740, 831.  
 Thompsonville, 191, 671, 799.  
 Tolland, 37, 49, 133, 598, 600, 601, 604,  
 607-9, 611, 633-6, 732, 859-865, 910.  
 Torrington, 64, 153, 157, 162, 164-5, 198,  
 253, 319, 320, 466, 468, 540, 565-571,  
 579, 580, 582, 584, 700, 701, 708, 709.

Torrington, 129, 130, 132, 265, 268, 270,  
271, 319, 421, 465, 466, 468, 469, 471,  
559-566, 572-574, 576, 577, 580, 584,  
585, 625, 626, 700, 707-709, 739-746,  
748, 751, 752, 805-808, 829-831, 833,  
865, 866, 868-870, 878.

Turkey Hills, 659.

Vernon, 24, 32, 33, 38, 45, 47, 57, 247,  
337, 338, 344-346, 360, 422, 424, 428,  
429, 431, 432, 438, 527, 531, 596-598,  
600-604, 788, 789, 797.

Vernon Depot, 428, 598.

Wadsworth's Tower, 691.

Wallingford, 18, 199, 204, 226, 591.

Wapping, 289, 290, 294, 297.

Warren, 33, 47.

Washington, 564, 739.

Waterbury, 100, 179, 308, 313, 314, 468,  
703-706, 744, 745, 831-833, 870, 872.

Waterford, 814, 819, 820.

Watertown, 308, 313, 566, 938.

Westbrook, 66, 75.

West Chester, 17, 20, 26, 35, 109, 111, 113,  
114, 116, 118, 119, 121, 122, 127, 195,  
196, 828.

West Hartford, 15, 16, 19, 26, 34, 134, 140,  
141, 147, 221, 305, 466, 469, 621, 622,  
874, 888.

West Hartland, 269, 272, 273, 301, 303,  
307, 312.

West Haven, 90, 102.

West Meriden, 100.

Weston, 183, 188.

West Saybrook, 361.

West Simsbury, 169.

West Suffield, 550, 586, 589, 659, 660, 710-  
712.

Westville, 274.

Wethersfield, 27, 155, 159, 195, 198, 202,  
208, 215, 224-5, 227, 320-1, 667, 824.

Willimantic, 330, 339, 684.

Willington, 337, 339, 351, 841, 862, 864.

Wilton, 184.

Winchester, 125, 181, 184, 189, 315, 457,  
561-563, 567, 576, 681, 708, 829, 865,  
868-870, 872, 873.

Windham, 112, 197, 201, 209, 215, 347,  
876, 878, 879, 882, 884, 886.

Windsor, 54, 60, 63, 68, 108-110, 112-  
114, 117-119, 126, 127, 129, 133, 136,  
149, 166-170, 195, 196, 198, 202, 203,  
264-273, 291-297, 299, 318-324, 327,  
346, 364-367, 390, 391, 418, 420, 429,  
440, 448, 456, 536, 547, 549, 552, 557,  
558, 584, 585, 591, 592, 620, 684, 702,  
703, 709, 710, 712, 872.

Windsor Locks, 553.

Windsorville, 604, 669, 670, 672, 675, 684.

Winsted, 33, 47, 136, 162, 164, 172, 176,  
189, 272, 274, 454, 468, 561, 563-568,  
570, 581, 582, 583, 639, 833.

Winthrop, 84.

Wintonbury, 269, 270, 680.

Wolcottville, 308, 313, 468-470, 569, 708,  
740, 743-746, 829, 830.

Woodbridge, 94, 104.

Woodbury, 75, 93.

Woodstock, 334, 336, 337, 343-345.

Yantic, 410.

### DACOTA, 937.

Springfield, 311, 316.

Yankton, 171, 174.

### DISTRICT COLUMBIA.

Washington, 42, 313, 314, 561, 451, 452,  
464, 688, 691, 696, 738, 741, 803.

### FLORIDA.

Jacksonville, 541, 544.

Key West, 673.

Marianna, 915.

New Britain, 676.

### GEORGIA, 750.

Atlanta, 51, 720, 776, 777, 778.

Augusta, 426, 433.

Decatur, 777.

Macon, 399.

Marietta, 426, 434.

Savannah, 201, 228, 247.

St. Mary's, 451.

### IDAHO.

Boise City, 872, 930.

Idaho City, 676.

### ILLINOIS, 30, 223, 306, 312, 347, 370, 461, 516, 566, 632, 691, 722, 742, 743, 749, 866, 881.

Afton, 493, 510.

Alton, 123, 310, 316, 318, 322, 325, 823.

Altona, 585, 728, 729.

Amboy, 729, 731.

Andover, 514.

Arlington, 43.

Aurora, 36, 474.

Batavia, 155, 909.

Belvidere, 617, 732, 734, 735.

Bloomington, 463, 569, 571, 701, 702.

Brighton, 459.

Cairo, 594.

Canton, 728, 729, 731.

Carlinville, 845, 846.

Carpentersville, 640.

Carrollton, 848, 849.

Channahon, 510.

Chester, 864.

Chesterfield, 847.

Chicago, 44, 46, 55, 56, 85, 125, 177, 250,  
254, 259-261, 263, 311, 314, 316, 322,  
353, 377, 382, 415, 464, 468, 500, 501,  
511, 513, 554, 556, 569, 571, 582, 619,  
682, 711, 746, 753, 763, 764, 773, 797,  
798, 809, 818, 826, 841, 847, 849, 884.

Clayton, 861, 862, 864.  
 Cobden, 474.  
 Collinsville, 487, 503.  
 Columbus, 864.  
 Copley, 729.  
 Cordova, 311.  
 Cortland, 931.  
 Danville, 27, 36, 50.  
 Decatur, 173.  
 DeKalb, 87, 98.  
 Dixon, 274, 501.  
 Dunleith, 500, 512, 515.  
 Elgin, 287-289, 452.  
 El Paso, 317.  
 Freedom, 346, 402, 414.  
 Freeport, 736.  
 Galesburgh, 346, 474, 502, 513, 729.  
 Galva, 729, 730.  
 Goshen, 400.  
 Grant Park, 725.  
 Griggsville, 343.  
 Half-day, 134, 141.  
 [Henry Co., 135, 143.]  
 Jacksonville, 30, 41, 42, 54, 344, 357, 541,  
 542, 593.  
 Jerseyville, 324.  
 Kaskaskia, 574.  
 Lake Forest, 177.  
 Leroy, 933.  
 Lincoln, 848.  
 Lockport, 452.  
 Manteno, 204.  
 Maroa, 171, 173.  
 Medora, 846.  
 Minooka, 493, 509.  
 Morrison, 567, 570, 751.  
 Mount Pulaski, 719.  
 Napierville, 734, 753.  
 Oak Park, 847.  
 Ottawa, 255, 312, 317.  
 Peoria, 728.  
 Princeton, 311.  
 Princeville, 925.  
 Quincy, 249, 250, 462, 541, 544, 672, 674.  
 Rockford, 403, 414, 497, 510, 514.  
 Rock Island, 85, 96, 190, 468, 749.  
 Roscoe, 36, 869, 870.  
 Rutland, 571.  
 Shelburne, 757-759.  
 Shipman, 652.  
 South Bend, 413.  
 Springfield, 42, 211, 216, 217, 219, 462.  
 St. Charles, 487, 503, 585.  
 Sycamore, 724.  
 Upper Alton, 822, 823.  
 Walker, 374.  
 Walnut Grove, 730.  
 Warrensville, 353.  
 Waukegan, 909.  
 Waverly, 544, 545.  
 Wethersfield, 842.

# INDIANA, 754, 767.

Albion, 754.  
 Boydston's Mills, 924.  
 Bremen, 837.  
 Covington, 653.  
 Delphi, 902, 906.  
 Evansville, 773.  
 Fort Wayne, 174, 676, 718, 805.  
 Hanover, 925.  
 Haw Patch, 171, 174.  
 Huntington, 767.  
 Indianapolis, 481.  
 Jackson, 487.  
 Jamestown, 493.  
 Jeffersonville, 294, 298.  
 Kendallville, 174, 851.  
 Knightstown, 506, 514.  
 Lafayette, 42, 529, 809.  
 Lagrange, 174, 178.  
 Larwill, 716-719.  
 Ligonier, 171, 174, 178.  
 Logansport, 601, 894.  
 McMinnville, 887.  
 Michigan City, 200, 206, 869.  
 Mishawaka, 500, 501.  
 New Carlisle, 500, 512.  
 New Harmony, 467.  
 Perry, 488, 504.  
 Putnamville, 775.  
 Rome, 174.  
 Shelbyville, 481.  
 Terre Haute, 917.  
 Union, 488, 503.  
 Wabash, 174.  
 Warsaw, 924, 926.  
 Whitestown, 488, 503.  
 Winfield, 470.  
 Wolcottville, 171.

# IOWA, 93, 188, 193, 311, 473, 486, 502, 534, 896.

Anamosa, 409.  
 Atlantic City, 773.  
 Atomwa, 816, 817.  
 Big Grove, 329, 331, 342, 355.  
 Camanche, 562.  
 Cherokee, 601.  
 Chickasaw, 126, 127, 436.  
 Council Bluffs, 331, 354, 501, 513.  
 Davenport, 541, 543.  
 Decorah, 207.  
 Des Moines, 223, 880, 902.  
 Dubuque, 826, 827.  
 Durant, 242, 255.  
 Eureka, 157.  
 Fayette, 127, 427, 445.  
 Fort Dodge, 125, 502, 513.  
 Frederick, 582.  
 Glenwood, 846, 848.  
 Grinnell, 354.  
 Hastings, 847.

Indianola, 223, 563, 885.  
Keokuk, 41, 53.  
Kossuth, 430, 441.  
Lewis, 716, 717, 719.  
Lovilia, 582, 583.  
Macedonia, 355.  
Muscatine, 405.  
Quarry, 582.  
Sheridan, 510.  
Springfield, 762.  
State Centre, 510, 514.  
Vernon Springs, 761.  
Wapello, 352.  
Washington, 625.  
Waterloo, 716.

# **KANSAS, 57, 178, 400, 566, 568, 571**

Atchison, 209, 592.  
Austin, 675, 676.  
Burlington, 731.  
[Ellsworth Co., 933.]  
Humboldt, 94, 95, 104.  
Larned, 797.  
Lawrence, 411, 714, 715, 908.  
Manhattan, 127, 128, 427, 437.  
Matanzas, 814.  
Olathe, 413.  
Osawatomie, 172, 175.  
Reno, 787.  
Wabaunsee, 87.  
Wamego, 729, 730.  
Wellington, 830.  
Wichita, 775, 776.

# **KENTUCKY, 34, 518.**

Carrolton, 30, 40.  
Covington, 772, 773.  
Danville, 816, 817.  
Louisville, 172, 176, 179, 264, 382, 463,  
773, 858.  
Newport, 871.

# **LOUISIANA, 256, 570.**

Baton Rouge, 152.  
Harrisonburgh, 201.  
New Orleans, 35, 38, 49, 96, 105, 387,  
463, 481, 690, 691-693, 713, 801, 809,  
871.  
Shreveport, 138.  
St Mary's, 152.  
Thibodeaux, 82, 92.

# **MAINE, 524.**

Bangor, 340.  
Bath, 335, 340.  
Bluehill, 899.  
Calais, 656, 657.  
Clinton, 597.  
Eastport, 656.  
Hallowell, 569, 572.  
Harmony, 850.  
Harrison, 485.  
Hebron, 399.  
Lebanon, 343.

Machias, 356, 422.  
Monson, 609, 613.  
Portland, 356, 363.  
York, 221, 352, 353, 874.

# **MARYLAND.**

Baltimore, 313, 341, 342, 411, 479, 490, 652,  
885, 886, 897.  
Fredericksburg, 173, 178.  
Hagerstown, 601.  
Port Deposit, 353.

# **MASSACHUSETTS.**

Agawam, 80, 341, 672, 674.  
Alford, 603.  
Amherst, 170, 172, 177, 270, 273, 293-  
295, 298, 346, 434, 524, 525, 541,  
669-673.  
Andover, 259, 409, 938.  
Ashley Falls, 694.  
Athol, 282, 426, 435, 457.  
Attleborough, 883, 887.  
Becket, 761-763.  
Belchertown, 334, 368-370, 373-375, 379-  
381, 402, 521.  
Blanford, 567, 569, 662, 837.  
Boston, 41, 50, 57, 144, 146-148, 201, 274,  
297, 299, 343, 348, 355, 356, 359, 363,  
404, 699, 784, 799, 810, 811.  
Boylston, 369.  
Bridgewater, 743.  
Brighton, 373, 379.  
Brimfield, 394-396, 398-400, 402, 406-411,  
415, 416.  
Brookfield, 176, 209, 422, 426.  
Brookline, 426, 434.  
Buckland, 809.  
Cambridge, 545, 864.  
Cambridgeport, 287, 353, 363.  
Charlemont, 703, 704, 809.  
Charlestown, 205.  
Chelsea, 350, 360.  
Cheshire, 703.  
Chester, 325, 762.  
Chesterfield, 681, 708, 709.  
Chicopee, 841.  
Colerain, 218, 534.  
Cotuit, 105.  
Conway, 789.  
Dalton, 534, 771, 772.  
Deerfield, 205, 212, 218, 369, 373.  
East Boston, 401, 430.  
East Granville, 460.  
Easthampton, 374, 380, 521, 581, 840.  
Egremont, 580, 581, 693-695, 801-804,  
843, 844.  
Enfield, 374, 380.  
Feeding Hills, 654.  
Gill, 197.  
Goshen, 368.  
Granby, 369, 460, 461, 669, 670.  
Granville, 132.  
Great Barrington, 581.

- Greenfield, 133, 140, 218, 380, 404, 907.  
 Greenwich, 273, 607.  
 Hadley, 150, 152, 155, 367, 369, 372, 376, 379, 783.  
 Hatfield, 908, 909.  
 Hawley, 660, 661, 664, 783.  
 Haydenville, 582.  
 Hinsdale, 535.  
 Holland, 401.  
 Holyoke, 287, 289, 535.  
 Huntington, 521, 836, 837.  
 Indian Orchard, 781.  
 Lanesborough, 324, 641-645, 647-649, 653, 654, 890, 894.  
 Lawrence, 566.  
 Lee, 203, 211, 216, 219, 220, 322, 324, 453, 589, 592, 653, 666, 667, 857.  
 Lenox, 289, 701, 804.  
 Leverett, 523, 524.  
 Longmeadow, 29, 40, 272, 672, 673, 903.  
 Ludlow, 710, 711.  
 Lynn, 357.  
 Martha's Vineyard, 765, 766.  
 Mattapoisett, 863.  
 Middlefield, 522, 761.  
 Milton, 759, 760.  
 Monson, 607, 609, 612, 613, 853-856.  
 Montgomery, 638.  
 New Bedford, 553, 555, 759, 760, 883.  
 New Boston, 762.  
 New Marlborough, 749, 907.  
 North Adams, 627, 654, 661, 664.  
 North Amherst, 374, 379, 382, 823.  
 Northampton, 126, 277, 342, 355.  
 North Brookfield, 159, 426, 434.  
 North Egremont, 694, 803, 804.  
 Northfield, 294, 297.  
 Orange, 696.  
 Otis, 176.  
 Oxford, 188, 193, 920.  
 Palmer, 672, 854, 855.  
 Pawcatuck, 280-284, 287.  
 Pelham, 374, 380.  
 Peru, 533-535.  
 Plainfield, 522.  
 Pittsfield, 281, 305, 368, 370, 459-461, 464, 475-477, 480, 483-487, 489, 502, 513, 528, 534, 535, 696, 803, 804, 843, 844, 894, 900, 911, 912, 914.  
 Reading, 871.  
 Richmond, 65.  
 Rowe, 197.  
 Roxbury, 609, 618.  
 Russell, 638, 662, 836.  
 Sandisfield, 551, 554, 556, 586, 589, 602.  
 Savoy, 661.  
 Sheffield, 511, 556, 636, 694, 695, 754, 756, 763.  
 Shelburne, 115, 120, 121, 195-197, 199, 200, 202, 204, 205, 219, 368, 373, 379.  
 Sturbridge, 394, 395, 399, 401, 765.  
 South Amherst, 463, 672.  
 Southampton, 234, 287, 521, 522, 637, 638, 659, 681, 782.  
 South Boston, 352.  
 South Egremont, 693, 694.  
 South Hadley, 285, 288, 367, 368, 371, 377, 620.  
 South Sandisfield, 701, 702.  
 Southwick, 456-458, 460-465, 517, 518, 552, 655, 658, 660, 665, 770, 771, 837, 838.  
 Springfield, 204, 280, 284, 286, 290, 291, 300, 310, 374, 394, 395, 407, 409, 553, 639, 733, 759, 760, 763, 764, 836, 837, 839, 854-857, 862.  
 Sunderland, 295.  
 Tewksbury, 883, 887, 888.  
 Tolland, 306, 713.  
 Waltham, 917.  
 Warren, 398, 407, 855.  
 Watertown, 655, 656.  
 West Brookfield, 202, 801.  
 Westfield, 275-287, 306, 409, 449, 450, 456, 459, 461, 463, 489, 491, 522, 548, 551, 555, 569, 585, 586, 589, 590, 637-641, 655-663, 665, 682, 695, 696, 759-761, 835, 836, 838, 840, 879, 884, 888, 910, 918.  
 Westhampton, 352.  
 West Springfield, 280-288, 300, 521, 555, 557, 586, 764, 838, 841, 850.  
 West Stockbridge, 681.  
 Wilbraham, 296, 607-609, 612, 616.  
 Williamsburgh, 204, 285, 370, 373, 374.  
 Williamstown, 113, 180, 197, 202, 335, 369, 383, 384, 593-595, 680.  
 Windsor, 535.  
 Woburn, 350, 360.  
 Worcester, 103, 407, 409, 416, 729-731.  
 Worthington, 534, 535.
- MICHIGAN**, 185, 190, 345, 400, 431, 442, 473, 477, 577, 593, 647, 651, 668, 672, 682, 704, 915.  
 Adams, 779.  
 Adrian, 826, 827.  
 Akron, 100.  
 Albion, 585, 586, 587, 588, 590.  
 Ann Arbor, 486, 501, 513, 825.  
 Battle Creek, 238, 251, 845.  
 [Berrien Co., 392, 393].  
 Berrien Springs, 662.  
 Blissville, 928, 930.  
 Brandon, 204.  
 Bristolville, 757, 728.  
 Brooklyn, 906.  
 Burlington, 719.  
 Cambria, 611, 615.  
 Camden, 610, 615.  
 [Cass Co., 186, 196].  
 Cheshire, 498.  
 Clinton, 779, 895, 901, 906.  
 Cold Water, 494, 495, 824, 825, 916.

Concord, 587.  
 Davisburgh, 201, 208.  
 Dayton, 529.  
 Detroit, 229, 238, 381, 468, 470, 502, 513,  
 646, 650, 839, 935, 936.  
 Dexter, 672.  
 Dowagiac, 722, 926, 927.  
 Eaton, 824.  
 Flint, 222, 806, 807, 812, 877.  
 Hillsdale, 882.  
 Imlay City, 842.  
 Ionia, 931.  
 Jackson, 204, 230, 239, 252, 354.  
 Kalamazoo, 238, 845, 922.  
 Lansing, 902.  
 Litchfield, 813, 814.  
 Little Prairie, 721, 722.  
 Livonia, 735.  
 Lyons, 329, 331, 373, 378.  
 Marquette, 691, 693.  
 Marshall, 495.  
 Monroe, 375, 381.  
 Mottville, 200.  
 Mount Clemens, 642.  
 Niles, 346, 393.  
 Oneida, 436, 445.  
 Owosso, 650.  
 Ovid, 819.  
 Paw Paw, 587, 721.  
 Plainwell, 922.  
 Pontiac, 171, 174, 448.  
 Port Huron, 84, 95.  
 Ransom, 611, 615.  
 Rochester, 577, 578.  
 Saginaw, 474.  
 Saline, 238, 251, 508.  
 Sault St. Maria, 690, 691, 906.  
 Schoolcraft, 852.  
 Scio, 675.  
 South Haven, 922.  
 St. Johns, 821, 822.  
 St. Louis, 698.  
 Utica, 575, 576, 577.  
 Vermontville, 915, 917.  
 Volinia, 722, 926.  
 Wahjamega, 719.  
 Waterford, 825.  
 Webster, 674.  
 White Lake, 824, 825.  
 Wilson, 217.  
 Windsor, 427, 435, 536, 445.  
 Ypsilanti, 646, 650, 902.  
 Zeeland, 174.

### MINNESOTA, 249, 653.

Austin, 511.  
 Dodge Centre, 310.  
 Geneva, 350.  
 Mankato, 854.  
 Minneapolis, 38, 174, 309, 315, 353, 370,  
 694.  
 Northfield, 508, 514.

Rochester, 44, 55.  
 Rushford, 426, 434.  
 St. Cloud, 901.  
 St. Paul, 44, 55, 278, 382, 826.  
 Waterford, 427, 434, 444.  
 Wilton, 53.  
 Winona, 310, 849.

### MISSISSIPPI, 87.

Columbia, 675.  
 Natchez, 200, 206.  
 Port Hudson, 207.  
 Satartia, 733.  
 Woodville, 916.

### MISSOURI, 340, 397, 797.

Arrow Rock, 325, 326.  
 Booneville, 34.  
 Cape Girardeau, 925.  
 Central, 899.  
 Cotesworth, 796.  
 Hamilton, 781.  
 Hannibal, 134, 140.  
 Harrisonville, 934, 935.  
 Harviell, 507.  
 Kansas City, 58, 378, 801.  
 Neosho, 775, 776.  
 Paris, 127.  
 Pleasant Hill, 48, 58, 59.  
 Sedalia, 520.  
 Seddio, 729, 731.  
 Sparta, 487.  
 St. Louis, 147, 154, 157, 323, 324, 325, 326,  
 487, 503, 601, 694, 605, 653, 684, 711,  
 770, 878, 881, 883, 900.  
 Utica, 839.

### MONTANA, 376.

### NEBRASKA.

Blair, 847.  
 Fairmount, 511, 514.  
 Fort Calhoun, 127, 445.  
 Fredericksburg, 934.  
 Harvard, 514.  
 Omaha, 430, 441, 446, 902.  
 Schuyler, 532, 533.  
 York, 669, 670.

### NEVADA.

Reno, 937.  
 Silver City, 358.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE, 80.

Bow, 212.  
 Canterbury, 218.  
 Charlemont, 369, 372, 378.  
 Chesterfield, 212.  
 Chichester, 618.  
 Claremont, 74, 891, 895.  
 Columbia, 523, 524.  
 Concord, 37.  
 Eaton, 343.  
 Fishersville, 783.

Fitz William, 31, 44, 54.  
 Franklin, 569, 572.  
 Franklin Falls, 783, 684.  
 Gilmanton, 783.  
 Great Falls, 712.  
 Keene, 209, 215.  
 Lancaster, 146, 343.  
 Littleton, 491.  
 Lyme, 200, 205, 899.  
 Marlborough, 373.  
 New Castle, 481.  
 New Ipswich, 222, 223, 877, 880.  
 Northwood, 481.  
 Oxford, 196, 200, 205, 211, 217, 218, 898.  
 Pittsfield, 481.  
 Salem, 726, 727.  
 Somersworth, 711.  
 South Ware, 211.  
 Swanzey, 294, 298, 299.  
 Tilton, 45, 55.  
 Wakefield, 508.

### NEW JERSEY, 291, 591.

Allentown, 580, 581.  
 Deckertown, 508.  
 Elizabeth, 216, 619, 314, 602.  
 Englewood, 342, 355.  
 Flemington, 528, 531.  
 Hamburgh, 589.  
 Hoboken, 286, 588.  
 Jersey City, 208, 706, 718, 816, 924.  
 Lewis, 472.  
 Long Branch, 699.  
 Millville, 374, 380.  
 Newark, 51, 59, 285, 288, 340, 341, 372,  
 378, 662, 664, 713, 895, 923.  
 New Brunswick, 185.  
 Newton, 897.  
 Orange, 248, 258, 310, 315.  
 Paterson, 152 153, 155, 156, 160, 161, 163.  
 Red Bank, 479.  
 South Orange, 207, 208, 214, 215.  
 Tom's River, 656, 657, 658.  
 Trenton, 378.  
 Turkey, 479.  
 Vineland, 570.  
 Washington, 903.  
 Whitehouse, 789.

### NEW YORK, 77, 79, 80, 121, 124, 131, 146, 153, 154, 162, 177, 180, 197, 199, 204, 213, 223, 296, 321, 339, 345, 347, 349, 350, 375, 486, 521, 566, 611, 618, 708, 713, 755, 810, 904.

Alabama, 385, 387.  
 Albany, 82, 92, 200, 229, 237, 240, 252,  
 253, 297-299, 451, 528, 531, 534, 662,  
 665, 692, 721, 722, 911, 913.  
 [Albany Co., 226, 230.]  
 Albion, 496, 499.  
 Alden, 795-797.  
 [Alleghany Co., 185.]  
 Amenia, 180, 315.

Amsterdam, 457, 566, 768, 769.  
 Arcade 335, 341, 353, 354, 363.  
 Auburn, 52, 90, 118, 227, 297, 324, 574,  
 653, 660, 661, 663, 825, 826.  
 Augusta, 130, 661, 663.  
 Avon, 30, 41, 690, 691, 814.  
 Ballston, 593-595, 777.  
 Bangor, 483.  
 Barcelona, 497.  
 Batavia, 198, 203.  
 Bath, 826, 827.  
 Belleville, 759.  
 Bennington, 712.  
 Berkshire, 185.  
 Bethlehem, 230, 239, 252, 660, 662.  
 Binghamton, 593, 883.  
 Black River, 549.  
 Bloomfield, 75, 302.  
 Bloomingdale, 496.  
 Bridgehampton, 741.  
 Broadalbin, 235.  
 Brockport, 575, 578, 727.  
 Brooklyn, 43, 47, 100, 106, 146, 172, 176,  
 209, 243, 244, 250, 251, 256, 260, 261,  
 262, 307, 324, 354, 412, 470, 489, 508,  
 537, 538, 543, 545, 551, 553-555,  
 586, 538, 589, 639, 640, 676, 707, 741,  
 768, 769, 774, 776, 786, 789, 794, 816,  
 817, 826, 827, 872, 908, 910, 912, 913.  
 Broome, 169.  
 Brutus, 695, 696.  
 Buffalo, 51, 177, 183, 200, 206, 222, 223,  
 305, 329, 331, 338, 349, 353, 457, 528,  
 530, 554, 618, 621, 647, 712, 787, 797,  
 884, 887, 900, 933.  
 Burlington, 607-611, 613, 616.  
 Burlington Flats, 616.  
 Busti, 484.  
 Butler, 200, 205.  
 Cadiz, 631.  
 Cairo, 180, 182.  
 Cambria, 676.  
 Camden, 127, 128, 427, 437, 486, 501, 742.  
 Canandaigua, 152, 336, 352, 660, 661, 787.  
 Canajoharie, 241.  
 Canastota, 794.  
 Carlton, 721, 722.  
 Castile, 354.  
 Castleton, 722, 723.  
 Catherine, 184, 189.  
 Cato, 721, 722.  
 Catskill, 185, 309, 314, 315, 383-386, 388,  
 549.  
 [Cattaraugus Co., 310.]  
 Cayuga, 406.  
 [Cayuga Co., 890].  
 Cazenovia, 173, 177.  
 Cedarville, 815.  
 Centreville, 804.  
 Champion, 459, 703.  
 Champlain, 754-756.  
 Chateaugay, 809.

- Chatham, 755.  
 Chazy, 755.  
 [Chemung Co., 186.]  
 [Chenango Co., 181, 183, 201, 372, 378.]  
 Cherry Valley, 230, 231, 240, 241, 529,  
     531, 719, 720.  
 Chestertown, 780.  
 Chili, 608.  
 Churchville, 934, 935.  
 Cincinnatus, 407.  
 Clarkson, 587.  
 Clarendon, 383.  
 Clinton, 177, 253, 336, 341, 854, 898, 905,  
     914.  
 Cohocton, 839.  
 Cohoes, 133.  
 Columbia, 721, 815.  
 Columbus, 499.  
 Cooperstown, 498, 702, 724.  
 [Cortland Co., 826, 861, 863.]  
 Coventryville, 804.  
 Crain's Corners, 721, 722.  
 Crown Point, 871, 872.  
 Dansville, 259, 923, 682, 755.  
 Darien, 661, 663.  
 Deansville, 614.  
 De Ruyter, 614.  
 Dover, 180, 186.  
 Dresden, 757, 759.  
 Durham, 550.  
 East Avon, 201, 207, 208, 214.  
 East Bainbridge, 133, 139.  
 East Bloomfield, 182, 485, 662, 664.  
 East Guilford, 133-139.  
 East Mendon, 383-385, 388.  
 East Springfield, 719.  
 Eaton 484.  
 Edmeston, 484, 498, 499.  
 Elizabethtown, 472.  
 Ellensville, 348.  
 Ellington, 608, 611, 615, 616, 895.  
 Elmira, 42, 543, 545, 668.  
 Elmore's Corners, 918.  
 Erie, 372, 378.  
 [Erie Co., 858.]  
 Essex, 741.  
 Exeter, 610.  
 Fabius, 227, 233, 923.  
 Fairport, 831.  
 Farmersville, 498.  
 Fayette, 315.  
 Fayetteville, 336, 341.  
 Fishkill, 834.  
 Fort Ann, 226, 229, 230, 239, 252.  
 Fort Plain, 796.  
 Fowlersville, 369, 372.  
 Franklin, 186, 191.  
 Fredonia, 795.  
 Gaines, 913.  
 Galway, 184.  
 [Genesee County, 295.]  
 Genesee, 30, 41, 151, 199, 340-1, 354, 541.
- Genoa, 376.  
 Georgetown, 609, 610, 614.  
 German Flats, 485.  
 Gloversville, 461.  
 Gouverneur, 810.  
 Granville, 370, 373, 757, 758.  
 Greece, 586, 588.  
 Greenfield, 183, 184.  
 Green River, 693.  
 Greenville, 282, 284, 287, 289.  
 Guilford, 310, 315, 894, 899, 905.  
 Hamburg, 800.  
 Hamilton, 462, 617, 733, 734, 736.  
 Hammond, 405.  
 Hampton, 142, 202, 321.  
 Hannibal, 539.  
 Harford, 216.  
 Harmony, 497.  
 Hart's Falls, 177.  
 Hartwick, 485.  
 Herkimer, 616.  
 Hillsdale, 173, 178.  
 Holland Patent, 643.  
 Homer, 287, 353, 789.  
 Hoosick, 75, 294, 296.  
 Horicon, 481, 791, 792.  
 Hornellsville, 508.  
 Hudson, 132, 136, 537, 688.  
 Hunt's Hollow, 338, 348.  
 Ira, 396.  
 Ithaca, 391, 883.  
 Johnstown, 573-577.  
 Jordanville, 794, 797.  
 Joy, 474.  
 Junius, 522.  
 Keeseville, 741.  
 Kiantone, 444.  
 Kinderhook, 238.  
 Kingsborough, 574.  
 Lansingburgh, 322-325, 400, 410.  
 Lebanon, 610, 914.  
 Lenox, 609.  
 Leon, 203, 210, 216, 321, 322, 325.  
 Leroy, 328, 341, 593, 813, 818.  
 Lima, 551, 553, 607-609, 613, 818, 819.  
 Litchfield, 615.  
 Little Falls, 240, 389, 494, 575, 794, 795,  
     851.  
 Lockport, 348, 359, 486, 502, 629, 632,  
     652, 756, 928, 930.  
 Lowville, 131, 134, 283, 285, 288, 303,  
     655, 812, 895.  
 Lysander, 484.  
 Macomb, 229, 237, 251.  
 Madison, 29, 30, 40, 53, 88, 100, 575.  
 Manchester, 654.  
 Manlius, 328, 329, 349.  
 Marathon, 310, 353.  
 Marcellus, 770.  
 Marshall, 610, 614, 905.  
 Martinsburgh, 283, 285, 475, 478, 637.  
 McGrawville, 341.

- Mechanicsville, 229, 238.  
 Mendon, 609, 661, 663, 665.  
 Meridian, 722.  
 Mexico, 398, 406.  
 Millerton, 844.  
 Milo Centre, 802.  
 Milton, 48, 58, 622.  
 Mohawk, 239, 252, 722, 723.  
 Montgomery, 182, 185, 440.  
 Mooers, 483.  
 Morris, 201, 208.  
 Moscow, 353.  
 Mt. Morris, 340, 341, 349, 354, 359, 644.  
 Murray, 627, 629, 632.  
 Nassau, 386, 389, 913.  
 New Albion, 383-385, 387.  
 Newark Valley, 490, 507, 508.  
 New Berlin, 477, 485.  
 Newburgh, 132, 872.  
 New Canaan, 579, 580, 582.  
 Newfield, 133.  
 New Hartford, 485-487, 501.  
 New Lebanon, 280, 282.  
 Newstead, 203.  
 New Windsor, 872.  
 New York City, 28, 29, 35, 37-39, 44, 48-  
     52, 54, 57, 59, 90, 104, 155, 157-161,  
     165, 167, 208, 232, 233, 244, 245, 250,  
     251, 257, 260, 261, 264, 313, 315, 317,  
     328, 340, 346, 355, 360, 386, 389, 399,  
     402, 411, 415-417, 461, 464, 465, 474,  
     478, 481, 488, 501, 543, 574, 581, 588,  
     599, 602, 605, 629, 631, 645, 650, 691,  
     692, 697-700, 705-707, 713, 714, 720,  
     721, 745, 747, 756, 771, 798, 800, 810,  
     820, 830, 834, 856, 857-859, 892, 908,  
     910, 923, 924, 937.  
 North Brookfield, 905.  
 North Chili, 922.  
 Northport, 909.  
 Norwich, 748.  
 Nunda, 776.  
 Oak's Corners, 691.  
 Ogden, 488, 504.  
 Oneida Lake, 285, 288.  
 Onondaga, 894, 900, 901.  
 [Onondaga Co., 230, 239, 252, 421.]  
 Onondaga Hill, 890.  
 [Orleans Co., 575, 578, 930.]  
 Oswego, 239, 252, 262, 324, 736, 881, 892,  
     900.  
 Otisco, 522, 681.  
 Ouaquaga, 839.  
 Ovid, 352, 363.  
 Owasco, 577.  
 Owego, 137, 138.  
 Oxford, 201, 208, 211, 216.  
 Paris, 485, 608, 610, 615.  
 Parishville, 399.  
 Parma, 585-588.  
 Pembroke, 608.  
 Perch River, 893.  
 Perry, 375, 381, 382, 497.  
 Peterborough, 353.  
 Phelps, 652, 653.  
 Pike, 679.  
 Pittsfield, 477, 484, 485.  
 Pittsford, 494, 661, 663.  
 Plainfield, 485, 499.  
 Plattsburgh, 473-575, 756, 914, 917.  
 Portage, 348.  
 Port Jackson, 768, 769.  
 Portland, 383.  
 Port Richmond, 209, 215.  
 Potsdam, 492, 810.  
 Poughkeepsie, 120, 188, 222, 489, 579,  
     581, 583, 751, 752, 774-776, 833, 876.  
 Preston, 207.  
 Ramapo, 153, 156.  
 Ransom, 456.  
 Reading, 346.  
 Redford, 914.  
 Remsen, 456, 459, 646, 650.  
 Rhinebeck, 38, 51.  
 Richfield, 485, 796, 797, 800.  
 Richmond, 495, 788.  
 Riga, 608, 813, 934.  
 Ripley, 723, 724, 794, 927-933.  
 Rochester, 323, 338, 346, 412, 417, 441-2,  
     446, 478, 486-488, 494, 500, 503, 504,  
     512, 610, 614, 676, 703-4, 706-7, 720,  
     750, 795, 797, 830, 831, 921-924.  
 Rodman, 349, 360.  
 Rome, 131, 134, 135, 140, 142, 306, 310,  
     423, 428, 794, 890.  
 Romulus, 579.  
 Rutland, 892, 897.  
 Sackett's Harbor, 485.  
 Salina, 486, 500.  
 Sangerfield, 347, 609, 612, 898.  
 Saranac Lake, 871, 872.  
 Saratoga, 292, 693, 694, 723.  
 Sauquoit, 607, 610.  
 Schenectady, 769.  
 Schroon, 473.  
 Schuyler, 615.  
 Scipio, 329, 331, 369.  
 Seneca Falls, 316, 413.  
 Sharon, 319.  
 Sheldon, 451, 452.  
 Shelby, 575.  
 Sherburne, 496.  
 Shortsville, 614.  
 Sing Sing, 251, 262.  
 Skaneateles, 200, 574, 575, 577.  
 Smithfield, 748.  
 Smithville, 695, 831, 835.  
 Springfield, 609, 723, 927.  
 Stafford, 814.  
 Staten Island, 215, 307, 313.  
 Sterling, 538, 539.  
 Stockbridge, 812.  
 Sullivan, 866, 867, 869, 870.  
 Sweden, 46, 56.

Syracuse, 413, 498, 543, 545, 580, 581, 643,  
644, 648, 755, 783, 791, 894, 900, 901.  
Ticonderoga, 520, 871.  
Tioga, 182, 185.  
[Tioga Co., 184.]  
Trenton, 641, 643, 645, 852.  
Trenton Falls, 641, 642, 647, 650, 651.  
Triangle, 341.  
Troupsburg, 634.  
Troy, 48, 152, 236, 249, 250, 284, 390,  
520, 575, 578, 598, 601, 603, 652, 653,  
756, 911, 913.  
Truxton, 306.  
Turin, 586.  
Unadilla, 240.  
Unadilla Forks, 485.  
Union Centre, 536.  
Utica, 230, 512, 621, 676, 702, 848.  
Van Buren Center, 780, 781.  
Vernon, 132, 321, 673.  
Verona, 614.  
Victory, 539.  
Villanova, 485.  
Virgil, 336, 341.  
Wadhams, 496.  
Warren, 689, 721, 796.  
Warsaw, 484, 497.  
Waterford, 834.  
Watertown, 501, 890, 893, 904.  
Waterville, 346, 358, 614, 616, 905.  
Waverly, 315, 317.  
Wayne, 801, 802.  
Weedsport, 322, 324.  
[Westchester Co., 190.]  
Westfield, 795, 930, 931, 932.  
West Greece, 587, 590.  
West Groton, 339, 686.  
Westmoreland, 610, 614.  
West Point, 234, 247, 355, 747.  
Westport, 473, 474.  
West Winfield, 385, 387, 610, 613, 721, 723.  
Whitehall, 474, 478, 488, 519, 520.  
Whitesborough, 676.  
Williamsburgh, 489, 491, 502, 789.  
Willsborough, 628, 630.  
Winfield, 383, 384.  
Wolcott, 213, 219.  
Woodhull, 310, 315.  
Yonkers, 504, 513.

#### NORTH CAROLINA, 342.

Clinton, 425.  
Cool Spring, 328, 330.  
Fayetteville, 892, 904.  
Newbern, 600.  
Raleigh, 354, 912.  
Tarborough, 774, 775.

**OHIO**, 66, 74, 77, 144, 171, 188, 193,  
228, 295, 400, 549, 560, 561, 566, 568,  
575, 577, 666, 679, 684, 696, 698, 732,  
739, 743, 762, 852, 866, 867, 922.

Akron, 172, 175, 322, 406, 408.

Andover, 171.  
Antwerp, 705.  
Ashland, 824.  
[Ashtabula Co., 175, 524, 525, 526, 909,  
910.]  
Attica, 392, 393.  
Atwater, 386, 388.  
Aurora, 462, 741.  
Bainbridge, 456, 458, 462.  
Bazetta, 312.  
Berlin, 154, 157.  
Bloomfield, 190.  
Boston, 406, 767.  
Brimfield, 408.  
Brooklyn Village, 409.  
Camden, 928, 930, 932.  
Carlisle, 824.  
Charlestown, 566, 701.  
Cherry Valley, 936.  
Chillicothe, 373, 378.  
Cincinnati, 35, 173, 177, 287, 298, 299,  
685, 772, 773, 798, 816, 517, 879, 906.  
Circleville, 169, 171, 173.  
Clarendon, 666, 667.  
Cleveland, 41, 53, 201, 206, 213, 214, 240,  
242, 256, 311, 314, 316, 324, 326, 366,  
367, 376, 385, 386, 388, 389, 403, 406,  
414, 415, 431, 442, 446, 580, 581, 747,  
767, 824, 833, 843, 887, 896.  
Columbus, 346, 519, 796.  
Conneaut, 187, 191, 540, 541, 543.  
Copley, 627.  
Cuyahoga, 843.  
Cuyahoga Falls, 365, 366, 910.  
Defiance, 342, 352, 354, 899, 900, 904.  
Delta, 590.  
Dublin, 505.  
Elyria, 296, 366, 645.  
Euclid, 204, 211.  
Fairfield, 573, 574, 577.  
Fairport, 285, 288.  
Fairview, 352, 362.  
Farmington, 753.  
Findley, 454.  
Fowler, 762.  
Franklin, 638, 696, 715.  
Galena, 235, 575.  
Garrettsville, 348, 767, 768.  
Genoa, 229, 235.  
Glendale, 507.  
Grafton, 704.  
Granville, 879, 883.  
Greene, 466, 468.  
Greenfield, 577.  
Gustavus, 190, 306, 312, 317.  
Hamilton, 735.  
Hartland, 162, 203, 577.  
Hicksville, 703, 705.  
Hudson, 169, 172, 639, 766, 767, 768.  
Kirtland, 135, 143.  
Lagrange, 824.  
Lenox, 936.

Lima, 705.  
 Litchfield, 439, 768.  
 Loveland, 506.  
 Madeira, 173.  
 Madison, 79.  
 Mallet Creek, 767.  
 Mantua, 462, 608, 611, 616.  
 Marietta, 376, 475.  
 Marysville, 881, 886, 887.  
 Maumee City, 642.  
 Medina, 679, 876.  
 Metamora, 932.  
 Miami, 507.  
 Monroeville, 391, 392, 653.  
 Montgomery, 490.  
 Morgan, 487, 574, 576.  
 Mount Repose, 506.  
 Napoleon, 897.  
 Newbury, 131, 135, 142.  
 New London, 203.  
 New Lyme, 815, 936, 937.  
 Norwalk, 339, 351, 361, 686, 687.  
 Oberlin, 352, 362, 376, 409, 416, 567, 569,  
 629, 630, 824.  
 Oxford, 469, 469.  
 Painesville, 132, 259, 263, 723.  
 Panama, 479, 491.  
 Parkman, 311, 316.  
 Penfield, 824.  
 Peru, 575.  
 Pioneer, 392, 393.  
 [Portage Co., 171, 398.]  
 Portsmouth, 304.  
 Randolph, 466, 468, 471.  
 Ravenna, 272, 274, 306, 311, 317, 466,  
 642, 643, 646, 654.  
 Ridgefield, 392.  
 [Rose Co., 379].  
 Royalton, 467.  
 Russia, 824.  
 Sandusky, 153, 154, 156, 163, 752.  
 Sharon, 710, 711.  
 Sheffield, 430, 442.  
 Springfield, 913.  
 St. Clairsville, 528, 530.  
 Stowe, 171, 768.  
 Strongsville, 351, 352, 362.  
 Summit, 561.  
 Tiffin, 911.  
 Toledo, 41, 125, 543, 545, 581, 582, 653,  
 880, 901.  
 Troy, 248.  
 [Trumbull Co., 306.  
 Twinsburg, 74, 561, 562.  
 Urbana, 654.  
 Vernon, 306, 311.  
 Wadsworth, 739, 752.  
 Wentworth, 712.  
 West Farnington, 754.  
 Westfield, 918.  
 Willoughby, 439, 932.  
 Windham, 170, 684.

Windsor, 268, 623, 753.  
 Woodworth, 352.  
 York, 169, 535, 590, 767, 768, 818.  
 Youngstown, 705, 858, 859.  
 Zanesville, 145.

## OREGON.

Portland, 925.  
 Woodburn, 925.

## PENNSYLVANIA, 181, 210, 680.

Bingham, 339.  
 Burgettstown, 805, 806.  
 Carbondale, 461, 464, 495.  
 Chambersburgh, 286.  
 Corry, 724, 931.  
 Doylestown, 342, 335.  
 Eaton, 391.  
 Erie, 800, 931.  
 [Erie Co., 119, 460.]  
 Espyville, 753.  
 Franklin, 391, 392.  
 Harrisburgh, 453.  
 Honesdale, 245.  
 Lancaster, 549.  
 Mauch Chunk, 811.  
 Milton, 622.  
 Mount Pleasant, 560, 562.  
 North East, 724, 725, 794, 795, 931.  
 Philadelphia, 28, 52, 173, 177, 203, 210,  
 236, 243, 249, 258, 260, 270, 273,  
 286, 308, 313, 321, 323, 342, 343,  
 355, 481, 482, 486, 501, 553, 554,  
 556, 676, 756, 816, 818, 870, 913.  
 Pittsburgh, 343, 356, 531.  
 Plymouth, 390, 391.  
 Salem, 492.  
 Sewickly, 43.  
 Smicksburgh, 638.  
 Smithville, 20.  
 Springville, 480, 474, 492.  
 State Line, 724, 795.  
 Sterling, 489, 505, 513.  
 Summit, 457, 460, 463.  
 Titusville, 353, 884.  
 Troy, 208.  
 Upsonville, 594.  
 Washington, 452, 453, 454, 455.  
 Watson, 903.  
 York, 307, 313.

## RHODE ISLAND.

Bristol, 159, 163.  
 East Greenwich, 38.  
 Providence, 146, 259, 329, 330, 331, 333,  
 344, 345, 357, 358, 791, 838, 887.  
 Westerly, 905.  
 Woonsocket, 329.

## SOUTH CAROLINA.

Charleston, 51, 176, 328.

**TENNESSEE.**

Granville, 893.  
 Greenville, E. T., 433.  
 Knoxville, 422, 425, 426, 433.  
 Lebanon, 433.  
 Memphis, 405.  
 Murfreesborough, 425, 433, 912.

**TEXAS,** 49, 53, 140, 190, 750.

[Decatur Co., 349.]  
 Galveston, 241, 348.  
 Houston, 525.  
 Matagorda, 405.

**VERMONT,** 75, 101, 167, 169, 240,  
286, 320, 371, 405, 456, 736, 739.

Addison, 148, 473.  
 Barre, 809.  
 Bennington, 477.  
 Benson, 477, 482, 494, 495, 510, 912, 914-917.  
 Berkshire, 395, 400.  
 Berlin, 422-424, 426, 427, 430, 431, 435, 436, 441-443, 783.  
 Bethel, 349, 399, 408.  
 Brattleborough, 136, 154, 158, 439, 575, 737, 738, 810, 811.  
 Bridgewater, 538.  
 Bristol, 630, 633, 792.  
 Brookfield, 152, 154.  
 Burlington, 55, 229, 237, 377, 387, 405, 651, 652, 834.  
 Cabot, 447.  
 Calais, 394, 396, 630, 784.  
 Castleton, 221, 479, 480, 519, 520, 874, 875, 915.  
 Charlotte, 469, 471, 642, 739, 741, 769, 770.  
 Clarendon, 626, 627.  
 Cornwall, 395, 399, 400, 408, 409, 416.  
 Coventry, 784.  
 Derby, 452.  
 Duxbury, 426.  
 East Montpelier, 786.  
 Enosburgh, 809.  
 Essex, 349, 628.  
 Fairfax, 338, 349.  
 Fairfield, 575.  
 Fair Haven, 914, 916.  
 Ferrisburgh, 628.  
 Franklin, 405.  
 Georgia, 912.  
 Glover, 784.  
 Hartford, 338, 348, 538, 714.  
 Huntington, 237, 251, 792, 793.  
 Jericho, 630.  
 Johnson, 350.  
 Jonesville, 627-629.  
 Lincoln, 226, 232, 244, 257.  
 Lyman, 205.  
 Marlborough, 335, 340, 626, 627.

Middlebury, 132, 136, 408, 415, 416, 575, 643, 714, 715, 870.  
 Middlesex, 785.  
 Middletown, 451, 780, 781, 917.  
 Monkton, 345, 360.  
 Montgomery, 397, 398, 404, 405.  
 Montpelier, 431, 630, 785, 786, 809, 895.  
 North Ferrisburgh, 630, 633.  
 Northfield, 427, 430, 435, 436, 682, 791, 792.  
 Norwich, 809.  
 Orwell, 476, 482, 483, 494.  
 Pittsfield, 537.  
 Poultney, 781.  
 Randolph, 618, 620, 621.  
 Richford, 394, 396, 397, 404, 415.  
 Richmond, 627, 628, 630, 632, 633, 703, 705, 706.  
 Royalton, 383, 385.  
 Rutland, 42, 107, 473, 627, 890.  
 Salisbury, 537, 740, 741.  
 Shaftsbury, 395, 400.  
 St. Albans, 372, 377, 394, 397, 398, 404-406, 755, 907-909.  
 Starksborough, 627, 628, 792, 793, 871, 872.  
 Thetford, 200, 205, 809, 892, 893, 897, 904.  
 Tinmouth, 758.  
 Troy, 350.  
 Vergennes, 346, 715, 871.  
 Waitsfield, 196.  
 Waterbury, 396, 403, 631, 707.  
 Waterbury Centre, 630.  
 West Addison, 136, 145, 871, 872.  
 West Cornwall, 409.  
 West Haven, 477.  
 Wethersfield, 198, 202, 319, 320.  
 Williston, 280, 282, 741, 792, 793.  
 Winoski Falls, 628, 630.  
 Woodford, 345.  
 Woodstock, 849.  
 Worcester, 339, 350.

**VIRGINIA.**

Alexandria, 668, 803.  
 Fredericksburgh, 249, 255, 435, 814.  
 Harper's Ferry, 175.  
 Lynchburgh, 461.  
 Newark, 138.  
 Norfolk, 328, 330.  
 Petersburg, 361, 690, 692.  
 Richmond, 44, 55.  
 Suffolk, 814.  
 Wheeling, 454, 455.  
 Yorktown, 611.

**WASHINGTON TERRITORY.**

Colfax, 836.

**WEST VIRGINIA.**

Charlestown, 696.  
 Phillippi, 638.

**WISCONSIN**, 230, 353, 485, 563,  
 567, 570, 782, 809.  
 Afton, 724, 725.  
 Argyle, 782.  
 Baraboo, 798, 799.  
 Beaver Dam, 236.  
 Beetown, 598, 600.  
 Beloit, 44, 54, 55, 247, 258, 673.  
 Bristol, 661.  
 Brookfield Center, 479, 492.  
 Brooklyn, 927, 929, 932.  
 Burlington, 928.  
 Columbus, 661.  
 Darlington, 934.  
 East Troy, 204.  
 Elkhorn, 830.  
 Evansville, 930.  
 Fayette, 934.  
 Fennimore, 492.  
 Fond du Lac, 229, 237.  
 Horicon, 914, 916.  
 Hudson, 427, 435, 932.  
 Janesville, 724, 725.  
 La Prairie, 93.  
 Lone Rock, 257.

Madison, 500, 512, 797.  
 Milwaukee, 157-8, 436, 445, 747, 825-8,  
 909.  
 Neenah, 396, 403, 555.  
 Newark, 203, 321.  
 Oconto, 377, 382.  
 Patch Grove, 158, 663.  
 Platteville, 798.  
 Prairie du Chien, 568.  
 Racine, 396, 403, 410.  
 Reedsburgh, 630, 633.  
 Southport, 134, 141.  
 Sparta, 502, 871.  
 Springfield, 929, 932.  
 St. Clair, 514, 673.  
 Sun Prairie, 514.  
 Troy, 629.  
 Union, 929.  
 Watertown, 768, 769.  
 West Salem, 171, 174.

**WYOMING.**

Cheyenne, 785.

**CANADA**, 180, 181, 481, 886.  
 Brighton, 627.  
 Brockville, 510.  
 Broome, 476, 483.  
 Coburg, 912, 915, 916.  
 Colborne, 916, 918.  
 Dunham, 627.  
 Kingston, 500.  
 Montreal, 46, 56, 309, 915.  
 North Augusta, 345.  
 Norwich, 796.  
 Ottawa, 651.  
 Paris, 153.

**NOVA SCOTIA.**

Minus, 890.  
 St. Johns, 938.

**MEXICO**, 140.

**NICARAGUA**, 720.  
 San Juan del Sul, 409.

**SOUTH AMERICA.**  
 Calado, 209, 322.

**BRAZIL**—Para.

**SANDWICH ISLANDS**, 715, 717,  
 896, 903.  
 Hilo, Hawaii, 80, 90.  
 Honolulu, 716-718, 906.  
 Oahu, 716.

**ENGLAND.**

Bradford, 353.  
 London, 405.

**SCOTLAND**, 406.**FRANCE.**

Paris, 342, 699, 810.

**GERMANY.**

Dresden, 692.

**SPAIN**, 903.**SWITZERLAND.**

Vevay, 56.

**CHINA**, 275.

Formosa, 207.  
 Hong Kong, 690.  
 Shanghai, 206.

**INDIA.**

Allahabad, 250.  
 Calcutta, 553.

**JAPAN**, 353, 903, 906.  
 Yokohama, 692.

**SYRIA**, 862, 863.**EGYPT**, 41.

**SOUTH AFRICA.**  
 Capetown, 316, 318.

**WEST AFRICA**, 883.

## COLLEGE GRADUATES,

## DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS OF WINDSOR, CONN.

age.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
746	1864	Yale.	Dr. Augustus H. Abernethy, Bridgeport, Ct.
746	1825	Yale.	Elisha S. Abernethy, Judge of County Court, Bridgeport, Ct.
332	1740	Yale.	Joseph Adams, Lebanon, Ct.
497	1853	Middlebury.	Rev. Bernice D. Ames, Mechanicsville, N. Y.
717	1857	Hanover.	Dr. Leonard F. Andrews, Lewis, Iowa.
715	1822	Jefferson.	Rev. Lorrin Andrews, missionary to Sandwich Islands, 1827-68.
717	1853	Hanover.	Lyman B. Andrews, Portland, Oregon.
249	1834	Yale.	Charles Atwater, New Haven, Ct.
682	1875	New York.	Dr. Jesse H. Averill, Danville, Vt.
410	1846	Yale.	Rev. Joseph W. Backus, Tutor Y. C. 1849-51, Rockville, Ct.
642	1800	Williams.	Dr. Henry Bagg, Lanesboro, Ms.
643	1837	Union.	James L. Bagg, Lanesboro, Ms.
209	1842	West Point.	Charles T. Baker, U. S. Army.
309	1820	Yale.	Rev. Abraham Baldwin, Montreal, Can.
315	1871	Yale.	Henry Baldwin, New York City.
310	1827	Yale.	Rev. Theron Baldwin, D.D., New York City.
315	1861	Yale.	Theron Baldwin, New York City.
451	1801	Dartmouth.	Rev. Daniel Barber, Washington, D. C.
452	1826	Amherst.	Dr. Lucius I. Barber, Simsbury, Ct.
177	1870	Trinity.	Rev. Henry M. Barbour, Trenton, N. J.
178	1873	Trinity.	Rev. John H. Barbour, instructor in Math. Trinity College.
177	1875	Trinity.	Rev. Thomas S. Barbour, Hartford, Ct.
177	1879	Trinity.	William H. Barbour, Hartford, Ct.
692	1876	Yale.	Charles L. Bartlett, Hartford, Ct.
690	1828	Yale.	David Ely Bartlett, Hartford, Ct.
896	1829	Trinity.	Rev. Hobart M. Bartlett, Hartford, Ct.
690	1807	Yale.	Rev. John Bartlett, Avon, N. Y.
690	1800	Yale.	Rev. Shubael Bartlett, East Windsor, Ct.
690	1833	Yale.	Dr. Shubael F. Bartlett, Prof. in N. Y. Deaf & Dumb Inst.
258	1872	Yale.	Rev. David N. Beach, Orange, N. J.
258	1878	Yale.	Harlan P. Beach, Orange, N. J.
258	1864	Yale.	Rev. John W. Beach, North Branford, Ct.
826	1846	Michigan.	Hon. George L. Becker, member of Congress, St. Paul, Min
253	1875	Hamilton.	William H. Benedict, Clinton, N. Y.
863	1874	Yale.	Charles W. Benton, Mattapoisett, Ms.
864	1878	Yale.	Edwin A. Benton, New Haven, Ct.
863	1875	Yale.	George H. Benton, Little Rock, Ark.
862	1843	Yale.	Rev. William A. Benton, missionary to Syria.
543	1844	Yale.	Edward Bissell, lawyer, Toledo, O.
582	1849	Yale.	Dr. Gaylord G. Bissell, Lovilia, Iowa.
621	1826	Yale.	Dr. Henry H. Bissell, Buffalo, N. Y.
250	1850	Yale.	Robert Bliss, New York City.
791	1825	Yale.	William Bliss, New York City.
250	1850	Yale.	William R. Bliss, New York City.
273	1838	Amherst.	Rev. Edward P. Blodgett, Greeuwich, Ms.
675	1871	Yale.	Dr. Frederick P. Blodgett, Ansonia, Ct.
909	1867	Yale.	George C. Brainerd, Brooklyn, N. Y.
909	1862	Vermont.	Joseph P. Brainerd, St. Albans, Vt.
249	1840	Yale.	Simeon C. Bristol, Southington, Ct.
904	1865	Yale.	Dr. Edward B. Bronson, New York City.
265	1749	Yale.	Rev. Aaron Brown, North Killingly, Ct.
307	1836	Yale.	Rev. Frederick Buel, Santa Rosa, Cal.
308	1844	Yale.	Dr. Henry W. Buel, Litchfield, Ct.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
303	1810	Williams.	Dr. William Buel, Litchfield, Ct.
307	1826	Yale.	Dr. William P. Buel, Staten Island, N. Y.
207	1856	Yale.	Charles E. Bulkeley, Hartford, Ct.
200	1824	Yale.	Eliphalet A. Bulkeley, Pres. Aetna Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Ct.
593	1842	Williams.	Rev. Hiram W. Bulkley, Ballston, N. Y.
40	1852	Hamilton.	Rev. Edwin O. Burnham, Wilton, Min.
224	1709	Yale.	Nathaniel Burnham, Wethersfield, Ct.
224	1702	Harvard.	Rev. William Burnham, Kensington, Ct.
569	1871	Oberlin.	Rev. Almon W. Burr, Hallowell, Me.
569	1871	Oberlin.	Rev. Austin H. Burr, Franklin, N. H.
569	1853	Yale.	Hudson Burr, Bloomington, Ill.
567	1843	Oberlin.	Rev. William Burr, Oberlin, O.
521	1824	Amherst.	Rev. Jairus Burt, Huntington, Ms.
883	1845	Marietta.	Rev. Henry Bushnell, Marysville, O.
555	1867	Williams.	Rev. Lyman D. Calkins, West Springfield, Ms.
618	1787	Dartmouth.	Rev. Josiah Carpenter, Chichester, N. H.
680	1821	Yale.	Rev. William Case, Chester, Ct.
824	1840	W. Reserve.	Rev. Loomis Chandler, White Lake, Mich.
44	1837	Yale.	Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D.D., Pres. of Beloit Coll., Wisc.
44	1844	Yale.	Rev. Nathan C. Chapin, Rochester, Min.
21	1763	Yale.	Zachariah Chapman, Columbia, Ct.
259	1865	Yale.	Charles M. Charnley, Chicago, Ill.
259	1865	Yale.	James Charnley, Chicago, Ill.
259	1871	Yale.	Walter H. Charnley, Chicago, Ill.
21	1765	Yale.	Rev. Selden Church, Campton, N. H.
80	1831	Auburn.	Rev. Titus Coan, missionary to Sandwich Islands.
90	1861	Ph. & Surg.	Dr. Titus Munson Coan, New York City.
152	1786	Harvard.	Daniel Colt, St. Mary's, La.
155	1833	Yale.	John O. Colt, Baltimore, Md.
159	1868	Yale.	Le Baron B. Colt, Bristol, R. I.
150	1764	Yale.	Peter Colt, treasurer of Conn. 1789-1794.
155	1844	Trinity.	Rev. William Upson Colt, East Medway, Ms.
524	1815	Middlebury.	Dr. Edward S. Cone, Middletown, Ct.
524	1789	Yale.	Rev. Salmon Cone, Colchester, Ct.
208	1867	Union.	Charles Corbin, lawyer, Jersey City, N. J.
208	1870	Cornell.	William H. Corbin, lawyer, Jersey City, N. J.
235	1828	Yale.	Rodney Curtis, Southington, Ct.
385	1818	Yale.	Caleb Day, Catskill, N. Y.
386	1824	Yale.	Edgar B. Day, Catskill, N. Y.
386	1827	Yale.	Samuel S. Day, Catskill, N. Y.
747	1879	New York.	Dr. William A. DeForest, New Haven, Ct.
126	1872	Yale.	Charles C. Deming, New York City.
118	1809	Yale.	Gen. David Deming, Colchester, Ct.
123	1836	Yale.	Henry C. Deming, LL.D., memb. Cong. 1863-7, Hartford, Ct.
126	1872	Yale.	Henry C. Deming, New York City.
902	1870	Yale.	Elisha J. Edwards, New Haven, Ct.
487	1838	Williams.	William N. Edwards, teacher, Troy, O.
679	1840	Yale.	Rev. Nathaniel H. Eggleston, Williamstown, Ms.
505	1855	Hanover.	Dr. Benjamin F. Elder, Dublin, O.
42	1830	Yale.	Oliver Ellsworth, Windsor, Ct.
42	1844	Amherst.	Erastus W. Ellsworth, East Windsor, Ct.
312	1844	New York.	Dr. Charles W. Ensign, Tariffville, Ct.
251	1842	Yale.	Robert W. Forbes, Brooklyn, N. Y.
261	1877	Yale.	William J. Forbes, Brooklyn, N. Y.
313	1854	New York.	Dr. Frederick B. Franklin, York, Pa.
313	1853	West Point.	Gen. William B. Franklin, Major General U. S. Army, 1861-6.
378	1854	Marietta.	Lyman Fullerton, Kansas City, Mo.
581	1845	W. Reserve.	Henry C. Gaylord, Cleveland, O.
565	1829	Yale.	Dr. Horace C. Gillette, St. Charles, Ill.
936	1871	Rochester.	Frank Gilman, civil engineer, Detroit, Mich.
146	1864	Yale.	Frederick E. Goodrich, Boston, Ms.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name. Residence, etc.
36	1840	Yale.	Rev. Henry M. Goodwin, Hartford, Ct.
903	1859	Williams.	Rev. John T. Gulick, missionary to Japan.
903	1864	Hamilton.	Rev. Luther H. Gulick, missionary.
903	1865	Williams.	Rev. Thomas L. Gulick, missionary to Spain.
431	1848	New York.	Dr. Cornelius E. Hammond, Glastonbury, Ct.
432	1858	Williams.	Rev. Edward P. Hammond, author of several books.
244	1855	Yale.	Dr. Samuel W. Hart, New Britain, Ct.
896	1851	Yale.	Albert Hebard, Lebanon, Ct.
896	1860	Yale.	Daniel Hebard, Lebanon, Ct.
342	1829	Yale.	Asa J. Hinckley, Mansfield, Ct.
893	1823	Dartmouth.	Hou. Bushrod W. Hinckley, Blue Hill, Me.
898	1859	Yale.	Edward S. Hinckley, Lebanon, Ct.
355	1859	Yale.	Henry R. Hinckley, Northampton, Ms.
893	1819	Dartmouth.	Oramel S. Hinckley, Prof. Languages, Granville Coll., Tenn.
355	1871	Harvard.	Samuel P. Hinckley, Boston, Ms.
145	1851	Trinity.	Charles J. Hoadly, State Librarian, Hartford, Ct.
831	1877	Yale.	Alpheus C. Hodges, Hartford, Ct.
830	1845	Yale.	Willard Hodges, Rochester, N. Y.
474	1855	Knox.	Thomas A. E. Holcomb, Cobden, Ill.
652	1813	Vermont.	Rev. Lucas Hubbell, Prof. Latin & Greek, Ver. Univ. 1819-24.
174	1842	W. Reserve.	Rev. Charles F. Hudson, author of several books.
176	1868	Centre.	Alexander P. Humphrey, Louisville, Ky.
172	1828	Amherst.	Rev. Edw. P. Humphrey, D.D., LL.D., Prof. Danville Th. Sem.
176	1864	Centre.	Edward W. C. Humphrey, Louisville, Ky.
170	1805	Yale.	Rev. Heman Humphrey, D.D., Pres. Amherst Coll. 1823-45.
172	1831	Amherst.	Hon. James Humphrey, member of Congress 1858-9; 1864-5.
173	1835	Amherst.	Rev. John Humphrey, Prof. Mor. Phil. Hamilton College.
170	1813	Middlebury.	Rev. Luther Humphrey, Conneaut, O.
173	1843	Amherst.	Rev. Zephaniah M. Humphrey, D.D., Prof. Lane Theol. Sem., [Cincinnati, O.]
346	1837	Yale.	Addison L. Hunt, Columbia, Ct.
345	1828	Amherst.	Rev. Daniel Hunt, Pomfret, Ct.
348	1833	Yale.	Ebenezer K. Hunt, Hartford, Ct.
349	1845	West Point.	Capt. Edward B. Hunt, New Haven, Ct.
338	1833	Yale.	Dr. Chester Hunt, Windham, Ct.
338	1787	Yale.	Dr. Ebenezer Hunt, Coventry, Ct.
338	1826	Yale.	Dr. Eleazer Hunt, Coventry, Ct.
349	1841	Union.	Rev. Horace B. Hunt, Manlius, N. Y.
810	1853	Paris.	Dr. Jonathan Hunt, Paris, France.
810		Heidelberg.	Leavitt Hunt, LL.D., Wethersfield, Vt.
347	1830	Williams.	Rev. Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah, Ct.
346	1840	Yale.	Rev. Timothy D. Hunt, missionary to Sandwich Is. 1843-8.
374	1820	Williams.	Rev. William W. Hunt, North Amherst, Ms.
352	1842	Bowdoin.	Rev. William S. Hyde, Ovid, N. Y.
259	1852	Yale.	Dr. Charles L. Ives, Prof. Medicine, Yale College.
459	1824	Yale.	Matthew Ives, Westfield, Ms.
908	1844	Vermont.	Horace P. Janes, lawyer, San Francisco, Cal.
683	1857	Yale.	Rev. Franklin C. Jones, Franklin, Ct.
185	1839	Princeton.	Rev. Frederick F. Judd, Berkshire, N. Y.
182	1814	Union.	Rev. Gideon N. Judd, D.D., Montgomery, N. Y.
185	1844	New York.	Rev. John F. Judd, Berkshire, N. Y.
879	1832	Trinity.	Rev. Thomas S. Judd, Monroe, Ct.
876	1787	Harvard.	William S. Judd, New Britain, Ct.
33	1810	Yale.	Ebenezer Kellogg, Prof. Latin and Greek, Williams College.
728	1878	Yale.	Edward B. Kellogg, Colchester, Ct.
47	1846	Williams.	Rev. Allyn S. Kellogg, Hartford, Ct.
48	1850	Yale.	Rev. Martin Kellogg, Prof. Latin, California University.
99	1878	Yale.	Clarence H. Kelsey, Bridgeport, Ct.
99	1877	Yale.	William H. Kelsey, Bridgeport, Ct.
819	1878	Yale.	Henry W. Lamb, New Haven, Ct.
874	1747	Yale.	Rev. Samuel Langdon, York, Me.
580	1815	Yale.	Charles Leavenworth, lawyer, Egremont, Ms.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
580	1824	Yale.	Elias W. Leavenworth, LL.D., secretary of State, N. Y.; memb.
714	1816	Yale.	Rev. Harvey F. Leavitt, Middlebury, Vt. [of Congress.
880	1874	Dartmouth.	George W. Lee, lawyer, Des Moines, Iowa.
881	1858	Michigan.	Dr. Mary V. Lee, Oswego, N. Y.
877	1827	Yale.	Rev. Samuel Lee, New Ipswich, N. H.
234	1824	Yale.	James Lewis, West Point, N. Y.
228	1780	Yale.	Oliver Lewis, Southington, Ct.
228	1783	Yale.	Seth Lewis, Southington, Ct.
720	1855	Union.	Dr. David Little, Rochester, N. Y.
720	1828	Union.	David H. Little, lawyer, Rochester, N. Y.
720	1859	Union.	Francis W. Little, Rochester, N. Y.
720	1853	Union.	William S. Little, Rochester, N. Y.
336	1797	Yale.	Rev. Asa Lyman, Clinton, N. Y.
356	1870	Naval.	Charles H. Lyman, Pittsburgh, Pa.
311	1839	W. Reserve.	Darius Lyman, Washington, D. C.
343	1839	Harvard.	David H. Lyman, Pittsburgh, Pa.
342	1840	Columbia.	Rev. Dwight E. Lyman, Roman Cath. Priest, Baltimore, Md.
333	1748	Yale.	Elijah Lyman, Coventry, Ct.
334	1776	Yale.	Rev. Eliphalet Lyman, Woodstock, Ct.
336	1803	Dartmouth.	Dr. Eliphalet Lyman, Lancaster, N. H.
343	1843	Pennsylv'a.	Dr. George H. Lyman, Boston, Ms.
335	1773	Yale.	Rev. Gershom C. Lyman, D.D., Marlborough, Vt.
373	1827	Amherst.	Rev. Giles Lyman, Marlborough, N. H.
341	1836	Oberlin.	Rev. Huntington Lyman, Triangle, N. Y.
342	1833	Harvard.	John Chester Lyman, Doylestown, Pa.
333	1758	Yale.	Rev. Jonathan Lyman, Tutor Y. C. 1760-5.
336	1802	Yale.	Jonathan H. Lyman, Northampton, Ms.
342	1840	Pennsylv'a.	Dr. Jonathan H. Lyman, S. Francisco, Cal.
334	1767	Yale.	Rev. Joseph Lyman, D.D., Tutor Y. C. 1770-1; Pres. A. B. C. [F. M. 1823-6.
342	1828	Yale.	Joseph Lyman, Englewood, N. J.
315	1858	Brown.	Moses Lyman, Waverly, N. Y.
342	1830	Williams.	Samuel H. Lyman, Paris, France.
355	1861	Yale.	Samuel H. Lyman, New York City.
342	1837	Hamilton.	Rev. Theodore B. Lyman, D.D., Asst. Bishop N. C., Raleigh.
335	1784	Yale.	Rev. William Lyman, D.D., Millington, Ct.
94	1847	Yale.	Rev. Sylvanus P. Marvin, Woodbridge, Ct.
381	1862	Yale.	William L. Matson, Hartford, Ct.
376	1833	Yale.	William N. Matson, Lawyer, Hartford, Ct.
409	1856	Middlebury.	Rev. Charles M. Mead, Prof. Hebrew, Andover, Ms.
409	1850	Middlebury.	Rev. Hiram Mead, D.D., Prof. Sacred Rhetoric, Oberlin, O.
409	1855	Middlebury.	Dr. Martin L. Mead, Brooklyn, O.
597	1805	Yale.	Rev. Allen McLean, Simsbury, Ct.
602	1865	Yale.	Rev. Allen McLean, Litchfield, Ct.
598	1836	Yale.	Rev. Charles B. McLean, Collinsville, Ct.
598	1843	Yale.	Edward McLean, Oakland, Cal.
603	1871	Williams.	Rev. George E. McLean, Troy, N. Y.
602	1871	Yale.	Dr. Thomas N. McLean, Elizabeth, N. J.
826	1850	Hamilton.	Rev. Henry N. Millerd, Cortland Co., N. Y.
826	1847	Hamilton.	Rev. Norman A. Millerd, Chicago, Ill.
827	1871	Michigan.	Rev. Watson B. Millerd, Milwaukee, Wisc.
755	1821	Middlebury.	Amasa C. Moore, Lawyer, Champlain, N. Y.
649	1864	Hamilton.	Alfred A. Morse, Lanesboro, Ms.
908	1857	Yale.	Rev. Joseph L. Morton, Waukeegan, Ill.
924	1872	Columbia.	Valentine Mott, New York City.
177	1866	Amherst.	Rev. Heman H. Neill, Prof. Rhetoric, Amherst College.
177	1869	Princeton.	Rev. Henry Neill, Hart's Falls, N. Y.
79	1809	Yale.	Rev. Asahel Nettleton, D.D., Evangelist.
823	1862	Shurtliff.	James B. Newman, Upper Alton, Ill.
725	1856	Madison.	Rev. Albert R. Newton, Grant Park, Ill.
371	1818	Yale.	Rev. Joel W. Newton, Chaplain U. S. Navy.
490	1829	Cincinnati.	Dr. Alfred B. Noble, Mount Repose, O.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
511	1871	Chicago.	Dr. James H. Noble, St. Clair, Wisc.
474	1757	Yale.	Rev. Oliver Noble, Coventry, Ct.
242	1846	Yale.	Frederick H. North, New Britain, Ct.
310	1832	Yale.	Rev. Augustus T. Norton, D.D., Alton, Ill.
38	1839	Union.	Rev. Aaron F. Olmsted, Rhinebeck, N. Y.
46	1844	Yale.	Alexander Fisher Olmsted, New Haven, Ct.
853	1814	Princeton.	Asa Olmsted, Clinton, N. Y.
28	1818	Yale.	Charles Hyde Olmsted, East Hartford, Ct.
32	1813	Yale.	Prof. Denison Olmsted, LL.D., Prof. Nat. Phil. Yale College.
46	1844	Yale.	Denison Olmsted, New Haven, Ct.
854	1846	Hamilton.	Dwight H. Olmsted, New York City.
46	1839	Yale.	Francis A. Olmsted, New Haven, Ct.
56	1874	Yale.	Frank H. Olmsted, New York City.
37	1864	Harvard.	Frederick Law Olmsted, landscape gardener, New York City.
48	1846	Trinity.	Dr. Henry K. Olmsted, Hartford, Ct.
37	1847	Yale.	Dr. John Hull Olmsted, Hartford, Ct.
46	1845	Yale.	John Howard Olmsted, New Haven, Ct.
51	1876	Virginia.	Dr. John C. Olmsted, Atlanta, Ga.
20	1785	Yale.	Zachariah Olmsted, lawyer, West Chester, Ct
352	1855	Bangor.	Rev. Edwin S. Palmer, Westhampton, Ms.
821	1878	Yale.	George S. Palmer, Montville Ct.
319	1760	Yale.	Jonathan Palmer, Windsor, Ct.
908	1874	Ph. & Surg.	Dr. Edward L. Partridge, Lawrence, Kansas.
908	1833	Amherst.	Rev. George C. Partridge, Batavia, Ill.
907	1828	Williams.	Joseph L. Partridge, Lawrence, Kansas.
161	1860	Yale.	William Pennington, Paterson, N. J.
55	1867	Yale.	Prof. George H. Perkins, Prof. Nat. Hist. Vermont University.
177	1871	Yale.	Wilbert Warren Perry, Colliusville, Ct.
460	1844	Brown.	Rev. Sylvanus D. Phelps, D.D., author and editor, Hartford, Ct.
542	1842	New York.	Rev. Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egremont, Ms.
355	1863	West Point.	Capt. Frank H. Phipps, U. S. Army.
37	1858	Yale.	Walter S. Pitkin, New York City.
702	1876	Amherst.	Dwight M. Pratt, North Cornwall, Ct.
84	1824	Bowdoin.	Dr. Samuel W. Pratt, Essex, Ct.
541	1829	Yale.	Rev. Julius A. Reed, Columbus, Neb.
541	1822	Yale.	Dr. Maro M. Reed, Jacksonville, Ill.
583	1877	Yale.	Clarence L. Reid, Canaan, Ct.
765	1857	West Point.	Lieut. Charles M. Reid, U. S. Army.
765	1874	Yale.	Rev. George D. Reid, Martha's Vineyard, Ms.
583	1875	Yale.	Louis F. Reid, Canaan, Ct.
738	1863	West Point.	Capt. Charles F. Rockwell, Washington, D. C.
328	1834	Yale.	Rev. Elijah F. Rockwell, Prof. Davidson College, N. C.
538	1865	Amherst.	Dr. Francis W. Rockwell, Brooklyn, N. Y.
328	1815	Yale.	Hubbard Rockwell, Tutor Y. C. 1817-19.
537	1837	Amherst.	Rev. Joel E. Rockwell, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
328	1789	Dartmouth.	Rev. Lathrop Rockwell, Lyme, Ct.
448	1855	Yale.	Dr. Sydney W. Rockwell, East Windsor, Ct.
737	1824	Yale.	Dr. William H. Rockwell, Brattleboro, Vt.
738	1862	Ph. & Surg.	Dr. William H. Rockwell, Brattleboro, Vt.
252	1851	West Point.	Dewitt N. Root, Cswego, N. Y.
798	1872	Yale.	Frank D. Root, New York City.
380	1869	Amherst.	Elihu Root, Prof. Math. Amherst College.
691	1835	New York.	Rev. Joseph A. Sexton, New York City.
126	1848	Yale.	Hon. Nathaniel Shipman, Judge U. S. Circ. Court, Hartford, Ct.
366	1861	Yale.	Edward R. Sill, Prof. Eng. Lit., California University.
365	1820	Yale.	Hon. Elisha N. Sill, Ohio State Senator, Cuyahoga Falls, O.
366	1849	W. Reserve.	Ethelbert Sill, Cuyahoga Falls, O.
365	1831	Yale.	Dr. Theodore Sill, Windsor, Ct.
261	1870	Yale.	Benjamin Silliman, New York City.
121	1793	Yale.	Ichabod L. Skinner, Engineer Natl. Road from Wheeling, Va.
122	1804	Yale.	Rev. Newton Skinner, New Britain, Ct.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
937	1813	Yale.	Roger S. Skinner, New York City.
125	1842	Yale.	Dr. Samuel W. Skinner, Toledo, O.
109	1732	Harvard.	Rev. Thomas Skinner, West Chester, Ct.
113	1762	Yale.	Dr. Thomas Skinner, West Chester, Ct.
377	1858	Vermont.	Alfred L. Smith, Chicago, Ill.
377	1866	West Point.	Charles S. Smith, U. S. Army.
377	1852	Vermont.	Capt. Edward W. Smith, U. S. Army.
369	1790	Dartmouth.	Rev. Ethan Smith, Boylston, Ms.
820	1859	Yale.	George Hazard Smith, Little Rock, Ark.
284	1828	Yale.	Dr. James M. Smith, Ohio.
371	1803	Yale.	Rev. Seth Smith, Genoa, N. Y.
371	1816	Williams.	Rev. Worthington Smith, D.D., Pres. of Vt. Univ. 1849-55.
426	1822	Amherst.	Prof. Ebenezer S. Snell, LL.D., Prof. Nat. Phil. Amherst Coll.
434	1861	Amherst.	Rev. Moses Porter Snell, Washington, D. C.
48	1830	Yale.	Prof. Anthony D. Stanley, Prof. Math. Yale College.
48	1836	Yale.	Theodore Stanley, banker, Pleasant Hill, Mo.
789	1843	Princeton.	Rev. Oliver P. Stark, missionary to Choctaws.
543	1855	New York.	Dr. Henry R. Stiles, author of History of Windsor, Ct.
105	1875	Yale.	Melville A. Stone, Guilford, Ct.
871	1869	Vermont.	Dr. Edward T. Strong, Crown Point, N. Y.
894	1831	Union.	Finlay Strong, Defiance, O.
425	1828	Yale.	George W. Strong, Bolton, Ct.
486	1821	Union.	Hon. Henry K. Strong, lawyer, Philadelphia.
911	1766	Yale.	Capt. John Strong, Albany, N. Y.
891	1806	Yale.	Josiah B. Strong, Northfield, Vt.
425	1828	Philadelp'a.	Dr. Robert N. Strong, Tusculumbia, Al.
207	1873	Ripon.	Rev. Jesse F. Taintor, Decorah, Iowa.
208	1865	Yale.	Charles N. Taintor, New York City.
206	1863	Union.	Edward C. Taintor, Shanghai, China.
202	1821	Yale.	Edwin B. Taintor, West Brookfield, Ms.
201	1839	Yale.	Charles Taintor, Harrisonburg, La.
201	1822	Yale.	Giles Taintor, Windham, Ct.
209	1865	Yale.	Henry V. Taintor, Hartford, Ct.
208	1866	Yale.	James U. Taintor, Hartford, Ct.
201	1821	Yale.	John A. Taintor, Hartford, Ct.
207	1860	Yale.	Joseph L. Taintor, South Orange, N. J.
33	1812	Dartmouth.	Rev. Hart Talcott, Warren, Ct.
33	1823	Yale.	Dr. William O. Talcott, Winsted, Ct.
253	1871	Georgia.	William B. Thomas, Cusseta, Al.
132	1803	Dartmouth.	Dr. Edward Tudor, Middlebury, Vt.
130	1750	Yale.	Dr. Elihu Tudor, Windsor, Ct.
137	1824	Harvard.	Henry S. Tudor, Hartford, Ct.
129	1728	Yale.	Rev. Samuel Tudor, pastor in Poquonnoc, Ct.
137	1820	Yale.	William W. Tudor, Brooklyn, N. Y.
908	1861	Columbia.	Dr. Samuel B. Ward, Prof. of Surgery, Albany, N. Y.
908	1865	Columbia.	William P. Ward, New York City.
544	1873	Yale.	Arthur Watson, Greensboro, Al.
542	1847	Yale.	Sereno Watson, naturalist, Cambridge, Ms.
143	1864	Yale.	Edgar T. Welles, Hartford, Ct.
51	1854	Yale.	Rev. Erskine N. White, D.D., Buffalo, N. Y.
528	1828	Yale.	Dr. Jabez L. White, treasurer of Connecticut.
720	1839	Union.	David L. White, New York City.
919	1858	Yale.	Charles B. Whittlesey, Berlin, Ct.
496	1847	Hamilton.	Charles L. Williams, Rockford, Ill.
801	1850	Yale.	Dr. William C. Williams, Cheshire, Ct.
41	1839	Yale.	Elizur Wolcott, Jacksonville, Ill.
41	1833	Yale.	Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D.D., Cleveland, O.
53	1874	Oberlin.	William E. Wolcott, Springfield, Ms.
909	1868	Yale.	Rev. Henry C. Woodruff, Northport, L. I.
801	1863	Yale.	Alexander H. Wright, Kansas City, Mo.
801	1859	Yale.	Prof. Arthur W. Wright, Prof. Physics in Yale College.

## COLLEGE GRADUATES,

## WHO HAVE BEEN MARRIED TO DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
920	1854	Yale.	Dr. Burr Reeve Abbe, Southington, Ct.
172	1841	Oberlin.	Rev. Samuel L. Adair, Osawatomie, Kan.
386	1814	Middlebury.	Rev. Samuel C. Aikin, D.D., Cleveland, O.
352	1844	Amherst.	Rev. Edmund K. Alden, D.D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, Ms.
373	1827	Williams.	Joseph Anderson, Shelburne, Ms.
777	1856	New York.	Dr. William L. Armstrong, Atlanta, Ga.
767	1873	W. Reserve.	Foster Atwater, Hudson, O.
236	1805	Yale.	Samuel Badger, Lawyer, Philadelphia, Pa.
528	1801	Yale.	Roswell Bailey, Lebanon, Ct.
789	1842	Rutgers.	Rev. William Bailey, Whitehouse, N. J.
895	1838	Yale.	Dr. Horatio M. Baldwin, Montpelier, Vt.
768	1851	Ph. & Surg.	Dr. Isaac H. Barter, Brooklyn, N. Y.
234	1815	Yale.	Dr. Julius S. Barnes, Southington, Ct.
274	1852	Yale.	Charles H. Barrett, New Haven, Ct.
248	1835	Yale.	Rev. Aaron C. Beach, East Haddam, Ct.
261	1869	Yale.	William R. Belknap, Louisville, Ky.
236	1830	Yale.	Rev. Seth Bliss, Sec. Am. Tract Society, Berlin, Ct.
410	1856	Amherst.	Rev. Joseph Bloomer, Norwich, Ct.
259	1857	Yale.	Lester Bradner, Dansville, N. Y.
907	1822	Yale.	Hon. Joseph H. Brainerd, St. Albans, N. Y.
894	1827	Hamilton.	Jerome J. Briggs, Onondaga, N. Y.
896	1829	Yale.	Rev. Thomas Bronson, Hartford, Ct.
173	1845	New York.	Dr. Josiah Brown, Decatur, Ill.
690	1832	Yale.	Rev. Samuel R. Brown, D.D., Missionary to China.
232	1813	Vermont.	Rev. Grove L. Brownell, Cornwall, Ct.
247	1840	Yale.	Jackson J. Bushnell, Prof. Math. Beloit College.
653	1850	Michigan.	Rev. Thomas B. Campbell, Minnesota.
42	1845	Illinois.	William C. Carter, Jacksonville, Ill.
159	1871	Yale.	Charles H. Clark, Hartford, Ct.
575	1819	Union.	Friend Cook, Little Falls, N. Y.
646	1858	Michigan.	Dr. William G. Cox, Ypsilanti, Mich.
938	1869	Yale.	Edward G. Coy, Andover, Ms.
723	1866	Hamilton.	Haines D. Cunningham, Saratoga, N. Y.
224	1724	Yale.	Rev. Jeremiah Curtis, Southington, Ct.
767	1871	W. Reserve.	Rev. Robert E. Cutler, Tiskilwa, Ill.
309	1818	Yale.	Caleb Day, Catskill, N. Y.
746	1831	Yale.	Dr. William B. DeForest, New Haven, Ct.
56	1873	Yale.	Rev. Herbert M. Denslow, New Haven, Ct.
598	1840	Yale.	Dr. Francis L. Dickinson, Vernon, Ct.
441	1848	Dartmouth.	Rev. Stephen F. Drew, Berlin, Vt.
726	1850	Wesleyan.	Rev. Cadford M. Dinsmore, Salem, N. H.
854	1840	Hamilton.	Prof. Theodore W. Dwight, LL.D., Prof. Law, Columbia Col.
937	1849	Yale.	Rev. Timothy Dwight, D.D., Prof. Sacred Lit. Yale College.
809	1825	Middlebury.	Prof. Horace Eaton, Gov. Vt. 1846-9; Prof. Chem. Mid. Col.
30	1801	Yale.	Martin Ellsworth, Windsor, Ct.
155	1827	Amherst.	Rev. Luther Farnum, Boston, Ms.
315	1856	Yale.	Charles E. Fellowes, Hartford, Ct.
904	1854	Burlington.	Rev. Peter V. Finch, New York City.
251	1847	Brown.	Rev. George P. Fisher, D.D., Prof. Eccl. Hist. Yale College.
236	1810	Yale.	Rev. Eleazer T. Fitch, D.D., Prof. Divinity, Yale College.
244	1863	Columbia.	Rev. Jared B. Flagg, D.D., Brooklyn, N. Y.
511	1868	Wash. & Jeff.	Rev. David B. Fleming, Fairmont, Neb.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
343	1828	Brown.	Hon. Lafayette S. Foster, LL.D., U. S. Senator 1861-7; Judge of Supreme Court, Norwich, Conn.
136	1813	Union.	Rev. Alpheus Geer, Norwich, Ct.
441	1854	Amherst.	Heman M. Glass, Hanford's Landing, N. Y.
144	1860	Trinity.	Rev. Edward Goodridge, Hartford, Ct.
150	1793	Yale.	Diodate J. Griswold, Lyme, Ct.
432	1854	Ph. & Surg.	Dr. Rufus W. Griswold, Rocky Hill, Ct.
896	1825	Princeton.	Rev. Peter J. Gulick, Missionary to Sandwich Islands.
272	1830	Columbia.	Rev. Lewis C. Gunn, Berlin, Ct.
42	1815	Middlebury.	David A. Hall, Washington, D. C.
434	1862	Yale.	Rev. Elliot C. Hall, Kiantone, N. Y.
541	1802	Yale.	John Hall, Tutor Y. C. 1804-7, Ellington. Ct.
44	1847	Dartmouth.	Rev. Richard Hall, St. Paul, Minn.
893	1819	Dartmouth.	Dr. Cyrus B. Hamilton, Thetford, Vt.
581	1846	W. Reserve.	George C. W. Hammond, Richfield, O.
937	1833	Bowdoin.	Rev. Samuel Harris. D.D., Prof. Theology, Yale College.
244	1846	Yale.	Levi W. Hart, Brooklyn, N. Y.
251	1861	Trinity.	Prof. Wooton W. Hawkes, Prof. Mod. Lang. Trin. Col. 1860-4.
653	1840	Williams.	Rev. Charles Hawley, D.D., Auburn, N. Y.
883	1849	Amherst.	Rev. Hubert P. Herrick, Missionary to West Africa.
352	1838	Bowdoin.	Rev. James J. Hill, Wapello, Iowa.
132	1770	Yale.	Col. Andrew Hillyer, East Granby, Ct.
125	1843	Yale.	Rev. Sylvester Hine, East Hartford, Conn.
461	1839	Ph. & Surg.	Dr. David P. Holton, New York City.
112	1755	Yale.	Rev. Nathaniel Hooker, Hartford, Ct.
500	1835	Hamilton.	Ethan A. Hopkins, Rochester, N. Y.
753	1838	Yale.	Charles B. Hosmer, Chicago, Ill.
593	1827	Williams.	Rev. Benjamin F. Hoxsey, Missouri.
524	1813	Yale.	Richard Hubbard, Ashtabula, O.
878	1833	Yale.	Dr. Chester Hunt, Windham, Ct.
810	1807	Dartmouth.	Hon. Jonathan Hunt, Member of Congress from Vt. 1827-32.
882	1840	Yale.	Rev. Elijah B. Huntington, Author of Huntington Genealogy.
197	1759	Yale.	Hon. Joseph Isham, Colchester, Ct.
212	1872	Yale.	Charles P. Ives, Glastonbury, Ct.
249	1825	Yale.	Dr. Nathan B. Ives, New Haven, Ct.
136	1846	Yale.	Dr. George O. Jarvis, Colebrook, Ct.
336	1809	Yale.	Rev. Evan Johns, Canandaigua, N. Y.
663	1843	Yale.	Charles Jones, Darien, N. Y.
274	1859	Yale.	Prof. George W. Jones, Prof. Iowa Agr. College, Ames, Iowa.
683	1831	Yale.	Rev. Elisha C. Jones, Tutor Y. C. 1834-5, Southington, Ct.
234	1804	Yale.	Dr. Timothy Jones, Southington, Ct.
232	1821	Yale.	Rev. Albert Judson, Cornwall, Ct.
261	1870	Yale.	Robert Kelly, New York City.
388	1834	Yale.	Henry C. Kingsley, Treasurer of Yale College.
41	1827	Yale.	Rev. William Kirby, Jacksonville, Ill.
98	1851	New York.	Rev. William H. Knouse, Deep River, Ct.
774	1833	Ph. & Surg.	Dr. George W. Leach, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
234	1803	Yale.	Addin Lewis, Prof. Georgia University.
42	1845	Illinois.	Hon. Barbour Lewis, member of Congress from Illinois 1870-1.
798	1840	Dartmouth.	Rev. John Lewis, Platteville, Wis.
125	1839	Lane.	Rev. Aaron R. Livermore, North Haven, Ct.
201	1831	Yale.	Rev. Joseph S. Lord, Davisburgh, Mich.
352	1841	Bowdoin.	Rev. George F. Magoun, D.D., Pres. Iowa College 1864-1875.
937	1844	Yale.	Rev. Samuel D. Marsh, missionary to South Africa.
343	1832	Harvard.	Rev. Charles Mason, D.D., Boston, Ms.
156	1851	Princeton.	Rev. Robert McMullen, missionary to India, Cawnpore, India.
341	1823	Yale.	Rev. Ebenezer Mead, LeRoy, N. Y.
347	1815	Harvard.	Rev. Alpha Miller, Sangerfield, N. Y.
343	1838	Dartmouth.	William W. Morlaud, Boston, Ms.
177	1874	Yale.	Prof. Edward P. Morris, Lake Forest, Ill.
284	1826	Union.	Seth Moseley, San Gabriel, Cal.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
173	1834	Amherst.	Rev. Henry Neill, D.D., Philadelphia, Pa.
581	1846	W. Reserve.	Prof. John S. Newberry, LL.D., Prof. Geol. Colum. Coll., N. Y.
37	1857	Trinity.	Rev. William W. Niles, D.D., Bishop of New Hampshire.
243	1846	Yale.	Frederick H. North, New Britain, Ct.
174	1851	Hobart.	Rev. George W. Palmer, Ligonier, Ind.
903	1858	Williams.	Benjamin F. Parsons, Hartford, Ct.
783	1843	West Point.	Gen. John J. Peck, Major Gen. U. S. Army, Syracuse, N. Y.
488	1848	New York.	Dr. George W. Peer, Rochester, N. Y.
45	1839	Yale.	Rev. Frederick T. Perkins, Tilton, N. H.
872	1838	Yale.	Dr. Gideon L. Platt, Waterbury, Ct.
54	1867	Beloit.	Rev. Henry Dwight Porter, Beloit, Wisc
44	1839	Williams.	Prof. William Porter, Prof. Latin, Beloit College.
907	1826	Amherst.	Rev. Levi Pratt, Hatfield, Ms.
384	1804	Yale.	Rev. Thomas Punderson, Huntington, Ct.
755	1831	Yale.	Luzerne Rae, Prof. Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Hartford, Ct.
425	1823	Greenville.	Charles Ready, member of Congress 1853-9, Tennessee.
581	1847	Yale.	Rev. Lewis H. Reid, Canaan, Ct.
625	1732	Yale.	Rev. Nathaniel Roberts, Torrington, Ct.
23	1773	Yale.	Rev. William Robinson, Tutor Y. C. 1778-9, Southington, Ct.
242	1825	Yale.	Rev. Samuel Rockwell, New Britain, Ct.
379	1857	Amherst.	Daniel H. Rogan, Newton, Iowa.
673	1832	Yale.	Dr. William Scott, North Manchester, Ct.
581	1843	W. Reserve.	Rev. Samuel T. Seelye, D.D., East Hampton, Ms.
176	1863	Yale.	Prof. Charles U. Shepard, Prof. Chemistry, Charleston, S. C.
123	1818	Yale.	Rev. Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City, Ct.
250	1837	Yale.	Prof. Benjamin Silliman, Prof. Chemistry, Yale College.
30	1804	Yale.	Rev. Newton Skinner, New Britain, Ct.
190	1841	Yale.	James M. Smith, Flushing, Long Island.
51	1843	Columbia.	Rev. Matson M. Smith, D.D., Newark, N. J.
197	1786	Brown.	Rev. Preserved Smith, Rowe, Ms.
422	1795	Dartmouth.	Rev. Thomas Snell, D.D., Brookfield, Ms.
789	1811	Yale.	Nathan Stark, Williamsburg, N. Y.
501	1856	Michigan.	Dr. Dwight D. Stebbins, Ann Arbor, Mich.
422	1790	Yale.	Rev. Marshfield Steele, Machias, Me.
162	1843	New York.	Dr. Roswell F. Stillman, North Haven, Ct.
248	1846	Yale.	Orson W. Stow, Southington, Ct.
311	1835	Yale.	Rev. Caleb Strong, Hartford, Ct.
42	1837	Middlebury.	George W. Strong, Rutland, Vt.
791	1806	Yale.	Josiah B. Strong, Northfield, Vt.
371	1802	Williams.	Rev. Lyman Strong, Colchester, Ct.
548	1790	Yale.	Samuel Thompson, Simsbury, Ct.
614	1857	Union.	Rev. Chester C. Thorne, Shortsville, N. Y.
843	1855	Yale.	Dr. Warren Thrall, Glastonbury, Ct.
846	1857	Oberlin.	Rev. Marshall Tingley, Blair, Neb.
173	1843	Amherst.	Rev. David Torrey, D.D., Cazenovia, N. Y.
747	1854	West Point.	Col. E. Franklin Townsend, U. S. Army.
248	1849	Yale.	Andrew Upson, Southington, Ct.
30	1787	Yale.	Jas. Wadsworth, distinguished philanthropist, Geneseo, N. Y.
908	1861	Amherst.	George W. Waite, Ashtabula, O.
43	1854	Williams.	Rev. Lyman Warner, Salisbury, Ct.
313	1849	Yale.	Erastus H. Weiser, York, Pa.
154	1844	Yale.	Dr. John F. Wells, Hartford, Ct.
23	1751	Yale.	Jonathan Welles, Glastonbury, Ct.
259	1859	Yale.	Rev. Thomas B. Wells, D.D., Painesville, O.
132	1779	Yale.	William Welles, Glastonbury, Ct.
841	1836	Dartmouth.	Hon. John Wentworth, LL.D., memb. Cong. Ill. 1844-52, '64-5.
593	1820	Williams.	Dr. Alvan Wheeler, Binghamton, N. Y.
919	1825	Yale.	Rev. Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin, Ct.
728	1812	Yale.	John Witter, Tutor Y. C. 1815-17; Prin. Plainfield Acad., Ct.
18	1734	Yale.	William Wolcott, Tutor Y. C. 1735-6, South Windsor, Ct.
644	1843	Hamilton.	Daniel P. Wood, State Senator N. Y. 1876, Syracuse, N. Y.

Page.	Grad.	College.	Name, Residence, etc.
593	1827	Williams.	Rev. George C. Wood, Jacksonville, Ill.
42	1847	New York.	Dr. William Wood, East Windsor, Ct.
336	1809	Yale.	Rev. Simeon Woodruff, Mansfield, Ct.
234	1823	Yale.	Dr. Wyllys Woodruff, Southington, Ct.
842	1831	Hamilton.	Rev. Jonathan A. Woodruff, Ellington, Ct.
714	1812	Dartmouth.	Dr. Dan. Wright, Middlebury, Vt.

# PROMINENT PERSONS,

NOT KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN COLLEGE GRADUATES.

## (a.) *Descendants of Joseph Loomis.*

Page.	Name, Residence, etc.
272	John W. Barber, Author of Historical Collections, New Haven, Ct.
229	Hiram Burnham, Surveyor of N. E. boundary of U. S., Detroit, Mich.
857	Frederick E. Church, Landscape Painter, New York City.
754	Hon. William M. Clapp, Judge of Common Pleas, 1860-72, Indiana.
152	Elisha Colt, State Controller 1806-18, Hartford, Conn.
155	Samuel Colt, Inventor of the revolving pistol, Hartford, Ct.
799	Edwin L. Davenport, Tragedian, Boston, Ms.
799	Blanche Davenport, Opera Singer, New York City.
799	Fanny Davenport, Actress, New York City.
323	Oliver D. Filley, Mayor of St. Louis, Mo., 1858-9.
313	Samuel R. Franklin, Commander U. S. Navy.
914	William D. Griswold, Pres. of Ohio and Mississippi R. R., Terre Haute, Ind.
903	Rev. Oramel H. Gulick, Missionary to Japan.
903	Rev. William H. Gulick, Missionary to Spain.
532	Lucius J. Hendee, Pres. Aetna Ins. Co., Hartford, Ct.
858	Capt. Gustavus A. Hull, U. S. Army, San Francisco, Cal.
348	Hon. Washington Hunt, Member of Congress 1842-1848, Gov. N. Y., 1850-2.
396	Hon. Henry F. Janes, Member of Congress from Vermont 1834-7.
311	Hon. Norman B. Judd, Memb. Cong. Ill. 1866-7, U. S. Min. to Prussia, 1861-5.
879	Sarah M. Lee, Editor of Lee Genealogy, Norwich, Ct.
306	Hon. Darius Lyman, Ravenna, O.
409	Rufus Mead, U. S. Consul to Nicaragua.
297	Joel Munsell, Book Publisher and Author, Albany, N. Y.
798	Harlan Page, Agent of Am. Tract Society, New York City.
487	Hon. William A. Reynolds, Memb. N. Y. Constitut. Conv. 1867, Rochester, N. Y.
353	Charles Otis Shepard, U. S. Charge d'Affairs to Japan, 1871-2.
859	Henry H. St. Clair, Assistant Editor of N. Y. Tribune.
431	Dr. Jamin Strong, Prof. Materia Medica, Cleveland, O.
430	Hon. Julius L. Strong, Member of Congress from Ct., 1869-73.
202	Henry G. Taintor, State Treasurer, Hampton, Ct.
132	Capt. Owen Tudor, U. S. Navy.
41	James S. Wadsworth, Major-General U. S. Army, Geneseo, N. Y.
135	Hon. Gideon Welles, Secretary of U. S. Navy, 1861-9, Glastonbury, Ct.
131	Samuel Welles, Presidential Elector 1821, Glastonbury, Ct.
135	Thaddeus Welles, State Senator, Glastonbury, Ct.
528	George C. White, Banker, Buffalo, N. Y.
528	Hon. Joel W. White, U. S. Consul at Liverpool, 1844-5.
720	Hon. Joseph L. White, Member of Congress from Indiana, 1841-3.
38	Norman White, Vice-President of Am. Bible Society, New York City.

## (b.) *Married to Descendants of Joseph Loomis.*

41	Mr. Campbell, U. S. Consul General to Egypt.
287	George B. Clark, Maker of optical instruments, Cambridge, Ms.
411	Hon. Sidney Clark, Member of Congress, 1864-70, Lawrence, Kansas.
654	Hon. Luther Day, Ravenna, O.

Page.	Name, Residence, etc.
923	Lieut. Amory DeBlois, U. S. Navy.
822	Hon. Cyrus Edwards, LL.D., State Senator, Upper Alton, Ill.
307	Walter S. Franklin, Clerk of U. S. House of Rep. 1833-8, York, Pa.
682	Rev. John Gregory, Author of History of Northfield, Vt.
896	Rev. William Gulick, Missionary to Sandwich Islands.
891	Hon. Learned Hebard, Lebanon, Ct.
890	Col. Oramel Hinckley, Thetford, Vt.
518	Amasa Holcomb, Manufacturer of reflecting telescopes, Southwick, Ms.
481	Freeman Hunt, Editor of Merchants' Magazine, New York City.
349	Mrs. Helen M. F. Hunt, Author of several books with signature H. H.
699	Warren Leland, Proprietor of Ocean House, Long Branch, N. J.
433	Andrew B. Martin, Lawyer, Lebanon, Tenn.
713	Hon. Stephens T. Mason, Governor of Michigan, 1835-9.
912	Ebenezer Meriam, Meteorologist, Brooklyn, N. Y.
820	Robert C. Minor, Landscape Painter, New York City.
346	Hon. Heman Allen Moore, Member of Congress. 1843-4, Columbus, O.
433	Gen. John H. Morgan, Confederate Cavalry, Tennessee.
713	Dr. Alexander B. Mott, Prof. of Surgery, Bellevue Med. Coll., New York City.
823	Prof. Zenas B. Newman, Prof. Rhetoric, Shurtliff College, Upper Alton, Ill.
593	Hon. Henry Parker, Judge of State Court, Michigan.
407	Hon. Mr. Phillips, Judge of Supreme Court of Conn.
528	Hon. Benjamin Ruggles, U. S. Senator from Ohio, 1818-33.
152	Hon. Isaac Spencer, Lyme, Ct.
871	Hon. John W. Strong, West Addison, Vt.
845	Rev. Loring S. Williams, Missionary to the Choctaws, 1817-32.

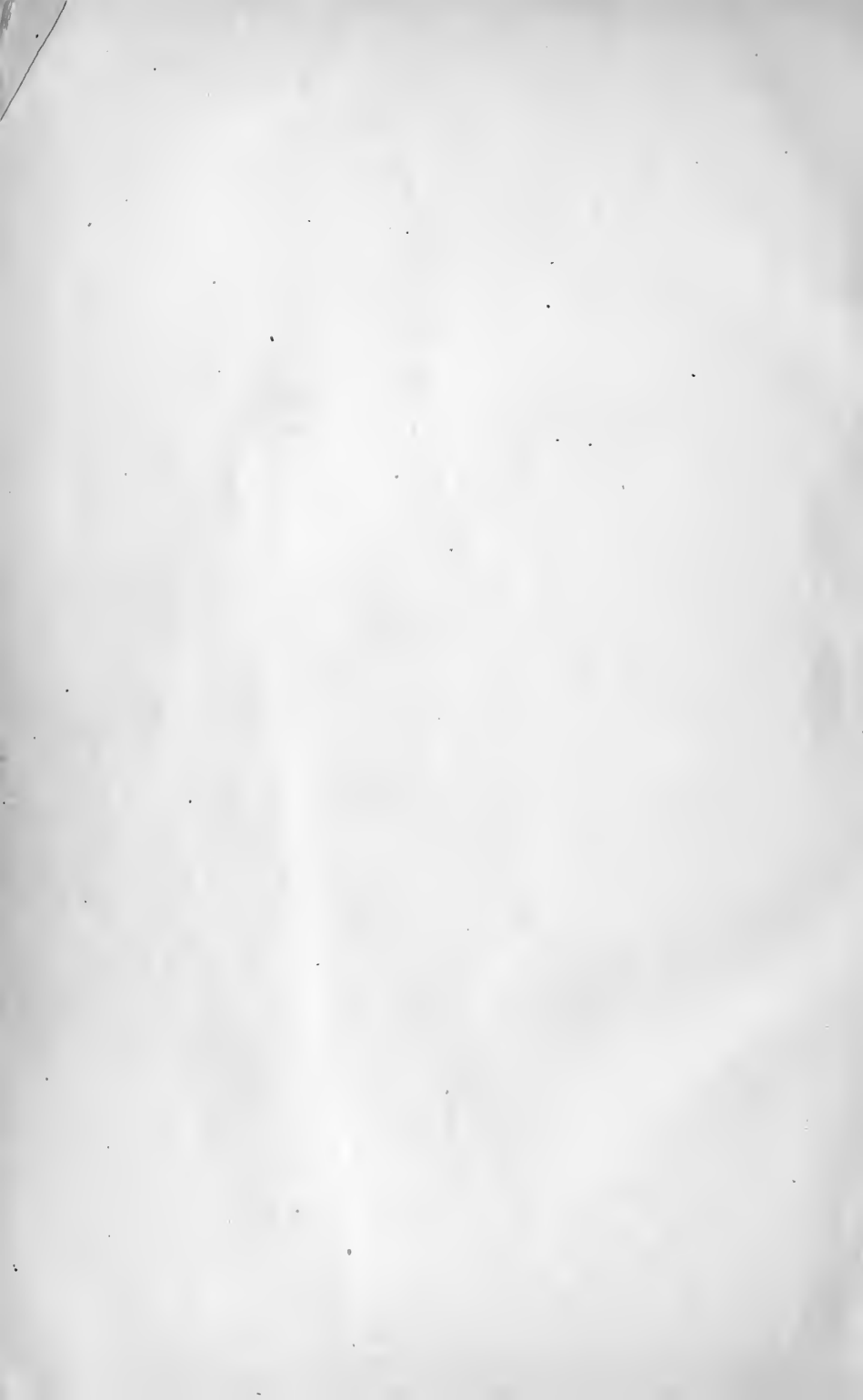
## UNUSUAL LONGEVITY.

THE FOLLOWING TABLE SHOWS THOSE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH LOOMIS  
WHO HAVE ATTAINED THE AGE OF 90 YEARS AND UPWARDS.

Name.	Born.	Died.	Age.			Residence.
			Y.	M.	D.	
Margaret (Phelps) Higley,	Nov. 13, 1747	Mar. 11, 1850	102	3	28	South Canaan, Ct.
Betsey (Tiffany) Robinson,	July 11, 1769	Sept. 1, 1871	102	1	20	Lebanon, Ct.
Sibyl (Worthington) Smith,	April 19, 1727	May 26, 1828	101	1	7	South Hadley, Ms.
Capt. Samuel Buel,	June 9, 1767	Jan. 3, 1868	100	6	24	Litchfield, Ct.
Martha (Loomis) Hoskins,	Feb. 24, 1704	April 26, 1804	100	2	2	South Canaan, Ct.
Mary Brown,	Aug. 30, 1727	1827	100			Windsor, Ct.
Margaret Higley,	Jan. 28, 1779	Aug. 15, 1878	99	6	18	South Canaan, Ct.
Calvin Loomis,	Dec. 13, 1779	Dec. 14, 1878	99	0	1	Goshen, Mass.
Mary (Loomis) Adams,	May 1779	April 1878	98	11		Catskill, N. Y.
Thomas Bissell,	Dec. 2, 1757	Dec. 31, 1855	98	0	29	South Windsor, Ct.
Tabitha (Loomis) Burr,	Oct. 16, 1730	Sept. 19, 1828	97	11	4	Torrington, Ct.
Gideon Olmsted,	Feb. 12, 1748	9	1846	97		East Hartford, Ct.
Roswell Bissell.	May 3, 1755	Feb. 7, 1853	97	7	4	East Windsor, Ct.
Rhoda (Tudor) Griswold,	Feb. 25, 1734	Oct. 1, 1832	97	7	4	Windsor, Ct.
Rev. Hubbel Loomis,	May 31, 1775	Dec. 15, 1872	97	6	15	Upper Alton, Ill.
Simeon Loomis,	Sept. 11, 1767	Feb. 9, 1865	97	4	28	East Windsor, Ct.
Francis F. Olmsted,	Sept. 28, 1760	Jan. 20, 1858	97	3	22	West Hartford, Ct.
Ruth (Phelps) Clarke,	Nov. 6, 1780	Dec. 29, 1877	97	1	23	East Granby, Ct.
Mary (Tudor) Smith,	1740	1837	97			Middletown, Ct.
Ruth (Loomis) Phelps,	June 28, 1752	April 8, 1849	96	9	10	East Granby, Ct.
Chester Loomis,	June 25, 1780	Feb. 4, 1877	96	7	9	Morgan, O.
Beulah (Strong) Loomis,	Dec. 28, 1735	May 10, 1832	96	4	13	Bolton, Ct.
Levi Loomis,	May 7, 1761	May 25, 1857	96	0	18	Bolton, Ct.
Mary (Talcott) House,	Dec. 12, 1751	1847	96			Rome, N. Y.
Hannah (Loomis) Copley,	April 19, 1752	April 17, 1848	95	11	28	W. Springfield, Ms.
Sarah (Hull) Evarts,	July 8, 1753	Sept. 26, 1848	95	2	19	Killingworth, Ct.
Adam Loomis,	Oct. 14, 1781	Dec. 12, 1876	95	1	29	Vernon, N. Y.
Lydia (Strong) Reynolds,	Sept. 23, 1785	Living, 1880	94	6		Rochester, N. Y.
King Strong,	Dec. 4, 1744	April 7, 1839	94	4	3	Pittsfield, Mass.
Roxelana (North) Murray,	Nov. 2, 1785	Living, 1880	94	4		Winchester, Ct.
Mary (Loomis) Near,	Feb. 26, 1786	Living, 1880	94	1		Verona, N. Y.
Epaphras Loomis,	Mar. 31, 1756	April 21, 1850	94	0	21	Hannibal, N. Y.
Zerviah (Loomis) Hayden,	April 5, 1746	1840	94			East Windsor, Ct.
Epaphras Olmsted,	Oct. 24, 1742	Sept. 21, 1836	93	10	28	East Hartford, Ct.
Sarah (Olmsted) Burnham,	Nov. 10, 1716	Sept. 3, 1810	93	9	23	Hartford, Ct.
Sarah (Root) Colt,	June 14, 1771	April 8, 1865	93	9	24	Pittsfield, Mass.
Joel Loomis,	May 6, 1773	Mar. 1, 1867	93	9	26	Lyme, Ct.
Jonathan Buel,	June 9, 1753	Feb. 12, 1847	93	8	3	Goshen, Ct.
Polly (Lyman) Snow,	July 22, 1786	Living, 1880	93	8		Woodstock, Ct.
Mindwell (Loomis) Brown,	July 20, 1673	Mar. 1, 1767	93	7	12	Windsor, Ct.
Pamela (Loomis) Austin,	Sept. 23, 1775	Mar. 28, 1869	93	6	5	Suffield, Ct.
Anna (Loomis) Palmer,	July 15, 1781	Dec. 4, 1874	93	4	20	Columbia, Ct.
Moses Loomis,	Jan. 16, 1779	May 17, 1872	93	4	1	Troy, N. Y.
Russell Loomis,	Nov. 28, 1786	Living, 1880	93	4		Lagrange, O.
Jonathan Talcott,	May 12, 1754	July 28, 1847	93	2	16	Rome, N. Y.
Daniel Skinner,	April 1, 1703	May 1, 1796	93	1	0	Windsor, Ct.

Name.	Born.	Died.	Age.			Residence.
			Y.	M.	D.	
Dr. Elihu Tudor,	Feb. 3, 1732-3	Mar. 6, 1826	93	1	3	East Windsor, Ct.
Lorrain Loomis,	June 9, 1764	July 7, 1857	93	0	28	Torrington, Ct.
Gamaliel Loomis,	Nov. 20, 1771	Dec. 12, 1864	93	0	22	Raymond, Wisc.
Ruth (Loomis) Shaw,	April 11, 1787	Living, 1880	93	0		Enfield, Mass.
Rachel (Skinner) Welles,	Feb. 2, 1694	Jan. 18, 1787	92	11	14	Hartford, Ct.
Capt. John Colt,	1658	Jan. 2, 1751	93			Lyme, Ct.
Comfort Judd,	1745	1838	93			Bethel, Ct.
Jerijah Bissell,	1713	Dec. 9, 1806	93			Wapping, Ct.
Eliphalet Janes,	Feb. 23, 1743	1836	93			Brimfield, Mass.
Sarah (Holcomb) Holcomb,	Feb. 6, 1743	Oct. 1835	92	8		Granby, Ct.
Seba Loomis,	June 23, 1777	Feb. 8, 1870	92	7	16	Cazenovia, N. Y.
Rachel (Lyman) Emmons,	Mar. 20, 1740	Aug. 16, 1832	92	4	27	Lebanon, Ct.
Elizabeth (Loomis) Strong,	Dec. 10, 1765	May 4, 1858	92	4	25	Bolton, Ct.
Edward Loomis,	Feb. 2, 1777	June 21, 1869	92	4	19	Smithville, N. Y.
Charlotte (Noble) Catlin,	Oct. 20, 1779	Dec. 7, 1871	92	1	18	Clinton, N. Y.
Luman Loomis,	July 13, 1783	Sept. 1875	92	2		Torrington, Ct.
Roswell Loomis,	April 26, 1754	May 8, 1846	92	0	12	N. Hartford, N. Y.
John Olmsted,	Aug. 23, 1750	1842	92			East Haddam, Ct.
Martha (Tudor) Porter,	1746	May 16, 1838	92			Augusta, N. Y.
Anna (Lyman) Tiffauy,	Jan. 28, 1731	1823	92			Norwich, Ct.
Charles Day,	April 15, 1780	March, 1872	91	11		Sauquoit, N. Y.
Bathsheba Nettleton,	June 4, 1744	Feb. 27, 1836	91	8	23	Killingworth, Ct.
Calkins Munsell,	April 1761	October, 1852	91	6		Windsor, Ct.
Lucy (Tudor) Hillyer,	Aug. 3, 1772	Jan. 7, 1864	91	5	5	East Granby, Ct.
Sarah (Loomis) Lincoln,	July 3, 1781	Dec. 8, 1872	91	5	5	Andover, Ct.
John C. Loomis,	Jan. 31, 1778	June 3, 1869	91	4	3	Penfield, N. Y.
Eunice Loomis,	Oct. 1, 1788	Feb. 5, 1880	91	4	4	New Haven, Vt.
Veach Loomis,	Dec. 16, 1775	April 30, 1867	91	4	15	Lebanon, Ct.
Hezekiah Munsell,	Jan. 17, 1753	April 14, 1844	91	2	28	East Windsor, Ct.
Clarissa (Lyman) Leach,	Oct. 31, 1771	Feb. 4, 1863	91	3	4	Fayetteville, N. Y.
Benjamin Allyn,	Sept. 13, 1736	Dec. 30, 1827	91	3	17	Windsor, Ct.
John Colt,	June 11, 1786	July 8, 1877	91	0	27	Paterson, N. J.
Lydia (Loomis) Norton,	April 24, 1786	May 12, 1877	91	0	18	Bennington, Vt.
Elizabeth (Loomis) Bartle,	July 15, 1772	1863	91			Oxford, N. Y.
Abigail (Loomis) Noble,	April 30, 1711	1802	91			Pittsfield, N. Y.
Lucy (Loomis) Smith,	April 25, 1756	Mar. 22, 1847	90	10	28	Torrington, Ct.
Roger E. Loomis,	Mar. 27, 1777	Feb. 22, 1868	90	10	26	Georgia, Vt.
Deborah (Filley) Palmer,	Mar. 24, 1706	Jan. 29, 1797	90	10	6	Windsor, Ct.
Lucinda (Mather) Leavenw'h,	May 6, 1775	Feb. 3, 1866	90	8	28	New Canaan, N. Y.
Lydia (Loomis) Williams,	Feb. 14, 1771	Nov. 8, 1861	90	8	22	Lebanon, Ct.
Wealthy (Loomis) Wyman,	Mar. 7, 1780	Dec. 25, 1870	90	9	19	Manchester, N. H.
Mary (Loomis) Buel,	Mar. 20, 1672-3	Nov. 4, 1763	90	7	15	Litchfield, Ct.
Caleb Loomis,	Dec. 23, 1693	Aug. 4, 1784	90	7	12	East Haddam, Ct.
Ezra Loomis,	Jan. 8, 1752	Aug. 22, 1842	90	7	14	Egremont, Mass.
John Brown,	Mar. 11, 1699-0	Sept. 3, 1790	90	5	23	Bloomfield, Ct.
Deac. Michael Taintor,	Sept. 1680	March, 1771	90	6		Colchester, Ct.
Sarah (Higley) Hayes,	Sept. 25, 1781	Mar. 30, 1872	90	5	25	Washington, Pa.
Col. Russell Noble,	April 18, 1773	Oct. 18, 1863	90	6	0	Busti, N. Y.
Horace Loomis,	Jan. 15, 1775	April 7, 1865	90	2	23	Burlington, Vt.
Elisha Olmsted,	April 10, 1768	June 24, 1858	90	2	14	East Hartford, Ct.
Sarah Colt,	Jan. 22, 1782	Mar. 18, 1872	90	1	27	Hartford, Ct.
Thomas Loomis,	Mar. 17, 1655-6	April 19, 1746	90	1	3	East Windsor, Ct.
Dudley Loomis,	Nov. 28, 1779	Dec. 30, 1869	90	1	2	Moravia, N. Y.
Capt. Jonathan Olmsted,	Nov. 26, 1727	1817	90			East Haddam, Ct.
Anna (Olmsted) Woodbridge,	Nov. 30, 1718	1808	90			East Hartford, Ct.
Aurelia (Gillett) Treadway,	April 24, 1776	1866	90			Windsor, Ct.
Noah Drake,	1784	Nov. 1, 1874	90			Newfield, Ct.
Rev. Josiah Loomis,	May 11, 1767	1857	90			Springvale, Va.
Keziah (Loomis) Drake,	Jan. 24, 1778	1868	90			Lafayette, Ind.
Hannah (Loomis) Wack,	1781	1871	90			Kalamazoo, Mich.
Sarah (Olmsted) White,	1724	Mar. 18, 1814	90			East Hartford, Ct.









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06662 680 3

B. H. REF.

Returned to Stack

JUL 26 1921

JUL 26 1921

